



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AT

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, ENGLAND

---

Register *SOAME* 1111.

---

EDITED BY J. HENRY LEA

---

[STANFORD]

ON THE  
[REVEREND]

CS426  
C4 f14

**413755**

Y9A98L1 0907MAT2

## PREFACE.

---

The Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, had jurisdiction practically throughout the Kingdom, although limited by the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of York in the Northern Counties, and it nominally embraced all testators within the Province of Canterbury who left *bona notabilia* exceeding £5 in value in more than one Diocese of the Province, and all estates of persons deceased in parts beyond the seas. As a matter of fact, however, many executors of persons whose goods all fell within one Diocese chose to prove in the greater court rather than in one of the minor locals, and the net result is that we have here gathered together the most wonderful mass of testamentary evidences in the world, and an inexhaustable mine of wealth for the investigator.

This storehouse of genealogical and historical facts has heretofore been approached by two totally different methods, of which Col. Joseph L. Chester and Mr. Henry F. Waters, the well known and justly celebrated American genealogists, may be taken as the exemplars. The first and more obvious method was that followed by Col. Chester and also by most enquirers, (including the writer,) to the present time, and consisted in making exhaustive search for the names of certain families in the Indices or Act Books, abstracting or carefully reading all the wills found, digesting and tabulating the results, and building up each particular pedigree as well as might be therefrom. The second method, instituted by Mr. Waters, was to read at random through various volumes, noting such references to names of interest to the reader as caught his eye. Both methods had their advantages and both of the gentlemen whom I have named achieved brilliant results in their chosen field, but in neither case was that result final for others, who were in turn forced to rework all the ground already gone over, again and again, for the special facts which these later comers desired to establish or disprove.

A lifetime spent in genealogical investigation, and the last twenty years of it devoted exclusively to English Research,



has convinced the writer that these methods were *both wrong*, and involved a very great waste of time and money. The true course is to take everything for a given period, not leaving even a straw in the gleaned field to perplex or delay the future searcher.

Many cares and distractions have interfered with carrying out the plan for abstracting the wills on these lines, but the writer has at length been able to complete this first volume, "*Soame*," covering the historic year, 1620, and which he hopes to follow, at short intervals, if life and health are spared him, by at least nine or ten more volumes, to complete the decade to 1630, of which the second volume, "*Dale*," 1621, is now in hand. Much of course must depend on the reception accorded by the scholarly public to this volume, and their willingness to subscribe for future issues, but it is hoped that the value of this concentration of facts will be so apparent to the lay reader, as well as the scholar, that there should be no doubt of such support.

For an exhaustive account of the Prerogative Court and its system of nomenclature of registers, etc., the reader is referred to the introduction to Vol. X of the Index Library\*, by J. Challoner C. Smith, for many years the Superintendent of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House, whose authority on all matters appertaining to this Court is absolute and unquestioned. A table giving the names and years of the Registers may be found in the above and also in the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register†.

The frontispiece of the first volume of the original register book is a fine contemporary portrait of Sir Stephen Soame, Knt., whose will gave name to the book.

In consulting the volume the following facts should be kept constantly in mind :

The Original Volumes are arranged in "folios," which may be held to answer to the "signatures" of a modern printed book. These comprise from twelve to twenty pages each, (six to ten leaves of parchment,) and are so numbered, each folio containing from five or six to twenty wills, the average being about twelve. This folio reference has been preserved as, in case it is desired to obtain an official copy of any particular will, it must be ordered by the folio number, which alone is recognized at the Probate Court, thus

\* Index of Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383-1558, by J. Challoner C. Smith, published by the British Record Society, London, 1893.

† Vol. xlv., page 300-303.

if it were desired to order a copy of the will of **John Phillips** on page 197, it must be written for as in "*Soame fol. 50,*" but the following will on the same page of **Hugh Sloper** would be "*Soame fol. 51.*"

The numbers preceding the wills are purely arbitrary and are placed there by the Editor to facilitate reference from the index. *They do not occur in the original register.* The signature of the testator will always be found in brackets and italics as [*John Smith*] or [*mark*].

The index has been the careful personal work of the Editor, and every human effort has been used to make it perfect, but errors will of course be detected, both in it and the text, in spite of all precautions. It is hoped they will be few. The Place Index has been the subject of especial solicitude to make the identification of all places, even the most insignificant, as clear as possible by an elaborate system of cross-references. Where a Parish in a certain County is found in a will, that will is indexed also under that county, even although the name of the county is not mentioned. In the same manner in the Index of Persons, the maiden name of the married women, etc., are noticed whenever they could be ascertained, while noblemen are placed under their family names in all cases. In short, no effort has been spared to render the task of the searcher both easy and accurate.

The reader should bear in mind the fact that certain words in the Seventeenth Century differed very widely from present usage — thus Sir means often a Priest as well as a Knight, Mrs. was frequently used as a title of respect for an unmarried gentlewoman or even a child, nephew is as likely to describe a grandson as a brother's son, while kinsman and cousin were used in the loosest possible manner and might signify almost any degree of relationship. Many Christian names also are used with perplexing indifference, Jacob and James, Anne and Hannah, Elizabeth and Isabell, are common instances of this habit.

Such bequests as gowns to 70 almsmen or bread to 48 poor old women almost invariably indicate the age of the testator, and are thus often of great value in his identification.

As an instance of the value of the material here gathered may be cited the discovery, in the will of **Christopher Lawne (660)**, of the fate of that well known recusant Separatist and Brownist of the early Puritan Church at Amsterdam, who afterward turned so

viciously against his former associates\*, and who is here shown to have gone to Virginia, probably in company with Francis Blackwell,† and died there. Many references to well known New England families may also be mentioned, such as Bowditch, Adams, Tilly, Mullins, Vane, (Sir Harry), Mason, Hawthorne, Whalley, Winthrop, Winslow, Appleton, Waldo, and scores of others. References to places in America occur from Newfoundland to Brazil.

Among other matters of interest are the "unbrello of perfumed leather brought out of Italy" (will 20), the earliest mention of an umbrella in England the writer has ever met; Queen Elizabeth's Virginalls, made in Venice (will 138), probably the same instrument now in the Kensington Museum; the ship Mayflower (will 887), but which is certainly not the Pilgrim ship, and many others which the reader will discover for himself.

The Editor cannot close without a word of recognition of the uniform courtesy and kindness which he has received from the officials of the Search Room at Somerset House, from Mr. Smith, the former, to Mr. Nevill, the present, Superintendent, and all their subordinates to the most humble, which have made his labors there a pleasure. To his friend and co-laborer, Mr. William Brigg, he must express his special gratitude for the first inception of this idea as applied to the Prerogative Court, carried out in the publication of the first volume of "*Woolton, 1658*," ten years ago, a work which it is to be hoped will be resumed and carried on. To his assistants in England, to whom much of the work has been entrusted during his absence in America, especially Mesdames Stokes and Cox, on whom the brunt of the work has fallen, he cannot weary of expressing his recognition. To their untiring industry and interest in the work, and to their pains in checking back and reviewing, over and again, the progress of editing the text, must be attributed largely the perfect condition in which he is able to present it to his readers. To Miss Westgate also, for her great care and pains in the arrangement and proof reading of the index, he must express his thanks. And, last but not least, to Hon. James P. Baxter, the President of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Society, whose unfailing words of cheer have supported him through many periods of discouragement in

\* See Dexter's *Congregationalism*, p. 332, App. p. 25; 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.*, Vol. vi, pp. 41-64; Arber's *Pilgrim Fathers*, pp. 110-119.

† Arber's *Pilgrim Fathers*, p. 126.

the work, he must express his cordial gratitude for a moral support without which he could hardly have had the courage to undertake the task.

Finally, he begs to submit the finished work to his readers with the earnest hope that every one of them may find some "nugget" of worth in the mine which may make this labor of love on his part of both use and interest to them, and he invites criticism and correction freely on all points involved.

J. HENRY LEA.

ELMLEA,

SOUTH FREEPORT, MAINE.

1 October, 1904.



# ABBREVIATIONS.

---

|            |                   |              |                      |
|------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| A. B.      | Bachelor of Arts. | cod.         | codicil.             |
| acc.       | according.        | Coll.        | college.             |
| acct.      | account.          | com.         | commission.          |
| adj.       | adjoining.        | cond.        | conditional.         |
| adm.       | administration.   | cos.         | cousin (s).          |
| admr.      | administrator.    | cred.        | creditor.            |
| adm. x.    | administratrix.   | cur.         | curate.              |
| adv.       | advowson.         |              |                      |
| aet.       | aged.             | dat.         | date, dated.         |
| afsd.      | aforesaid.        | dau. daus.   | daughter (s).        |
| ald.       | alderman.         | d. b. n.     | de bonis non.        |
| als.       | alias.            | D. C. L.     | Doctor of Civil Law. |
| A. M.      | Master of Arts.   | D. D.        | Doctor of Divinity.  |
| ann.       | annum, annuity.   | decd.        | deceased.            |
| ap         | son.              | def. sen.    | definitive sentence. |
| apoth.     | apothecary.       | Dioc.        | diocese.             |
| app.       | apparent.         | dow.         | dowager.             |
| appr.      | apprentice.       | Dr.          | doctor.              |
| appur.     | appurtenances.    | dur.         | during.              |
| atty.      | attorney.         | ,            |                      |
|            |                   | E.           | East, Earl.          |
| bach.      | bachelor.         | eld.         | elder, eldest.       |
| Bart.      | Baronet.          | Epi.         | bishop's.            |
| beq.       | bequest.          | Esq.         | Esquire.             |
| betw.      | between.          | est.         | estate.              |
| Bish.      | bishop.           | Exor:        | executor.            |
| bo.        | born.             | Extx:        | executrix.           |
| bot.       | bought.           |              |                      |
| bro. bros. | brother (s).      | fath.        | father.              |
| bur.       | buried.           | form.        | formerly.            |
|            |                   | fr.          | from.                |
| cap.       | capital.          | frd.         | friend.              |
| Capt.      | captain.          |              |                      |
| Cath.      | cathedral.        | gent.        | gentleman or woman.  |
| ch. chn.   | child, children.  | gr.          | granted.             |
| Ch.        | church.           | grch. grchn. | grandchild, etc.     |
| chan.      | chancel.          | gr. grch.    | great grandchild.    |
| chyd.      | churchyard.       | grd.         | ground.              |
| cit.       | citizen.          | gt.          | great.               |
| clk.       | clerk.            | guard.       | guardian.            |
| co.        | county, company.  |              |                      |

|            |                        |           |                           |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| hds.       | hands.                 | occ.      | occupation or occupied.   |
| H. M.      | His or Her Majesty.    | oth.      | other, others.            |
| hosp.      | hospital.              | Overs:    | overseer (s).             |
| hou. hous. | house, houses.         |           |                           |
| hr.        | heir.                  | par.      | parson.                   |
| hund.      | hundred.               | para.     | parsonage.                |
| husb.      | husband.               | pd.       | paid.                     |
| husbm.     | husbandman.            | Pk.       | park.                     |
|            |                        | poss.     | possession.               |
| I.         | isle, island.          | pow. res. | power reserved.           |
| ibm.       | same.                  | pr.       | proved or probate.        |
| indr.      | indenture.             | pres.     | presence.                 |
| inv.       | inventory.             | prin.     | principal.                |
|            |                        | prov.     | provision or provided.    |
|            |                        | psh.      | parish.                   |
| jr.        | junior.                | pshr.     | parishoner.               |
|            |                        | pub.      | published.                |
| kinsm.     | kinsman.               |           |                           |
| kinsw.     | kinswoman.             | Rcor.     | Recorder.                 |
| Kt.        | Knight.                | recd.     | recorded.                 |
|            |                        | rect.     | rector or rectory.        |
| labr.      | labourer.              | rel.      | relict.                   |
| ld. lds.   | land, lands.           | rem.      | remainder.                |
| Ld.        | Lord.                  | ren.      | renounced.                |
| leg.       | legacy, legatee.       | rep.      | repair.                   |
| liv.       | living.                | res.      | residue.                  |
|            |                        | res. leg. | residuary legatee.        |
|            |                        | resd.     | reserved.                 |
| man.       | manor.                 |           |                           |
| marr.      | married or marriage.   | S.        | South.                    |
| md.        | maid.                  | sch.      | school.                   |
| mem.       | memorandum.            | scr.      | scrivener.                |
| merch.     | merchant.              | script.   | scriptor.                 |
| mess.      | messuage.              | sd.       | said.                     |
| min.       | minor, minority.       | senr.     | senior.                   |
| mon.       | monument.              | sent.     | sentence.                 |
| mort.      | mortgage or mortgaged. | servt.    | servant.                  |
| moth.      | mother.                | sig.      | signature or signed.      |
| Mr.        | mister or master.      | sist.     | sister.                   |
| Mrs.       | mistress.              | spr.      | spinster.                 |
| Mrs.       | missis.                | S. T. P.  | Prof. of Sacred Theology. |
|            |                        | surr.     | surrender (ed.)           |
| N.         | North.                 |           |                           |
| neph.      | nephew.                | ten.      | tenant or tenure.         |
| not. pub.  | notary public.         | tent.     | tenement.                 |
| nr.        | near.                  | test.     | testament.                |
| nunc.      | nuncupative.           | testr.    | testator.                 |

# ABBREVIATIONS.

xi

|        |                    |       |               |
|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| und.   | under.             | W.    | West.         |
| univ.  | universal.         | wch.  | which.        |
| Univ.  | university.        | wh.   | where.        |
| unm.   | unmarried.         | wid.  | widow.        |
| ux. }  |                    | widr. | widower.      |
| uz. }  | wife.              | wits. | witness (es). |
|        |                    | wt.   | with.         |
| verch. | daughter.          |       |               |
| vic.   | vicar or vicarage. | yeom. | yeoman.       |
| viz.   | namely.            | yr.   | younger.      |

# COUNTIES, ETC.

|                    |                  |                         |                   |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Angl.              | Anglesey.        | Linc.                   | Lincolnshire.     |
| Beds.              | Bedfordshire.    | Lond.                   | London.           |
| Berks.             | Berkshire.       | Merion.                 | Merioneth.        |
| Bre.               | Brecknock.       | Midd.                   | Middlesex.        |
| Bucks.             | Buckinghamshire. | Monm.                   | Monmouth.         |
|                    |                  | Mont.                   | Montgomery.       |
| Camb.              | Cambridgeshire.  |                         |                   |
| Card.              | Cardiganshire.   | Norf.                   | Norfolk.          |
| Carm.              | Carmarthenshire. | Northants. or Northton. |                   |
| Carn.              | Carnarvonshire.  |                         | Northamptonshire. |
| Cest.              | Cheshire.        | Northumb.               | Northumberland.   |
| Cornw.             | Cornwall.        | Norw.                   | Norwich.          |
| Cumb.              | Cumberland.      | Notts.                  | Nottinghamshire.  |
|                    |                  |                         |                   |
| Denb.              | Denbigh.         | Oxon.                   | Oxfordshire.      |
| Derb.              | Derbyshire.      |                         |                   |
| Devon.             | Devonshire.      | Pemb.                   | Pembrokeshire.    |
| Dorset.            | Dorsetshire.     | Rad.                    | Radnor.           |
| Dur.               | Durham.          | Rutl.                   | Rutland.          |
|                    |                  |                         |                   |
| Essex              | Essex.           | Salop.                  | Shropshire.       |
| Exon.              | Exeter.          | Sarum.                  | Salisbury.        |
|                    |                  | Somst.                  | Somersetshire.    |
| Flint.             | Flintshire.      | Southton. or Hants      | Hampshire.        |
|                    |                  | Staff.                  | Staffordshire.    |
| Glam.              | Glamorganshire.  | Suff.                   | Suffolk.          |
| Glouc.             | Gloucestershire. | Surr.                   | Surrey.           |
|                    |                  | Suss.                   | Sussex.           |
| Hants. or Southton | Hampshire.       |                         |                   |
| Heref.             | Herefordshire.   | Warw.                   | Warwickshire.     |
| Herts.             | Hertfordshire.   | Westm.                  | Westmoreland.     |
| Hunts.             | Huntingdonshire. | Wilts.                  | Wiltshire.        |
|                    |                  | Winton.                 | Winchester.       |
| Kent               | Kent.            | Worc.                   | Worcestershire.   |
|                    |                  |                         |                   |
| Lanc.              | Lancashire.      | Yorks.                  | Yorkshire.        |
| Leic.              | Leicestershire.  |                         |                   |





**REGISTER SOAME, 1620.**



ABSTRACTS  
OF **Wills** IN  
**The Prerogative Court of Canterbury**

REGISTER SOAME, 1620.

FOL. 1.

1 **Stephen Soame**, Kt., cit. and ald. of London. (Dat. . . . .  
15 Jas. I.) Bur. in Litle Thurlowe Ch. with dau. Judith and  
sons Mathew and Francis; Mon. to self and wife in chancel;  
Almshouses in Litle Thurlowe, Great Thurlowe and Wrat-  
ting; great mansion house in Litle Thurlowe; Mr. Turner,  
late reader at Almshouses; eld. son William; School-  
house in Litle Thurlowe; Gt. Bradley, Litle Bradley,  
Ketton and Hundon in co. Suff; Mr. John Smithe, pars. of  
Litle and Gt. Thurlowe; Mr. Withers, pars. of Disse; Exors:  
wife and 3 eld. sons William, Stephen and Thomas Soame;  
Adventures in Turkey; Son Sir Calthrop Parker and Ladie  
Marcey his wife; Anne Parker their dau. (under 21); Ste-  
phen, son of Sir Calthrop and my godson; his other sons;  
another dau. of Sir Calthrop, my goddau.; Ladie Anne Went-  
worth, my dau., Mr. John Wentworth, Esq., and Sir John  
Wentworth, Kt., her husband; Edmond and Stephen Ander-  
son, my grchn. (und. 21); son in law Nathaniel Barnardiston,  
Esq. and my dau. Jane, his wife; Anne, Thomas and ———  
Barnardiston, my grchn. (und. 21); Alice Withers, wid. of  
Thomas Walley decd.; Thomas Walley, in my house, all  
his bros. and sists. Mr. John Holmes; the chn. of Henry  
Awsten, merch. (und. 18); godson Farrington (und. 21);  
sist. Farrington, her husb. decd.; chn. of Henry Percehay  
(und. 18); chn. of my sist. Mayes in co. Norf.; sist. Mor-  
den; Stephen Morden, my godson, son of John Morden,  
decd. (und. 21); chn. of Oliver Morden (und. 21); chn. of

bro. Wm. Soame; Ward of Cheape, where I was appr. and chosen ald; Grocers Co.; prisoners in Compter in the Poultry, Woodstreete Compter, Ludgate, etc.; Wife Dame Anne Soame, manors of Litle Thurlowe and the Temple, bot. of Sir Nicholas Heighes and Mr. Henry Waldegrave; Manor of Wiltsey; Mr. Cole; Wm. Greene; ld. bot. of Bladewell and oth.; manor of Brickenden Berrye in Herts.; manor of Wetheringsett with adv.; 2 manors in Stowe upland; manor of Heringswell; manor of Freckenham; manor of Gt. Thurlowe; mess. called the Crowne at Harlowe; Hunden Parsonage; mess. called Cuts and Carbers in Mendlesham; manor of Earle Stonham with the adv.; mansion in Soper Lane, London; manor of Heydon Berrye; manor of Earles, bot. of Mr. Ayleworth; manor of Cornchall in Bewers; manor of All Hallowes in Kent; lds. in Hunden bot. of Tayler and oth., and of one Courd that dwelt about Berry side; lds. of Mr. Thos. Woolriche in Cowlinge; manor of Elminster in Kent nr. Canterbury, bot. of Mr. Halsey, merch.; manor in Stowe Upland, bot. of Kible the heir; 2 mess. in Eling; ld. bot. of Thos. Miller in Wrattting; mess. at St. Mary Wignalls, co. Norf.; ld. in White Colne; mess. and farm at Guilden Mourdon in Camb. and Ashwell; half lds. bot. of Sir. Charles Cornwallis in co. Norf; Sir George Hunt; Sir William Fitch; Mr. Mapes of Norwiche; one Pittes; manor of Goldingham, co. Essex; manor of Wickhambrooke; manor of Rollisbye; Christopher Goldingham; son John Soame; Overs: Sir Calthrop Parker, Kt., Sir John Wentworth, Kt., and Mr. Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., my 3 sons in law; Thos. Brooke, my servt; Sir George Le Hunt; my bro. Brooke; John Soame, my godson; my bro. William Soame's sons; Roger Browne, my ten.; Richard and James Soame; Mr. Jeame, merch.; Mr. Browne; Mr. Thomas Dobson; Richard Harris; John Soame of Lond., Thomas Soame, his son; Mr. Miller; Mr. Thomas Warren; Mr. Paskyn; Mr. Rolfe; — Moreton in Fleete streete; Nicholas Herricke; Philipp, Stephen and Henry Parker; William Growte; Mr. Humfrey Slany; Mr. Bonham; Mr. Morrice, grocer; Wm. Eastowe; Mr. Baldwyn; Mr. Pennyfather; my dau. Soame; sists. Hunt, Soame, Farrington, Morden, Brooke and Maye; Mrs. Graye; Henry Awstyn's wife; Henry Percehay's wife; Rich'd Soame's wife; Mr.

Withers' wife; Mrs. Smythe; Wm. Green's wife; Lord Chief Justice Montague; Sir Wm. Craven; Robert de la Barr; Mr. Hopkyns of Coventrie; Sir Thos. Benet; Sir John Garrard; Sir John Jolles; Sir Wm. Soame; Cod. (2 March 1618-19); Manor of Carleton in Camb., bot. of Lord Dacres; Manor of Willsey in Wratting and a manor in Kent; Sir Thos. Barnardiston, Thos. Barnardiston, his eld. son, and Nathaniel, money for their education to their father and mother. Nunc. cod. (22 May 1619) on deathbed at Thurlowe; sd. John Soame to be Exor: with those aforementioned; Lady Anderson; Mun Anderson, poor boy. Wits: Wm. Soame, Thos. Soame, John Soame, Thos. Brooke [*no sig.*] (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

**2 Thomas Browne** of Eye, co. Suff. (Dat. 27 Dec. 1619.) Mess., etc., in towne of Thwaite, co. Suff.; wife Ellinor; Thos. Caton; son Thos. Browne (und. 21); daus. Penelope and Elizth; son Alexr; sons-in-law William Bussard and Thos. Willowes; Exor: bro. Robert Browne. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Burgess, Nicholas Clarke, Robt. Awsye, Lawrence Lomax. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20 and 13 Feb. 1625-6 by Alexr. Browne, "one of the exors. &c" (*sic.*), Robert Browne being dead.)

**3 William Clarke** of Cornerth Parva, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 6 August 1619.) Bur. chyd. of Little Cornerth; Margery Clarke, dau. of son Richard Clarke; leasehold called Tayland and meadow bot. of Mr. Golding in Shawford meadow; Elizabeth Crane and her mother; dau. Margery, wife of Simon Condall; ld. bot. of Francis Daniell, Esq.; son William Clarke; hous. and lds. called Clayes and one Fen late Stimpsons; Frances, now wife of Wm. Clarke; Exors: Wm. Clarke my son and Elizabeth Crane my servt. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, George Wareyn, John Hall. (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**4 Thomas Swyfte** (*of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London.*\*) (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bros. sons Thos. and Richd. Swyfte (und. 24); Margaret and 2 next of bros. daus. (und. 21); Mr. Wm. Gellstrop; Mr. Edward Calford; Mr. Robert Johnson; Mr. John Bigrafe. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Marshall, Tho. Lawson, Henry Lacye, Edw. Tottie. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, by Anne Watson, sist. and Extx: (*sic.*).

\* Pro. Act Bk.

**5 Frances Hannever** of Westowe in Plympstocke, co. Devon, Bardgman. (Dat. 15 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Sons Francis (eld.), Thomas and John; dau. Johane Hannever; bro. John Hannever's chn.; Res. leg. and Extx: Agnes, my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Roupe, Richard Forde, Agnetis Hannever. (*mark*) (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 2.

**6 James Norris**, cit. and Brewer of Lond. (Dat. 6 July, 1619.) Son James Norris (und. 21); dau. Sara Norris (und. 21); Mabell my Mayde; Poor of pshs. of St. Olave's, Southwarke, and Gt. Bursted, co. Essex, where I was bo.; Brewer's Co.; Robert Ofyn, my frd.; fath.-in-law John Reynoldes; bro.-in-law James Norris and his wife; aunt Elizth. Bostocke; cos. James Norris and Rebecca Goodson; frds. Hughe Reynoldes, Wm. Barton and Thos. Tompson; uncle John Willon; my nourse Tegg; Res. leg. wife Sarah; Exors: wife and fath. James Norris; Overs: sd. bro.-in-law, James Norris and Hughe Reynoldes. [*James Norris*] Wits: John Lee, Tobias Johnson, Edward Whittimer (*mark*), John Nobes, servt. to John Freebodye, scr. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

**7 Thomas Wood** of Hadleigh, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Hadleigh; Mary my wife, lease of mill in Hadleigh; lds., etc., in Wattisham; Thos. Wood my son (und. 21); Elizth. and Sibell Woode my daus.; copyhold lds. in Hadleigh; Mary and Susan Wilde, daus. of my sd. wife (under 20); lds. in Hadleigh, bot. of Chamberlaine of Stoke next Nayland; Richd Wilde's son; Richd Wilde (und. 21), my wife's son; bro. Henry Woode; Res. leg., wife Mary; Exors: Thos. Britten and John Beament of Hadleighe; Overs: Mr. John Grimwade, son of Wm. Grymwade, late of Bildeston, decd. [*Thome Woode*] Wits: James Wood, Edw. Andrewew, Henry Swifte. (*mark*) (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, to rel. Mary, exors: ren.)

**8 John Woode** of Laigham, co. Suff., miller. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Laigham; frds. James Reason and John Welham; Elizth. my wife and 5 sons, James, Thos., Robert, John & Henry; dau. Anne, wife of Edward Shinglewood; my grandchn; Mary Jarman (und. 21); Res. leg. and Exor: son

Thos. Wood; Overs: sd. James Reason and John Wellham. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Owen and Mathewe Smithe, Not. pub. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20 to Robert Wood, son of John Wood, Thos. Wood being dead.)

**9** John Awsten of Great Shelford, co. Camb. yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Copyhold hou. wh. I now dwell and ld. in Shelford called Porters; youngest son James (min.); Copyhold hou. called Mannynge; son Robert; free close sometye Mosses; wood bot. of Gregory Newton called Hockleys, sometye Speedes, belonging to manor of Burysted; dau. Mary (und. 18); ld. in Heathfield and Stonehill, parcel of Mannynge, bot. of Christopher Rogers; Allington my dau. (und. 18); poor of Shelford; Res. leg. and Extx: Beatrix my wife. [*John Awsten*] Wits: Wm. Barker, Edw. Mathewe (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**10** Mary Skottowe of City of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1618-19). Bur. in psh. Ch. or Chan. of St. John's of Maddermarkett in Norwich; Rep. of that church; Poor of Norwich; 5 poor Lazar houses abowte Norwiche; Prisoners in Castle, Guildhall and Sherehouse, co. Norf.; mess. in psh. St. John's, Mathermarkett; son John Skottowe and Anne his wife; son Augustine Skottowe; daus. of son John; Richd Skottowe, Ald., my late husb.; Richd, Timothy, Joseph and Wm. Skottowe, my sons; Mary Thacker, Anne Peerson, Ciceley Harman, my daus.; John Thacker, Anthony Pereson, Richd Harman, my sons-in-law; Anne Skottowe and Mary Skottowe my daus-in-law; Mary, Sara and Anne Skottowe, my son John's daus. (und. 18); Mary, my son Augustine's dau. (und. 18), and his child yet unbo.; Richard Thacker my grch. (und. 21); Mary Thacker my grch. (und. 18); John and George Thacker my grchn. (und. 21); Anne and Cicely Thacker (und. 18); dau. Thacker's ch. yet unbo.; Robert Peerson my grch (und. 21); Mary and Anne Peerson, my grchn (und. 18); Mary Harman my grch (und. 18); dau. Harman's ch. yet unbo.; sist. Amphilis Pitlyn; bro. Mr. Richard Tolye, Ald.; neph. Mr. John Tolye; cos. Mr. Robert Tolye; neph. Richard Tolye; nieces Mrs. Prisca Lee and Mrs. Anne Stephenson; chn. of decd. bro. John Sotherton, viz., Nicholas, Thos., George and John Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Mary Glascocke and



Elizth. Sotherton (und. 18); nieces Katherine and Margaret Sotherton (und. 18); sist. Mrs. Dorothie Younge; bro. Robt. Peerson; cos. Mr. Thos. Adkyn; cos. Susan Browne; cos. Secker; cos., wife of Mr. Wm. Blomefeild the eld.; Anne Gardner; Mr. Johnsons; Widow Mayne; Mrs. Woodes of Fretham; Francis Streete; Robert Marsham my appr.; John Atkinson an appr.; Anne Young, servt. in my house; Res. leg. and Exor: Augustine Skottowe my son, whom I appoint Exor: of my late husband's will, of which I am Exor: Over: my son John. [*Mary Skottowe*] Wits: Thomas Kyng, Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. Cod. (9 Feb. 1618-19), legs. to her chn. Wits: Edward Aynsworth, John Atkinson. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

11 William Robinson cit. and Marchauntaylor of Lond. (Dat. 16 July, 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saintes Barking in Lond., with first wife, son Richd, and dau. Alice Towse, late wife of Nichs. Towse; Christ's Hospital, Lond.; Poor of All Saintes Barking, Lond.; Poor of Mydlam and Burton, co. York, and St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; Prisoners of two Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; cos. Wm. Barker, 2d son of sist. Elizth; Elizth, Anne and Jane Barker, sists. of sd. Wm. (Jane, und. 21); cos. Anthony Barker and Elizth. his wife; Charles, son of sd. Anthony Barker (und. 21); 2 chn. of cos. Raphe Robinson of Mydlam afsd.; bro. Wm. Kymber, his father's ring; cos. Thos., Wm. and Robt. Papworthe, and Elizabeth Symons, wife of — Simons; Mr. Edw. Englesbye in Tower Street; cos. Wm. Crombes and his wife my kinsw.; godson, son of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); dau. of sd. Wm. Crombes (und. 21); Mr. John Simpson, Pars. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; wid. Giles; Adam Edwards and John his ch.; Daniel Edwards my godson (pd. to his father); cos. Valentine Haward and Elizth. his wife; godson Robinson Haward (und. 21), son of sd. Elizth.; cos. Roger Haward and his wife and Roger Haward, son of sd. Roger; goddau. Anne Haward, dau. of sd Roger (under 21); Elizabeth Gamble, my last wyve's dau. and Thos. Gamble her husb. and his 4 chn, boys and girls (und. 21); John Towse, my last wyves 2d son and Hughe her youngest son, "that he will become a good husb."; chn. of last wife Elizth. decd., orphans of sd. Wm. Towse; servts. Katherine Peache and Elizth. Carpenter; frd. Richard Green, Scr.;

garden in St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, co. Midd.; Sir John Wolstenholme, Kt. & Sir John Simpson, Mr. Cowdall and Mr. Dunn, Ministers; Mr. Carye; Goodman Mowle; godson Wm. Davies (a ch.) and his fath.; Res. leg. and Exor: Valentine Hayward, son of sist. Isabell; 2 tents. in Mark Lane over against Hart Street, Lond.; Nichs Hayward, eld. son of sd. sist. Isabell of Witchurch; 2 tents. in Preistes Alley over against Barking Ch., nr. Tower Hill, Lond.; Tent. in Houndesditch, Lond.; Wm. Barker, bro. of sd. Anthony; Elizth., Anne and Jane, sists. of sd. Anthy; lds. in Turnemill street, nr. Cowe Cross, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Orsett, co. Essex, bot. of Barnard Hide, Esq.; lds. in Curringham, co. Essex, bot. of John Rogers, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Kymber, cos. Robert Papworth, Mr. Edward Englesbye. [*William Robinson*] Wits: John Cole and Richd Greene, Scr., Edward Willson. (*mark*) (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

**12 William Wilford** of Lond., Merch. and Skynner. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619). Bur. St. Peter poor, Bread Street; Legs left by their decd. grmother Wilford to my daus. Susanna, Elizth. and Mary Wilford and to Barbara and Anne Wilford; son Thomas Wilford (und. 24); lds. in psh. of St. Pancras in the field, nr. Highe Holborne, Midd., called Battlebridge-field in occ. of Arthur Straingers; tent. in psh. of St. Stebunheath, co. Midd., in occ. of Willm Asbye; ld. in man. of Dunnesford, in occ. of Henry Brounridge; 6 shoppes and a gallery without Bishopsgate, adj. the Mouthe Taverne; Jno. Stephens, straunger; Martha Wilford; game of Swannes; portion or repetition for ld. in Ireland; my servt. Robert Bonnington; Elizth Webster; Anne Corne and Alice; Res. leg. and Etx: my wife (*Susan*); Overs: Frd. Thos. Billingsley; sist. Blackwell; my 6 daughters. [*William Wilford*] Wits: Henry Hamond, Rcor, Thomas Billingsley. William Cokayne, Junr. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 3.

**13 Thomas Thorowgood** of Witcham in Isle of Elye, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 1 Sept, 1619). Bur. in Ch. or chyd of Witcham; Helen my wife; Mary Browne my dau's child; Offerd, co. Hunts; Margaret, Elizth and Mary Thorow-

good (und. 25), daus. of John Thorowgood my son; Wm. Thorowgood of Witcham; Andrew, George, Mark and John (und. 25), sons of John Thorowgood my son; Mr. Amras Clifton, Esq., decd.; Wm. Thorowgood; Elizth Thorowgood, dau. of Thos. Thorowgood my son; Thos. Troud; Robert Rawling; Poor of Witcham; Res. leg. and Exor: Andrewe Thorowgood my son. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacey, William Bearber, William Guye. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**14 Robert Smythe** of St. George Hatlie, co. Camb., clerk. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: for my chn, Dorothie my wife. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Goodsett, Henry Withom, Richard Austin. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

**15 Henry Martyn** of Steeple Morden, co. Camb. Esq. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chan. in Steeple Morden wt. my father; Arthur Lake, D. D. and Warden of St. Mary's Coll. of Winchester in Oxford; Man., Rect. and pars. of Steeple Morden; Guilden Morden; Mary Martyn my now wife; Thos. my eld. son, maintenance at Univ. or Inns of Court, Lond.; Copyhold lds. in Stanton; son Henry; son Richd (und. 24); dau. Elizth Martyn; Poor of Steeple Morden; Res. leg. and extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Joseph Fenton and Robert Young. [*Henry Martyn*] Wits: Robert Castell, Fulk Marshall, William Silgrim. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**16 Richard Stoakes**, Clarke, Archdeacon of Norf. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619). Firmyn Denney gent; Richd Brett and Wm. Brett of Bunwell; ld. called Saltacre in Bunwell betw. lds. of Edward Waters East and Francis Edwards West and butting on close of Stephen Canne; Rep. of Ch. of Bunwell or releiving the poore or mayntayning a schoolemaster; Richd Smithe, gent.; Wm. Page, Loy Agas and Robert Punder of Carleton Roade; ld. bot. of Richd Brett in Bunwell; ld. of Richd Punder, clk.; Rectory of Bunwell; Church Meadow; Margaret my wife; lds. in Carleton Roade; Close called Inhams in Bunwell; meadow called Binkes; meadow next demessnes of Peersehall West; advs. for the pars. of Carlton Roade and Bunwell; Ursula, wife of sd. Firmyn; Wm. Doylie my son-in-law, gent. and his wife Elizabeth my dau.; Wm. and Katherine Doylie my grchn.; Abigail my dau.; lds. and a grove in Shots-ham; Advs. of the Archdeaconry of Norf.; Sir Philip Wood-

house, kt. and bart.; son Thos., to be presented to Archdeaconry of Norf. and son Richd to Rect. of Bunwell; Thos. Stoakes and John Drake; Goodram Taylor; son Doyley's servts. and mine own; Res. leg. and Extx: Margt my wife. [*Ri: Stokes*] Hooke Meadowe; cos. Richd Punder, clk. and his 5 sons and daus. Wits: Wm. Doyley and Edward Vinior; Cod. (28 November, 1619). lds. in Shottishams bot. of Underwood Woolmer; grounds called Purries in Carleton Roade, co. Norf. Wits: William Doyley, Robert Kemp, Loy Agas. [*Ri: Stoakes*] Edward Vinior my servt. Cod. (1 Dec. 1619). Sist.-in-law Susanna Kemp, wife of Robert Kempe, gent. Wits: Eleg Agas, Edward Vinior. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, and 23 Nov. 1620 adm. gr. to Thomas Stokes, son of decd, Extx. being dead.)

**17 Richard Stubb** of Sedgford, co. Norf., Esq. (Dat. 2 May 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Sedgford with Anne my late wife; son-in-law Wm. Yelverton of Rougham of sd co., Esq. and Dionis his wife; manors of Runton and Sedgford *als.* Sedgfordes; Lds. in Sedgford, Hitcham, Eton and Runton; other manors, Rectories, Parsonages etc., in Sedgford, Eton, Hitcham, Ringsted and Holme, held of Dean and Chapter of Norwich; Sir Hamond Lestraunge, kt. and Dame Alice his wife; Wm. Yelverton the yr. and Henry Yelverton, sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton; Schhou., lds. late Robt Smithes and Elizth Symsons, sist. and hr. of sd. Robert, decd, in Brankaster, etc.; Farms, pars. etc., in Holme and Ringsted Magna; Thos. Bigg gent.; Hamond LeStraunge, one of sons of sd. Sir Hamond Lestraunge and Dame Alice; Roger Le Straunge, bro. of sd. Hamond; tents. in Sculthorpe in sd. co.; Manors of Raugham and Greenhall; Rect. and pars. of Rougham; Deed 16 Oct. 12 Jas. I, to Frauncis Guibon of Sedgford, gent.; lds. in Newton; Close called Newton, bot. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Sir Philipp Woodhouse, kt. and bart.; Thos. Richardson, now Sergeaunt at lawe and Wm. Boyton Esq.; Man. of Westwincke; lds. in Middleton, North Rouncton and Hardwick, etc.; Entail on 5 sons of sd. Wm. Yelverton by Ursula, one of daus. of sd. Thos. Richardson and now wife of sd. Wm.; S. porch of Sedgford Ch.; Margaret Yelverton, dau. of sd. Wm. Yelverton the eld.; Jane and Elizth LeStraunge, daus. of Sir Hamond LeStraunge and Dame Alice; cos. Edmond Stubb of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Mary Burnell my servt; Margery

Willson; Robert Jagg my serv. Thos. Longstrome's wife and her now chn.; neph. Thos. Coke and his son Edw., and chn. of sd. Thos. Cooke; cos. Wm. Boyton and Wm. his son; Thomas Benwell my servt.; Robert Salter; Mr. Laurence Hocknell; grch. Nicholas LeStraunge; Silver bowl with Willoughbies arms therein; ring of gold intituled Katherine Scarlett; Thos. Bretton; Poor of Sedgford and Edgefeld, and my newe Almes-houses in Sedgford; neph. Fraunces Gubon and his wife and Wm. their eld. son and oth. chn.; Exors: dau. Diones Yelverton and William her husb. [*Rich: Stubb*] Wits: Philipp Loades, Henry Yelverton, Thomas Benwell, Robert Bull, George Storke. Cod. (22 Nov: 1619). Mr. Wm. Bendish; Mr. Wm. Harris the yr., now schmr. of Brancaster; Robert Reeder, now fermer; man. called Runton Stubb; Thos. Cademan the yr. gent. and Anne his wife; Wm. Leedes, farmer; ld. late Mayes; Robert Egmor, farmer; John Atkins; John Ilvine, farmer; Mr. Pratt, farmer; Mathew Helcotte, farmer; — Hunt, farmer; John, son of Thos. and Anne Cademan; Sir Henry Yelverton, kt., my grch.; lds. in Lytcham; ld. in Harpley, co. Norf.; James Cobbes of Harpley; Mary Manne; Francis, son of Francis Guibon; Elizth, dau. of William Yelverton the yr.; Edmond Baker my servt.; lds. and tents in S. Lynne, Wiggin-hall and Saddlebowe; Richard Hudson; — Hillson of Hunstonton; Exors: dau. Yelverton and Wm. Yelverton her husb. [*Rich: Stubbe*] Wits: Philip Loades, Thoms Benwell, Mary Burnell and Margaret Willson. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

**18** Lawrence Washington, Esq., Register of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Son Lawrence Washington; dau. Mary, wife to William Horspool, gent., her chn.; bro. Robt. Washington; cos. Sir Justinian Lewyn, kt.; poor of Soulgrave, co. Northants.; poor of Libertie wh. hou. and Office in Chauncerie is scituate; Exor: son Lawrence; rest of chn. [*Lawrence Washington*] Wits: Lawrence Isaack, Esay Ladvyns. (Pr: 10 Jan: 1619-20.)

**19** Edward Turvill of Thurlston, co. Leic., Esq. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Thurleston; eld. son Hugh Turvill; Jane my wife; est. in Croft; adv. of Croft; Wm. Turvill my grch., 2d son of Henry Turvill, my 2d son;

late mansion hou. in Thurlston; Pars. where Henry Turvill dwelleth; Sir Eusabie Isham; Normanton Turvill, co. Leic.; Boro' of Leicester; dau. Margt, wife of John Everard of Croft; servt. George Denton; Ladies Wast, Forest of Leicesters; Poor of Thurlston; Extx: Jane my wife; Overs: Frds., Frauncis Stareshmore of Frollesworthe, co. Leic., Esq., and Thos. Chapman of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*Edward Turvyle*] Wits: Thomas Chapman, George Denton, Peter Bingley. (Pr: 21 Jan: 1619-20.)

**20 Robert Toft** of (*St. Andrews, Holborn,\**) Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) My young cos. Thos. Urrie, son of Thos. Urrie of Thorlie Courte in Isle of Wighte, gent. (und. 21), Mrs. Jane Urrie, moth. of sd. ch.; Robt Lamborne, farmer of Trinitie Barton by Winton; bason and ewer of silver and guilte with my coate of armes; aunt Mrs. Elizth Daye, wid., her dau. sd. Jane Urrie; cos. Mary Daye, now wid. of Beniamyn Daye, decd., her 2 chn.; cos. Mrs. Margt Burrishe; mean estate of her sist. Mary; cos. Margt Daye, wife of cos. George Daye of West Drayton, co. Midd., gent.; "an unbrello of perfumed leather with a gould fryndge abowte yt which I broughte out of Italie"; little cos. John Daye, son of sd. cos. George Daye of W. Drayton; my chamber in Mrs. Gooddall's hou. in Holborne; Tristram Locke, taylor. of St. Crosses by Winton; Mary Urrie, dau. of Wm. Urry of Hill place by Thorlie, Isle of Wighte; Stephen Frampton of Whippingham in sd. Iland, yeom.; Dorothie Popley, dau. of Capt. Oliver Popley, decd. (und. 21); my plate with the letters D & P.; goddau. Rebecca Hancock, Hester Hancock her sist.; Sir Anthony Benn, my kinsm., now Recorder of Lond.; cos. Annabella Benn, his dau.; Ladie Jane Benn; my old cos. Mrs. Elizth Benn, wid.; cos. Mary Benn and her 2 sists. all 5 in number; poor of St. Andrews, Holborne; poor of White's Alley in sd. psh.; goodman Maddox or his wife; Res. leg. and Exor: George Daye the eld. of Westraiton, co. Midd., gent.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Urrie of Thorliethe eld. [*Robert Tofte*] Wits: Jo. Hancocke, Thomas Downes. (Pr. 3 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 4.

**21 Simeon Sedgwicke**, cit. and gouldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch of. St. Mary Woolnoth, where I am a parishioner, nr. Elizth my late wife; kinsm. Beniamyn Sedgwicke; Elizth Goulding, a blynde mayden at Stockebridge, co. Hants; Sara and Ciceley Eliott my kinsw.; Peter Farrer my appr.; Alice Fryer my servt.; Goldsmiths' Co. and Almsmen of sd. Co.; Sedgwicke Johnson, my grch. (und. 21), his mother and Cicelie Sedgwick my oth. dau.; chn. of Christ's Hosp.; Mr. Ambrose Farrer of Newarke upon Trent, gent.; Frd. John Waren; dau. Elizth., wife of Thos. Johnson; Exor: Ambrose Farrar; Overs: John Waren. [*Symon Sedgwicke*] Wits: John Acton, Richard Trowte, William Sales, Walter Fasler.† (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-2.)

**22 Pascowe Hiliard** of Inward Leighe, co. Devon, wid. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1618-19.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Inwardleighe; poor of that place; Elizth. Pomeroy, Joan Ball and Mary Berye, my daus.; Pascowe Bery my godch., dau. of Tymothie Bery (und. 14) and John his son (und. 10); Frissett Choake; Nathaniell Tannar; son's wife Susan Westlake; godch. Joan Westlake, dau. of my son Nicholas Westlake; Henry Westlake, John, Alice and Pascowe, sons & daus. of my son Nichs Westlake; Res. leg. & Exor: son Nichas Westlake. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Northleigh, Edmond Westlake. Mem. (14 Aug. 1619) Wits: John & Hugh Northleighe. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20).

**23 Elizabeth Crasman** of Mynehead, co. Somst, wid. (Dat. 21 Octob: 1619). Sists. Margaret & Agnes; sist. Richard; sist-in-law Elizth. Stephens; servt. Elizth. Quicke; wife of Robert Evans; Elizth. dau. of (*William?*) Nichell; Rep. of psh. Ch. of Mynehead; Res. leg. and Exor: Christian my dau.; Overs: Fds. Jasper Howe, William Nichell. [*no sig.*] Wits.: Nicholas Browse, clerke, Thomas Atwill, Xpian Parker, wid., Elizth. Nichill, wife of Wm. Nichell. (Adm. gr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, to Jasper Howe, Overs: dur. min. of Christian Crasman, Extx:)

**24 Thomas Richmond** *als.* Sheppard of Wraxall, co. Somst. gent. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619). Bur. psh. Ch. of

†Indistinct.

Wraxall; Mary my wife; mess. in Wraxall called Evanes Hou.; Richd. Sheppard my son (und. 21); grd. in Burton, bot. of Wm. Coxe, gent., called Northfeild and Sheephous close; 2 closes called Leppiatts feild in Wraxall, bot. of Thomas Allen; ld. in Naylers Close, Wraxall; minority of John Sheppard my son; Sir Robert Gorges, kt.; daus. Mary & Elizth. Sheppard (und. 18); poor of Wraxall; servt. Edw. Smythe; John Harris of Ticknam; servt. John Romney; Res. leg. and Extx: Mary my wife; Overs: Frds. Thomas Wornell and Edward Wornell; [*Thomas Sheppard and Thomas Richmond als. Sheppard*†] Wits.: E. Tynte, Rumold Schenckill, Ro: Whiting. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. (1) 26 Oct. 1626 to Thos. Waters, uncle of John, Mary and Elizth. Richmond *als. Sheppard*, chn. of Testr.; Extx: being dead. (2) 8 Nov. 1636, to Mary Savery *als. Richmond als. Sheppard*, wife of Anthony Savery, dau. of Testr.; now of full age.)

**25 Richard Cotterell** of Broadcampden in psh. of Chipping Campden, co. of Glouc., Bachellor. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Wm. Cotterell; sist. Alice Cotterell; John Cotterell, son of Nichs. Cotterell; John Taylor; sist. Elizth Taylor (und. age); fath.-in-law John Tayler; Exor: bro. William Cotterell; Overs: Thomas Roose. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Rose, Richard Willis. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**26 Walter Stone** of Castletowne, nr. Sherbourne, co. Dorset, coverlet weaver. (no date.) Son Owen Stone; dau. Florence Stone, her mother's apparel, and two silver spoons wherein her name is set; sons Giles and Robt. Stone; Poor of Sherborne and Castletowne; Exor: son Giles (und. yeres). [*Walter Stone*] Wits: John Stone, sszeo Cuffe. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**27 Alice Aleway** (*of St. Giles Cripplegate without,\**) Lond., wid. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1619). Robert Turvill my grch.; Thos. Headington the yr., Walter and John, sons of Thos. Headington, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; William Gregorye, cit. and clothworker of Lond.; Bond dat. 28 June 1617, of Mr. John Broade, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.; Mr. Robt. Race; Mrs. Reamy; Mrs. West; Mrs. Midleton; Goodwife Roberts; Jane Bates; Mrs. Phelipps and her husb.; Mary

† Signed twice.

• Pro. Act. Book.



Headington; Anne Bates; Joan Smythe; Mr. John Hawkins; Res. legs. and Exors: frds. sd. John Broade and Thomas Headington, goldsmith. [*mark*] Wits: David Philipps, scr., Elizabeth Philips (*mark*), Jane Bates. (*mark*) (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**28 Margaret Clarke** of East Smithfield in psh. of St. Buttolphe without Algate, Lond., Wid. (Dat. 13 July 1619.) Sist's son William Brightred; Mrs. Susan Baning; Good friend Ladie Apsley, wife of Sir Allen Apsley, kt.; dau. Jane Beckett of East Smithfield, Lond., wid.; Mr. Waldron of Lond.; Exor: sd. Jane Beckett. [*mark*] Wits: Simeon Sedgwick, William Hamore, Scr. and Robert Hamore, scr. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

**29 John Reynoldes** of psh. of St. Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., gent. (Nunc will dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) His child; Hugh Sayer of Lond., merchant Taylor; Extx: his wife; Wits: Thomas Wade, Mrs. Francke Sparrye. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1619-20, adm. gr. 12 May 1624, to Beniamyn Ager, gent., dur. min. of Elias (*sic.*) Reynolds, dau. of Testr.; Eele Reynolds, Extx: being dead.)

**30 Francis Cheyney** of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, kt. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Drayton Beauchamp, with ancestors; Lds. in Chesham, bot. of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, kt.; poor of Drayton Beauchamp; Henry Morton; my hou. of Cheshamboys; Agmondisham, co. Bucks; Wm. Tothill, Esq., and his hou. of Shorleyes; my wife; Lord Dormer, decd.; Elizth. Duncombe, one of daus. of sist. Duncombe decd.; sist. Elizth. Fleetewoode; sists. Argall and Willson; bro. Thos. Cheyney; Helstropp; Thos. Ashfeild; Lord's mills in Chesham; niece Hansleppe and her daus., and Richd Hanslepp (æt. 6), her son; Anne Moyle, my wife's gentlewoman; my servts. Edw. Willson, Edw. Coxe, Nathaniel Neale, John Hale, John Houghton, Thos. Wrighte and Thos. Allewaye; Henry Turner, my butler; John Fenton, my foot-boy; Richd. Tooley; John Burrowe my appr.; servt. Francis Fisher; John Hale, the yr., and Wm. Wattes, the 2 plough-boys; Anne Spuer† my wife's chambermd.; neph. Edm. Cheyney, his bro. Francis Cheyney, my hr.at law; Chendith;

† *Qu. Sploer?*

Wm. Dormer; Exor: my neph. Francis Cheyney; Overs: frd. William Totthill, Esq.: [*Frauncis Cheyne*] Wits: Rich. Hanslep, Marmaduke Moore, Christofer Spicer. Cod. (1 Jan. 1619-20). Sir Thomas Cheyne, kt. Wits: Richard Hanslepp, Edw. Willson. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**31 Thomas Bellamy** of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Harrowe on the Hill, co. Midd., by my father; cos. Richd. Bellamye; Wm. and Peter, bro. Robt Bellamyes' sons; lds. long in suit; mother Katherine Bellamye; Anthony Frankesse; Mary Frankesse and Thos. Bellamye; Katherine my wife; Sir Robert Ashfeild in co. Suff., kt.; Richd. Bellamye, son to bro. Robt. Bellamye; — Whitacres, yeom. of the guard; Thos. Bellamye, my eld. bro's son; Michaell, son of bro. Robert Bellamye; Res. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; Overs: Mr. Robert Ricks, Esq., Mr. Repent Savage, D. C. L. [*Thomas Bellamye*] Wits: Thomas Dykeman, John Dodd, the writer hereof. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20 by Thomas Bellamye, Katherine being dead, pow. res. Pr. 18 Apr. 1622, by Mary Frankesse, pow. res. for Richd. and Mich. Bellamy.)

**32 William Abbott** of Sealles, psh. of Meare, co. Wilts. husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meare; rep. of sd. Ch.; poor of Meare; Mary Pearce my goddau; Wm. Whitt, my godson; Wm. Abbott my kinsm.; 3 kinsw. in Wilts.; Dorothie Rendall of Silton; my wife; Henry Hooper of Gillingham; Res. leg. and Extx: dau. Ellen Abbot (und. 19); her guards. and Overs: William Sheane and Mathewe Kyng. [*mark*] Wits: William Cane, William Sheane, Mathew Kyng. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20, by Ellen Abbott, Extx:) (*sic.*)

**33 Philipp Dalton** of Barford, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Barford; dau. Alice Dalton; Thos., eld. son of John Dalton, my 2d son; poor of Barford; Res. leg. and Extx: Anne Dalton my wife. Overs: eld. son William Dalton. [*Philipp Dalton*] Wits: Thomas Greene, Scr. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**33 Henry Norris** of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Collingborne

Kingston; eld. son Henry Norris (und. 21); 2d son Zalathie-ell Norris (und. 12); eld. dau. Margery Norris and dau. Ruth Norris (und. 18); godson Thos. Kent's son; goddau. John Vincent's dau.; Richd Norris of Fosburye; Saule Blackmore and Richd Greene, my servts.; my brothers' and sisters' chn.; poor of Collingborne Kyngestone; Thompson Beckham of Sarum; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; 3 psh. Chs. of Sarum; psh. Ch of Collingborne Kyngston; Ch. of Upp Husburne; cos. James Bremble; res. leg. and Extx: wife Elizth Norris; Overs: neighbours Jefferye Peeke, Edward Blackmore, William Hellier and Richard Greene. [*Henry Norris*] Wits: Philipp Pine, Edward Blackmore, Willm Hellier. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 5.

**35** John Rickman of North Bockington in psh. of Christchurch, co. Southton, yeom. (Dat. 25 July 1619.) Bur. in psh. chyd. afsd.; son John Rickman (und. 21); daus. Margaret (und. 21), Agnes and Jane Rickman; rest of the chn.; wife Magdalen; Wm. Parker; res. legs. and Extx: daus. Annes and Jane (und. 21). Overs: William Bourne and William Dunman. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Hardley, John Barrey. (Adm. gr. 24 Jan. 1619-20, to the overs: dur. min. of extx: Pr. 3 May 1626, by sd. Agnes Rickman, Extx:, now of full age, pow. res.)

**36** Walter Willson of Lond., gent., dwelling at Puddlewharffe. (Dat. 24 June, 1619.) Sir James Fullarton, kt.; Frd. Sir John Kynge, kt., his daus. Dorothe and Margt Kynge and son Roger Kynge; Sir Frauncis Gofton,† kt., his sons Frauncis and John Gofton; Mrs. Jane Kynnesman; Sir William Garwaye, kt.; oth. 4 gents that were Farmors of Impost of wyne from Lord Haye in Ireland; Sir John Bingley, kt.; Mr. Fines Morison; Mr. John West; Mr. Charles Hoskyns, his wife, 3 sons and 3 daus.; Mrs Tyce of Shoardiche; Mrs. Crosse of Annesley Woodhouse; her dau. Alice; Mrs. Anne Doddington, attending the Ladie Stallendge in Bristol; Mrs. Elizth Lardge, dau. of Mr. John Lardge of Bristol; Mrs. Westroe, wife of Mr. Thos. Westroe, merch.; Mr. John Doughtie of Bristol, mercer; Mr. Thos. Feasaunt of Bagatrothe, nr. Dublin, his son Jasper; Thomas Stockdall of Dublin; Mr. John

† Sic.

Woodcocke and his wife and servt. Helen; Ladie Goston;† Mr. Crosse; Thos. Smithe of Annesley Woodhouse; Wm. Casie of Corke by Province; Ladie Coventrie; Mr. Hooker; Mr. Currens, now dwelling in Fleet St.; Sir Edw. Cicell, kt.; Capt. John Byngham in Colman St.; Exor: frd. Sir Frauncis Goston†, kt. [*Wa. Willson*] Wits: John Woodcocke. (Pro. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**37 Robert Holmden** of Sevenock, co. Kent, cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 20 July 1619.) Ch. of Sevenock; lds. in Shipborne, leased of Sir Harry Fane, kt.; Poor of Sevenock and Eatonbridge, and every psh. wh. I have lds.; Ch. of Eatonbridge; tent. called Jesopps in Pensherst; goddau. Susan Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Giles Pasfeild (und. 21); leases in Ratcliffe, Shadwell & Wapping; sd. Giles' wife Susan and his oth. chn.; cos. Nichs Foster, his son Richd; hou. in occ. of sd. Nichs in Eatonbridge; Goddau. Dorothy Seyliard (und. 18); cos. Robt. Antrobus (und. 21); kinsw. Anne Barham, Bridget Daye, and Sara Bloome; lease of hou. in Gracious street, Lond., held of Exors: of Thomas Rydge, late of Lond.; godson Robt. Foster (und. 21); godson John Bloome (und. 21); Sara and Friswide Bloome, daus. of cos. Geo. Bloome (und. 21); cos. Wm. Holmden of Eatonbridge, his dau. my goddau. (und. 20); John Holmden of Lymesfeild Tyleoast; Thos. Holmden of Lymesfeild in Surrey; Robt. Holmden and Symon Holmden of Westerham, Kent; John Holmden of Tonbridge; Symon, Peter and John Holmden of Cowden in Kent; cos. Jas. Bunce of Lond., leatherseller; lease of pars. of Westfirie; Jane Holmden, dau. of cos. Mathewe Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd.; Sara Holmden, youngest dau. of sd. Mathewe; farm called Marshalls; Thos. Poulter, sometime my servt.; my hou. called Brookhouse, wh. he now dwelleth; Robert Holmden, son of Hy. Holmden, decd.; cos. Mary Bunce, dau. of Jas. Bunce; Mary Swaysland, dau. of my cos. Edwd. Swaysland; Anne Barham, dau. of cos. Wm. Barham; Anne Alfrey, dau. of cos. John Daye; Eliz. Pasfeild, dau. of cos. Gyles Pasfeild; cos. Thos. Holmden, eld. son of cos. Thos. Holmden, late of Eatonbridge, decd. (und. 21), his oth. 3 sons, viz., Hy. and Robert Holmden and youngest son Wm. (und. 21); Sara Bloome,

† 81c.

wife of Geo. Bloome; Anne, wife of cos. Wm. Barham; Bridget Daye, wife of cos. John Daye; Robert Swaysland, Robert Barham, Robert Daye, their parents and guardians; Exor: cos. Jas. Bunce; Overs: kinsm. Ed. Swaysland, Wm. Barham and Robt. Oliver of Layborne; kinsm. and godson Robt. Holmden, son of cos. Hy. Holmden, late of Lond., leatherseller, decd. (und. 21); lds. in Eatonbridge called Belmes and Shrapes, bot. of Francis Tichborne, gent.; lds. called Medhurst Rowe in Eatonbridge and Brasted, bot. of hrs. of Ric. Weaver decd.; Tents. called the Spout in Westerham, bot. of cos. Geo. Holmden, Cornelius Beresford and John Toller; Tents. in Shipborne called Willocks; lds. there bot. of Wm. Stirrill, gent.; lds. called Elherst in Marden; mill there bot. of Wm. Barham; ld. there bot. of Hy. Marfine; lds. called Collopps in Sonderishe, Kent, bot. of Reignold Holmden; Jas. Bunce, yr. son of my Exor: and Mathewe Bunce his bro.; Giles Pasfeild, the yr.; John Bloome, son of Geo. Bloome, Nichs. Barham, son of Wm. Barham; Wm. Daye, son of John Daye; godson Robt. Daye, son of cos. John Daye, his two bros. Wm. and John Daye; Bridget, mother of the sd. Robt. Daye; lds. called Anwood in Fletching, co. Sussex; godson Robt. Barham, one of sons of cos. Wm. Barham (und. 21), his moth. Anne Barham, her other chn.; godson Robt. Swaysland, son of cos. Edwd. Swaysland; marshland in Pevensey, co. Surr.; lds. called Chaundlers and Jessopps in Penshurst and Cheddingstone; Company of Leathersellers of Lond.; tent. called the George on Horsbacke in Great Eastchepe, bot. of Symon Lyverit, butcher; Maintenance of a scholar at Oxford or Cambridge; Grammar free school of Seavenocke; free school of Tonbridge; Anne Dane, servt.; mess. called Doules in Eatonbridge, wh. Nichs. Foster dwelleth. [*Robert Holmden*] Wits: William Turner, John Charman, John Master the eld., John Beckett the eld. (*mark*) (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

**38** **Hugh Jones** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave's; goods and chattels in St. Olave's; dau. Ellianor Close; Zacharie Close her son; dau. Susan Johanes; dau. Elizth. Jones; dau. Abigall Jones; bro. Edw. Jones; mess. etc. in co. Radnor; late father John ap Evan ap Meredith; son John Jones; my mess. etc. in

Llansan Freed, in Comott Dayddwre, co. Radnor; Thomas ap Thomas of Lanyre, sd. co., gent.; Extx: wife Winifride Jones. Overs: frd. Mr. Jenkyn Gwynne of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Tannatt, John Bibye (*mark*), Thos. Corne (*mark*), Elizabeth Sheppard. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

**39 Anne Stagg** of Burbage, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Burbage; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Ch. of Burbage and the poor there; Robert Philipps (und. 21), son of Robt. Philipps, decd. and Margt. his wife; John Philipps (und. 21), son of sd. Robt. Philipps and Margt.; Margt. Philipps (und. 21), dau. of sd. Robt. and Margt.; John Upton of Westcots the eld. and Wm. Morrart of Burbage, the eld.; Nicholas Wallis and Thomas Wallis of Easton; Wm. Smythe and Katherine his wife of Burbage; res. leg. and Extx: dau. Margt. Philipps; Overs: frds. John Upton the eld., and Wm. Morrart the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Commyn, John Upton, William Morrart. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

**40 Richard Pyott** cit. and ald. of Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Lawrence in the ould Jury, Lond., wh. I am a parishioner; Margery my wife; daus. Anne Robinson, wife of Humfrey Robinson, Elizth. Ducey, wife of Robt. Ducey, Margaret James, wife of Edward James, and Mary Pyott; sons Ricd., Wm. and John Pyott; youngest dau. Sara Pyott; eld. son Ricd.; poor men of Lowe Lughton, co. Essex; porters, waterbearers and carrmen of Cheapside; Mr Boswell, vic. of St. Lawrence afsd.; Mr. Leeche; poor of St. Bartholomew's Hosp., West Smithfield, Lond.; Christ's Hosp.; poor of Lichfield and Streethaie, co. Staff.; cos. Michael Biddolphe, Esq., and his wife; poor of Chedell, co. Staff., wh. I was bo.; Thomas Smith of Chedell, mercer; poor of St. Lawrence in the Ward of Cheape, Lond.; grchn. Ricd. Robinson, eld. son of my dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. and Anne Robinson, chn. (und. 21) of dau. Anne Robinson; Elizth. Pyott, dau. of son Ricd. Pyott; grch. Richd. Ducey, son of dau. Elizth. Ducey, her 2 youngest sons Wm. and Robt. Ducey and grch. Anne Ducey, her dau. (all und. 21); Chamberlain of Lond.; to Grocer's Co., whereof I am free, a piece of plate with my arms and name to be set upon it; bro.

Wm. Pyott and sist., his wife; cos. and godson Ricd. Pyott, their son, their 2 daus.; cos. Edw. Davis and Manning, goldsmith, and his wife; Mr. Thos. Dobson, skynner; cos. Mr. Thomas Boothbie and his wife; bro. Symon Biddolphe and sist. his wife; Johane Wigger, servt. to cos. Symon Biddolphe; Elizth. Biddolphe "for her name sake nowe dwelling with my dau. Robinson; bro. Wm. Skeffington of Fisherwicke, esq., and his wife; 3 cushions of green velvet with the letters R. M. and P.; my gold ring with a death's head and the letters W. B.; my servt. Robt. Prettie; Robt. Loftis; James Arnold, my servt. at Layton; John Carter, my boy dwelling there; Mary Valentine; sist. Thornebury and her chn.; John Pyott, girdler; Thos. Tayler at Chedell grange, my servt; my servt. Berche; cos. John Sherwyn; Elizth. Wilnes, now dwelling at Chedell grange (und. 21); cos. William and Thomas Wall; neighbours George Johnson and Mrs. Goodfellow; frd. John Mayle; lds. called Ashurst and Ash Moors, and oths. in co. Staff. and Lichfield, bot. of Sir Thomas Ridgwaye, kt., Lord Ridgway and Sir Robt Ridgeway and his wife; Mary Pyott, my dau.-in-law, now wife of son Ricd. Pyott; cos. Randall and Thomas Jackson; cos. James Sherwyn of the hayhouse, Ricd. Pyott of Dilhorne and Wm. Pyott, late of Cunslowe; neph. Francis Ward; Francis Flyer, son of my late bro. Mathew Flyer, decd.; sist. Jackson; bro. Mr. Raphe Flyer, his wife and his dau., my goddau., rest of his chn; cos. Ladye Carbet; Res. legs., sons and daus., Wm. John, Mary and Sara Pyott; Exors: son Ricd. Pyott and bro. Wm. Pyott, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Boothbie and sons-in-law Humfry Robinson, Robt. Ducy and Edw. James; customary and copyhold lds. at Bednall greene in man. of Stebinheath, co. Midd.; Copyhold lds. in Lowe Layton, co. Essex; Mess. where I now dwell in St. Lawrence Lane in psh. of St. Lawrence afsd. [*Richard Pyott*] Wits: John Mayle, Thomas Morley, George Johnson, Samuel Davyes, Robert Prettye. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 6.

41 Agnes Clarke of St. Michael's Coventry, wid., rel. and Extx: of Roger Clarke, late of sd. city, ald. and draper, decd. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Son Roger Clarke (und. 30); dau.

Elizth. Adams; dau. Anne Mossocke; dau. Helen Pyke; Lease in Ireland; dau. Mary Jennyson; grch. Roger Clarke (und. 25,) son of Wm. Clarke, my son, decd.; Humfrey Fenne, his father-in-law; Rose Fenn his mother; Ricd. Clarke my son; Wm. Clarke my husband's father, decd.; Mr. Thomas Cox; Richard Randall; Elizth Pyke my grch. (und. 21); poor of Bablake; poor of Moche parke streete ward and oth. 9 wards in Coventry; Exor: Ricd. Clarke my son; Overs: my bro. Bird and Ricd. Lee. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Byrd, Willmi. Bishopp (*mark*), Michis Portman (*mark*), Roger Cheese. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

**42 Mathew Flyer** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1613 in Constantinople.) Mother Elizth. Freeman; fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman; uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman; sist. Elizth Flyer; bro. Raphe Freeman; sists. Johane, Elizth. and Sara Freeman; cos. Ricd. Flyer and Jane Freeman; frd. Mr. Henry Brooke; Goodwife Harrison and Goodwife Jone, two ancient servts. of my fath., Mathew Flyer; "my slave" Constanteene Theophilus 8 yrs. of age, his freedome; 5 poor carmen of Lond.; Res. leg. and Exor: bro. Francis Flyer; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Freeman, and uncles Raphe Flyer and Raphe Freeman. [*Mathewe Flyer*] Wits: Sampson Newporte, Talbott Fitch, Richard Charde. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1619-20.)

**43 Henry Beresford** of Alsopp, co. Derby, gent. (Undated.) Bur. in chan. of Alsopp Ch. nr. my fath.; grchn. Ricd. Cooke, Wm. Millward, Robt. Milward, Mary and Elizth. Milward, and Elizth Cooke; my servts. Henry Beresford, Thos. Alsopp, John Dakyn and Arthur Johnson; Edw. Botham; bro. Anthony Beresford; cos. Thos. Dakyn; term in Henry Tomlinson's farm in Parwidge pasture; my 2 daus.; young John Mellors' 2 chn.; Thos. Mellors' 5 chn.; young cos. John Flackett; Poor of Parwidge and Bigging; my servt. John Frost; cos. and godsons Henry and Ramfulus Allsopp; John Millington of Bradburne; bros.-in-law Wm. Milward and Francis Cooke, Esqs.; kinsm. Henry Beresford of Gatham and Ricd. Beresford his bro.; Thos. Alcocke and John Alcocke; Raphe Beresford of Bircher; Henry and Anthony Beresford, sons of bro. Anthy.; cos. Thomasine Beresford of



Alstonfield; John Hynde; my late servt. Margt., wife of Ricd. Mellor; Extx: wife Isabell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Flackett, Thos. Milward. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**44 Jenkin Williams** of psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref. (Dat. 20 Oct. 17 Jas.) Son William Williams; tent. and lds. bot. of Roger Colcomb; son David; Roger Gilbert; Giles Mellins; George Parries; William Prosser; godson Simon Williams; Wm. Parrye; sist. Jane Good; bro. John Williams; Thomas Jones; Thomas Duppa; Thomas Howell John; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. James Fletcher. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Williams, James Fletcher, Phillipp Maddye. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1619-20.)

**45 George Rithe** of Aldershot, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Sep. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Aldershot; Sir Walter Titchburne, Kt., and Lady Mary Titchburne, his wife; godson George Rythe, son of cos. Christopher Rythe of Starrocke, psh. of Chipstead, co. Surr.; cos. Mary Willson; cos. George Rythe of Newberye, co. Berks.; Wm. Moseley, servt.; Exor: bro. James Rythe; sd. cos. Christopher Rythe, gent. and John Coldham of Waverley, psh. of Fransham, co. Surr.,† gent., Overs: [*Geo. Rythe*] Wits: Charles Goldwell, Christopher Rythe, John Coldham. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

**46 Mary Eltoft** of Caynby, co. Lincoln, wid., late wife of Henry Eltofts, Esq., decd. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of Glenthams, co. Linc.; poor of Glenthams and Caynby, Bishopp Norton, Normanby and Ownby, co. Linc.; sist. Gartrude Kirkman; Isabel, Anne, Katherine and Eliz., daus. of John Tourney, Esq., decd.; Honor Cowper and Duglas Tourney, oth. daus. of sd. John; Edward, Anthony, John and William, sons of sd. John Tourney, (und. 21); William Orton, gent., and Margt., his wife, my dau.; lease of the pars. of Glenthams; Mary Pollard, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton; Ricd. and Edwd. Thornhill, sons of sd. dau. Margt. Orton, (und. 21); Helen, Katherine, Priscilla and Anne Thornhill, daus. of sd. dau. Margt. Orton (und. 21); Warrenner of Caynby; Blaunchard; Exor: of Henry. Case; Mary Boothe, dau. of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); Willoughbie Orton, son of sd. dau. Margt. (und. 21); grch. Wm. Broughe, Esq., and Mary and Hellen Brough, his

† *Sic.* Fransham is in Norfolk.

daus. (und. 21); grch. Henry Brough, gent., bro. of sd. Willm.; grch. Michael Reniger, gent., one of the sons of dau. Katherine and Michael Reniger, gent.; Henry Elltoftes, dwelling wt. Wm. Lord Willoughbie of Parham; Robert Larke; Wm. Herd and his wife; Edward Maltbye and his wife; Anthony Stamper and his wife; James Peacock of Buslingthorpe and his wife; Wm. Downing of City of Lincoln, yeom.; dau.-in-law, wife of Wm. Tourney, gent., my son; lease of man. of Caynby, and all oth. lds. in lease made by Sir Edward Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, to sd. Henry Eltofts, my late husb.; Exor: son Wm. Tourney; Sir Wm. Wraye of Glentworth, Kt. and Bart., and nephs. Sir Wm. Ingleby of Ripley, co. York, Kt., and Sir Chas. Booles of Thorphall, co. Linc., Kt., frd. Wm. Ellis of the Close of Linc., esq., supervisors. [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Anthony Stamper (*mark*), Willm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. Cod. (19 Nov. 1619) grch. Henry Brough; Robt. Larke; Anne Vero; John Pollard, son of Francis and Mary Pollard; dau. Margt. Orton, wife of Wm. Orton, gent., chn. of sd. Margt. and Wm. Orton (und. 21), her dau. Mary Booth (und. 21); ch. of Ed. Cowper, gent., and Honor, his wife, my grchn.; Peregrine and Frances Brough (und. 21), son and dau. of Wm. Brough, Esq., my grchn. by his now wife; Supervisors, Sir Chas. Booles, Sir Wm. Ellis, Kts., neph. Chris. Bandes of Burton next Lincoln, Esq., son-in-law Edward Cowper of Kirton, co. Linc., gent. (Sir Wm. Wraye and Sir Wm. Ingleby being now decd.) [*Mary Eltoftes*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Wm. Bushe, Wm. Downinge. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**47** **Dorothie Pepper** of Beaumaris, co. Angl., wid. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary, Beaumaris; Cath. Ch. of Bangor; beq. to ch. of Ric. Griffith by Marg. Davies, his now wife, fr. my late husb. sister's son Robt. ap Thomas; cos. Thomas Williams of Oxford; cos. Hugh Williams; chn. of cos. Rowland ap William Lewis; eld. son of Owen Vaughan of Beaumares called Humfrey; servt. Jane Martyn; Gaynor vz. Thomas; Ellen vz. Hugh; neph. Thwaige Pepper, and William David, David ap William his son; Richard Thicknes; goddau. Dorothy Jones, dau. of Sir William Jones; Frances Joron, servt. and appr.; cos. Katherine vz. William, wife of Robert ap Morris; cos. Ellen vz David ap

William; cos. Dorothy Moythey of Bangor; frd. Humfrey Jones, of Beaumares, gent.; Exors: cos. William ap William of Llangefni, gent., Richard Gruffith of Bewmaris, sailor, and Rowland ap William Lewis of Penmynid, yeom.; frd. Humfrey Jones, supervisor; Mem: Robert Lloyd of Bryallygarth; Peter Johnson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Humfrey Jones, William ap Rees Owen, Richard Thicknes, William David, Robert Thomas. (Pr. 10 Jan. 1619-20.)

**48 Christopher Saxpes** (*of Layborne co. Kent\**). (Dat. 23 Feb. —.) Anne Osborne late of Chichester; Mary, now wife of John Fryland; lease of tent. in the East Street, City of Chichester, wh. Humfrey Knapp now dwelleth; Robt. Oliver, senr. of Layborne, Kent; Christian Bull, servt.; Mary Oliver; Judith Oliver; cos. Walter Doble of Falmer; Mr. Dick; cos. Jane Barnham; Eliz. Towers, wife of Sam Towers; hou., etc., in St. Bartholomew, without the west gate of Chichester; tents. in little London, city of Chichester, bot. of Thomas Wyatt; hou. in little London, now in occ. of James Taylor; Exors: cos. Robert Oliver, Senr., and Mary his wife; Overs: Mr Jacob Hilary of Chichester; [*Xpoferum Saxpes*] Wits: George Tresse, Thomas Benetts (*mark*), Arthur Bennett, Henry Levett. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

**49 Ellinor Yates** of Feversham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Robt. Yates; leases in co. Kent; dau. Eliz.; sons John, George (und. 21), Samuel (und. 21), and youngest son, Edward; son and dau. Robt. and Eliz. Yates, Exors; Edward Lapworth of Feversham, doctor of physic, and cos. Ricd. Scott, Esq., Overs: (*no wits.*) (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

#### FOL. 7.

**50 Elizabeth Steward** of Hasting, co. Suss., single woman. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) John and Edwd., sons of sist. Mary, wife of Clement Wilding of Tenterden; sist. Phœbe, wife of Thomas Cripps of Tenterden; will of my decd. aunt Margaret Funnell of Tenterden; James Brown of Warbleton; Exor: bro.-in-law Clement Wilding; frd. Mr. Wm. Parker, minister of All Saints, Hasting, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Streate, Richard Baker. (*mark*) (Pr. 12 Jan. 1619-20.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**51 John Gordon, D. D.,** Dean of Salisbury; bo. in Scotland, of the house of Huntley, now aged 74 "beginning the first of Sept. last." (Dat. 16 Sept. 1618.) Taught from my youth up as well in Scotland as in France and by that means called to the reformed church of England; having been gent. of three Kings' chambers in France, to wit, Chas. IX, Hen. III and IV, in the flower of my age, and there assailed with many corruptions, and called by King James to this habitation in England and this holy ministry, being then 58 years of age; the books I have written both in Latin and in English; son-in-law Sir Robt. Gorden of Sudderland, to see those in English pub. in Scotland, those in Latin beyond the seas; I refer disposition of all I have in France to donations I have made to Genevieve Petan, my wife, and to Sir Robt. Gordon and Luce Gordon, my only child, his wife; wrongs I have suffered by absence from France agst. laws of that Kingdom; hou. in Sarum close; chn. of sd. son and dau.; bur. before my seat in the choir; library of the church; Extx: my wife. [*No sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

**52 Alice Waldoe** of Daventree, (*co. Norths., spr.\**). (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) My 10 bros. and sists.; sist. Rebecca; my mother; Eliz. Wildaye; Mr. Wite; Mr. Marryatt; Edward Farmer; Aunt Judsonne; cos. Margery; poor of Dayntrie; chn. of bro. John Waldoe; fath. Mr. John Farmer; Mr. Stocke; uncle Ricd. Farmer; uncle John Farmar; bros. Wade, Connies, Stacey, Wawe, Benson, Shipton, and their wives; Exor: fath.-in-law John Farmar. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Farmar, Grace Wighte, Katherine Oxenbridge, Daniel Wighte, Thomas Judson, Edward Farman. (Pr. 24 Jan. 1619-20.)

**53 Henry Swayland** of Seale, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Wife Eliz.; mess. in Seale, wh. I now dwell; sist. Jane, wife of one Bodley, decd.; Simon Bodley, son of sd. sist. Jane; kinsw. Sylvester, dau. of Gabriell Bruer of Charing Cross; Mary Swayland, dau. of Bro. Thos. Swayland; Sara Swayland, dau. of sd. Thos.; the 5 chn. of Robt. Weery of Otford, co. Kent, husbm., viz.: Robt., John, George, Eliz. and Anne Weery (und. 21); kinsw. the 4 daus. of Robert Frenchbourne, late of Islington, decd. (under 21); Exor:

Edwd. Swayland, son of Thos. Swayland; mess., etc., in Seale, now in occ. of myself, Wm. Cooke, the wid. of Ricd. Smythe and Wm. Porter; mess. in Wrotham, co. Kent, in occ. of Stephen Collin; bro. Thos. Swayland. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Collyns, William Dowble, William Porter. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

**54 John Rrockett *als.* Wakeley** of Holdich, psh. of Thornecombe, co. Devon. (*sic.*) yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1615.) Chs. and poor of Thornecombe and Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, and poor of Chardstocke, co. Dorset; dau. Eliz., wife of Ricd. Wilkins, Johane Wilkins, dau. of sd. Eliz. and Ricd., Mary Wilkins, their youngest dau.; kinsw. Eliz. Rrockett, dwelling in my house; bro.-in-law Lawrence Pye; sons Ric. Wilkins, Thos. and Nicholas Rrockett; tent. called Chackridge, psh. of Hawkechurch, co. Dorset; John Rrockett, son of Thos. Rrockett (und. 21); Thos. Rrockett, son of said Thos. (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Thos.; lds. in Thornecombe, bot. of John Edgar, gent., called Muttleburyes common close; Indr. dat. 13 Mar. 4 Jas. I, ld. called Herriges Westlease and little Pidmore, psh. of Thornecombe, leased from Alexr. Walker of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somst., gent., and Hellen, his wife, Nicholas Walker of Thornecombe, gent., and Marg., his wife, John Rossiter of Henton St. George, co. Somst., gent., and John Symmes of Chard, co. Somst., yeom.; grchn. Johane and Eliz. Rrockett, daus. of sd. son Nicholas; ld. called Gribb in Thornecombe, bot. of John Edgar, son of John Edgar, the eld. of Thornecombe, gent., and John Edgar the yr. son; 2 poor scholars of Thornecombe; school there; Ricd. Channon of Winsham, co. Somst.; grchn. are und. 21; Exors: sd. sons Thos. and Nicholas; Cod. (dat. "a little before his death.") Nicholas, son of son Nicholas; Robt., son of son Thos.; Robt., son of son-in-law Ricd. Wilkins; ld. bot. of Anthony Freeke in Hewood called Common Close; Mary Wilkins, dau. of son-in-law Ric. Wilkins; Mary Rrockett, dau. of son Thomas, and Mary Rockett, dau. of son Nicholas; sist. Joane Pye; Thomas Clarke; John Larcombe; Robt. Channing; Alice Palfrie; Nathaniel Saunders; sist. Christian Channing; Walter Lane; John Bagwell; Henry Adams; Robt. Michell; Nic. Bowditch; Peter Adams; John Whedon; Wm. Knott, Mathewe Cookney, Edward Moore. [*no sig.*] (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

**55 William Griffith** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1619.) Son John Griffith; mess. wh. John Collins now dwells, over St. Giles Gate, city of Bristol; wife Anne; son Chris. Griffith; son Wm. Griffith; dau. Eliz. Griffith; (chn. are und. 21); gold "sealing" ring; fath.-in-law Mr. John Gonnynge; bro. John Griffith; sist. Mary Butcher; mother-in-law Mrs. Johane Gunnynge; bro. George Griffith; St. John Baptist, Bristol; uncle Wm. Griffith; cos. Eliz. Joanes; cos. Edw. Griffith, son of Thos. Griffith, goldsmith; Exors: fath.-in-law John Gonnynge and bro. Geo. Griffith; bros.-in-law Mr. John Butcher, ald., and Mr. Wm. Jones, merch., Supervisors. [*Willum Griffith*] Wits: John Farmer, William Jones, William Eyton, Thomas Griffith, Richard Griffeth. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

**56 John Clothier** (*of Somerton, co. Somst.\**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Poor of West Cranmer and Somerton; sist. Johane Churchey and her husb.; sist. Mary Hereford; son William; annuity out of Mr. Orchard's lds., upon the lives of my uncle's chn.; daus. Mary and Johane; grds. in Chesterblade, bot. of James Peppit; hous. and grds. in Somerton being lds. of Sir Wm. Strode; John Stocker, servt.; Extx: wife Agnes; William Overton, gent., and Robt. Laurence, gent.; Overs: [*John Clothier*] Wits: Jerom Church, Richard Harsey, John Stacker. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1619-20.)

**57 Edward Green** of the psh. of St. John Zacharies, Lond., goldsmith. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618.) Dau. Sara Greene, wife of Josua Greene of Kings Lynn, co. Norf., linen draper; dau. Anne Mason, wife of John Mason; Eliz. Lambert, wife of Edwd. Lambert of Barnsteed, co. Surr., gent.; dau. Rebecca Wooleston, wife of John Woolleston of Lond., goldsmith; sist. Marg. Wood of Bushe Lane, Lond.; Goldsmiths Co.; poor of St. John Zacharie and the hosp. of Christchurch, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne Greene, [*mark*] Wits: Johanne Wilkinson, Thomas Gibbes, Matthewe Alexander. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20. Adm. gr. 4 Jan. 1621-2 to John Wollaston, husb. of Rebecca Wollaston *als.* Greene, dau. of decd., Extx: being dead; confirmed Trin. term 1622.)

**58 Mary Morgan** of Caldicott, dioc. of Landaph, spr. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1617.) Bros. Wm. Knight and George Knight;

• Pro. Act. Book.

4 chn. of grfath. Robt. Knight; chn. of uncle John Morgan; moth. Anne Knight; Exor: fath.-in-law Thomas Knighte. [*mark*] Wits: John Godfrie, William Marten, Thomas William. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

**59 Christopher Masey** of Denham, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Chs. of Denham and of Chilmarche, co. Wilts.; Mrs. Eliz. Bowyer; Eliz. Lancy (?*Lancy*); Eliz. Flood; Adrian Waltham; Alice Gates; Anne Stanley; Bridget Young; Alice Cheife; Eliz. Brewer; Sibill Smithe, wid.; Geo. Searche; bros. John, Ricd. Thos. and Wm. Masey; sist. Anne Moore, wid.; sist. Eliz. Masey; Exor: bro. Geo. Masey; frds. Robt. Tothill and Henry Norman, Overs: [*Christopher Masey*] Wits: Robert Tothill, Henry Norman. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 8.

**60 John Colgrove** of Chadlington, co. Oxon, husbm. (Dat. 4 March 1615.) Bur. in Ch. of Chadlington; Ch. and poor of Wargrove, co. Berks.; Robt. Dowgles, his wife and chn.; Marian Franckley and her dau; Julian Carter and her chn.; Francis Gunnell, son of John Gunnell of Chastelman, co. Berks.; yr. chn. of sd. John Gunnell; Ch. and poor of White Waltham; Ricd. Johnson; Wm. Woods; Sibill Gardner and her chn. in psh. of Wargrove; Eliz. Hill of Hurley; wife of Wm. Sleymaker of Wargrove and her chn.; chn. of John Norman, my landlord; chn. of Robt. Carter, the yr.; Anty. Norman; Wm. Norman, son of John Norman; Wm. and Susan Wheeler, son and dau. of David Wheeler; John Colgrove of Kiddenton and his son John; Edwd. Colgrove; Margery Tippling, wid.; Anne Colgrove, wid. and her dau.; Elias Harris; Exor: Ricd. Skaye; John Gunnell of Wargrove, yeom.; bro. George of Leffeild; son of dau.-in-law Edward. [*mark*] Wits: and Overs: Anthony Sherley, curate of Chadlington, Robt. Carter, the yr., Humfrey Coling. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

**61 Nicholas ap William** of Ruthin, co. Denb., dyer. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Rep. of psh. Ch. of Llanvoroch; bro. John ap William, dyer; sist. Ellen vz William; sist. Alice vz William; nephews John and Robt. Williams, and Hugh, Fulke and Nicholas ap Richard; dau. Mary; son William (und. 21);

wife Jane Meivott and her moth.; mess. wh. I dwell in Morock Street, Ruthin; Exor: son William; Henry Meyvott of Henllan, gent., and John Thelwall of Ruthin, gent., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thelwall, John Lloyd, William Thomas, Morris Griffith, Corvicer, David ap Richard, tanner, John ap William ap Reynold, Hugh Jefferyes. (Adm: gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20 to Jane Meyvott, wid., dur. min. of son William.)

**62 John Jones *als.* Johnson**, mariner, of the Ship "Anne Royall." (Nunc. will dat. June.) Sole legs. my 2 sists.; Wits: Christfer Kilborne, Mr. Thornebury, purser of the sd. Anne Royall, Mr. Harris, surgeon of same, John Reds. (Adm. gr. 18 Jan. 1619-20, to Roger Fenwick, merch., of St. Augustine's next Paul's gate, Lond.)

**63 Marie Feake.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Marie Feake, late of St. Edmund the King, city of Lond., wid. Dispute betw. James Feake, son and Exor: of sd. Marie, and William, John, Thomas and Edward Feake, Sarah Feake *als.* Smith, and Rebecca Bournford *als.* Feake, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**64 Edward Buckland.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Edward Buckland, senr., late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surr., clk. Dispute betw. Anna Buckland and Samuel Bonnevall, Exors: of sd. Edward, and Robt. Bückland, bro., Mary Buckland *als.* Bonnevall, wife of sd. Samuel, and Dorothy Buckland *als.* Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, sists. of sd. Edward Buckland. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**65 George Barfeild.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Barfeild, of Weltam, co. Leic. Dispute betw. John Barfeild, bro. of sd. George, & Francis Preston, Exor: of sd. will. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**66 John Harrison.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Harrison late of St. Augustine's, Lond. Dispute betw. Charles Fisher and John Poecockes, Exors: of sd. will, and Agnes Stapers, mother, Mary Harrison, rel., and Katherine Barnard, sist. of sd. John Harrison. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**67 Thomas Rothwell.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Rothwell late of Cheriton, co. Southton.



Dispute betw. Hamlet Marshall, Professor of Theology, Exor: of sd. will, and Joan Rothwell rel. of sd. Thomas, and Stephen and William Rothwell, bros. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**68 Robt. Pepper** of Beawmarres, co. Angl., gent. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Bangor; Chapl. of Our Lady in Beawmarres; neph. Thwartes Pepper; bark called "Fortune;" godson, Robt. Thomas; bark called "Katherine;" Extx: wife Dorothy Pepper. [*Robert Pepper*] Wits: Hughe Morgan, Thomas David ap William, Richard Baulton. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

**69 Brian Barkham** of Dorking, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Dorking; Edwd. Lusted, the yr., Edward Merrie, Agnes Taker, and Unica Potter, servts. of Edwd. Lusted of Chart; Eliz. Cunstable, dau. of Wm. Cunstable; Nicholas, son of James Fynche, my godson; Gilbert Blase; godson John Holdsworth, son of Raphe Holdsworth; Thos. Mason; Ricd. Shooe; Oliver Huntley, gent.; Walter Browne, gent.; Thos. Browne, gent., son of Mrs. Radcliffe; John Donne; Wm. Sheffield, son of Robt. Sheffield, an appr.; Ricd. Daye, the eld.; Edwd. Sheffield and Jane, his wife; wife of Edwd. Lusted of Chart.; Wm. Lusted of Stumblehole; poor of Dorking; Exor: Giles Huishe, of Dorking, gent.; Ricd. Daye, the eld. and Edwd. Lusted of Chart., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Daye, Senr., the writer hereof, Edward Lusted and Eunica, his wife. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**70 John Gammon** of Roplie, co. Southton., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Mr. Roger Hodges, clk. M. A., Vic. of Bishop Sutton; bros. Thos. Gammon the eld., Thos. Gammon the yr., and Zachary Gammon; sists. Mary Anstead, wid., Johane Alwyne and Rose Frogbrooke; Exor: Thos. Gammon the eld. Wits: Thos. Gammon the yr., Elizabeth Worthington, Agnes Chalcrofte. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

**71 Thomas Daniell** "nere unto Redfird's Water," psh. of Warmester co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Bro. Edmond Daniell; sist. Alice Pearcie; sist. Johane Daniell; cos. Thos. Pearcie of Bristol; cos. Mary Bolen, wife of Nicholas Bolen of Horningsham; Nicholas Bolen son of sd.

Mary (und. 20); Exor: cos. John Pearcie. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Osborne, Stephen Holowey. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1619-20.)

**72 John Turner** of Hothorp, co. Northton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) Extx: wife Mary; chn.; poor of psh. of Theddingworth, co. Leic.; Robt. Carter, appr., son of Robert Carter and Dorothy his late wife, one of the sists. of John Turner; Henry Carter and his wife; William Buswell; wife's father, Wm. Pell of Hannington; his moth.-in-law; bro. Pearson; bro. Ricd. Turner. Wits: William Ireland, Henry Carter. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

**73 John Grant** of Shawell, co. Leic. (Nunc. will dat. about a fortnight or three weeks before Xmas 1619.) Mother Eliz. Graunte; cos. John Wister, the yr. Wits: Mr. — Worshipp, his wife and others. (Adm. gr. 10 Jan. 1619-20 to John Wister.)

**74 John Ferne** (*of St. Vedast, Foster Lane\**), Lond., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1619.) Sons John, James and Daniel Ferne; Freehold lds. in Virginia, America, called the Sommer Islands *als.* the Bermoothes, and Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd.; dau. Bridget, wife of John Newarke; 2 sons of Ricd. Lisney; Mr. Greenhams works among my books; Exor: son Daniel. (Executed 4 Dec. 1619.) [*John Ferne*] Wits: John Beeke, Edward Mattheuwe, Scr. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 9.

**75 Henry Heskines** of Bapton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 20 July 1613.) Lease of farm; sons Henry and Stephen; daus. Johane Heskines, Anne Heskines (both und. 21 years); wife's son John Gerishe; bros. Thomas, William, Reynold and John Heskines; sist. Elenor Fullford; sist. Anne Heskines; sist. Honor Heskines; uncle John Heskines; Robt. Locke; Edwd. Heskines; Edwd. Mason; poor of this psh; psh. Ch. of Fisherton de la More; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; wife (*not named*); Exor: eld. son Henry; Henry Rebecke, and Christofer Smyther, Overs: [*no sig.*] (no wits.) (Pr. 4 Jan. 1619-20.)

**76 John Halcey** of Great Chessum, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chessum; poor of

Chesham and Redborne; Mr. Boaman, minister of Redborne; Richard Portrice and his wife; kinsw. Eliz. Warner; Robt. Whitley of Redborne; Hemethempsted; Thomas Aldcocke; Mary Whitley, Mary Shawe, and Katherine Beesley, servts. of sd. Robt. Whitley; John Bradwyn, servt. to sd. Robt. Whitley; kinsm. Edward Payne and Thomas his bro.; Robt., Eliz. and Bridget Payne; Exor: bro. Edwd. Slowe. Wm. Halcey, of the wood, psh. of Great Gaddesden, yeom., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: John Thewar, John Chappell, Thomas Symons, the eld. Robert Whitley. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1619-20.)

**77** George Selbye of East Smithfield, co. Midd., bricklayer. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Liberty of East Smithfield; kinsm. Thomas Thurssell when his appr. ship expires; all the chn. of wife's 2 daus.; wife Anne Selbye; lease, held of Mr. Alanson now dwelling in E. Smithfield; chn. of son John Selbye, of E. Smithfield, bricklayer; Exor: son John; frds. Augustine Smith, Ricd. West and James Ruddam, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Abbott, Scr., John Johnson. (Pr. 18 Jan. 1619-20.)

**78** Katherine Stockley of psh. of Christchurch, Lond., wid. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in sd Ch. und. stone of late husb. Hugh Bramley; cos. Katherine Milles (und. 21), cos. Peter Milles, her bro.; cos. Alice Milles; Eliz. Whetston and her father; cos. Wm. Rowle and his son Peter Roll; Nathaniel Kilpecke; Hugh Bramlie; my seal ring of gold; poor of Christchurch; Overs: kinsm. Thomas Turner and John Smithicke; cos. Eliz. Jempson, Etxt: [*mark*] Wits: Peter Milles, (*mark*) Peter Hughes, Scr. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1619-20.)

**79** Robert Parris, late of Greeneland, co. Bucks., cook. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Dau. of cos. Francis Marrett; servts. of Lady Perryams my mistress; poor scholars of Lady Perryam's school at Henley; poor of Henley upon Thames and Hambledon; Henry Bawle; Robt. Shipwash; Robert Lake; "old Eustace;" chn. of sist. Chaunce; Exor: bro.-in-law, Tristram Emmett. [*mark*] Wits: John Duckett, John Ashman, William Williams. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

**80** Jacob Pettit, merch., bo. at Wormes in Germany, now residing in Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Translated out of Frenche. Poor of French Ch. in Franquendall (*Bavaria*);

to wife of Mr. Garrard Porter my hostess; Mr Jacob de Corcelles; Daniell Sorian; nieces, daus. of Mr. Daniell Sandrack; wife Hester Duffay, decd.; bro.-in-law, Tobie Berk, Dr.; father Mr. Marke Pettitt; Mr. John Sandrack, merch., dwelling at Amsterdam, and Isaac Van Peeuen, merch. of Lond.; Exors: [*Jacobus Pettitt*] Wits: Nicasius Roussell, Garrard Porter, Carolus Demetrius, Not. Pub. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1619-20.)

**81 John Battell** of Swanscombe, co. Kent. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Swanscombe; Mr. Thos. Weldon, son of Sir Ant. Weldon, Kt., my master; Mrs. Eliz. and Mrs. Ellen, 2 of the daus. of sd. Sir Anthony; sist. Francis Battell; sist. Anne Ducke, wife of Wm. Ducke of Goldanger, co. Essex; Mrs. Mary Weldon; Exor: bro. John Battell of Litle Tottham, co. Essex; frd. George Wood of Swanscombe, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Bettes, George Wood, Robert Plumlye. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**82 William Truslowe** of psh. of Aldingbourne, co. Suss., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Jan. 1618.) Wife, Margery Truslowe; sons John, William (und. 21), and Richard (youngest) Truslowe; Henry Harriden of psh. of East Deane; Cath. Ch. of Chichester and poor of Allingborne; Exor: son John; Henry Harriden and John Short, Overs: Witd: 24 July 1619 by Henry Harridyne, John Truslowe. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1619-20.)

**83 John Fenner** of Worthe, co., Suss. "Theliter," yeom. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Youngest son, John Fenner; poor of Worthe; tent. in psh. of Ifield, co. Suss. wt. lds. called Beldon Croft; sons Allan and Edward Fenner; my other chn.; wife Alice; Exor: son John; John Brownfeild and son Andrew Fenner, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo: Byshe, William Byshe, Jacobi Byshe, (*mark*), Richard Byshe. Mem.: (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619) John and Robert Heathe, sons of dau. (und. 21.) Wits: J. Bish. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1619-20.)

**84 Richard Knyghte** of Yapton, senr. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at Yapton; High church of Chichester; Ch. and poor of Yapton; dau. Katherine Knyghte; dau. Eliz. Knyghte (und. 18); sons Richd., John and Thomas (und. 21); grfath. and uncle of sd. sons and daus.; lease of my pars. at

Lydsye; Exor: Wm. Knight, eld. son; wife Elizth., gossipp Edwd. Staker, gossipp Ambrose Dunce and cos. Wm. Morye, Overs: [*R. Knighte*] Wits: Hugh Robertes, clk., Edward Staker, Henry Standen, Ambrose Dunce, Wilham Morie (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Jan. 1619-20.)

**85** Thomas Smyth of Rye, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 3 July 1616.) Son John Smith of Rye; fisher boat called the William of Rye; Scarborough; dau. Alice Smith; wife, Johane; tent. in the Wyshe within liberties of Rye; Margaret Royall, maid servt.; the 3 chn. of bro. Edward Smythe, Mary and Sara Smythe and one other; hou. wh. I dwell nr. Strand gate; close called flatt house nr. conduit; garden, late John Pyes, adj. lds. of John Boycott; 3 tents. bot. of Theophilus Taylor in the Wyshe; Extx: wife Joan; frds. Roger Bandford and Thomas Peacocke of Rye vyntener, Overs: [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: Roger Bamford, Thomas Peacocke, Robert Lashenden. (Pr. 31 Jan. 1619-20.)

**86** George Leigh, servt. to Sir. Thos. Roe, Ambassador from England to the Great Mogoll; (*died abroad a bachelor*\*). (Dat. 26 June 1617.) Francis Blindall, tayler; Philip Hill; Mr. Edward Haynes; John Duffield; the rest of my Lord's servts.; one rope Jangeenes; Mr. Chris: Greene, surgeon; Edwd. Terrey, minister, Overs: [*George Leigh*] Wits: Christopher Greene. (Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1619-20 to John Leigh, bro.)

**87** Richard Griffin of Lond., merch. (*died abroad*\*). (Dat. 12 Feb. 1617.) "Nowe readie to proceede uppon a voyage to the East Indies" in service of East India Co., "in those parts;" sist. Anne Saris, wife of Capt. John Saris; kinsm. Ricd. Bowdler, son of Ricd. Bowdler, merch.; Extx: sist. Saris. [*Richard Griffin*] Wits: Richard Chapman, scr., William Millett, Charles Bragg, servt. to Charles Bostock, scr. (Pr. 4 February 1619-20 by sist. Ann Saris, Extx:.)

**88** John Hopkins of Lond., haberdasher. (Dat. 12 May 1619.) Moth.-in-law, Mrs. Perkins; sist. Mary Worsley, her 3 chn; sist. Hanna Gould; cos. John Worsley and Mary his sist.; cos. Wm. Enderlye; bros. Ricd. and Abraham; Mrs. Thos. Potter; sist. Prudence; 4 chn. of my fath. Perkins, Wm., Thos., Abigall and Sara; Barbara Smithe; my master

\*Pro. Act. Book.

MR

Allcocke and his wife; Mr. Clyffe in Holborne, taylor; wid. Browne; wife of John Launder in the Almhouse; Elizth. Southern; Exor: bro. Richd. Hopkyns; Overs: Mr. Wm. Pywall, John Hopkyns. Wits: Oliver Perkins, Wm. Pywall, John Rushton, Sam. Brownell. [*John Hopkyns*] (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Hopkins, late of psh. of St. Annes, Blackfriars, Lond., decd. in Coventry, co. Warw. Dispute betw. guardians Edward Willett, Not. Pub., and Prudence Perkins *als.* Hopkins, moth. of Ricd. Hopkins, a minor, bro. and Exor: of said John Hopkins and Mary Worsley *als.* Hopkins, sist. of said John Hopkins.

**89** Joice Chandler late of Newington, co. Surr., wid. (Nunc. will dat. day before she died, Tuesday next after Easter, 1619.) Husband's son Leonard Champion, sole leg. and Exor: (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Joyce Chaundler. Dispute betw. Leonard Champion, William Cowper, Willm. Anderson, William Stowers and Cuthbert Chaundler.

**90** Thomas Worsley of Chale, Isle of Wight, co. South-ton., Esq. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Chale or Brooke; cath. Ch. of Winton; poor of Chale; grch. Barbara Bourman; daus. Barbara Bourman and Mary Newdicke; grchn.; Jane Goodall, servt. and Barbara her dau.; grch. Thomas Worsley (und. 21); indenture of entail dated 17 "this instant" Dec.; Exor: son-in-law, Wm. Bourman; 4 daus. of Robt. Newdicke and Mary his wife; [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: William Mewys, John Hearne, Thomas Redman. Cod. (same date) sd. Wm. Mewis and Mr. Harry Button, joint Exors: with son Bourman; dau. Worsley. [*Thomas Worsley*] Wits: John Hearne, Richard Johnson (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

.FOL. 10.

**91** John Lucas of Ramsey, co. Essex, Esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ramsey Ch. or chyd.; wife Margaret Lucas; cap. mess. now in occ. of Johane Butcher wid. and called Hurrantes in Sible Hynningham and Great Maplestead, co. Essex; lds. called Barwicke's in Ramsay, in occ. of William

Stocke, Ricd. Raynoldes, and Wm. Gosse; son Thos. Lucas (und. 24); dau. Mary Lucas (und. 21); son-in-law William Coldred, Anna Coldred his dau.; poor of Ramsey and Wrabnes; wife Margaret and bro.-in-law Thomas Wingfeild of Netlested, gent., Exors: [*John Lucas*] Wits: John Hayle, Stephen Howard, William Tillett. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

**92** William Taylor of St. Katherine (*by the Tower, Lond., but decd. in parts beyond the sea\**). (Dat. 5 Dec. 1617.) Mr. Cleave in petty Wales; Thomas Chattam; John Thomas; John Thorne; John Nicholls; bro. Richd. Dankes and his wife; sist. Ben. Taylor (*sic.*) and her dau.; kinsm. Edwd. and Wm. Dankes; poor of St. Katherine; William Harley in Just Alley; prisoners in the Poultry; wife Johan; dau. Francis Taylor; Francis Ireland; Wm. Bussett; John Phippin; Wm. Dickson; John Tottonn, master, and Ricd. Weadmore, master's mate, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Colston, purser. (Adm. gr. 8 Feb. 1619-20 to Johane Taylor rel.)

**93** John Coleman of the city of Oxon, Mercer. (Nunc. will dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Mr. Giles Sweete; Humfrey Jones; Etxx: wife Johane. Wits: Matthewe Jennings, Elizabeth Hawkes, Avis Saunders. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

**94** William Bradford of Petworth, co. Suss., servt. to Anne, dow. Countess of Arundell. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Petworth; Cath. Ch. of Chichester; goddau. Katherine Thompson, dau. of Nicholas Thompson gent. (und. 21); godchn. John Stringer, son of Richd. Stringer, William Goble, son of Wm. Goble, Wm. Goble son of Thos. Goble, Thos. Holland, son of John Holland (all und. 21); poor of Doncaster, co. York, wh. I was bo.; tradesmen of Petworth; "To Six whom I love and call my sons," Nicholas Thompson, gent., Wm. Mose, the eld. gent., Wm. Most the yr. gent., John Hall, Wm. Goble, Robt. Burye; Johane Shorye, servt.; Thomas Goble, mercer; my landlady Maundefield; Wm. Smarte; cos. Nich. Bradford of Norwich, baker; cos. Bradford of Doncaster, shoemaker; Mayor and burgesses of Arundell; rep. of Arundell Bridge; wid. North of Shellingley; Mrs. Mary Thompson, wife of Master Nich. Thompson; son Halle's wife; son Goble's wife; Mr. Alex. Browne, D. D.;

\*Pro. Act. Book.

George Goring, Esq.; John Mose, gent.; Wm. Garrett, gent.; John Powell, servt. to Earl of Arundell and Surrey; Mrs. Anne Barlowe; John Michell, gent.; Wm. Wase, gent.; Wm. Akes, gent.; Wm. Palmer; Edwd. Fletcher; Wm. Smithe of Lond., upholstrer; Exors: Nich. Thompson, John Hall and Wm. Goble; Wm. Wast and Wm. Garrett, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Henry Kelley, John Homley. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**95 Thomas Broadhurst** of Cleeton, co. Salop. (Dat. 6 June 1618.) Poor of Broomesgrove; son Thos. Broadhurst; one Phates Walling in Upwich; sons of two daus. (if any); chn. of dau. Jane; husb. of dau. Jane; dau. Eliz.; John Pardoe; lease of hou. in Cleeton; dau's. son Thomas Pardoe; dau's. dau. Johane Pardoe; John Pardoe, Exor: [*Thomas Broadhurst*] (*no wits*.) (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

**96 Simon Symmes** of psh. of St. Saviours in Southwark, co. Surr., baker. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Alice Symmes (und. 21); dau. Susan; poor of the liberty of paris garden; ch. yet unbo.; frd. Tobye Brewer to bring up sd. dau. Alice; Richd. Symmes, my appr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Tobye Brewer and Thos. Allen, Overs: [*Simon Symmes*] Wits: Thomas Mason, Robert Monches (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**97 James Mewe** of Ditchheat, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 17 Feb., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of Disheat; poor there; dau's. son James Hannam (und. 21); dau's. dau. Johane Hannam und. 21); Exors: wife Johane and son-in-law Henry Hannam; John Hannam, gent., bro.-in-law Wm. Roberts, John Gyfford, my neighbour, and neph. James Mewe of Caundle, Overs: [*James Mewe*] Wits: John Gifford, John Pullyn (*mark*), John Caplyn *als.* Tucker (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**98 Anthony Harle** of Westbuckland, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Westbuckland; wife Grace Harrell; dau. Anne Harries, her husb. Wm. Harries, and her chn.; dau. Johane Dones; 3 sons of son John Harrell; Richd. Harrell; Anne Towills; Exor: son Wm. Harle. Henry Yeo and John Harle, rulers. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonye Upton, Robert Humacott. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**99 Richard Heath.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Richd. Heath, late of Buxstead, co. Suss. Dispute betw.



Thomas Heath, Wm Heath, Exor:, and Dorothy Heath, wid. of sd. Richd. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

**100 Sir William Pordage, Kt.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Sir Wm. Pordage, late of Radmersham, co. Kent, Kt. Dispute betw. Edward Gage, John Gage and John Thetcher, Exors: of sd. Sir Wm. Pardage, and Thoms. Pordage, gent., bro., and Mary Skynner *a/s.* Pordage, sist. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**101 Thomas Dalbye.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thomas Dalbye, late of the psh. of St. Laurence, Lond. Dispute betw. Anna Wilton, sist. of sd. Thos., Ann Banton and Edwd. Wrighte, creds., and John Banks, Exor: (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**102 Henry Petchey.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will and cod. of Henry Petchey, late of Hutton, co. Essex. Dispute betw. John and Thos. Petchey, Exors:, and Benedict Golding *a/s.* Petchey. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**103 Hugh Bullocke.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Hugh Bullocke late of the psh. of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond. Dispute betw. Wm. Helmhirst, Exor:, and William, Hugh and Roger Bullock, nephs. and bro.'s sons and Roger Barne, kinsm. of testr. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**104 Audrey Hull.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Audrey Hull, wife of John Hull of St. Vedast, Lond. Dispute betw. John Hull, Exor:, and Philip and Elias Holman and Dionisia Stowers *a/s.* Holman, bros. and sist. of sd. Audrey. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

#### FOL. 11.

**105 Anne Frauncis.** Def. sen. annulling nunc. will of Anne Frauncis late of Trewerne, co. Mont., wid. Dispute betw. Eleanor Reignoldes *a/s.* Frauncis, dau. of sd. Anne, and Roger Fraunces and Margt. Lloid *a/s.* Frauncis. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.)

**106 Edward Vyne** of Bloxworth, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Bloxworth; Ch. and poor of Bloxworth; Agnes Bolt and Sichen. Dentch, servts.;

Katherine Meader; frds. Mr. Robt. Wellsted, minister of Bloxworth, and Richd. Bushrod of Dorchester, haberdasher of hattes, Exors: and to bring up dau. Hester (und. 21); Wm. and Hen. Lowman sons of Wm. Lowman of Puddleinton, co. Dorset., yeom.; daus. of Richd. Vyne of Chesselborne, co. Dorset., yeom.; [*Edward Vyne*] Wits: William Savage, Thomas Savage. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

**107 John Knepp** of Micham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1619.) Freehold lds. and tents. in Micham and Casholton, co. Surr.; wife Thomazine; eld. son Christopher Knepp (und. 21); yr. son, Richd. Knepp (und. 21); dau. Joyce (und. 21); bro. Henry; sist. Anne; aunt Joyce Holloway and Saunder Holloway her husb.; cos. Harman Atwood; copyhold lds. in Mitcham to descend to youngest son; manor of Foxhull; hou. in Micham called the "Grayhound," late. bot. of Thos. Gouldwyer, in occ. of one Chapman; kinsm. John Chillman, cheesemonger of Lond.; frd. Mr. Henry Lovelace; Mr. Thos. Crofton and his wife; Extx: wife; Richd. Dorrington of Stowe, co. Hunts. gent. and Mr Richd. Mallcott, merch. of Lond., Overs: [*John Kneppe*] Wits: (13 Dec. 1619) Richard Daye, Thomas Crofton, Thomas Gouldwyer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

**108 William Woodstocke** of Cheilfeild, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 11 March, 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Cheylfeild; daus. Eliz. and Agnes Woodstock; son John Woodstock; Exors: son and dau. John and Agnes; Overs: frds. Wm. Brasier and John Wakelyn the eld. of Cheylesfield. [*mark*] Wits: George Manning, George Smythe, par. of Chelsfield, Alexander Ellis, cur. of Farnborowe. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20 by John Woodstock, son, and Agnes Brasier, dau., of testr.)

**109 Richard Richards** of Keymesworthe, psh. of Neitherbury, co. Dorset.; husbm. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Neitherbury; eld. dau. Johane Richards; 2d dau. Susanna; 3d dau. Ellianor and Anne Richards my youngest dau.; Extx: wife Parnell Richards, Thos. Knight and bro.-in-law Chris. Jefferey, Overs: [*Richard Richards*] Wits: Thomas Knighte (*mark*), Dennys Richards, Hugone Horsford, script. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**110 William Greene** of Gloster, now of ship "Floriander" in the Roade of Bantam. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1616.) Morris Jones,

surgen of "Floriander;" Robt. Fythée; John Warring, cowper of "Floriander;" John Collett; Roland Thomas, purser; Thomas Comminges, steward of Floriander; John Shippard; frd. George Goulding, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Morris Jones, Robert Fithie, George Goulding. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1619-20.)

**III Richard Averye** of Powderham. (Dat. in St. Sebastian 20 Nov. 1619.) Chs. and poor of Powderham and Kenton; "score of Powderham;" sist. Johane Cuttyverd; Charles Ford; Extx: wife Johane. [*mark*] Wits: Daniell Vasse, George Ellett, John Tackerman. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**II2 Katherine Deyman** (*of Halberton, co. Devon.\**). (Undated.) Poor of Haberton and Tiverton; for my fath.'s bur. when he shall die; bro. William; all my sists.; Margaret, dau. of bro. Roger Deyman; bro. John; bro. Richd.; bros. Roger, Wm., Richd. and Thos. Deyman, Exors: [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Deyman, Elizabeth Deyman. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

**II3 Sir Henry Lee** of Woodford, co. Essex, Kt. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in fath.'s vault in St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.; wife, Dame Thomazine; eld. dau. Mary, wife of Sir William Martin, Kt.; eld. son and hr. John Lee (und. 21); son Thomas; daus. Eliz. and Martha; grchn., daus. of Sir Wm. Martin, viz: Mary and Anne Martin (und. 21); Dr. Whiting, par. of St. Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.; bro. Sir Robert Lee, Kt.; George Gleave, servt.; Robert Pye of Lond., scr.; Francis Digbye, Hen. Felsted and Garrett Meghennis, my men servts.; Ch. and poor of Woodford; John Wright, clk., par. of Woodford; Humfrey Hanford, merch.; Jas. Williamson, gent.; Edmond Plommer, merch.; mess. in Woodford, in occ. of Mr. Swynnarton; lds. and tents. in All-withley *als.* Avely, co. Essex, in occ. of John Mayle of Lond., scr., in trust to Hugh Hammersley of Lond., ald., James Cambell, sheriff of Lond., Chris. Clitherowe, William Greenwell and Abraham Cartwright of Lond., merch.; Exors: bro. Sir Robt. Lee and son John or Thos.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Gore, ald. of Lond. and son Sir Wm. Martin, Kt.; copyhd. lds. bot. in Woodford in names of sons John and Henry Lee (decd.); man. of Woodford; bro. Sir Robt. Lee

\*Pro. Act. Book.

and son Sir Wm. Martin to procure wardship of son and hr., John Lee, and educatn. of chn. John and Thos. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: William Martyn, Bartholomew —, Richard Ven, Edward Quarles, Robert Pye, scr., George Gleave. Cod. (28 Dec. 1619.) Dr. Whiting; Mr. Robt. Wright, late par. of Woodford. [*Henry Lee*] Wits: Willm Martyn, Robert Pye. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**114 John Ames** of Great Dornford, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1619.) Ch. and poor of Gt. Dornford; Extx: wife Eliz. Ames; dau. Dennys Ames; Edmond and Wm. Eve, sons of Edmond Eve of Gt. Wishford, co. Wilts., husbm.; Thomas Ames; godch. John Semes; John Voke and John Eve, Overs: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Eve, John Voke, John Eve. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**115 John Eason.** Def. sen. condemnatory of acc. and inv. exhibited by Judith Collins *als.* Eason, rel. and admx: of goods of John Eason, late of Lond., at the suit of Michael Eason and Jane Aris *als.* Eason, bro. and sist. of decd. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**116 William Mattingley.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Wm. Mattingley, of Cookham, co. Berks. Dispute betw. Anna Hathorne *als.* Mattingley, wife of Nathaniel Hathorne, and late rel., and one of Exors:, and Ricd. Mattingley of psh. of Laurence Walham, co. Berks., Margery Smythe, *als.* Mattingley, wid., of psh. of St. Faith the Virgin, Lond., son and dau. of decd., Wm. Godfrey, Accademic of Oxford, and Martha Burton *als.* Prescod, wife of Thos. Burton of psh. of St. Bartholomew the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond., neph. and niece of sd. Wm. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 12.

**117 Thomas Hodgkyn.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Thos. Hodgkyn of Lamberhurst, co. Kent. Disputes betw. (1) John Hodgkin, bro. of sd. Thos. and John Hodgkin, Exor: of sd. Thomas and (2) the sd. Exor:, and Daniel, Thomas, Mary, Agnes, Dinah and Maria Hodgkin, kinsfolk of sd. Thomas. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**118 George Hockenhull.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of George Hockenhull of psh. of St. Stephens, Coleman

Street, Lond. Dispute betw. Thomas Gibbes, Exor., and Richd. Hockenhull, bro. of sd. George. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**119 Robert Austen.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of Robt. Austen, of Hawkeley, dioc. of Winchester. Dispute betw. Richd. Austen, Exor., and Margt. Alwyn, sist., John Austen, senr., John Austen, Jr., Robert Austen, nephs., Eliz. Tegg, Alice Carter and Agnes Jowning, nieces by the bros. of sd. Robert Austen. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**120 Edwd. Lethebye** of Pawle, co. Cornw., gent. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Tithes in Burian; poor of Pawle; towns of Newlen and Tredaw, this psh.; Thos. Toncken of Kerris; Mrs. Phil. Burlace; cos. Walter and Nich. Noye, Alice Cocke, Anne Tancken and Johane Mitchell; sist. Alice Shutford; dau. Ursula Wallishe; Exor: son Nicholas Letheby; Nicholas Godolphin, Esq., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Hickes, John Trevivern, John Burlace. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**121 Samuel Daniell** (*of Ridge, co. Somst.\**). (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Sist. Susan Bowre; hou. at Ridge; Samuell Bowre; Johane, Susan and Mary Bowre; Exor: bro. John Daniell; frd. Mr. Simon Waterson and bro.-in-law John Philippes, Overs: [*Samuel Daniell*] Wits: Humfrey Adlem (*mark*), William Wheatley (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

**122 William Hore** of Wareham, co. Dorset., clk. (Dat. 2 March 1617.) Bur. in "Trinity" in Wareham; psh. Chs. of Trinity and St. Mary's in Wareham; poor of Wareham and Stoboroughe; wife Christian Hore and dau. Jane Hore, Extxs: [*William Hore*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

**123 Robert Pollard** of Chulmley, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Chulmeley; dau. Anne Pollard; James Ayshe, gent., fath.-in-law, and Anne, his wife, decd.; Extx: wife Johane Pollard; bros.-in-law John Phelpes and Wm. Pincombe, gent.; daus. Dorothy, Alice and Gartrude Pollard (all und. 21); cos. Lewis Pollard of Tilley, Esq., John Berrye of Chulmley and sd. bros.-in-law, Overs: [*R. Pollard*] Wits: William Pyncombe, Hugonis Harris (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**124 Philipp Tonckinge** of borough of Pennrynn, co. Cornw., merch. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1619.) Poor of Gluvias; son Salomon Tonckinge; dau. Petronell Tonckinge; dau. Alice, wife of Hen. Edwards; dau. Mary, wife of Richd. Goodding; son Vincent's son Philipp Tonckinge; Richd. Edwards; wife Sisley; Exor: son Vincent Tonckinge; Henry Edwards and John Livirsage, Overs: [*Philipp Tonckinge*] Wits: Nicholas Pennos, clk. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**125 John Stone, Senr.** of Cannington, (*co. Somst.\**). (Dat. 17 July 1612.) Bur. in chyd. of Cannington; Ch. of Wells; poor of Cannington; dau. Dorothy; Henry, son of John Richards; George and Edwd. Watkins (und. 21), sons of dau.; Overs: bro.-in-law Hen. Stone, Jr., and John Richards; Extx: wife Julian; Jane Lamprey. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Richards. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

**126 John Cupper** of Almesford (*co. Somst.\**) gent. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; St. Andrews Wells; poor of Almesford; son John; godson John Cupper, my grch.; dau. Ellen and her dau. Agnes; dau. Mary Hodges; Eliz. Cupper, my wife; mess. in Redcrosse St., Lond.; Eliz. Arnam dau. of sd. Ellen; "bedstead in greene chamber wherin my arms are sett;" dau. Mary and her chn.; Mary Arnam; Ellianor Hodges; Anne Cupper, dau. of son John; Ellen Arnam dau. of dau. Ellen; Thos. Hodges son of John Hodges (und. 21); Francis and John Arnam, sons of Nicholas Arnam; Gabriell and John Cupper, sons of son John; psh. Ch. and poor of Castle Carey; Walter Illing my late servt.: Anne Gibson, wid.; Rose Biggin; Nichs. Arnam and John Hodges, my sons-in-law; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Hercules Abarroughe, gent., Walter Carie, John Carie the yr. and John Taunton, vic. of Castle Carie. [*John Cupper*] Wits: Roberti Gyles (*mark*), John Hodges, Hercules Abarough, Walter Carie, John Taunton, clk. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

**127 John Tryvett** of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Ch. and poor of Chardstocke; wife Christian; copyhold tents. in Chardstocke; meadow called Dyers Meade; kinsm. George Farthing and George Hackome both of Thornecombe; Wm. Merrimonth, servt.; Johane Wills, servt.; chn. of kinsm. George Cookney, George Farth-

ing and George Hackome; goddau. Mary Turner; Deborah Turner; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 3 Jas. I.; cap. mess. called Warthiall in psh. of Wambrooke, co. Dorset.; John Dawbney, gent.; godson Wm. Pitcher, son of Wm. Pitcher of Chardstocke, miller; George Willse, son of sist.; kinsm. Walt. Turner of Chardstock; Wm. Turner (und. 21), son of John Turner of Chardstocke, husbm.; tent. called Cliffehill, wh. I dwell; Exor: kinsm. Humfrey Wills of Chardstocke; Julian, wife of sd. Wm. Pitcher; Overs: frds. Hen. Turner, Humf. Marten and Robt. Marten. [*mark*] Wits: Xpofer Marraker, Henrici Turner (*mark*), Humfridi Martyn (*mark*), Roberti Martyn (*mark*), Petro Johnson, scr. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

**128 Christopher Prowse, (of St. Mary Matfellow als. White Chapel\*),** cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Sara Prowse; Exor: son, Thos. Prowse; seal ring of gold; daus. Judith Prowse, Mary, Sara, Eliz. and Susan Prowse, (und. 21); mess. called "Sawyers" in S. Myymes, co. Midd.; mess. in Allhallowes Lane in psh. Allhallowes the Great, Thames St., Lond., bot. of the now king; mess. called "The George," in psh. of Rye, co. Suss. and grd. there called Brickwell Garden; my "Bretheren" Wm. Hunter, Richd. Shelley, Overs: [*Christopher Prowse*] Wits: Robert Barnes (*mark*), William Hunter, the yr., servt. to Michael Dover, scr. (*mark*), Thomas Hunter, Thomas Barnes. Mem. (14 Feb. 1619) as to lines inserted in will. [*Xpofer Prowse*] Wits: William Hunter the yr., Nicholas Hoare, Thomas Hunter. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**129 James Hodgson,** cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 11 April 1618.) Son Richd. Hodgson; lease of mess. in Whitecross St., co. Midd., psh. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., held of Wm. Howe, Esq.; mess. in Whitecross St. in occ. of Elias Tuckey, held of John Goodfellow, salter; dau. Eliz. Hodgson; lease of grd. called Sandhills, in occ. of Francis Downes, cordwainer; son James Hodgson; lease of grd. on N. of the "Katherine Wheele," nr. penns of W. Smithfield, Lond., held of psh. of St. Sepulchres, Lond.; lease of mess. called "Goulden Lyon," nr. Holborn Bridge, in occ. of Thos. Rogerson, brownbaker; Christabell Mason, my servt., one of the chn. of sist. Agnes, wife of Geo. Mason,

James Mason, bro. of sd. Christabell, Thos., Agnes and Isabell Mason, 3 oth. chn. of sist. Agnes (und. 21); John and Charles Lyndsey, sons of sist. Isabell Lyndsey, decd., and of John Lyndsey, decd.; Thos. Lyndsey, eld. son of sd. John Lyndsey, Mary Lyndsey, dau. of sd. Isabell; sist. Katherine Needler and her daus. Katherine and Jane, by sd. Mr. George Needler; Agnes, late wife of bro. William Needler, decd., now wife of Mr. Kenton, of Henley on Thames; John Needler and Agnes his wife; wife of Richard Reading; Susan Bathurst; Anthy. Cookson and Sara his wife; Stephen Chappell and Alice his wife; cos. Thos. Hodgson, reported decd.; Agnes Verey, decd., and her moth., decd., "her twee daus.;" poor of psh. of St. Sepulchre's, "of which I am a parishoner;" Christs Hospital and Bridewell; John Hagarth, eld. son of Geo. Hagarth, and all bros. and sists. of sd. John; legs. beq. by Raphe Lyndsey and Launcelot Hagarth; my late mistress Susan Carpenter, late wife of my late master Henry Carpenter, decd., vintner; Vintners co., a piece of plate with my name and arms engraven; wife Eliz. Hodgson, Extx.; and custody of my chn. James and Eliz.; Mr. Justice Hutton, bro. Mr. Geo. Needler and Richd. Ryding of Cambridge, gent., Supervisors; my swans "with my swanne marke;" brewhouses, etc., bot. of John Verrey, cit. and brewer of Lond.; greate mess. etc., late bot. of Thos. Hollyman of Lond., mercer; mess. called "Redd Lyon," bot. of Thos. Sexton and John Beere; all these premises in or nr. Whitecross St., psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; tents. in Turnbull St., co. Midd., late in occ. of Henry Stokes, gardener, decd., bot. of George Needler and Margaret his late wife; mess. wh. I late dwelt called "Three Tonnes," nr. Holborn Bridge, in psh. of St. Sepulchre, bot. of Stephen Rogers, late cit. and tallowchandler of Lond., decd.; mess. called "Katherine Wheel" in W. Smithfield, bot. of Eliz. Pert, wid., and Tyndall Pert, her son; freehold and copyhold tents. at Acton, co. Midd.; mess. called "Cock and Key," nr. Holborn Conduyt, Lond., bot. of Wm. Hickes, in occ. of Andrew Geast; Humfrey Lloid, gent.; poor of the two compters, etc., and St. Andrews, Holborn within the bars; wife Eliz. Extx.: [*James Hodgson*] Wits: John Maye, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)



**130 Roger Wheathe** of Smethcott, co. Salop. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Middle, wh. I am parishr.; bros. Thos. and Phil. Wheath; son of bro. Thos. Wheathe, the yr.; Roger Walford, son of Richd. Walford (und. 21); Johane, dau. of sd. Richd. Walford (und. 21); oth. chn. of sd. Ricd., if he have any by Eliz., his now wife; Robt. Ditcher; wife, Johane Wheathe; sons-in-law Wm. and Roger Walford; Ellen Griffith and Morgan Onslowe, servts.; Wm. Sturdye, Richard Fox, and Katherine, my servts.; son of sist., Philipp Maddoxe, and his bros. and sists.; neph. Thos. Birche; Kath. Maddox, dau. of Rog. Maddox; sist. Anne Moodye; sists. Eliz. and Katherine; Richd. Arrowsmithe; wids. Massey, Turner and Evans; chn. of Roger Vicars; Edwd. Brookes of Preston; Chorles of the chyd.; goddau. Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Moodye; Raphe Kinnaston, par. of Middle; Wm. Tecka of Preston Gubballs, clk.; Phillip Davies; Marg. wife of Philipp Maddox; Exors: wife Johane, Richd. Walford and Phil. Maddox; Raphe Kinnaston and Wm. Tecka, Overs: [no sig.] Wits: Morgan Onslowe, William Sturdye, William Walford, William Tecka, clk. Debts owing from Richd. Onslowe the eld. of Clive, William Kilvert of Grinsell, Roger Bird of Has-ton, Rees. Wenlocke of Cullmer, Thos. Jeffereys of Culmer, Adam Crosse of Yorton, John Edwardes, Philipp Wheathe, my bro. (Pr. last Feb. 1619-20, by Richard Walford and Philipp Maddox, and 18 May 1620, by Johane Wheath, rel.)

## FOL. 13.

**131 Matthew Stocker** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. John Stocker; tents. called "Rowdens" in Basingstoke, co. Southton; Matthew Stoker, son of sd. bro. John; bro. Samuel Stocker; lds. and tents. called "Etheridges" in Sherfield upon Loden, co. Southton.; Robert Stoker, son of sd. bro. Samuel; tent. in Bartholomew Street, Newberye, co. Berks.; tent. with meadow in Newtown, co. Southton.; bro. Thos. Stocker; niece Anne Stocker, dau. of sd. bro. John; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; niece Eliz., dau. of sd. bro. Samuel, and other chn. of sd. Samuel; bro. Athanasius Stocker and his chn.; moth., Ursula Stocker; frd. Mr. Maurice Abbott, merch.; cos. Arthur Weale and Susan Richardson;

Fortune Spilman, wid.; Thomas Clarke, surgeon, of St. Stephens, Colman St., wh. I now dwell; Samuel German, minister of sd. psh.; poor of St. Stephens, Colman St., and Basingstoke, wh. I was bo.; poor prisoners of Ludgate and the two compters; Extx: wife Agnes Stocker; frds. Mr. Arthur Sheeres and Mr. Wm. Spurstowe, merch., Overs: [*Mathewe Stocker*] Wits: John Raven, John Atkins, scr. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

**132 William Baseley** of St. Giles' in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will a few days prior to 8 Feb. 1619.) Son Edward to be bound an appr.; dau. Mary (und. 17); wife Mary Baseley, Extx: Wits: Philip Boraston, gent., William Dugdale. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

**133 Alice Fisher** of Carleton, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1619-20.) Mess. etc. in Carleton, Chellington and Turvey, co. Beds.; eld. son Thos. Fisher; son Jasper; grchn. Jedean and Anne Fisher (und. 21); grchn. Thomas and Priscilla White (und. 21); son Jedean Fisher; son-in-law, Thomas White; tithes of Great Osborne, co. York, parcel of late dissolved monastery of Egleston, co. York; grchn. William and Jasper White and Mary Fisher (und. 21); dau. Eliz. White; dau.-in-law Anne Fisher; poor of Carleton, Chillington, Castle Aishbie and Chadson, co., Northton.; Exors: sons Thos. and Jedean; son-in-law Thos. White and bro.-in-law Robt. Ranson of Northton., Overs: [*Alyce Fisher*] Wits: Robert Harper, scr., John Rudd (*mark*), William Smythe. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

**134 Cuthbert Dikes** of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Sist. Eliz. Smith and Ricd. Smith her son; sist. Dorothy Latus and Thomas her son; sist. Jane Lindley; sist. Margt. Huetson; sists. of late wife, Anne Edge and Jane Lile; Ellen Tayler, my housekeeper; Eliz. Warner a poor woman; John Gosling; kitchen boy; Thos. Wood, und. cook; John Saunders; Alice Dobson; Rose Arter; George Richardson of Southwark, leatherseller, Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lile (*mark*), Frauncis Rouse (*mark*), Thomas Aiscough. (Adm. gr. 24 Feb. 1619-20 to Thomas Latus, leg., the Exor: being decd.)

**135** James ap John of Dorstan, co. Heref. yeom. (Dat. 7 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch. of Dorston; sist. Jane vz John; Morgan Jenkyn; Richd. Llillwall; Henry Rogers, clk.; kinsm. David Watkyn; godsons, John Ball, James Rowland; William John, James Christopher, and James William; sist. Agnes vz John; Walter Prichard; sist. Jane Extx: [*mark*] Wits: David Watkin, Roger Nichas, William Parrie. Mem: (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20) relative to Richd. Lircott and Meredith ap Hoell. Wits: William Parrey, David Watkyn, Roger Nichas, William Rowland. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

**136** John Dawson, cit. and grocer of Lond., (*of All Saints the Great, Thames St.\**). (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619-20.) Tents. in Burroughes Ashe in psh. of Ockbrooke and Spooneden; co. Derby; sist. Mary wife of Chrsr. Bursey; cos. Mathewe and John Dawson, sons of bro. Michael Dawson; partner, Miles White and his wife Anne; uncle Edward Hollins; frd. Frauncis Taylo; cos. George Portor and John Ottywell; Zacharie Brackneck; cos. Anne Jackson; frd. Michael Dunne; sd sist. Mary, Extx: [*John Dawson*] Wits: John Leaves, scr., Leonard Bower, Richard Evans, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

**137** William Moore of Willsford, (*co. Wilts.*). (Dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Willsford; Chs. of Bulford, Durrington and Newtentony; poor of Durrington; son Phillip Moore and his now wife; free ld. in psh. of Bulford; son Wm. Moore; dau. Eliz. Moore; lease of ld., etc., in Newtentony; ld. in Durrington; Edward Subdeane; Johane Lacey; dau. Anne Poynter; Henry Moore; Anne Moore; Eliz. Ayers; Margt. Kyrden; Edith Moore, John Smart; Christian Frye; John Browne; Extx: wife Alice; John Biddle and son Philip Moore, Overs: [*William Moore*] Wits: William Edmonds, clk., William Wynter (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 14.

**138** Richard Connocke of Calstocke, co. Cornw., Esq. (Dat. 11 Dec., 17 James I.) Almshouse or hospital to be erected in orchard of late dissolved priory of Launceston, co. Cornw., for 8 poor single women; lds., etc., called New-

house in pshs. of St. Stephens and St. Thomas, bot. as parcel of late dissolved monastery of Launceston, mort. to Sir Richard Smythe, Kt.; lds. called "Sheafe of Boyton," co. Cornw.; mayors of Launceston, Bodmin and Liscard, to be Overs: of my sd. hospital; wife Johane Conocke; my hou. at Hillesdon; silver spoons with pictures and images at the end; niece Carr; niece Lady Vivian; niece Billing, wife of Mr. Richd. Billing; man. of Lillesdon and Stathe, co. Somst.; kinsm. Richd. Connocke, son of Capt. Geo. Connocke; kinsm. and godson Nicholas Connocke, 2d son of John Connocke, Esq., the eld., of Treworgie, co. Cornw., my neph; 6 sons of Capt. Geo. Connocke and his daus.; 2 daus. of sist. Johane Marke, decd., some time wife of Peter Marke; cos. Richd. Langford; copyhold tents. in man. of Lillesdon and Stathe; cos. Christopher, Alice and Mary Tucker; cos. Richd. Billing; Humphrey Arundell, servt., and his now wife Elizth.; Mrs. Adrian Jenifer of St. Martins in the Fields, wid.; frd. Mr. John Rowe of Tavistock, co. Cornw. (*sic.*); bro. Mr. Wm. Connocke; ld. in Harwood and elsewhere in psh. of Calstock; fishing water and wear of Calstock, in river Tamer, sometime possession of Abbot of Tavistock; close of ld. called Biles Wood, in psh. of Calstocke; tent. in Calstock called Sandocke; household stuff in the pars. of Calstocke; Mrs. Johane Ellis, wid., in whose hou. I now live; Mrs. Toller of St. Martins in the Fields, Lond.; Ambrose Royston of Lond., pewterer; wife of Wm. Otemore, late of Lond., pewterer; niece, wife of neph. John Connocke; Sir Thomas Wyes, Kt., and his wife; Sir Richd. Buller and his wife; godson and young kinsm. Richard Vivian, eld. son of Sir Frauncis Vivian, Kt.; virginalls sometimes the virginalls of the late Queen Elizabeth, made at Venice; cos. Edwd. Carr the yr., son of niece Mrs. Mary Carr, decd.; neph. Emanuell Langford, Esq., and his wife; cos. Edwd. Billing; Mr. Nich. Warden; black cloake of Philipp and Cheney; Richd. Moyle and Joseph Elsaye, servts.; Exors: Henry Hamont, Richd. Billing, Hum. Arundell and John Rowe; Sir Francis Vivian, Kt., and Edward Carr, the eld., of Lond., Esq., Overs: [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) Cod: Rules for sd. hosp. for poor women to be called The Hospitall of Richard Connock, Esq., servaunt and officer of the revenues of Prince Henry, eld. son of Kynge James, until the death of the sd.

Prynce; St. Cleere; Lostwithiell; prisoners of Launceston. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

**139 Anthony Urton** *als.* Stephen of Herdinges, psh. of Norton, co. Derby, yeom. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Norton; yr. sons Ant. and Geo. (und. 14); Mr. George Wigfall, gent., Mr. Anty. Morwood, gent., and Phil. Gill, yeom., Mr. John Bamford, Nich. Kirke and Edwd. Steven, yeom., Supervisors; Extx: wife Margt; sist. Ellen Kirke *als.* Stephens; bros. Edward and George; sist. Eliz.; Rog. Webster, Geo. Turner, Dorothy Bedforthe and Gertrude Rogers, my servts.; Mr. Edwardes, vicar of Norton; poor of Norton; Netherfield and Lightwood close; Netherfield Springs; wardship of eld. son John; lds. now in the occ. of fath. John Urton *als.* Steven; spring called Swynlee. [*Anthony Urton als. Stevens*] Wits: John Steven, Nicholas Kirke, Edward Steven, Richard Fenton, William Jenkinson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1619-20.)

**140 George Sudlowe** of Monckton Deverell; co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1618.) Poor of Monckton Deverell; highways about Mounckton and chapel there; Anne Whooper, one of daus. of John Whooper, and Jane Whooper, her sist.; Jane Whooper, wife of sd. John Whooper; wife's bro. Mr. Geo. Harrison; Edward Smythe; godson Geo. Glove; my wife, Mr. Geo. Harrison and John Whooper, Exors: [*Georgium Sudlowe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

**141 Thomas Graunt** of Northbrook, co. Warw., Esq. (Dat. 16 June 1603.) Bur. in Ch. of Snitterfield, co. Warw.; daus. Mary, Anne and Maude Graunt; tents., etc., in Gremolbye *als.* Grembidby, Cockington, Manby and Ynges in co. Linc.; wife Johane; rents in hds. of John Conosde; lds. in Sturbridge, co. Worc.; Wm. Harmer of Worc., woollen-draper; Henry Walker of Stratford upon Avon, mercer; Daniel Baker of same, woollen-draper; Wid. Touneshend of Barton; Robt. Verney, par. of Harburye; old George of Feckenham, co. Worc., and to Clerke of the same; Mrs. Margt. Brockman; Parson Pound; Extxs: sd. 3 daus.; Wm. Sinerfeild and Thos. Spencer, Esqrs., Overs: [*mark*] Wits: George Dethicke, Fowlke Minat, Robert Parker. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**142 Mary Peerce** of Overscales, psh. of Meere, co. Wilts. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Meere; Ch. there; Katherine Longman; poor of West End of Meere; Marg. Barnard and Joyce Abbott; kinsm. Wm. Abbott; Andrew Turner and his chn.; Dorothie Rendall; Aunt Marg. Abbott, wid.; kinsw. Ellyn Abbott; old Mother Moncke; old Father Moncke; Widow Launder; Alice Kyng; Margt. Sheppard; Wm. Cam, his wife and 2 daus.; Wm. Sheane, his wife and Agnes Sheane; Matthew Kyng; Exor: frd. John Forward, son of Thos. Forward of Woolverton, psh. of Meere; Wm. Sheene, Matt. Kyng, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: William Sheane, Matthewe Kyng. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

**143 John Swadling** the eld. of Kennington, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1620. *sic.*) Wife Johane; Katherine, Thos. and Wm. Bewe; bro. John Swadling, the yr.; sists. Mary Willis, Alice Bannister and Katherine Willis; Thos. Smith of Kennington; John Tilliard; poor of Sunningwell, Kennington, Rudley and Hinckley; Exors: bros. Thos. and Felix Swadling. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Hurlocke, Thomas Smithe, John Tylleard. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

**144 Nicholas Daye** of Willesford, (*co. Wilts.*) (undated.) Bur. in Ch. of Willesford; Chs. and poor of Willesford and Amesbury; bro. Edmonde Day and Eliz. his wife and his 2 chn; Sir James Barruck; bros. John and Thos.; bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, and his dau. Dorothy; bro.-in-law Thos. Wynter and his wife Mary and his 3 chn.; Edwd. Subdeane and Fraunces his wife; Extx: mother, Joan Daye; bro. John Daye and bro.-in-law Matthew Burbage, Overs: [*Nicholas Daye*] Wits: Mathewe Burbage (*mark*), John Woodes (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

**145 John Howells** of the psh. of St. Martins, in suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Anne; frd. Wm. Hulett., clk., cur. of St. Martins; John Turner, servt.; son Thomas Exor: [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bullocke, James Howells, William Hulet, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 15.

**146 Phillip Sparke**, cit. and grocer of Lond. (Dat. 30 July 1619.) Extx: wife, Elizabeth Sparke; only ch. Dorothy

Sparke; lease of now dwelling, in Bartholomew Lane, psh. of St. Bart. the less, nr. Royal Exchange, Lond.; bro. Robt. Sparke; poor of afsd. St. Bartholomew; servts. Mary and Edward, appr.; John Harteley late of sd. psh., and John Varnham of psh. of St. Bart.; tents. held of lord of manor of Kenninghall, co. Norf., surr. into hds. of Owin Sheppard, steward of sd. man., 31 Jan. 1617; John Wildes, clk., bro. John Sparke, Thos. Sares, John Shuckforth, John and Robt. Foyster, all parishioners of Kenninghall; poor of Kenninghall; Robt. Hill, D. D., rect. of St. Bartholomew; sist. Beatrix Hearne. [*Philipp Sparke*] Wits: Robert Stone, Charles Yeoman, scr., Edward Thomas. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

**147 Stephen Apthorpe** of Gamlingaie, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Gamlingaye; wife, Annys; hou. bot. of one Maldenn; James Apthorpe, son of my son Edward; hou. bot. of Bradshawe; Edward Apthorpe, other son of son Edward; closes bot. of Bett, Mr. Jacob and Botterell; godch. Stephen Apthorpe, youngest son of my son Edwd.; 3 closes at Brooke End in Gamlingaie; Eliz., dau. of my son Edward; godson Stephen Apthorpe, eld. son of son John; Inn called the "Cocke" in Gamlingaye; West meadow; John Apthorpe (und. 18), 2d. son of my son John; copyhold lds. in Gamlingaie; Thomas (und. 18) 3d son of my son John; ld. in Gamlingaye bot. of Nichs. Baxter; meadow in Gamlingwaie held by lease of one Mason; meadow some time belonging to the "Bell" in Gamlingaye, lately burnt; Blackdiche in Gramesmeadowe; son Curtis and his chn; poor of Gamlingaie; Exors: sons Edward and John; dau. Amye. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Serle, script., Thomas Russell. (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

**148 Thomas Sicklemore** of Ipswiche, one of the portmen of sd. town. (Dat. 26 March 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Bramford, nr. Ipswich, where my ancestors lie; wife Eliz.; son John Sicklemore and his wife; dau. Sarah Senior and her husb.; copyhold lds. in Stowe Upland; dau. Mary Ryvett; 50 poor young couples in Ipswich; poor and Ch. of Bramford; bro. George Parkehurst; wife of John Bond, my ten.; goodwife Butler, goodwife Wendon, and William Buxton, my tens.; Jeremye Sicklemore, the pynner, and his hou. in Ipswich;

grandchn. and chn. of bros. and sists., John Cooke only excepted; dau. Bewley and her husb.; lds. called Fusedomes and Parnifewes in Stowe Upland; dau. Parkhurst and her husb.; free and copyhold lds. in Tuddenham and Stowe; sons-in-law Nicholas Revett and Mr. Tobias Blossse; Exor: son John; sd. sons-in-law, Supervisors. [*Thomas Sicklemore*] Wits: Rich. Revett, Oliver Facebrowne. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**149 Robert Skarth** the eld. of Great Yarmouth, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 31 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Gt. Yarmouth; Ch., poor, and haven of Gt. Yarmouth; bro. John Skarth and his 4 chn., viz.: Robt., Nich., Philip and Anne (und. 21); bro. Thos. Skarthe and his son John; Mawdlyn Skarthe of Hull; Wm. Skarthe, son of Joseph Skarthe; sist. Alice, late wife of Thos. Stapleton of Henton, co. Norf.; tent. now in occ. of sd. Alice; moth. of late wife, Alice Ward; dau. Alice Skarthe, (und. 21); mess. etc. in occ. of Wm. Gray, the eld. gent., adj. where I now dwell in Gt. Yarmouth; mess. now in occ. of John Speagle; mess. late wid. Catterson's *als.* Macklyn, now in occ. of Robt. Page in Gt. Yarmouth; Exors: son, Robt. Skarthe, and Thos. Hoth, the eld. of St. Margarets; frds. Mr. Geo. Hardware, senr., and Mr. John Rowe, Supervisors. [*Robert Skarth*] Wits: William Gray, senr., Anthony Wilkinson, Richard Mighell, Anthony Borrett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20, by Thomas Hoth, pow. res. Adm: gr. 13 Mar. 1629 to Robt. Skarthe, son, Thos. Hoth being dead. Adm: gr. 7 Dec. 1663 to Anna Hancock and Frances Skarth *als.* Woolfe, wife of John Woolfe, grdau. by son, of Robert Skarth, senr., decd., to admr. goods left unadmrd. by Robert Skarth, Jr., and Thos. Hoth.

**150 John Gibson**, the eld., of Little Walsingham, co. Norf., woollen-draper. (Dat. 18 March 1618.) Ch. and poor of Little Walsingham; Wm. Sympson, D. D.; my now wife, Agnes Gibson; hous. in Little Walsingham, bot. of Henry Corker; son John Gibson (und. 21) "to lay his compasse;" dau. Anne Gourney and her chn. (und. 21); Joseph Walleth, Lidia Bond and Susan Seeton, chn. of Agnes, my now wife, late the wife of John Walleth; Nathaniel Seeton; Lidia and Susan, chn. of sd. Joseph; poor of Welles next the sea, market town of Holt, and Burnham Markett, co. Norf.; bro.



Thos. Gibson; sist. Grace Cooke and Eliz. Kasse; kinsm. John Gibson of Lond.; Thomas Daniell of Little Walsingham; moth. Anne Walker; market cross in Wakefield; hous., free and copyhold grds., leases, etc., in towns of Little Walsingham, Great Walsingham, Houghton and Snoring, co. Norf.; lease of grd. bot. of Phillip Browne; lease of grd. in Great Walsingham, late bot. of John Hendrye and Dorothy, his wife; frd. Philipp Browne of Little Walsingham, yeom.; Abraham Kytching, my appr.; Hugh Gourney; Exor: son John; Luke Banckes of Little Walsingham, clk., and John Mountfort of Egmore, yeom., Supervisors. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Hugh Gourney (*mark*), Thomas Daniell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**151 John Hardy** of Nayland, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Nayland; Mr. Leafeld, "oure towne preacher;" fath.-in-law Mr. John Swister; tents., dye-house, etc., in Nayland; field in Stoke and Nayland bot. by fath.-in-law of Wm. Colman; son Robt. Hardy (und. 21); daus. Roase Hardy and Anne Hardy (both und. 19); Humfrey Corbet, merch.; Robert Hardie of Cullington, co. Devon; Avis Reeve, servt.; John Bright, my appr.; Exor: frd. Wm. Forth of Nayland, gent.; frd. Thos. Blythe of Nayland, clothier, Supervisor. [*John Hardy*] Wits: George Sunderland (*mark*), Thomas Denham, William Gatteward. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 16.

**152 Thomas Savage**, cit. and skinner, of Lond. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.; sist. Jane Lyston; neph. Josias Wilson, son of sist. Martha Wilson; neph. Josias North; sist. Sara Savage; frd. Mr. John North and his wife; cos. John Williams (und. 21); Mr. Richd. Warren, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mary North, moth. of sd. John Williams; frd. and partner Thos. Hudson, cit. and skinner, of Lond.; tents. in Coleman St.; moth. Mary Savage; sist. Helen Savage; the sd. Richd. Warren and Thos. Hudson, Exors: [*Thom: Savage*] Wits: Will. Manbye, scr., Henry North, Henry Rycraft. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**153 Richard Hasell** of Bottesham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 June 1618.) Poor of Battesham; mess., etc., in

Battesham enfeofed to Laurence Bagnall and Thos. Duffield; Extx: wife Alice; son Robert; lds., etc., held of man. of Tumbridge; son William; Greenhill close; ld. of Mr. Forster in man. of Anglesey; son John; mess., lds., etc., in S. end of Bottesham, now in occ. of sd. son John. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Cooke, Robert Bridge, Willmi Duffeilde (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619.)

**154 Thomas Barnardiston** of Clare, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1619.) Grch. Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Kt.; dau. Hannah (und. 21); mans. of Cootes and the Grosse; son Gyles Barnardiston (und. 21); poor of Clare and Ketton; one silver bason and ewer parcell gylt having my arms; one neast of white silver boles wt. the cover and my arms; wife Anne Barnardiston, Extx: and custody of my dau. [*Thomas Barnardiston*] Wits: N. Dalton, John Bygrave, Ambrose Garrard, Thomas Waforde. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

**155 George Clench** of Bealings Parva, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21.); adventure in East India Co.; Mr. Wm. Gibbons; poor of Bealings Magna and Bealings Parva; wife Marg. and bro. Almot Clenche, Exors: [*George Clenche*] Wits: Edmund Clenche, John Barrett, Edmund Easterford. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**156 Robert Mower** of Norwich, merch. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Wife Lydea Mower, Extx: my now dwelling, etc., in pshs. of St. George's of Colgate, St. Michael of Coselany, and St. Mary, which I had of my fath., Robt. Mower, gent.; tents. called of Thos. Nutt and Raphe Lambest, also had of my fath.; sons Geo. and Robt. Mower (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Geo. Cocke, ald.; cos. Mr. Nathaniel Remington, now Sheriff of Norwich; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Lane, merch.; tents., etc., in pshs. of St. Mary Unburt, St. Olave, St. George of Muspole and St. Michael of Coslayne, which my fath. bot. of sd. Nutt and Lambert; cos. Sam Cocke, son of bro. Geo. Cocke. [*Robert Mower*] Wits: Peter Delawne, George Byrche, Edmund Cocke, Robert Allin. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**157 Robert Clarke** of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Extx: wife Barbara Clarke; shipping; my chn.; fath.-in-law Wm. Kilborne; bro. Robert Miles.

[*Robert Clarke*] Wits: John Robynson (*mark*), George Fairley. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**158 Jeffrey Arnsbye** of Cockfield, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Bro. Edmund Arnsbye; lds. in Thorpe Morieux; fields in Cockfield, called Skinnalls and Gadfryes meadow; mansion hou. called Lamberts; fields called Bushes; bro. John Arnsbye; fields called Ashes Croftes; acre called Bushes Pickle; Lord of the man., Roger Foker; Robt. and Thos. Snell, tent., wh. Thos. Snell dwells; John Arnsbye, son of bro. Isaac Arnsbye, decd.; Eliz. Arnsbye, dau. of sd. Isaac; chn. of sist. Rebecca Horner; chn. of sist. Anne Sougate; chn. of sist. Martha Smith; poor of Cockfeild; Margt. Cole, servt.; kinsw. Marg. Frost; wife Bridget, Extx: [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Marshall, Walter Branston, Charles Warren, John Nutkyn, Thomas Chynery. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**159 George Lucas** of Brandonferry, co. Suff., baker. (Dat. 14 May 1619.) Wife Ellinor; tent. in Brandon in the ferry street, late bot. of Humfrey Hall, gent.; son Geo. Lucas; Elizth. Kent, my wife's eld. dau., and her sist. Susan Kent; dau. Ellinor Lucas; Extx: my wife. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Brewster, Nick. Skevington, Thomas Jennings. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

**160 Mary Hampden** of Lond., wid., (*of St. Martins in the Fields, Midd.\**). (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Debt due from Sir Thos. Elliott, Kt.; Thos. Blunt, gent., Mr. Geo. Musket, Mr. John Ward, gent. and Rich. Chambers, gent., Trustees; Exors: cos. Humffrey Graye and John Howarde, gent.; sist. Mrs. Allyn; Mr. Con, now prisoner at my suit in the Counter, Lond.; bro. Anthony Graye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Frear, John Lestede, Dorothe Penny. Cod. (undated). Wits: Thomas Blunt, John Frear. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

**161 Jeffrey Buntinge**, late of Wevenhoe, co. Essex, miller. (Dat. 14 May 1617.) Wife Elizth.; son Wm. Buntinge (und. 21); Exor: bro. Thos. Buntinge of Much Wigborrowe, co. Essex. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Graye, Thomas Anneler, Roberte Cobbe; to recompense bro. as regards Langley mill, obtained fr. him at less than worth. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

• Pro. Act. Book.

**162 John Lewys** of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, gent. (Dat. 31 March, 1618-19.) Bur. in St. Peter's Mancroft Ch.; poor of the sd. psh. in wch. I have long lived; poor prisoners of the Guildhall and the Castle, Norwich; the 5 lazar hous.; Edwd. Warner of Norwich, tailor; my kinsw. Ann, his wife; my wife Christian; tent. called White Harte in sd. psh.; Extx: my wife. [*Johem Lewis*] Wits: Tho. Hicklinge, script., Duncane Barnet, D. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**163 Daniel Higgins** of St. Bennetts, nr. Paules Wharffe, Lond., gent. (Nunc. will dat. about three weeks before his death.) If I die a bach., to Alice Higgins, my bro's. dau., all I have, "for I mean never to marry for her sake." Wits: Joane Pinfolde, wife of Henry Pinfolde of St. Clement Danes (*mark*), Elizabeth Savage of the same, wid. (*mark*), and Alice Austen, wife of Michael Austen (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 21 Feb. 1619-20 to Elizabeth Savage, moth. of sd. Alice Higgins, min.)

**164 Edmund Burton** of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. father, Edmd. Burton, in psh. of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.; moth. dame Cicilie Catyer; sist. Mary Catyer, unm.; father Sir John Catyer, Kt.; uncle Thos. Newce; cos. Wm. Newce; bros. Thos., Wm. and Robin Catyer; Edwd. Bercher; Nich. Hawes; Robyn Johnson; John Hyde; Exor: uncle Wm. Swayne of Hackney, gent.; Arthur Swayne. [*Edmund Burton*] Wits: Arthur Swayne, William Newett, John Hyde, Jr., William Astley. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

**165 John Amsden** the eld. of Grayes Inne lane *als.* Purpoole lane, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 June, 16 Jas. I.) Sons Thos. and John; Sibill Sandbrooke, dau. of John Sandbrooke of Standbridge, co. Beds., and her sist. Elizth.; Jane Presson, dau. of John Presson of Tuddington; Elizth. Spencer, dau. of Jas. Spencer of Standbridge; my servt. Robt. Rycrofte; Robt. Chadburne; Extx: wife Joyce Amsden; Overs: frds. Roger Pereman and John Maid. [*mark*] Wits: George Smithe, Edm. Salt, scr., John Polle (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**166 Jasper Foster** of Sudbury, Suff., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Wife Anne; inv. made betw. me and Henry Bowser of Stanstede, co. Suff., clerk, 10 Oct., 5 Jas. I.; Windmill field in

Sudbury; sons Thos. Foster and Rich. Foster; mess. in St. Peter's psh., Sudbury; sist. Elizth. Persivall; poor of the 3 pshs. of Sudbury; Mr. John Harrison, minister of St. Gregory's and St. Peter's; Exor: son-in-law Jeffrey Pettit. [*Asper Foster*] Wits: Henrye Haymere (*mark*), Phillip Clarke. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 17.

**167 Raphe Reeve** of Gt. Cressingham, co. Norf., husbm. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1618.) Wife Elizth.; mess. wh. I dwell, wt. free lds. in Gt. Cressingham and Bodney; son John Reeve; tents. bot. of Nich. and Henry Alden, sometime John Bosse's; ld. bot. of Thos. Borowe and John Warde; my yr. son Raphe (und. 21); ld. and brewhouse called Freemans; lds. bot. of Wm. Benet of Faldoe, sometime John Daynes, of Thos. Wikes and Rich. Barfot, in Little Cressingham; cos. Geo. Grundye of Gislingham, clk.; Leonard Barton of Cressingham, clk.; Jeffrey Borowe of Soame, gent.; Extx: my wife; free lds. in Norwold, bot. of John Chapman and Elizth. Wace; dau. Katherine, wife of Wm. Whisterd; copyhold lds. of mans. of Little and Great Cressingham. [*Raphe Reeve*] Wits: John Muncke, Nathaniell Osborne, William Creak. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**168 John Croke, Kt.**, one of the Justices of the King's Bench. (*Latin.*) (Dat. 28 Oct. 1617.) Bur. nr. my fathers in psh. Ch. of Chilton, (*co. Bucks.*); woods in Wolvenhall, co. Bucks.; rect. of Chilton; son John Croke, Kt.; goods in Holborn and Sergeant's Inne; seal of my arms; son Henry, his wife Bridget and their chn.; sons Charles, Unton and Edwd.; man. of Chilton; dau. Rachel; my bros. and sists.; bro. Geo. Croke; man. of Esingdon, adj. Chilton, mort. for 750 *li*; aunt Anne Harrington, Baroness Exton; Exors: wife (*Catherine*) and son John. Overs: bros. Geo., Paul and Wm., and my sons Henry and Chas.; poor of Chilton, Esingdon, Studley and Horton; profits of Harnedge and Wallands; Exor: (for recovery of debts due fr. John Wentworth, late of Gosfeild, co. Essex, esq., decd.), my bro. Paul Ambrose Croke, Esq. [*Jo. Croke*] (*No Wits.*) (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**169 David Capercawe** of Lond., merch., (*of St. Dunstons in the East*\*). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; poor of French Ch.; dau. Jane, wife of John Fisher; dau. Hester, wife of Thos. Rancharde; dau. Margt., wife of Edw. Williams; son David Carpreawe; daus. Sara, Judith, Mary and Rachell (und. 21); cos. Hellen Carpreawe and cos. Mary her dau.; servt. Samuella Ploier; Exor: son-in-law Edward Williams. Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Rancharde and John Fisher. [*David Capreawe*] Wits: Richard Brokebancke, scr. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**170 Nicholas Harrison** of Kinges Lynne, co. Norf., ship-master. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Univ. leg. and Extx: Katherine my wife; my chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Hogius, Henry Chapell. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1619-20.)

**171 Leonarde Bearde** of Freckenham, co. Suff., shepherd. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1619.) Grchn. Leonarde and Frauncis Fyson (*girl*), (both und. 20); dau. Phillis; Exor: Thomas Fyson, my son-in-law; Supervisor John Minett, the eld. of Freckenham. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Minett (*mark*), Robert Eaton. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**172 William Williams** of Freckenham, co. Suff., knacker. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1619.) Copyhold lds. held of man. of Freckenham; chn. Robt., Elizth and Henry ("untill they shalbe put appr."); wife Elizth.; son Ricd. (und. 21); son William (und. 23); son Samuel (und. 23); Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Chapman, John Porter, John Mynotte, William Constable and Robert Webbe. Mem: relative to sd. copyhold lds.; Wm. Constable the eld. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**173 Marye Parris** of Lond., wid. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Ethelborough, Lond., nr. late husb., Thos. Parris; bro. Frauncis Rycroft and sist.-in-law, his wife, their son and dau., Frauncis and Marye Rycrofte; my sist. Anne Walles; Thos. and Humphrey Walles, sons of Stephen Walles; Jane, wife of Robt. Edge; lease of hou. in Three tunne alley, without Bishopsgate, bot. of Thos. Ancell; cos. Robt. Edge; cos. Precilla, wife of Edwd. Harper, their son Frauncis Harper; Mrs. Barnes in Newfish St.; cos. John

Robinson; Mrs. Locke in St. Katherine's; Anne, wife of Alex. Charley, their dau. Mary Charley; son Saml. Smith and his wife; son Leonard Smythe; Anne Hethercampe; bro. Peter Hethercampe; Mrs. Vowell; Mrs. Robbins; sist. Saunders' 3 chn.; Elizth. Battyn; Philip, Mr. Warner's man; Anne Wignall; Anne, wife of Robt. Barnes; Susan, wife of Thos. Hardeinge; Exors: bro. Frauncis Rycrofte, cos. Robt. Edge; Overs: John Vowell. [*Mary Parris*] Wits: Richard Langlay, Samuell Porter, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**174 George Richardson**, leatherdresser, of St. Thomas, Southwarke. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Alice; my bro.; bro.-in-law Mr. Stockton. Wits: Will. Todd, minister there, Peter Canon, John Morris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**175 Robert Theselwod** of Candishe, co. Suff., shearman and singleman. (Nunc. will dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) Roger Dicke (?*Decke*) of same town. Wits: Thomas Finche and Silvester Glensforde of same town, Frauncis Howe. (Adm. gr. to Roger Dicke 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**176 Samuell Newington** of Burwash, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) Wife Anne; dau. Anne (und. 21); if a man child be bo. to me; my 5 sists.; Saml. Newington, son of bro. Jabes; Exor: kinsm. Zabulon Newington of Tishurst; Overs: kinsm. Frauncis Norman of Salhurst and Saml. Newington of Kingston Bonsey; uncles Thos. Newington of Ripe and Joseph Newington of Tyshurst. [*Samuell Newington*] Wits: Nicholas Busse, Returne Tyherst (*mark*). Nunc. cod. (11 Dec. 1619.) John Cruttenden, my wife's fath. Wits: William Muttrell, Frauncis Lucas, Jone Muttrell. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

**177 John White**, D. D. (*of Norwich diocese*\*). (Undated.) Bro. Edw. White; dur. 20 years past have engaged myself against Papistry in preaching and writing pub. in 2 books, wch. writings I commend to my chn.; wife to be ruled by Sir John Croftes and his lady, and bros. Robt. and Edw. White; son John I have devoted to the ministry; blind dau. Christian, whose sight has lately been taken away; "Fleet-

\* Pro. Act. Book.

wood if thou offendest thy uncle, thou fallest from God;" "Amy, Edwd., Frauncis, Richd. and Peter are so young nothing can help you but God;" good Lord Wentworth and your noble lady; patron Sir John Crofts and your lady, who first of all brought me into Suff.; you sent for me when I was unknown to you, out of a far country, wh. I was in distress; my good fath., a preacher these 50 years and brought up five of your own able to preach profitably, your eld. son in his own country wh. he lives; Exors: wife (*Amy*) and bro. Robt. White. [*John White*] Wits: Edw. White, Thomas Welles, Edw. Rilandes (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**178** John Jackson of Shellande, Suff., gent. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1616-17.) Son John; free and copyhold lds. in Shellande and Onhouse; wife Frauncis; bro.-in-law Robt. Walthewe, Esq.; daus. Mary, Frauncis, Joanna, Bridgett, Elizth., Anne and Millycent Jackson (all und. 21); son Henry (und. 21); adventure in intended voyage to E. Indies; Exor: frd. John Heyward, one of the King's Chaplains; Overs: Robt. Walthewe, Esq., Richd. Pretiman of Bawton, Suff., gent., and Humfrey Pye of Lond., scr. [*John Jackson*] Wits: William Bowyeare, Thomas Bannester, Senr., John Taylor, servt. to sd. Humfrey Pye, scr. (Adm. gr. to Frances Jackson, rel., 24 Feb. 1619-20.)

**179** John Llewellyn David of Cantres, co. Brecon. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1617.) Wife Jane verch Jevan; 3 mess. in Cantres, bot. by my grfath., David William, of John Wm. Morgan and David Powell Griffith, and by myself of Wm. Howell ap Jevan and Howell David ap Jeuan; tent. called Tirkoed Owen; son and hr. John ap John; grd. called Kayr Nantday; 2d son Llewellyn John; mess. in pshs. of Penderin and Vaynor; fath. Llewellyn David; bro. Griffith Llewellyn David; son Jevan John; Wm. Jenkyns; John Powell, clk.; mess. in Vaynor bot. of Wm. Powell John; hou. stuff recd. fr. Jeffery David and Margaret verch Madock; dau. Malde (unm.); lease fr. Roger Williams, Esq., to Mr. Richd. Games and myself; son David John; Jenkin William my son-in-law and Joane my dau.; Jane verch Jenkin my *wyvr* †; Morgan Thomas William and Ellen verch Thomas; Margaret verch John William (und. 21);

† *Sic*. Query if "wife?"



Elizth. the supposed dau. of John David Howell; Gladys verch Rees Llewellyn; Agnest verch Rees Llewellyn; Mary vz Rees Llewellyn; Jane vz Morgan, wid.; Jane verch John, dau. of John William; Margaret vz John; John Thomas Madocke; Howell John David; Morgan John Howell; Morgan David Morgan; John Jevan David; Gladys vz David ap David; Jonett vz John; Gladys vz Howell; Jonett vz Richard; Jane vz Morgan; Cicely vz Howell; Llewellyn vz Wm. Jenkin; Margt. vz John; aunt Margt. vz John, wid.; Lleykie vz Jevan, wife of John ap John Griffith; Howell David Griffith; John David; Margt. vz Madocke; Edwd. Wm. Thomas; poor of Ystradvellye; Exor: son Llewellyn John; Overs: Richd. Games, John ap Jevan, David Llewellyn and Jenkyn Griffith, gent., and tuition of my chn. for 7 years, (youngest ch. und. 17); neph. Wm. Morgan of the Middle Temple, Lond.; debts due fr. John Powell, clk., Thos. Madocke, John Richd. Powell, Rees ap Jevan, Richd. David Morgan, Watkyn Herbert, Josias Morgan's clk., Sir Wm. Awbrey, Howell Llen, John Prees, Thos. Hauarde, Wm. Prees, Augharad Llewellyn, Leyson Jenkyn, Rees Phillippe Prees, Morgan Prees, John Thos. Madocke, Rees Herbert, Thos. Sollers, Houell Prichard, (for Pilcorne and cheese in Penderyn), Rees ap Jeuan de Vaynor, John Nichell, Trahearne Thomas, Griffith Jeffreys, Richard Thomas, Lewis Wm. David, Edward Harbert de Cackhowell, David Jenkin . . . . ., David Awbrey, Senr., Harry Awbrey, Thos. Powell Madocke, William Edmund William, Thomas Llewellyn. [*no sig.*] Wits: David Llewellyn David, Howell ap Richard, Jenkin William, William Griffith, Llewellyn ap Rees, John Llewellyn Howell Thomas, Not. Pub. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 18.

**180 Robert Dalison** of Greetwell, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1616.) Buried in chan. of Greetwell Ch.; Exor: neph. Wm. Dalison of Greetwell, Esq. [*Robert Dalyson*] Wits: Frauncis Pregon, William Norton (*mark*), Robert Sandy. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**181 Robert Hardwicke** of Dike in the psh. of Bourne, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bourne;

poor of Bourne; son Wm., farm wh. he dwelleth at Scottletharpe; cottages in Cawthroppe; ld. in Holbich, Fleet Hargate and Fleet; dau. Anne Hardwicke, now wife of John Galloway; Jane Hardwicke (unm.); Ellen Hardwicke, my dau. (und. 21); dau. Elizth. Hardwicke (und. 21); son Robt. Hardwicke (und. 21); ld. in Pinchbecke; son Wm. Hardwicke, his 2 sons Wm. and Robt. Hardwicke; son Hen. Hardwicke, his son and dau. Mary and Robt. Hardwicke; Wm. Galloway, son of sd. John; dau. Susan Sandall, her husb. and 4 chn. (und. 21); Mr. Tolley, my minister; Extx: wife Elizth.; Supervisors, John Hardwicke and Jeremy Pauson of Gosbertonne. [*mark*] Wits: John Hardwicke, John Michaelson, Robte. Leefe, scr., Anthony Hardcure. [*mark*] Debts due fr. Jeffery Lenton, Isacca Resbury, Robt. Woods, Richd. Burton, John Nicholson, Robt. Seuerence, John Cane (*qu Caue?*), Robt. Howitt. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**182** Frauncis Thompson, Senr., of Northsommercotes, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1617-8.) Bur. in Ch.; poor of Somercotes; son Frauncis; lds. bot. of John Goddericke, of Northsommercotes, yeom.; Jane Thompson, my now wife; lds. in Northsommercotes; my first wife; daus. Joane Greene and Katherine Clarke; Richd. and Frauncis Greene, sons of my dau. Jane (und. 21); Richard Greene their father; Isabell Clarke (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Kathe.; Thos. Clarke, her fath.; Joane and Kathe. Thompson, the 2 daus. of my son Frauncis (und. 21); youngest son Roger and his moth.; Exor: son Roger; Overs: eld. son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Mawncell, Thomas Woodde, William Burne. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**183** John Deacon of Kingston (*co. Somst.\**). (Dat. 22 Sept. *no year.*) Chs. of Kingstone and Ilton; son Bauldwin; lease of a tent. at Rapps in psh. of Ilton; sists. Kathe. Nation, Elizth. Welsman, Mary Sealy and Elinor; all my sists'. chn.; dau. Joane (und. 14); Extx: wife Elinor; Overs: bros.-in-law John Sealy and Lawr. Musgrave. [*John Deacon*] Wits: Laurence Musgrave, George Cornishe, George Knighte (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**184 John Baseley** of Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts, yeom. (Dat. 2 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. at own seat; eld. son Richard; grchn. John, Laurence and Jeremy Baselye; Elizth. and Alice Baselye, daus. of son Richd.; Agnes, wife of Richard Martyn; Robt., Richd. and John, the 3 sons of Richd. Martyn; John, son of Edwd. Jante of Hilton; Jeremy Jante and Alice Jante, daus. of sd. Edwd.; Joane Jante, their mother; Joane and Agnes, daus. of Wm. Clerk of Hilton; Alice, wife of Mark Baselye; John and Richd., sons of sd. Mark, my son; poor of Hemmingford Abbots, on St. Thomas' day; servt. Ellen Taylor; Exor: son Mark Baselye. [*mark*] Wits: John Crosse, Willm. Searle, Christopher Newman (*mark*), John Allcocke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**185 John Turner** of Sutton in psh. of Moorelinch, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Chs. of St. Andrew, Wells, Moorelinch and Hinch, and chapel of Sutton Mallett in sd. psh.; bro. Wm. Turner; Stephen, son of Walter Woodrowe, his wife's son; Barbara Griffin, his only sist. now living, and her now chn.; John and Elizth. Woodrowe, bro. and sist. of sd. Stephen; John Cooke, son of Robert, his son-in-law; Mary Cooke, dau. of the sd. Robt.; Extx: wife Margt.; Joane Palmer, the eld. of Sutton Mallett. Wits: Roberte Wallis, Roberte Cooke. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**186 Thomas Toms** of Kingsutton, co. Northants, husbm. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Kingsutton; the poor there; son Thos. Toms; free ld. in Kingsutton; sons Robt. and Giles; Thos. Toms, son of my son Wm. decd; Wm. Halles 4 chn.; the chn. my dau. Margt. had by Hen. Flowers; wife Joane; Elizth. wife of son Robt.; Exors: sons Edwd. and George Toms; Overs: neighbours Edwd. Whitbye and Wm. Bucknill. [*Thom's Toms*] Wits: George Toms, Edward Whitbye. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

**187 John Haskett** of Sturmister Newton Castle, co. Dorset., fuller or tucker. (Dat. 30 Sept., 17 Jas. I.) Extx: wife Edith; ld. in Sutton Mountague; closes called Berill and Pittmeade. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne, per me Johannem Weste, seniore. An undated mem: wit: by Christopher Gawler, Leonard Colborne and John White. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**188 James Stiles** of psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Lond., cit. and tallow-chandler. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) bro. John Chilman; cloak wch. I brought out of Ireland; sist. Joane Chilman; Extx: wife Elizth.; bro. Deane, his dau. Jane. [*James Stiles*] Wits: Marcus Gharailts, Thomas Simpson, Thomas Coffyn, John Dorbridge, servt. to Thos. Jadwyn, scr. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**189 Jane Blackall** (*of St. Thomas the Apostle, nr. Exeter\**), now wife of John Blackall of Lond., draper, and Extx: of Thos. Hackett, late of Osett, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Eld. dau. Jane Langley (und. 21); daus. Sara and Agnes; sons Raphe and John (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law Wm. Blackall of Exeter, merch. Overs: my husb. [*Jane Blackall*] Wits: Raphe Hamor, Robert Southcott, George Lisle, William Bullock, appr. to John Smythen, scr. (Adm. gr. 9 Feb. 1619, to John Blackhall, the husb., the Exor: renouncing.)

**190 Richard Nash** (*of Bristol, but decd. beyond the seas\**). (Dat. in Ambona, 10 Jan. 1618-9.) Wm. Rockwell, for pains taken in my sickness; Richd. Swanley; Richd. Newland; Richd. Griffen; Thos. Hewet; Exor: bro. Walter Daniell; moth. Joane Nash; Overs: Richd. Swanley and Richd. Newland. [*Richard Nash*] Wits: Richard Newland, Richard Swanley. (Adm. gr. 18 Feb. 1619-20, to Joan Daniell *als.* Nash, moth. of the decd., to admr. dur. min. of Exor:.)

**191 Edward Hill** of Just, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Olveston; poor of Olveston and Almondsbury; Mary, Eliz. and Edwd. Hill, chn. of son (all und. 21); Rowland Thomas, John Baker, Henry Pruett, Mary Hort, Joane Handcocke, and Joane Smith, servts.; Willm. Luge; Edwd. West; Thos. Baker; Anne Crowne; Exor: son Thos. Hill; cos. Walter Hill, and Wm. Ryder of Thornbury, gent., Overs: Debts fr. Peter Crowne, Charles Griffyn, Thomas Diaper, Anthony Chappe, Samuel Neale, Edwd. Jones, Wm. Edwardes, John Baker, John Sutton, Wm. Balye. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: Robte Arthington, Peter Crowne (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**192 William Kimber**, cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 26 June 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., whereof I am a parshr., nr. my fath.; Extx: wife Rachel; leases of tents., etc., in psh. of All Saints, Barking, held of Alice Polsteade, wid., and Henry Weston; 5 chn., James Kimber, Thomazine Neeve, Helen Cotton, Sarah Wood and Marg. Lewes; John Lewes, husb. of sd. Marg.; my now dwelling at Gallye-Key, in sd. psh.; Christ's Hospital; daus.-in-law Marg. Jopson, wid., and Martha Place; chn. of dau., viz. Joan, Margt., and Edwd. Wood (und. 21); cos. Anne Inngrame and her 3 sons (und. 21); bros.-in-law Wm. Robinson and Phillip Fowler; sist.-in-law Margt. Richardson; Isabell Graves; cos. Wright; John Awgar and his sist. Mary Obrey; sons-in-law, Richd. Cotton, goldsmith, and Edwd. Wood, barber-surgeon, Overs: [*Wm. Kimber*] Wits: Rich. Greene, scr., William Bowen, Thomas Owen. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**193 Margaret Joslyn** of Rocheforde, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1619.) James, Eliz., Mary, Susanne and Anne Nuttall, son and daus. of son Charles Nuttall (all except Eliz. und. 21); chn. of wife of son Charles by a former husb.; Thos., John and Charles Nuttall, sons of son James Nuttall (John and Chas. und. 21); cottage in Rocheford, late in ten. of Richd. Perryman; Wm., son of my son Wm. Taynter (und. 21); lease of part of Doggetts; Exors: sons James Nuttall and Wm. Taynter; Charles, son of my son Charles Nuttall. [*mark*] Wits: John Wilson, Robert Brathwaite. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 19.

**194 William Weale** of the city of Bristol, baker. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Thomas; poor of the Weavers Almshouse, Temple St., Bristol; the Tuckers Almshouse in sd. street; the Whitehouse Almshouse at Templegate, and St. Thomas Almshouse in Bristol; lds. in Brislington, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Alice; Eliz. Hamlyn, wid.; hou. in Wine Street; Wm., son of Thurston Harris; hou. in Temple St., Bristol; kinsm. Francis Weale; tent. in Tucker St., Bristol, bot. of Mr. Geo. Thorpe; kinsm. and servt. Edwd.

Weale (und. 21); Mr. Davies, minister; Rowland Benbowe; bro. Matthew Weale; sist. Eliz. Whitcot; sist. Francis Corfill; Anne Weale, dau. of Hum. Weale, decd.; goddau. Mary Parphey; cos. John Tomlinson; Wm. Tomlinson; godsons, Edwd. and Wm. Warren; goddau. Anne Yeamans, dau. of Wm. Yeamans; goodwife Deane; Mr. Lovering; cos. Wm. Yeamans; Co. of Bakers in Bristoll; 5 chn. of Thurstan Harris; Overs: frd. Mr. Matthew Warren and cos. Thurstan Harris; godson, Wm. Daniel; Matthew Bat, servt., "at the end of his covenant year." [*William Weale*] Wits: William Yeamans, Not. Pub., Matthew Warren, Thurstone Harris. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**195 Charles Noell, Kt.**, of Stonesby, co. Leic. (Dat. 22 April 1619.) Bur. at Brooke Ch. in Rutland; monument; bro. Lord Noell and his Lady; godson Hen. Noell, my hr.; bro. and sist. Morison; Lord Noell's chn.; "my little Mrs. Mary Morison;" Geo. Bolton, servt.; Ellen Berne, servt.; Exors: bros. Arthur and Alex. Noell; hawks named Judith and Molle; sist. Castellhaven. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**196 Edward Skipwith** of Beningworth, co. Linc., Esq. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Biskerthorp, Beningworth and Gayton, wh. my first dwelling was; bro.-in-law Sir William Hansard, Kt., of Biskerthorp; am member Lincolns Inn, building of a chapel there; daus. Mary and Eliz. (und. 21); wife Eliz. to have wardship of son Edwd.; goods at Gosbertowne, devised to wife by her late fath., Mr. Roger Death; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Edwd; sd. Sir Wm. Hansard, Kt., and cos. Richd. Towthbye of Towthbie, co. Linc., Esq., Supervisors. [*Edw: Skipw<sup>th</sup>*] Wits: Richard Knollis, Vincent Gibbon, Augustyne Storre. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**197 Robert Murden** of Manyngtree, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Son Robt. Murden; mess. in Colchester; tents. in Maningtree now in the occ. of Abraham Snellinge; Hen. Pownde and Jas. Cooke; eld. dau. Eliz. Dawson, now wife of Symon Dawson; mess. wh. I now dwell in Maningtree, and mess. and tents. in Lawford St.; yr. dau. Anne Cole, now wife of Edwd. Cole; tents. called Hurtes; Exor: son-in-law Edwd. Cole. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Themylthorpe,

George Pegreme, Anne Sewell (*mark*), Richarde Stone (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

**198** Anthony Gregory of the psh. of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., currier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1619-20.) Son John Gregory (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Gregory (und. 21); bro. John Gregory and his chn.; Mary Angell, dau. of bro.-in-law Edmund Angell; sist. Eliz., wife of sd. Ed. Angell; bro.-in-law Richd. Browne; frd. Peter Goodborne; Extx: wife Juliana; Richd. Browne, Peter Goodborne and Hen. Johnson, Overs: [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Page, scr., Peter Goodborne (*mark*), Richard Browne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**199** Richard Rockland of Hagnabye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 26 Nov. 1619.) Bur. among foreelders in chyd. of Raythbie; dau. Anne (und. 18); two closes in the East field, psh. of Hundleby, and other close called Stone Bridge; son Richard (und. 12); chn. of John Bowells; Thomas Ruck, garner of Ruckland, Overs: for my chn.; Lincoln Cath.; poor of psh.; Extx: wife Anne; chn. of bro.; poor in Raythbie; debts fr. Richd. Smith of Bullingbrooke, Ustace Lincolne, John Richardson of Hunlebi, the yr. [*Richard Rockland*] Wits: John Willerton, Tho. Wildren, Robert Hareby (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**200** Henry Carr of New Sleaford, co. Linc., shoemaker. (Dat. 2 Sep. 1618. Date heading will 1 May 1618.) Extx: wife Margt.; hou. wh. I dwell, wt. shop and warehou.; lease of Spencers hou.; son Wm. Carr (und. 21); son Henry Carre (und. 14); bros. Edwd. Carre and Robt. Carre and his chn.; chn. of sist. Mary, now wife of George Bamforde; chn. of sist. Eliz., now wife of Edwd. Rastrick; frd. John Richardson; daus.-in-law Anne and Grace Wright; Mr. Newton, vicar of Sleaford; poor of Sleaford; bro. Edward Carre and frd. John Richardson, guards. of my sd. two sons and Supervisors. [*Henry Carre*] Wits: Edm. Newton, William Carre, Robte. Greene (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**201** William Blancherd of Glenthams, co. Linc., firesmith. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Glenthams; neph. John Blanchard, son of bro.; Extx: wife Emme; bro. Richd. Blancherd; to Glenthams Ch. a communion table cloth wt. my name in the four corners; Wm. Cooke of Glenthams and John

Yorke, Supervisors. [*no sig.*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, clk., William Cooke and John Yorke. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**202** Randall Hollins, cit. and clothworker of Lond., intending a voyage to the E. Indies; (*dec'd. in partibus\**). (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Cos. Thos. Hollins, servt. to Mr. Vincent Ascue, cit. and girdler of Lond.; John, Thos. and Margt. Price, chn. of Thomas Price, cit. and clothworker of Lond., my good master; Exors: sd. Thos. Hollins and Thos. Price; [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Jadwyn, scr., John Dorbridge, servt. to sd. scr., Richard Searle (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**203** Thomas Tatem, the eld. of Chelmesford, co. Essex, mercer. (Dat. 5 March 1615-16.) Poor of Chelmesford and Mulsham; wife Jane; hou. wh. I dwell and shop; son John Tatem (und. 23); son Wm. Tatem (und. 23); hou. in Chelmesford called the "Three Tuns," "both free and cotype," with side called Butcher's Row adj., now in occ. of Sentleger Beching, scr.; son Edwd. (und. 23); dau. Jane Tatem (und. 20); Exor: son Thomas; son-in-law Wm. Ashpley of Lond. Supervisor, my dau. Elizth his wife. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**204** Jane Hanley of Hanley Castle, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanley; Eleanor Ades, dau. of James Ades; Thos. Ades; dau. Alice Ades; godsons Gyles Morley and John Cale; Katherine Pratt; Katherine Wakeman; Katherine Suffield; Jane Tayler; Extx: dau. Eleanor Hanley; Overs: Richd. Hayward, John Durston and Geo. Chaunflower; goddau. Jane Cale. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Haywarde, John Durston, George Chaunflower, William Brick; Debt fr. Wm. Pantinge. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1619-20.)

**205** Michaell Turner of Turfeild, co. Bucks., gent. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chan. of Turfeild; Wm. Mountayne of Thame the eld. and his sons John and Wm. Mountayne and his dau. Joyce Mountayne; Eliz. Bromfeild, servt.; Thos. Hawthorne; David Plomridge of Lane; David Plomridge of Cadmore; George Tyler; poor of Turfeild, Ipstone and Vingest; Extx: wife Katherine; George Toovey; Cuthbert Hearinge. [*mark*] Wits: George Toovey, Robert Adkinson, Ro. Gibsonne. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.



**206 Matthew Knappe** (*of Ratcliffe, co. Midd., decd. beyond the seas\**). (Dat. 23 Feb. 1617-18.) Wife Hanna Knapp; aunt Mary Stanley and her dau. Mary Stanley; Andrew Dason; Richd. Saunder; Chrisr. Warren; John Deedistone; George Gibson; Richd. Frye; Emmanuell Hatherne; Extx: wife Hannah (or Anna); [*Matthew Knappe*] Wits: Richd. Saunders, Andrew Dason, Christopher Warren. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) (Adm. d. b. n. gr. 3 May 1623 to Jane Ashe *als.* Knappe, sist., Anne Knapp, rel., being decd.)

**207 William Haris**, mariner. (Dat. 24 May 1619.) Sons John and Wm. Harris; wages due fr. East India Co. for service in James Royall and lesser James; hou. and lds. in Saffron Walden; Extx: wife Eliz. Harris. [*William Harris*] Wits: Robte. Smith, purser, Jno. Beades (*mark*), Roger Betterley. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**208 Eliz. Earth** of Dynton, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 8 Jan. 1607-8.) Bur. in Ch. of Dinton; poor of Petersfeild, East-meane and Froxfeild, co. Southants., and of Collingborne and Dinton, co. Wilts.; copyhold in Froxfeild, held of East-meane man.; son Sir Gabriel Pyle, Kt., his son Thos. (und. 21); Ursula, wife of Mr. Thos. Webbe, their chn.; Elizth. wife of Mr. John Gerishe, their chn.; Dorotheie, wife of Robt. Langrish, their chn.; Anne, wife of Robt. Shawe, gent., their chn.; servt. Thos. Foarde; Edith Borne; Raphe Greene, my sist's. son; my sists. Joane Massey, Ursula Earth and Anne Bethsworth; dau. Jane Ludlowe, her sons Gabriell Ludlowe, Roger, Thos. and Geo. Ludlowe; Fras., son of Sir Gabriel Pyle (und. 21), his eld. bro. or sist. living, if he die bef. 21; Willm., son of sd. Gabriell, and Gabriell his youngest son (both und. 21); tithes of Dynton farm, held of Dean of Windsor; my sist. Earth; dau. Pyle; Thos. Browne, eld. son of my cos. and grch. Thos. Browne; chn. of Thos. Browne, son of my dau. Anne Browne, decd.; Roger Earth, son of Hugh Earth, now dwelling in Ireland; Joseph Earth, my sist's. son; Mrs. Willoughby, wife of John Willoughby of Baverstock, gent.; ring made with Mr. Building's gold; bond by Robt. Langridge to Mr. Ellice, merch. of Bristol, for Robt. Willoughby, his appr.; Exor: son Sir Gabriel Pyle;

Overs: frds. Willm. Earth, Thos. Smith, Robt. Langrishe and Thos. Webbe, gent. [*E.*] Wits: Steven Robertes, clk., Henrye Danell, William †Tempeler, Henry Seymar. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 20.

**209** Thomas Garrard of Uplamborne, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Son George Garrard (und. 24); son Francis (und. 24); son Richard (und. 24); dau. Margaret (und. 21); "my said Fower younger children;" poor of Lamborne, Titcombe, co. Wilts., Shawborne, cos. Barks. and Wilts.; Exors: sons Thos. and Roger Garrard; Overs: frds. Rowland Hill, clk., John Wirall, clk., Wm. Wilmott, Wm. Loveden, bro. Roger Garrarde, Thos. Orpewood, Rd. Constable, Wm. Nurse, Thomas Pearse and Thos. Payne. [*Thomas Garrard*] Wits: Abraham Busher, Roger Seymor, Richard Torlys *als.* Buchers (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**210** Thomas Everall of town Salop. and psh. of St. Alkmund's, corviser. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Alkmund's; sons Rd., Wm., John and Abraham Everall; dau. Eliz.; dau. Joane Everall; dau. Mary Everall; Extx: dau. Winifride; my son Rd's. 4 chn. [*Thomas Everall*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., John Prichard, John Everall. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**211** John Tyther of Bridgenorth, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Bur. in St. Leonard's chyd., Bridgenorth, nr. fath. and moth.; poor of St. Leonard's; Mary Owen; Alice Tyther; Rowland Tyther, clk., my bro.; tents. in Todstill, psh. of Chetton, co. Salop, devolving to test. on death of bro. Rowland, to use of my eld. dau. Joane, 2d dau. Eliz., 3d dau. Sara, 4th dau. Anne, and youngest dau. Mary; son Thos.; lease held of Thos. Ottley, Esq.; my chn. being und. 21; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. Rowland and bro.-in-law Stephen Croft. [*no sig.*] Wits: Frauncis Lewis, clk., Rowland Tyther, Stephen Croft, Thomas Smyth, Edmund Bobbett. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**212** John Allen the eld. of Tamworth, co. Warw., mercer. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1619.) Croft in Amington or Bolehall adj.

†Initial indistinct.

King's roadway called Stony Lane *als.* Spittle Lane; son John; hou. wherein I dwell bot. of Ald. Lee; John Allen, eld. son of my son John, Rd. Allen, 2d. son of same; hou. on Ladyebridge Bank wh. Ellen Hewes, wid., dwells; Beckmoore meadow; Ellen Allen, dau. of son Raphe; son Raphe's wife; shop in market place; son Thos. Allen; servt. maid Eliz.; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: Mr. Henry Michell and Mr. John Savage; son Wm. [*John Allen*] Wits: Mathewe Wightwicke, Richarde Linton (*mark*), Henry Baron. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

**213 Christopher Sidey** of Alphamstone, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Buers and Alphamstone; William Polley the eld; bro. Thos. Sidey; lds., etc., in Buers, co. Essex; bro. Wm. Sydey and Wm. Sidey his son; sist. Isacke and her chn.; chn. of bro. Wm.; goddau. Margt. Sidey; cos. Smith and Margt. his wife; cos. Mary Townsend; sist. Joane Flower; ld. at Preston; ld. in Alphamstone and Lamersh, bot. in my name; John Lowe; Jeffrey Hay; Eliz. Clarke; Exor: bro. Wm. Sidey. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**214 Robert Botham** of Baslowe, co. Derby, husbm. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1616-17.) Bur. chapel yd. of Baslowe; lease held of Sir George Manners, of Hadden, Kt.; reversion of lease held of Robert Lees, of Bubnell, co. Derby; dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Brough; dau. Margt. wife of Godfrey Hage; John son of Edm. White; dau's. chn.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbr. Edm. Cocke with my sd. sons; debtors to testr.; Ralph Dobbe of Pilsley, Mich. Stone of Stuesbye, Thos. Saxton, of Butterbushe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Boler, Tho. Brough, God. Hage, Edmund Cocke. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**215 Anthony Osborne** of Corsham, co. Wilts., freemason. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Corsham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro. John Osborne and neighbr. John Norwell. [*mark*] Wits: Ric. Waker, clk., John Norwell, Edward Lester, John Gravell. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**216 Roger Markes** of Stepleashton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 6, Jan. 1618-19.) Ch. and poor of Stepleashton; sons Walter, Roger, and Anthony Markes; dau. Mary Flower;

lease of Strayerclose; Exors: wife Agnes and son George; Overs: bro. John Markes, cos. Mr. George Webbe, cos. Roger Martin and son-in-law John Flower; Peter Downe. [*Roger Markes, elder*] godson George Markes. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**217 Thomas Hunt** of New Sarum, co. Wilts., apothecary. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary's, Mynyfield, within close of Sarum, nr. to fath. and moth.; leg. to sd. Ch.; poor men of Hospital of Trinity and Hospital of St. Nicholas; Dr. Mosle; dau. Anne Hunt; son Edw. Hunt; dau. Mary, wife of John Dare; son Robt. Hunt; Thos., son of Robt. Hunt; dau. Sarah, wife of Zachary Younge, and Thos., her son; garden nr. Crane bridge, held of Hospital of St. Nicholas; Gyles Hutchinges, Esq.; godsons Ephraim Haucker and Manasses Gillowe; Ch. of St. Thomas, Sarum; Company of Grocers, Sarum; appr. Daniell Hales; Exor: son Thos. Hunt; Overs: Mr. Roger Gauntlet, Mr. William Marshall; John Stanix. [*Thomas Hunt*] "being of the age of 80 on Bartholomew last past." Wits: Robert White, John Tychborne. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**218 Clement Clare** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son Thos. Clare; debt fr. Mr. Bostock; dau. Mary; son James; son Clement; dau. Joan; son John; youngest dau. Eliz.; Exors: wife Kath. and John Farnell of Longstone, co. Bucks., yeom. [*Clement Clare*] Wits: Theodor Bird, Thomas Cope (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**219 Thomas Butterfield** of Shotteswell, co. Oxon., † bach. (Nunc. will, no date.) Fath. John Butterfield; moth. Joane Butterfield; Wits: Henrye Colman, Thomas West and William Dagley. (Adm. gr. 7 Feb. 1619-20 to sd. John and Joan Butterfield.)

**220 John Burges** of Larkfield, in psh. of East Mallinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1619.) Son John Burges (und. 21); dau. Susanna Burges (und. 21); dau. Mary Burges (und. 21); servt. Edward Crouch; godson John Budes; poor of East Mallinge; wife Margaret; lds. and tents.; Exor: bro.

† *Sic. Shotteswell is in Warw., nr. Oxon.*

Sammel Burges of East Malling; Overs: bros. Wm. Burges and George Elfye. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Drew, Frauncis Duden. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 21.

**221** William Blizard of city of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of every psh. in city of Worcester; sists. Jane, wife of Rd. Brace, Mary, wife of Wm. Stone, Cath., wife of John Skynner; servt. Eliz. Bodnam; John Nott; wife Isabell; sons Francis, Rotheram and John Blizard (all und. 14); hou. in Heighstreete, Worcester, wh. Sir Edward Littleton, Kt., dwells; Dr. Hanmer; wife of Mr. Wm. Warmstrie; Mr. Anthony Langston and his wife; Mr. Thomas Symondes; Wm. Symondes; Francis Walker; George Smith; Francis Streete the yr., son of Francis Streete, of Worcester, brewer; Wm. Blizard of Hampton, nr. Evisham, co. Worc., to pay Test: by judgment of Court of King's Bench; Anne Pewe of Worcester, wid., owes on bond of Mr. Anthony Langstone; Anne Callowehill, wid. of Tho. Callowhill; lds. in Wichenford and Hallowe, co. Worc., by deed 10 May, 17 Jas. I, betw. Walter Blounte of Grimley, co. Worc., gent., Thos. Rotheram of Worcester, gent., and John Haselocke, of same, apothecary; Exors: Wm. Warmstrie, Esq., Thos. Rotherame, gent., and John Haselocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Smith, John Haselocke, Thomas Rotherham. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

**222** Thomas Owens of Brith Dir, in psh. of Beriow, co. Montg. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Beriow; John and Hugh Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; Sara vz Morris and Eliz. vz Morris, chn. of Morris Cadwallider; cos. Owen ap John; Thos. ap Richard; John Cadwallider; Austen Bricke; Thos. ap John ap Owen; Alexr. Rees; John ap David, son of David ap John; Exor: Griffith Owens of Condovery, co. Salop., son of Owen Reynaldes; Overs: cos. Griffith Joanes, Oliver Tompson, Robert Edwardes, Jevan Cadwallader; Debts by David ap David, of Maynstone, Samuall Edwardes, David Brooke, George Widdowes. [*mark*] Wits: Griffith Jones, John Jones, Oliver Tompson, Hugh Thomas, Lawrence Jones, clk. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

**223 William Turner**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints, Barking, Lond., wh. I am a pshr.; poor of the psh.; cos. Jas. Turner; bro. Rd. Turner, of Chipping Sudbury; sist. Joan Lawrence of Weckwar; Robt. Dodson, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., in Lombard St.; Mr. Anthony Wotten, in Tower Hill; 4 chn. of sist. Edith Burford, decd.; my servts. Sara Hopkines and Agnes Whitefeild; Henry Lawrence, in Tower St.; godson, Philip Parson, student in Univ.; wife of Wm. Forster; lease of tents. in All Saints, Barking, called St. Catherine's; rents held of hospital of St. Catherine, one of wch. dwelling of testr. and oth. of Peter Marvell, blacksmith; Exors: George Thoroughgood, cit. and draper of Lond., Eliz., now wife of sd. George; tents. in psh. of St. Ethelborough, nr. Bishopsgate St., Lond., bot. of Sir. Wm. Webb, Kt., decd., late cit. and ald. of Lond.; tent. in Tower St., bot. of Mr. Thos. Gill, Esq., keeper of the lions in the Tower, decd.; tents. in psh. of St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., bot. of Thos. Bradshawe of Cambridge, and of Thos. Vinton, cit., and tal-lowchandler of Lond.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Vinton. [*William Turner*] Wits: Richard Robinson, Edward Charnocke, scr., Humfrey Whorwood. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Confirmed by def. sen. Trinity 1621.

**224 William Wickinge** of Lud Wells, in psh. of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. chyd. of Cowden; poor of the psh.; Edward Bannister, bro. of wife; chn., Wm. and Eliz., (und. 10); Wm. and John, sons of bro. John Wickinge; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: bro. John Wickinge, bro.-in-law Thos. Bannister, and Saml. Underhill. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Titchbourne, John Swaysland, Roberte Hedley, scr. (Pr. 21 Feb. 1619-20.)

**225 Henry Farnham**, one of the Moon's Company. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1618.) Son Raph Farnham (und. 20); dau. Edee Farnham (und. 18); tent. in Leede, co. Kent.; John Carron and Rd. Smith, 2 of this ship's company; Robert Cole; Josua Bambrugge; John Evanns, boatswain's mate; Wm. Perkins; Extx: wife Mary Farnham. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

**226 Robert Skerne**, of Bonbie, co. Linc., esq. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1618-19.) Eld. son, Edmond; eld. dau., Cath. Skerne; lds. in Bonby; dau. Frances (und. 18); my 2d son, Robert; my youngest son, John (und. 21); my youngest dau., Marie, (und. 18); servts. Roger Richardson, John Glover, Chas. Sole, Jervis Kiddell, Wm. Hardie, Chrisr. Huntred, Thos. Rowland, Henry Huntred, Roger Lawne, Ellen Greene, Marie Greene, Margt. Good, Anne Longe, Lettice Silvester; Extx: wife Frances; Supervisors, my frds. and bros.-in-law, Edmond Beddingfeild, of Lammas, co. Norf., Esq., Wm. Cholmeley, of Heighgate, co. Midd., Esq.; bur. in Ch. of Bonby, wt. my fath. [*Roberte Skerne*] Wits: Anthoine Smith, William Hardie, Gervas Kiddall, Charles Sole, James Pennell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**227 Peter Morley** of Lambeth, co. Surr., sadler. (Dat. 13 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Lambeth, nr. porch next Lord of Canterbury's gate; sist. Joan Charneburie, decd.; my 5 chn. "piece of plate apeece to them whose names are to letters on sd. plate;" sists. Anne Snodon and Alice; my wife's son, Edw. Proctor; Exor: John Oade, gent.; Overs: bros.-in-law, Jas. Whetstone and Thos. Waferer; Mr. Thos. Barte; wife of my bro., Jas. Whetstone. [*P. M.*] Wits: James Whetstone, Edmond Gibson, R. Howard (*mark*), Tho. Howard (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Feb. 1619-20.)

**228 Joseph James** cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro. Hugh James, his chn. Hugh, Lawrence, Joan and Cath. James; sist. Margt. and her dau.; sist. Alice Longe, her chn. Wm., Cath., Alice and Mary Longe; sist. Mary Scrivenor, her daus., Dorothy and Mary; my hou. "the Bell" nr. west end of Paul's, Lond., held fr. vicar's "corrall" of St. Paul's, Lond.; Rd. James of Yfley, co. Oxford, gent.; my now wife Elianor; cos. Mary wife of Rd. James; Exor: the sd. Rd. James. [*Joseph James*] Wits: Roberte Cureton, scr., Robert Poole, Arthure Crewe. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1619-20.)

**229 James Gourd** *als.* Brooke, psh. of Aishbriittell in dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 14 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Aishbriittell Ch., nr. the E. window; Cath. of Wells; poor of

Holcombe Rogus (wh. I was bo.); Aishbrittell, Stanley and Hockworthie; bro. George's chn.; Humfrey, son of George Gourd; kinsm. Chrispen Thomas, his sist., Cath. Thomas, and his wife and chn. (und. 21); bro.-in-law, Roger Thomas sometimes of Holcombe Rogus, his chn. Edith Thomas and Margt. Abbotts; servt. Jas. Marler; my kinsw. Anne Govier "which once served me," her bros. and sists.; John Still of Holcombe Rogus, his bro.-in-law, John Harte; John Govier (und. 21) son sometimes of Henry Govier whom I kept; chn. of Bouraige, the clk.; my young neph. John Gourd (und. 21), sometimes son of my own son John Gourd; Exors: wife Joan and kinsm. Chrispin Thomas, until the sd. John Gourd be of age of 21; Jas., son of my bro. George Gourd; Overs: Mr. Philip Ponitz, Mr. John Doble, my bro.-in-law John Govier and Hugh Talbott. [*James Gourde*] Wits: John Nutcombe, Edmund Mills; chn. of Mary Lane, their fath. Amos Lane. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**230** Edward Hill of Westerleigh, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Sist. Joan, wife of Roberte Tyler of Westerleigh; hou. I late dwelt in at Wotton's Hill in Westerleigh; Wm. Blake of Acton; Deyns Tyler, sist. of sd. Robt. Tyler; Edith Brymble, wid.; servt. Robt. Legge; poor of Westerleigh; Eliz. Longe; my son and only ch., Wm. Hill (und. 21); Exor: bro.-in-law, Robt. Tyler; lease with Wm. Edwardes and Adam Baineham of late dwelling called Wickham's Farm on Wotton's Hill, since sold to Mr. Wm. Pitt of Bristol, draper; Overs: Thos. Ridge, the eld. and John Organ of Westerleigh, yeom. [*Edward Hill*] Wits: George Edwardes, John Wickham, Thomas Phillip (*mark*), William Lawrence (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**231** John Barnes of Turner's Puddle, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1618-19.) Dau. Joane; dau. Dorothy; dau. Eliz.; bro. Rd.; bro. Anthony; Extx: wife Emm Barnes; Overs: John Phelpes, Wm. Willis. [*mark*] Wit: Henrie Figge, clk. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**232** Roger Yeo of Exeter, merch. (Nunc. will dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Mary Yeo; chn. (*not named*); Wits: Nicholas Martin and Suzan Martin, his wife. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)



## FOL. 22.

**233** Denis Browne the eld., of Newton St. Sires, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of Newton; eld. son, Denis; youngest son, Wm.; dau. Mary (und. 24); dau. Jane (und. 21); Mary Heywood, her 2 chn.; Robt. and Wm., sons of Mark Tounsend; Thos. Egbeare; Extx: wife Joane Browne; Overs: Wm. Tounsend the eld. and John Browne. [*Denis Browne*] Wits: Walter Heywod, Richo Langworthie; fee farm of 2 higher Marshes had fr. Mr. Rd. Duke by covenant. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**234** William Allen of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., victualler. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1613.) Tent. in St. Mary St., Tewkesbury, bot. of Rd. Mathewes; son Alexr. (und. 21); son Wm. (und. 21); dau. Cath. (und. 21); tent. held of Edw. Perte, Esq.; Extx: wife Joyce; Overs: Mr. Wm. Hitches and Edw. Millichep. [*William Allen*] Witd: 9 Apr., 1619, by William Hitches, Edward Millichep, John Allen, William Wilson, Richard Undrell (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Feb. 1619-20.)

**235** Thomas Wall of Weston upon Avon, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Weston; cos. Alice Cheese, of Buronton; cos. Thos. Shephard, of Whethill; chest at Welford; Thos. Dolman's 2 daus.; cos. Rd. Wall, of Cawnce Hill; cos. Humfrey Eushberie, in Cheapside; Mrs. Dorothy Coxie; wife's 2 sists. Elianor and Eliz.; her bro. Walter Graunger; Anne Norton, nr. Fecknam; hou. at Whethill; cos. Rd. Wynne; Margt. Fayzie of Whethill; poor of Whethill; Lady Joane Grevill; George Wall of Lond.; godson George Mathew of Clibrie Mortimer; Hester Coles of Weston; 6 chn. of Rd. Mills and his wife; moth. Cominge (? *Caning*); Ringers of Welford; Anne Ward, wid.; Rd. More's wife; Ringers of Weston; Exor: Mr. Edw. Pennell; goods at Welford and Weston and grd. at the great Poole. [*Tho. Wall*] Wits: Henrie Hawkinnes, Richard Mills (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**236** Henry Eltonhead of Lond., merch., bound for East Indies in ship "Hounde" of Lond. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1616.) Exor: bro. Nicholas Eltonhead of Greenwich, co. Kent, gent. [*Henrie Eltonhead*] Wits: William Mauley, servt. to Nicho-

las Reeve, scr., and Edward Pierce, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1619-20.)

**237 Richard Thomas** late of Landiloe, co. Monm.,† now of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Bristol; poor of that psh.; ld. and hou. in Landiloe called Burthalioe, now in suit in Chancery; Extx: wife Alice Thomas, dau. of David Morgan of Landiloe Burthalioe. [*mark*] Wits: Richardi Marlowe, cur. of St. John Baptist, John Gravell, Johannis Tymme (?), Nicholas Hallinge. (Pr. 14 Feb. 1619-20.)

**238 Thomas Twisden, Esq.**, of Wye, co. Kent. (Nunc. will dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Wits: Richard Shephard, minister of Wye, and Myles Kingsland, his servt. (*mark*); eld. dau. Barbara; daus. by first wife; Fraunces, only dau. by my latter wife; Exor: son Thos. Twisden. (Pr. last of Feb. 1619-20.)

**239 Edward Hale** of Cómpton, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Agnes; eld. son Rd. Hale; man. of Kinfaire; tents., etc., in Astley, co. Salop., called Abbaus and Abbaus meadow, in Trimpley, co. Worc.; wife has dower in latter; son John Hale; daus. Margery and Margt. (unm.); Thos. Longmore, son of John Longmore, of Stourton, co. Staff., yeom.; lease of ld. in Astley and Nordley, co. Salop., late one Blick's, by demise thereof of Humfrey Burleton and Symond Pitt; Edw. Warren, Robt. Gravenor, tens. on sd. ld.; chn. of son Rd. Hale; chn. of my dau. Eliz. Pratt; chn. of my dau. Joyce Hale; chn. of my dau. Jane Moore, decd.; son Rd's. wife; godson Wm. Pratt; son-in-law Hugh Pratt; godson Thos. Hale, son of my dau. Joyce Hale; godson Edward Moore, son of my dau.; Rd. Moore, son of my dau.; poor of Kinfaire; Exors: son-in-law Hugh Pratt and Thos. Hale the yr.; Supervisors, cos. Symon Pitt, of Kidderminster, and Humfrey Jurden, of Dunsley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johis Spittall, Edward Hale. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1619-20.)

**240 Geoffrey Wynter** of Weeke, in psh. of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Cath. Ch. of Sarum, Chs. of Wotton Rivers and Milton; poor of Milton; son Geoffrey Winter; lds. in Milton; 2 youngest daus. Jane and Agnes Winter (und. 20), box that was their moth's.; son

† Sic. Llandilo is in Carmarthenshire.

Thos. Winter; daus. Mary, Ursula and Eliz.; chn. of my chn. Thos., Mary, Eliz. and Ursula, except youngest ch. of sd. Thos. and sd. Mary; Eliz. Deane; Wm. Meredewe; Exors: sons-in-law Nicholas Blake and Lawrence Stagge; Overs: Anthony Whitharte and Jas. Whitharte. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Benet, Not. Pub., Anthoney Otridge, Thomas Batchler. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

**241 Roger Hutton**, cit. and dyer of Lond., (*of St. Martin's in the Vintry\**). (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Fath. Joseph Hutton; sist. Mary Hutton; sist. Judith and her husb.; bro. Abel Hutton; bro. James; uncle (*Robert erased*) Tyte and his wife; uncle Robt. Butcher and his wife; Exors: George Broughton, cit. and dyer of Lond., and Walter Scrivener, cit. and dyer of Lond. [*Roger Hutton*] Wits: Tho: Potter, scr., Leonard Badger (*mark*), John Watkins. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1619-20.)

**242 Richard Infield** *als.* Inyngfeld of Westtholthie, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1614-15.) Kinsm. Rd. Infield, sometime my servt.; Edmund Infield of Bucksted, his son Rd. Infield; godson, son of George Pattenden, gent.; godson — Courtopp; moth. Margt. Newnam; bond to Rd. Faulknor, son of Henry Faulknor, decd., to pay him last of May, 1617, his portion fr. his fath.; hou. called Lynnes in Lingfield; ld. in occ. of Thos. Underhill; my 3d son James (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. called the Byes in Godstone, co. Surr.; lds. called Sugham in Lingfield; lds. in Linfield and Tandridge, co. Surr.; daus. Anne, Bridget, Cordell, Margt. and Cath. (all und. 21); mans. and lds. in Suss.; my 2d son John (und. 21); dau. Agnes (und. 20); man. of Bristowe *als.* Burstowe, co. Surr., bot. of Wm. Turner, cit. and salter of Lond.; mansion hou. and lds. called Gravetie; Rd. Trendle, my servt., at ironwork which I lease at Gravetie; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: uncle Francis Challonor of Horsted Keynes, gent., and bro.-in-law John Compton, gent.; cos. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple. [*mark*] Wits: John Michelborn, Fraunces Challoner, Anthony Keene, John Bill, Edward Linfield. Cod. (21 Sept. 1619.) Ld. called Barland, in Godston, co. Surr.; wife Kath., her chn. and servts. to have occ. of 2 chambers in mansion wh. I dwell; — Infield my 4th son;

woodgrd. called Plawe, in psh. of E. Grinstead, co. Suss.; my servt. Chas. Plawe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Teynton, Anthoney Reue, Thomas West, scr. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

**243** Arthur Coldwell of Cropredie, co. Oxon. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Cropredie, nr. my sist., and my good Mrs. Caltropp; poor of Cropredie, both the Bortons, Wardington, Williamscoth, Cleadon, Banbury, and Northampton town; niece Alice Allen; my godson, her son Arthur, her 2 daus. Eliz. and Martha; cos. Samuel Coldwell, son of my neph. George Coldwell, decd.; my godson and his bro. Arthur; cos. Thoby Coldwell, my gold ring wt. a man's face in it; cos. George Coldwell of Wootten, his son Arthur, my godson, and his youngest bro. Samuel; cos. Wm. Coldwell and my godson after him, his dau.; my sist. Gould's 2 daus.; cos. Wm. Coldwell, son of my bro. Henry; my godson Arthur Greenhough; Eliz. Jones, dau. of my cos. Jones; Mary Goslinge; little Bessy Clepton; Judith Coldwell, dau. of my bro. Henry; her sist. Jenars; cos. Eliz. Frompton, the eld.; cos. Margery Longe; cos. Sarah Greenhough, her sist. Abigail; my sist. Parris' 2 daus., Anne and Lucrece; leasehold hou. wh. I dwell; Sarah Goslinge; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: cos. George Coldwell of Wootten and his bro. Wm. Coldwell; St. Millicent Sherod; Eliz. Warren. [*Arth: Coldwell*] Wits: Nicho. Woodraf. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1619-20.)

**244** Jonas Johnson of Lond., gent. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Sir Wm. Herwicke; my bro. Jeremy, his 3 chn.; chest at ald. Prescott's; Mr. Hanburie; wife of Mr. John Hawes; Lady Herwicke; Mr. Wm. Herwicke; Anne Lawe; Dorothy Alston; Rd. Kerbie; poor of St. Foster's; Jonas Newton; my sist.; Exor: my bro. (*Jeremy*). [*Jonas Johnson*] Wits: Symon Gibbon, James Ingram, William Glasbrooke. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 23.

**245** William Singleton of Bishops Waltham, co. South., clk. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of B: Waltham; poor of Waltham and Milbrooke; son Wm., the eld., his chn.; son Thos. his mother's wedding ring if he come for it, otherwise to my youngest son Wm.; Mary Caplin (und. 21); dau. Mary;

bond of Wm. Budd of Portsmouth, formerly appr. to Stovie of Southampton; dau. Mary's chn.; son Rd.; son Lawrence; dau. Edborrough, her chn., and their fath.; son Henry's ch. (und. 21); dau. Margt's. chn.; bond of John Frier, late town clerk of Southampton; my signet of gold; dau. Jane; bond of mayor, bailiffs and burgesses of Southampton; dau. Sara; ld. called Fogdels and Cadeham; hou. I now dwell in and ld. called Langhames; Extx: wife Jane and guard. of her chn.; Overs: D. Alexander. [*William Singleton*] Wits: Moyses Hendrey, Nicholas Todd, Andrewe Costin, John Burgis. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**246 Allen Thompson** of St. Bartholomew without the west gate, Chichester, co. Suss., merch. (Dat. 20 Aug. 1617.) Sons Charles, Philip and Mathew Thompson; frd. Mathew Brooke, dwelling at the dock nr. Portsmouth; Extx: wife Lettice; Overs: Mathew Brooke and Wm. Strudwicke, mayor of Chichester. [*Allen Thomson*] Wits: Richard Hull, William Jacobb, Raph Coxe, servts. unto my son William Bauton. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1619-20.)

**247 Richard Crome** of Westport, co. Wilts., broadweaver. (Dat. 17 June 1619.) Exor: son-in-law Thos. Truman of Westport; Overs: Wm. Tull of Malmesbury, John Vyzer, the eld., of Westport. [*mark*] Wits: Isaac Latymer, John Vizer (*mark*), William Tull, Edmond Baylie (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**248 Alice Walker** of St. Michael's, Bedwardine, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Bewardine and every psh. in Worcester; son Thos. Walker; son Wm. Walker; son-in-law John Gawton, his wife and her chn.; my son Thos. Evans, his wife; my dau. Evans' chn. (not marr.); my servt. Rd. Butler; my servt. Anne Dudleston; Isabell Walker, dau. of my son Edw.; Exor: my son Edw.; Overs: John Gawton and Wm. Blizard. [*mark*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Feb. 1619-20.)

**249 John Brabie**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., of St. Bride's, Fleet St. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Lds. in Isle of Ely, co. Camb.; Stephen Brabie, son of Rd. Brabie, haberdasher of Lond.; Extx: wife Alice. [*no sig.*] Wits: xpofer Allanson, Myles Bancke, John Richardson, Fraunces Strange. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1619-20.)

**250 Richard Bettes**, par. of Swainscombe, (*co. Kent*\*). (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Swainscombe; John Cresbie (und. 21); Suzan Benerley (und. 21) unm.; Mr. Raphe Weldon; cos. Edw. Gannocke of Sibsey, *co. Linc.*, gent.; bros.-in-law Mr. Robt. Wilson and Mr. Chas. Wilson; George Wood; son Edw. Worleston; my grch. Eliz. Worleston; son Robert Bettes (und. 21); bros. Mr. John and Chrissr. Wilson have bot. adv. of Swainscombe; man. of East Greenwich; goodwife Greenwaie; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: brethren Mr. Chrissr. Wilson and Mr. John Wilson, preachers of the word of God. [*Richum Bette*] Wits: John Wilson, Edward Wollaston, George Wood. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**251 Dame Mary Chowne** of Oxonhoth, Little Peckham, *co. Kent*, wid. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chapel of Oxenhoth; Thos. Stanley; Henry Thenitts, gent.; poor of Oxenhoth, Little Peckham and Upper Borough of Peckham; mon. to me and late husb. Sir George Chowne; Thos. Baker, the yr.; servt. Jas. Reynolls; servt. Thos. Baldwine; Thos. Sommers; Wm. Pawley, yeom.; my grch. Barbara Chowne; Mr. Dannett, minister of Newington, *co. Kent*, his wife Luce Dannett; Margt., wife of Rd. Marsh, tailor; now lie in hou. of Sir Raph Hansbie, Kt., in Gray's Inn Lane, *co. Midd.*, his wife; Dorothy, dau. of Margt. Marsh; servt. John Ireland; servt. Mary Stymson; frd. Mr. Simon Thelwall; Mrs. Thelwall; Mr. Thos. Whittingham; Mary Gouldsmith; neph. Edmond Gastrell, his journey to the north; Mrs. Grissell Thenittes; David Wausler's wife; poor tens. Rd. Johnson and John Westall; Mrs. Mary Gerrard; Mrs. Eliz. Allen; grchn. George and Barbara Chowne and their bro. Bray Chowne; Exor: son Thomas Chowne, his wife Rachel. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Meredith Page, John Cuddon, Antho. Marsh, scr. Cod. (25 Dec. 1619.) Mrs. Thenitus; Thomas Baker wife senr.; Wm. Balden's wife; John Beete's wife; Wm. Fayerman's wife; goodwife Clamperd; George Hawkes' wife. [*Marie Chowne*] Wits: R. Hansby, Synon Thelwall, Ja. Reynolds, Thos. Whittingham, John Cuddon. (Pr. 7 Feb. 1619-20.)

**252 Richard Grosvenor** of Eaton, *co. Chester*, Esq. (Dat. 24 May 1617.) Adv. of Farndon *als.* Farnton, *co.*

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Chester; mines of stone, lead and coal in cos. Denb. and Flint., (tithes of Barton, Clutton, Chowley and Aldersey alone excepted); Jane, my now wife, whom I marr. at Moretonsay; son Rd. Grosvenor; my sists.; my son Massie; my dau.-in-law; my dau. Massie; my dau. Daniell; cos. Roger Hurlston; Mr. Bradley, minister at Farndon; servt. John Dod; Wm. Colly, his wife; hou. and ferry in Eaton, in occ. of Mr. Thos. Case; grds. in Belgrene occ. by Chrisr. Warde my servt., his now wife, Edith; servt. John Shuttleworth; tents. held by wid. Rosomgreene of Tushingam; poor of Eccleston and Farndon; my unm. daus.; Exors: son-in-law Peter Daniell of Tabley, Esq., servts. John Todd, of Tushingam, and Wm. Colley of Eccleston; Overs: frds. and cos. Sir Rd. Brooke of Norton, Sir Rd. Wilbraham of Woodhey, Sir Henry Bunburie of Stanney, Kts., and Roger Puleston of Emmerrall, Esq. [*Richard Grosvenor*] Wits: Henrie Bunburie, William Bate, John Rogers, Th. Hinde, John Elcocke, George Beomounte, Randall Dodd. Cod. (undated). Lds. in Farnton *als.* Farndon bot. of Thos. Yardley; purchase of Farndon tithes. [*Richard Grosveno*] Wits: Peeter Daniell, John Maddokes. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1619-20.)

**253** Ralph Pearce of Hilmerton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 9 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hilmerton; setting up a clock in sd. Ch.; Cath. of Salisbury; poor of Salisbury, Potterne, the Vyes, Calice, Chipnam, Wootten Bassett, Lineham, Clive Pyperd, Heighway and Hilmerton; wife Anne; copyhold in Hilmer-ton; Eliz. wife of Rd. Broome, their son, my godson, Ralph Broome, Rd. Broome's oth. chn.; my sist's chn. Stephen and Grace Starr; Thos. Mowson, the eld., his son Thos. Mowzon, Jr.; my sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Mowson, the eld.; godson Walker and his bro. Michael, sons of John Haywarden, of Christon Malford; my kinsm. Gyles Pearce, his 3 chn.; my godson John and his bro. Rd. Holloway, their sist. Anne Thomson; my neighbour Wm. Romyn, his wife Margt., their son and my godson, Ralph Romyn; godson, Ralph Richens, son of Edith Richens, wid., rest of her chn. John, Wm., Thos. and Robt.; godson Ralph Norrington, son of Agnes Norrington, rest of her chn. Robt., Benjn., Wm. and Jane; John Pontinge and his wife; Rd. Burchall, psh. clk.; my

servt. Rebecca Rogers; goddau. Edith, dau. of Wm. Hollo-way, rest of his chn.; Walter Jorden; Edw. Mills and his wife Eliz.; my cottage in Bestbrooke; my servts. Wm. Brunsden and John Cheesman; Mr. Roger Calley; my kinsm. Robt. Jeffries, his chn.; Ralph (und. 21), son of Margt. Hamblett, late wife of one Hamblett; Martha (und. 21), dau. of Christian Evans; Mr. Robert Berd, our Vic., his wife and 3 chn.; Exors: Edw. Baynard, gent., Philip Swaddon, clothier, and John Thrifte, yeom.; Overs: Robt. Berd, clk., Ralph Weekes, Robt. Kinge and Rd. Chapperlinge. [*Raph Pearce*] Wits: Tho. Porter (*mark*), Richard Palmer (*mark*), John Gale (*mark*); Robt., Thos., Walter and Eleanor, chn. of Wm. Essenton; Thos. son of Wm. Richens, of Cowitch. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1619-20.)

**254** John Spier of Wolston, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1618.) Poor of Dunchurch and Newbold, co. Warw.; for stone bridge at Rayng Brooke in Dunchurch; poor of Stretton upon Dunsmore; John (an appr.), Arthur and Cath., chn. of Wm. Miller, late of Overwhitacre, co. Warw., decd.; Wm. son of John Dugdall, of Shustocke, in sd. co.; Arthur, son of Arthur Swinsen, late of Dunchurch, clk., decd. if he return into England; sist. Joan; Raphael, son of Edw. Pearce, late of Dunchurch, rest of Edw. Pearce's chn.; Wm. Vawse of Rugby in the sd. co., butcher; Exors: George Warner of Wolston, gent., and Francis Webb, of Newbold, yeom.; 4 chn. of Silvester Warner of Wolston, gent.; Overs: Edw. Jones of Barbie; co. Northants., yeom. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Warner, John Dugdall, Edward Jones. Cod. nunc. (dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Newbold, not to extend to hamlet of Cosford; Henry, son of Edward Jones, who is now decd.; Francis Webb, of Little Harborough in psh. of Newbold to be Exor: in place of Francis Webb of Newbold; Wits: Alexander Loesbe, Jo. Slater. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1619-20.)

**255** Clement Bigge of Lenchwicke, co. Worc., gent. (undated.) Bur. in Norton chan.; sist.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Bigge; yr. bro., Saml. Bigge; lds. in co. Glouc.; sist. Cath. Fox of Cacombe, co. Northants.; sist. Anne Wright of East-meane, co. Southants.; sist. Eliz. Freame of Lippiard, co. Glouc.; Mrs. Witham, moth. of my sist., Bigge; sist. Mrs.



Eleanor Wytham; my bro. and bedfellow, Edw. Wytham; bro. Wm. Witham; my godson, Saml. Foxe, a brace of jacobins to be used as his godmoth. and aunt think fit; godson Clement Clarke; ancient frd. Mr. John Edgeocke; cos. Thos. Andrewe's wife, of Ufnam, now at my death; Edw. Clarke of Lenchwicke; John Allen; Joan Knight; John Samon, clk.; my landlord, Mr. Wm. Allen; my physician, Mr. Watson; Exor: bro. Thos. Bigge, capt. [*Clemente Bigge*] Poor of Lenchwick and Norton; Margt. Grove. Wits: John Samon, John Edgeocke, William Allen, William Raven. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1619-20.)

**256 Anne Hunt** of St. Clement Dane's without Temple Bar, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Youngest dau. Anne Hunt; Exor: John Shelley, of Lewes, co. Suss., gent.; Wits: John Beadle (*mark*), Marie Wilkinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Crowch, wid., (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Jan. 1619-20.)

**257 Samuel Hare**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in choir of St. Bartholomew's by the Exchange, nr. fath. and oth. fds.; my now wife, Melca; my chn. yet unadvanced; hou. wh. Wm. Conradus dwells; leg. to 61 poor men; St. Bartholomew's hospital, Christ's hospital, and the 2 comptors in Poultry and Wood St.; son John Hare, already advanced; dau. Cath., wife of Mr. John Jones; dau. Eliz., wife of Giles Killingworth; my chn. Anne, Wm., Walter, Hugh, Mary and Susan Hare, (all und. 21); bro. Wm. Hare; lds. in Leigh bot. of bro. Wm.; sist. Eliz. Plucknett, tent. in Leigh, wh. she now dwells, her husb.; Cath. Hare, dau. of my bro. John Hare; Eliz. (marr.), Rachel, Wm. and oth. chn. of my bro. John; Stephen, Rd. and Eliz. (all und. 21), chn. of my sist. Plucknett; sist. Venne; goddau. Cath. Perrie, her husb. and my cos., Hugh Perrie; Cos. of Haberdashers and Merchant Adventurers; frd. Thos. Chapman, scr., of Soper Lane, his wife Cath.; Wm. Pennyfather; frd. Mr. Jas. Askew and his wife; Lady Barkeley, sometime my mistress, her son, Sir Thos. Rowe; Mr. Richardson, our minister; my neighbour, Mrs. Taylor; poor of St. Benetfink's; my servts., Thos. Braddocke; Susan Collimor and the sd. Cath. Hare; Robt. Storie, son of my wife; cos. Joan Jacobb and her husb.; Eliz. Collimor, dau. of Edw. Col-

limer; cos. Rachel Bonner, her 2 daus., Judith and Susan; Rd. Shovelor; Dorothy Bighouse; frd. Sir Lionel Cranfeild; cos. Thos. Collimor; ld. called Batteries, in Southchurch, co. Essex; tent. in Leigh, co. Essex, wh. Rd. Harris now dwells, and tent. adj. called the Crown house or brew house; Exors: sons, John and Wm. Hare; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Venn, Thos. Chapman, scr., Mr. Jas. Askew and my son-in-law, John Jones. [*Samuell Hare*] (Signed 30 Dec.) Wits: Thomas Chapman, scr., John Jones, Roberte Sherborne, servt. to sd. scr. Cod. (dat. 23 Dec. 1619). Son John Hare; son Wm. Hare, appr. to Thos. Smith, merch. adventurer; dau. Jones' 2 chn.; grds. at W. end of Leigh, co. Essex. (Pr. 5 Jan, 1619-20, by John Hare, pow. res. for Wm. Hare; Pr. 7 Mar. 1627-8, by Wm. Hare.)

## FOL. 24.

**258** George Robsart of Oldbury, co. Salop.<sup>†</sup>, esq. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Agreement made 18 Mar. 1617-18, betw. me, Wm. Turton the yr., Francis Simcox and Robt. Smalbrooke, concerning mans. of Oldbury and Langley Wallexall *als.* Langley and Wallexall, co. Salop.; eld. son Arthur Robsart; my late wife Anne; my 6 chn. of tender years, 4 sons and 2 daus.; frd. Sir Edw. Mountfort, Kt.; Exors: frd. Mr. Robt. Stanford and Edw. Banburie, gent.; [*George Robsart*] Wits: Edw. Mountforte, Silvester Boulte, George Machett. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

**259** Hugh Hare, the eld. of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Ch. of the Inner Temple, not to be bur. there; Mrs. Eliz. Spencer of Everden, co. Northants., wid.; poor of Everden; frd. Ellis Wynne, Esq., clk. of the Petty Bag, in Court of Chancery, his wife; my only bro. Thos. Hare, his wife; neph. Nicholas Cholmey, of the Inner Temple, his wife; nephs. Thos., Nicholas and Hugh Awdeley, niece Clarke, their sist.; cos. John and Paul Chapman; cos. Robt. Brooke; nieces Norton and the wid. Harvey; servt. Wm. Chymney and his chn., the schooling of his sons, his wife Ursula; lds. in Skarning, co. Norf., bot. of Anthony Cockett, gent.; my great watch bot. of my sist. Wincoll; servt. George Palmer; former servt. Giles Wilcox; sist.-in-law Lady Peryente, wife

<sup>†</sup> Now in Worcestershire.

of Sir George Peryente, Kt., my cos. and her grch. John Cocken, her grch. Thomazine Hare (unm.); niece Hare, Thomazine's moth.; Exors: neph. Sir Ralph Hare, Kt. of the Bath, his only son and my cos. Sir John Hare (und. 18), Kt., my sist. Mrs. Margt. Hare, wid., my neph. and her only son, Hugh Hare (und. 18), if they die und. 21, my frd. Master Edw. Barkeham, ald. of Lond., Ellis Wynne, and my neph. Thos. Awdley, to be Exors: Supervisors, Sir Henry Spilmann, Kt., Mr. ald. Barkham, my neph., Nicholas Cholmeley and Ellis Wynne; Jane Wincoll, dau. of my sist. Wincoll; my sist's. attendant, Mrs. Godsalve; poor of my sist. Hare's psh. of Tatteridge, (if there bur.), her son Hugh, (son of my late bro. John Hare, decd.); ring of gold wt. my seal of arms; my law books; leases of lds. in co. Northants., by Sir Edw. Onley, Kt.; Sir Nicholas Trott, Kt., master of Chancery; man. of Little Ayott, co. Herts., bot. of Sir George Perient; Sir John Luke, Kt. [*Hughe Hare*] Wits: William Nicoll, not. pub., Richard Kitchen, John Taverner, Edmund Mewce. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Hare, Kt., and Margt. Hare, wid., Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare being minors; Pr. 17 Feb. 1624-5, by Sir John Hare and Hugh Hare, Esq., formerly pr. by Sir Ralph Hare and Margt., now Countess Mandevile.)

**260** John Jones of Bletsoe, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 29 June, 1619.) Son Edw. Jones; 3 chn. of sist. Margt. decd.; kinsm. Thos. Phillie, holding ld. of me; poor of Bletsoe and of St. Paul's, in Bedford; frd. Mr. Bannister, his man Wm. Ampes; Robt. Blomlye; frd. Wm. Addams; frd. Reynold Gudgin; Helen Simpson; frd. Mr. Purvie; Exors: my kinsmen Rd. Love, John Corocke of St. Tathen and Mathew Morgan; Oliver Gudgin. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Addams, William Ampes (*mark*). (Adm. 14 Mar. 1619-20, to Cecilia Jones, rel. of decd., Exors: ren.)

**261** Richard Nicholas of Bridgend, co. Glam. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chapel of Noulton annexed to psh. Ch. of Coytie in sd. co.; Mr. Rowland Harris, cur. of my psh.; Chs. of Coytie and Newcastle, co. Glam.; eld. dau. Ivan Richard, now wife of John Stradlinge of Goston, psh. of Langan, co. Glam., gent.; lds. in Langan bot. of Edw. Morgan of



Langan, gent., his wife and moth.; Anne Richard, one oth. dau. of me (und. age); another dau. Gwenllyan Richardes (und. age); lds. in Abravan or Baglan in sd. co.; tents. in Bridgend, now occ. by Griffith Mathewe of Bridgend, gent., and bot. of Rees Roberte of Cardiff, ald., and Alice, his wife; hou. in Bridgend, wh. I dwell; ld. in Coytie, bot. of Jeun ap William of Coytie, yeom.; bro. Philip Nicholas of Noulton; bro. Thos. Nicholas of Lantrissent in sd. co.; bro. Wm. Nicholas; godson Rd., son of Sir Gwyllim Joanes of Newcastle, co. Glam., clk., his schooling; niece Susan, now wt. me; my now moth.-in-law Gwenllian Howell of Bridgend, wid.; Extx: my now wife Gwenllian Thomas; Overs: Alexr. Rice of Merthirmawre, of sd. co., gent., my sd. bro. Philip Nicholas, Watkin Hopkin of Landevoducke, in sd. co., gent., and my son-in-law John Stradlinge. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Harrice, clk., Jenkin Price, John Stradlinge, Tho. Joanes Rice ap John. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

**262** John Tebbbole, the eld., of Great Bradlie, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Bradlie; grch. Thos. Tebbbole; free hou. wh. I dwell; my free hou. wh. Rd. Webb dwells; Jas., bro. of Thos. Tebbbole; close called Neeves in Bottesham loade, co. Camb.; copyhold lds. in Bradley; my free hou. bot. of John Miller; eldest son John; youngest son John; lds. in Milfield, Woodes Hearne, Upton, Eastfield, pasture called Cole's Croft; free hou. in Bottisham loade, bot. of John Hurrie, close in sd. place called Webbes, ld. bot. of John and Rd. Fookes and John Watson in sd. place; my dau.-in-law Trifines; Martin and Dorothy Tebbbole (und. 21); Exors: Thos. and Jas. Tebbbole; Supervisors, Chrstr. Fristone and John Webb. [*mark*] Wits: John Webb, Christofer Fristone (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

**263** Thomas Cismore of Downhamhith, in Isle of Ely, co. Camb., miller. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Downham, afsd.; servts. Wm. Allison, Rd. Aspland; Exors: wife Ellen Cismore and bro. Ralph Cismore. [*mark*] Wits: Jeffery Reade (*mark*), Thomas Mussett (*mark*), Richard Atkinson. (Pr. with cod., not here registered, 10 Mar. 1619-20, by Ralph Cismore, pow. res. to Ellen Cismore, rel.)

**264** Sir Charles Chiborne, Kt., (*sergeant at law, of St. Andrew's, Holborn\**). (Dat. 13 Nov. 1619.) My 3 eld. daus. Anne, Frances and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Edw. Hadds of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; daus. Mary, Winifred, Cath., (all und. 21 and unm.); son Rd. (und. 21); farm called Howfeild House, mess. called Rockinghams, fields called Flatfield and Much and Little Wigborrowes; lds. bot. of George Tuke, Esq., and Philip Eden, Esq.; my son Hanamell; lds. called Nue Park; lds. bot. of Mr. Brian Tuke, Esq.; mess. in Messinge bot. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt., occ. by Copshawe; poor of Messinge; Exors: wife Margt. and cos. Henry Gente of Bumstede, co. Essex, Esq.; my mans. of Messinge Hall, Bouchiers Hall and Headborroughes; pars. of Messinge. [*Charles Chiborne*] Wits: Drue Webster, Roberte Middleton, John Pettifeare. Cod. (same date) educa. of son Rd. in good learning. Wits: Wm. Cholmeley, Fran. Bartlett, Drue Webster. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

**265** Simon Benson of Kingston upon Hull, co. York, mariner. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1617-18.) Exors: nephs. James and Wm. Benson, sons of my bro. Wm. Benson of Blackfriars, Lond., tennis court keeper, whom I appoint Overs; Mr. Robt. Ashwell; Thos. Hooker; John Yardley. [*Symon Benson*] Wits: Roger Richardson, George Brome, scr. (Adm. gr. 3 Mar. 1619-20, to Wm. Benson, bro. of decd., who died abroad, Exors: being und. age.)

**266** John Howells of St. Martin's within the suburbs of city of Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Lds. held fr. treas. of the Cath. of Hereford and belonging to Hosp. of St. Ethelbert; lds. bot. of Jas. Walwyn, gent., and Kath., his moth., late of Hereford, decd.; my dau. Anne; Wm. Hulett, clk., cur. of St. Martin's; my servt. John Turnor; Exor: my son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Thoms. Bullocke, James Howelles, Willm. Hulett, clk. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 25.

**267** Sir Nicholas Parker of Ratton, in the psh. of Willingdon, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1614-15.) Bur in chapel of Willingdon Ch. belonging to my hou. called Ratton;

mon. engraven with arms of the Temples and my own coat; my yr. sons John, Robt., Nicholas and Henry Parker (all und. 21); dau. Mary Parker (und. 19); mans. and lds. in Willingdon, Jevington, Eastbourne and Hailesham, co. Suss.; eld. son Thos. Parker; Overs: bro. Sir John Parker, Kt.; poor of Willingdon and Jevington; Extx: wife Dame Kath. Parker. [*Nicholas Parker*] Wits: William Newton, Roger Cobie. (Adm. gr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, to Sir Thos. Parker, Kt., son of decd., Dame Cath. Parker having died before the Testr.:.)

**268 Richard Morgan** of Lanovor, in dioces of Landaff, gent. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Landaff; vicar of Lanovour; cur. of Coitie; my yr. son Walter Richard (und. 14); mess. wh. Jevan William dwells; ld. called Tire Llumbwlth, Tire Pannor, Gwerne Wilkin; cottage in occ. of Jas. Hopkyn; ld. called Tire Paen, Erwie Cavelin yetha, in ten. of John James and Eleanor his wife; lds. held by Frances Moris, wid., all in psh. of Lanovor, co. Monm.; tent. wh. Wm. Thos. Powell dwells; lds. wch. were Roger John Bean Powell's, decd., in Lanovor; ld. bot. of Jas. Lewelyn in Coitie, co. Monm.; lds. wch. were John Rees' and Jas. Rees', decd., in sd. place; lds. called Tŷ yn ywerne, bot. of Rd. Griffith, decd., and Gwenllian his wife, in Coitie; eld. son Wm. Richarde (und. 14); daus. Gwenllian and Jane (und. 14); my reputed son Harry Richarde, clk., son of Elenor John; Thos. Mathewe; Rd. Mathewe; Harry Mathewe; Walter Mathewe; Eliz. Mathewe; daus. of John James, (my goddaus.); yr. ch. of John James; Mathew Lewis, his wife Joan, dau. of Jevan Wm. Howell; rep. of Lanelens Bridge; my wife Maud; Extxs: daus. Gwenllien and Jane; Overs: Jevan William and Wm. Jenken. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jeun Owen, William Evans, Charles Thoms, William Jenkyn, Mathewe Lewis, Tho. Jones. (Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1619-20, to Maud, rel. of decd., Extxs: being mins.; Pr. 11 Oct. 1632, by Jane Morgan, pow. res. to Gwenllian Morgan.)

**269 Christopher Kedgwyn** of city of Bristol, ald. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's wt. wife; son Thos.; lds. called Baddams field, in Newland, co. Glouc.; lds. in Lidney, co. Glouc.; John, son of my son Christr.; son Wm.;

ld. in Congresbury, co. Somst., late occ. by Thos. Taylor, decd., and since by Peter Batchellor; lease of tent. called the Hearth in Congresbury, occ. by sd. Peter Batchellor, assigned to Mathew Haviland and Thos. White; ld. called Beardes well; dau. Martha; mess. in psh. of St. Peter in Bristol, occ. by Rd. Wale and leased, 14 Eliz., by Gyles Coddington to Edw. Lyon for 60 yrs.; hou. in Horstreet, in psh. of St. Michael, Bristol, in ten. of Joan Pickeringe *als.* Pickerell, wid.; Mary Ellis, dau. of my dau. Mary, decd.; hou. in St. Peter's, Bristol, in ten. of Pascall Garlande and leased, 15 Eliz., by Gyles Coddington to Thos. Jenkinson for 60 yrs.; my son Henry; lds. in St. Warborowes *als.* St. Walburge, St. Stephen, and St. Peter, Bristol; 2 hous. in St. Peter leased to Andrew Peres; bond of Sir Wm. Cockaine of Lond., Kt.; my sist. Welthian Drewe; cos. John Kedgwin, the eld., of Colford; cos. Kedgwin Hoskyn, the eld.; my servt. Mary Harris; Rd. Pottell; Mr. Toogood, minister of All Saint's; Thos. Lloyd, the clk.; my wife's sist., Alice Marten; my signet of gold; Hosp. of Queen Eliz., Bristol; hous. in High St., the Waster's Inn, hou. in St. Philip's psh. held by Lea and Hercules Phippen; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. John Whitsone and Mr. George Harrington, ald. of Bristol. [*Christopher Kedgwyn*] Wits: Hier<sup>v</sup> Ham, Wm. Bourne, Rich. Ellis, Henr: Perry, Thomas Bushe; my son-in-law Rd. Ellis; Mr. Wm. Bourne, merch. (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

**270** David Snowe of Nymet Epi, co. Devon., weaver. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Knowstone; poor of Knowstone and Ch. there; Rd. Hearde of Withipoole, co. Somst., weaver; Robt. Lange of Northlowe, co. Devon., husbm.; my sist. Emott Hunt of South Molton; Gifford (und. 21), son of Johan Spencer of Knowstone; cos. Mark Snowe of South Molton, weaver; cos. Wilmott Snowe of Knowstone; Exor: John Towte, the eld., of Nymet Epi; Overs: Wm. Smarte of Nymet Epi and Humfrey Graunte of Molland. [*mark*] Wits: Willo. Smarte, Humfrey Graunte (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

**271** Thomas Grafton, the eld., of New Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. of St. Edmund's, New Sarum, and the poor of the city; hosp. of the

Trinity, New Sarum; my 4 daus. Kath., Margt., Alice and Margery; Gartrud Tite (und. 21), dau. of my dau. Alice Tite; Thos. (und. 24), son of my son Thos. Grafton; son-in-law Wm. Howse, Wm. Howse, his son; my wife Margt.; Exor: my son Thos.; Michael Mackerell, the eld.; Overs: son-in-law, Wm. House and Edmund Burge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Burges, Nicholas Meryvale, Michael Mackerell. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

**272** William Godfrey of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. nr. fath.; dau. Anne (und. 18); the ch. unbo.; psh. Ch. afsd.; servt. Christr. Owen; goddau. Thomasine Clarke; aunt, wid. Sherwood, ld. in Allhallow's, co. Kent; sist. Eliz. Clarke. Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Jas. Thurstone and Rd. Browne. [*William Godfrey*] Wits: Thomas Herringe, Ja. Thurston. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar. 1620 to Thos. Short of St. James', Isle of Greyn, co. Kent, yeom., Anne Godfrey, rel. and Extx: of decd., having died.)

**273** John Carter of Ashton Gifford, in psh. of Codforde St. Peter, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Codford St. Peter; poor of Codford; Jas. Chalke and Edith, his wife; Mabel, Anne, Eliz., and Martha Chalke, their daus. (all und. 21); Exor: Stephen Chalke; Overs: frds. Tristram Pashin and John Cornelius. [*mark*] Wits: Christopher Dugdale, William Ratforde (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Mar. 1619-20, to Tristram Pashin and John Cornelius, Exor: being a minor.)

**274** Richard Buckingham of Lymington, co. Southton., carpenter. (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Sist. Temperance Dioll *als.* Sansome; Jo. Pateson; Anthonie Bosnell; Thos. Atteron; Rd. Jones; John Jackson; John Baignham, carpenter; wages for service and goods in the "James;" Extx: eld. sist. Alice Cooper (*qu. Croper?*). [*R. B.*] Wits: Tho. Doughter. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**275** John Maye of Cattesfield, co. Suss., butcher. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Battell, co. Suss.; poor of Cattesfield and Battell; son John Maye (und. 21); daus. Eliz., Margt., Agnes, Dorothy and Sara Maye (all und.



21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: frds. Goddard Foster, of Battell, gent., Philip Drincker of Bexhill, co. Suss., yeom., and John Haman of Battell, glover. [*John Maye*] Wits: Arnolde Edwardes, scr., Thomas Foster, Joseph Parker. Mem. (undated) Tent. in the Middleborough, Battell, co. Suss., shop in the sd. tent. and slaughter house there when builded for John to follow trade of butcher. (Witd. and signd. as above.) (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 26.

**276 Richard Pankherst** of Lindfield, co. Suss. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Lindfield Ch.; ld. in Keymer; dau. Eliz. (und. 16); dau. Mary; bros. Nicholas, Frauncis and Stephen; sist. Joane Eversfelde; sist. Mary; my servts. John Perkin, Frauncis Purvey, Alice Savadge, Clement Sawton; mort. by George Humfrey; Extx: wife Bridget; my moth.; goddau. Mary Eversfield; late servt. Thos. Peckden; pastor Mr. Henry Chauntler. [*Richarde Pankeherst*] Wits: John Carpenter, Thomas Pelling (mark), Richarde Barham. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20.)

**277 Nicholas Fuller** of Chamberhouse, co. Berks., Esq. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Thatcham Ch. belonging to my man. of Chamberhouse; wife Sara, furniture of chamber in Chamberhouse wh. she lodges; the chapel chamber wh. son and dau. Offley lodge; son Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt., a sealing ring of gold with my arms; 2d son Daniel; Rd. Pinfall of Newbury, co. Berks., butcher; lds. in Newbury; daus. Lady Anne Offley and Eliz. Wagstaffe, Mary Webbe, Sara Pindor, wid., Abigall Fuller; brewhou. in Newbury now in occ. of Gyles Emerson; sists. Lady Eliz. Layghton, wid., and Susan Odle, wid., neph. Thos. Odle, gent, her son; Eliz. Pindor, dau. of my dau. Sara Pindor; Eliz. Clement, dau. of my bro. Cuthbert Fuller, her late husb. Jeffery Clement, and her son Nicholas Clement; stock in Co. of Virginia; Mr. Ralph Fawkenor, vicar of Thatcham; Mr. Stephen Egerton, late preacher in Blackfriars' Ch., Lond.; Mr. Dodde, late preacher at Banbury, co. Oxford; Mr. Fenne, late preacher in Coventry, co. Warw.; Mr. Googe, preacher in Blackfriars, Lond.; Mr. Tomlynson, preacher at Shawe,

co. Berks.; Mr. Weekes, preacher in Newbury; poor in Thatcham and Newbury; servt. Anne Sidwaye; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Offley, Kt., and neph. Frauncis Fuller, Esq.; Overs: bros. Sir Wm. Burlace, Kt., and Saml. Bacchus, Esq., son-in-law Timothy Wagstaffe, Esq.; lds. in Speene, co. Berks., form. of young John Kinge, wch. I bot. of old John King, his fath.; Saml., son of my dau. Sara Pinder; lds. in Berks. and Southton; man. of Franckes *als.* Warleighe Franckes, co. Essex; lds. in Newbery, Speene and Greenham, co. Berks., Whitecross St. in St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Michael, son of my dau. Sara Pinder; mess. in Ramsey Courte *als.* Rounde Hoope Alley, in sd. psh. of St. Giles, demised by me to John Allen; lds. in Greenborowe, co. Warw., called Millfield, and Middlecoppes meadow; tithes late. bot. in co. Warw.; my grch. Timothy Wagstaffe; tent. in Newbury lately bot. of Philip Coxe; man. of Morecourte, Moremalwyns and More Abbesse; lds. in Romsey, etc., co. Southt.; son Sir Nicholas Fuller's wife; inn called the Katherine wheel in Smithfield, Lond.; oth. tents. nr., whof. I have given fee simple to Emanuel College, Cambridge. [*Nicholas Fuller*] Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thatcham, Thomas Dancaster (*mark*), John Benefield (*mark*), John Jenynges. Cod. (dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20). (Signed as above.) Wits: Ra. Fawconer, vic. of Thacham, Thomas Hatt. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, by Francis Fuller, Esq., pow. res., etc. Pr. 19 May 1620, by Sir John Offley, Kt.)

**278 Martin Fotherby**, Bish. of Salisbury. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Cath. of Salisbury or Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., wh. my bro. Mr. Dr. Dee the par. shall design; lds. at Cricksall, Ash-mershe, Rumney mersh; son Chas. (und. 21), my books if he enter the ministry; lds. in Staple Goodneston, Wingham and in Ash-marsh, bot. of Sir Dudley Digges; daus. Cicelie and Eliz. (und. 21); lds. in Romney marsh in occ. of Edw. Coveney; lds. in Great Charte in occ. of Rd. Tritton; lease of Bishop's mills in Sarum; dau. Mary Boys, wife of Mr. John Boys; son Thos. (und. 21) to be brought up to law or divinity; maintenance of son Charles at Cambridge; Extx: my wife Margt.; Supervisor, son-in-law Mr. John Boys; sist. Hirst; frd. Sir Robt.

Naunton; sist. Dee; guilt cup my fath., Winter, gave to my son Martyn; poor of Salisbury and All Hallow's, Lombard St., Lond. [*Martin Sarum*] Wits: Margarite Fotherby, Fran. Dee, John Boys, Cicelia Fotherbie, Mary Boys. (Pr. 24 Mar. 1619-20.)

**279 William Tratman** of Dursley, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 10 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Margery Tratman (und. 16); son John Tratman; hou. bot. of fath., Wm. Tratman (still alive); Mr. Hallawes; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Tyler, John Hardinge, John Tratman and Rd. Merricke. [*Wm. Tratman*] Wits: Sam. Hallawes, Tho. Burton (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

**280 Thomas Sadler** (*of Stepney, co. Midd.\**). (undated). Son Rd. Sadler; Thos. Smith of Windsor; Mary, dau. of my son Rd. (unm.); my 2 youngest sons, Roger and Thos.; leg. to be div. among "8 of my chn." (daus. unm., sons und. 21); Extx: wife Dorothy; Overs: John Clifton and Wm. Hafeaker. [*mark*] Wits: John Bissett, John Hafeaker (*mark*), Will Etheridge, writer, John Molle (*mark*), John Clifton. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**281 John Gouldwyer** (*of Gravesend, co. Kent, decd. abroad\**). (Dat. 29 Aug. 1618.) Wm. Wise, cooper of the "Unicorne;" Giles Whitehead; Rd. Wood, surgeon of the "Unicorne;" Robt. Blaunchert, gunner on same ship; Andrew Coggins; Robt. Pickrin; Robt. Archer; David Porter; Leonard Bullard; Edw. Chambers; John Bottomley; Wm. Rickman; Frauncis Whale; my wife; my 2 sists. and their 3 chn.; Overs: Rd. Wood, Robt. Blaunchert. [*mark*] Wits: Roberte Blanshert, Richard Woode, Andrew Coggins, Jno. Collyer (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 6 Mar. 1619-20 to Mary Gouldwyer, rel. of decd.)

**282 Walter Stacie** of the ship "Unicorn." (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) My 2 sists.; wages due me on the "Defence;" Robt. Swanley; Mr. Frederick Christian; Rd. Swanley; Mr. Russell of Detford; John Symmes; Overs: Mr. Roussell, John Symons. [*Walter Stacie*] Wits: Mercator Cornelis Houbraeequen, Kees Hardinills, John Nicholas (*mark*).

\*Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. gr. 21 Mar. 1619-20, to Frederick Christian and Rd. Swanley, legs.)

**283** Thomas Teboull of Gt. Brordley, co. Suff., husbm. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) My moth.; my uncle, John Teboull, his sons John and Martin and his daus. Anne, Dorothy and Mathewe Teboull (all und. 21); poor of Great Bradley; Kath. Chambers; Exor: my bro. Jas.; Wit: John Webbe. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620.)

**284** Sir Robert Gardener of Pakenham, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.) Bur. in Elmeswell psh. Ch. wt. mon. to myself and late son Wm., bur. in chan. of Yxworth; poor of Woolpitt, Yxworth, East Wrathum, Pakenham, Thurston, Breckles and Shropham; chn. and chn's. chn. of my late brethren Wm. and Ambrose Linge and Margt. Shell, decd., bros. and sist. of the part of my late moth.; John Clerke, late of Thurston, decd., his chn. and sists. now living; Francis Clerke; chn. un. of my late niece, Eliz. Branthwaite, decd.; Eliz. *now* dau. of Henry Branthwaite, her chn.; niece Alice Mildnell, her chn.; Mr. Wallis, minister of Stowe; Mr. Holden, minister of Pakenham; Mr. Swallowe. minister of Elmeswell; Mr. Watston, minister of Wolpitt; Mr. Adkyns, minister of Breckelles; Wm. Webbe the eld., my kinsm., of Ewson, co. Suff.; lease of E. Wratham, Norf.; my man. of Gt. Brekells; my kinsm., John Webbe, son of Wm. Webbe; my kinsm. Mr. John Clynche, his now wife, my sist's. dau., and their chn. (und. 20); my now sist. Mary dwelling wt. John Clynche; repairing highways betw. Shumplinge Thorne towards Melford and betw. Norton and Elmeswell Ch.; my man. of Pakenham; gt. silver cups lately sent me fr. my cos. Campions; agreement wt. Mr. Sergeant Richardson and my kinsm. John Webbe; Eliz. Treallaine; Anne Arundell (und. 20 and un.); my late wife; Sir. Wm. Springe; my servt. Collins; my late servt. Rd. Greene; my servts. Wm. Edwardes and John Newton; my goddau. Anne Springe; Anne Webbe (und. 18 un.); her moth.; my sist. Snowe; cos. Wm. Webbe's wife, his chn.; John Webbe's wife; chn. of Mr. Higham and his wife, dau. of sd. Eliz. Branthwaite; Mr. Marston's wife; almshouse in Elmeswell; trust deed dat. 2 Dec., 6 Jas. I; frd. Mr. Henry Waulker of Bury; cos. John Duffold's chn.

and wife; Exors: my wife, Sir Wm. Springe, her son, John Webbe, John Clynche and John Duffold; Overs: Mr. Sarieante Richardson. [*Rob. Gardener*] Wits: Edward Lynge, John Newton. Cod. (dat. 20 Sept. 1619). Sons of Wm. Webbe the eld. [*signed and wtd. as above*]. (Pr. 4 Mar. 1619-20, by John Webbe and John Clinch, pow. res. etc.)

## FOL. 27.

**285** Anne Gerrard of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 Aug. 1617.) Co. of barber-surgeons, Lond; chn. of Christ's hospital; dau. Eliz. Holden; lease of my now dwelling in Holborn; Chas. and Robt. Holden (both und. 21), sons of my dau. Eliz.; my grch. Anne Holden (und. 21); leaseholds in Castle Yard held of Wm. Godderus, decd. late sergt. surgeon to the King; my grch., Margt. Holden (und. 21); my grch., Kath. Holden (und. 21); Richard Holden; Exors: Thos. Motham, gent., Rd. Williams and Wm. Whitehead, merch. tailor. [*mark*] Wits: John Deane, John Dowse (*mark*), Thomas Tucke (*mark*), Thomas Deane, Fra. Cleobury, scr. (Pr. 31 Mar. 1620 by Thos. Motham and Rd. Williams, Wm. Whitehead having died.)

**286** Joane Bisse of Pensford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Publowe and St. Thos. in Pensford; Sir Carewe Rawley, Kt.; sons John and Edw. Bisse (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Warman; John, son of my son John; Dorothy and Joane, daus. of my dau. Dorothy Warman; my moth., Eliz.; my cos. Edw. Bisse, esq.; Sir John Dackham, Kt.; Eliz., wife of my son John, his daus. Eliz., Mary and Bridget Bisse; Thos., son of my son-in-law, Thos. Warman, his daus. Eliz. and Mary Warman; ch. recently bo. of my dau. Dorothy; Exor: my son, Edw.; Overs: Jas. Bisse and Nicholas Locke. [*unsigned*] Wits: James Bisse, Nich. Locke. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**287** William Bult of St. Decuman's, co. Somst. (Nunc. will, died 4 June 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Decuman's; bro.-in-law, John Goodman, of Hinshechamflower, and sist., his wife, their 2 chn.; bro.-in-law Symon Durberowe, his wife and 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Tristraham Evans, his wife, my sist.; bro. Francis; Joane Bale of Hinshechamflower; poor of St.

Decuman's and Bampton, co. Devon. Exor: my bro. Thos. Wits: Edith Bult, Anthony Bale. Frauncis Bult. (Pr. 17 Mar. 1619-20.)

**288 John Partridge**, the eld. of Misterton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son Wm. Partridge; my cap. mess. called Milton Farm in N. Perret, co. Somst.; Daniel, son of my son Christr. Partridge; lease of ld. in Cheddington, called Broadeleaze; indr. 31 Jan., 43 Eliz., betw. me and sd. Daniel; ld. called Slades weeke; Longe meade, Broade meade, Little meade and Woodclose in Halstocke, co. Dorset., by deeds of Mr. Gyles Penny; sons John and Thos.; John, son of Christr. Partridge, my son; ld. called Piplepen thornes and Piplepen Downe in N. Perrett, co. Somst., by deed of Edw. Earl of Hariford; John, son of my son Wm.; Exor: my son John. [*unsigned*] Wits: Ric. Baylie, clk., John Taffe, John Frenche. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

**289 William Hill** of Mells, co. Somst., clk., D. D. (Dat. 7 Sept. 1619.) Poor of Mells; wife, Edith, her own tent. wch. I now hold; dau. Washer; tent. at the Green, Mells, gr. by copy of Court Roll of pars. man. of Mells, to Henry Maber, my dau. Markes and her dau. Sarah; my son Markes; son, Philip (und. 24); ld. at Filton, co. Glouc.; my son Washer; my son, Benjn.; my bed at Bristol; lds. in Combesbury; my daus. Mary, Prudence (und. 21), and Annah (und. 21); lds. at Poolehouse, Mells, bot. of Wm. Sherman; lease of pars. grd. held of par. of Babington; lease of farm of Luckington; Dean and Chapter of Bristol; my grchn.; my revd. fath.-in-law, Dr. Bisse, decd.; my 6 youngest chn.; my note books and collections and my book of statutes; my servts., Grace Fannam, Alice Baylie, John Truckwell, Thos. Hedges; Extx: my dau. Mary Hill; assistants, my sons Markes and Washer, Mr. Jacob Avery and Steph. Luffe. [*William Hill*] Wits: Roberte Markes, Jacob Avery, John Wassher, Roberte Perry. (Pr. 10 Mar. 1619-20.)

**290 John Lucas**, bach., of the ship "Hercules," of Lond., in the Levant Seas, nr. Corfu. (Nunc. will dat. 15 July, 1618.) Rebecca Jones, spinster, dwelling wt. Mrs. Ferne, a linen draper's wid. in Lond.; my sist. Sara Lucas *als.* Tutchin;



Wits: Mr. Bartholomewe Earninge, Mr. of sd. ship and Jasper Dayre. (Adm. gr. 30 Mar., 1620 to Rebecca Williams *als.* Jones, prin. leg.)

**291 Gyles Mallett** of Westcoker, (*Somst.*). (Dat. 14 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Westcoker; Ch. and poor of the sd. psh.; chn. of Thos. Smith *als.* Thorne; Joan Tavore, her chn.; my godson, Jas. Gard; Isaac Forrest; Frauncis Abbott; Rd. Harris; Jas. Smyth; Rd. Palmer; Eliz. Coles; my bro's. wife, Joane Mallett; Exor: Thos. Mallett of Odcombe. [*mark*] Wits: John Hopkins, Ursula Drower. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

**292 Boy Boyson**, sailor, of ship called "Royal Exchaunge" of Lond., serving the Duke of Venice. (Nunc. will dat. 23 June, the day before his death.) His mate, John Mussell; countryman, Chrstr. Tice; Wits: John Mussell, Christopher Tice (*mark*), Isaacke Coventry (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 31 Mar. 1620 to John Mussell and Chrstr. Tice, prin. legs., no Exor: named.)

**293 Henry Read** of Gt. Wasbourne, co. Glouc. (Nunc. will dat. Feb. or Mar. 1618-19.) Kath. Drinkwater; Henry Hiett; Alice Reade; Wm. Reade; Penelope Harrison; Margt. Cartwright; Extx: wife Margt. Read; Wits: Eleanor Jones, Christian Reade. (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

**294 John Norris** of Misterton, co. Somst. (Dat. betw. 14 July and Christide following.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamyster; bros. Wm., Thos. and Hugh; Hugh's sons, John and Robt.; godchn. Edith Sharlicke, Alice Patten and Wm. Coome; my sists. Eliz. and Agnes; Mary Combe, dau. of Wm. Combe, senr.; Joan Ouslie, dau. of John Ouslie; Mary Weaver; Edw. Harris; Rebecca Shoilicke; Hugh Shoilicke; wid. Baker (*? Barker*); Thos. Wigett; Edith North of Beamister; Roger Knappe of the same; Wm. Nille; John Evans; Robt. Betscombe of Beamister; Edm. Lake and Bartw. Darbye of same; Exor: my bro. Wm. Norris. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodder, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 19 Mar. 1619-20.)

**295 Frederick Christians** of Flushing, form. of Plymouth, England. (Nunc. will translated from Dutch dat. 28 Sept. 1613.) Jasper de Souter, not. pub., resident in Flushing; Mr. Poots, minister in Flushing; poor of Eng. Ch. in Flushing; eld. son Frederick Christians; books concerning chirur-

gery here and in England; my wife Mary, dwelling in Plymouth; Jeane West; mortuary hou.; my chn. George, Meynard, Cath. and Mary Christians; Wits: Walter Hendrixson, Andrew Jacobssen, cits. of Flushing, J. de Souter, not. pub. Translation attested by Isaac Van Roo, not. pub., 1619. (Pr. 22 Mar. 1619-20, by Frederick Christians.)

**296** Richard Rutter in the Upper ground (*St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey*\*), blacksmith. (Dat. 12 Nov., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Mary Overies, wh. I now dwell; my son Rd. (und. 21), to be put to his uncle and aunt in Linc., my son Daniel (und. 21); my dau. Margett (und. 14), "she and the little boy;" my bro. Bernard Manners of Pinchback, Linc.; my cos. John, "when his time shall be expired;" my shop; "another graceless knave I have;" my md. Joane Howe, when her time is out; my yr. appr. George Buston, bound for 9 years; poor of the liberty; Extx: wife Kath. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, John Smith (*mark*); Overs: my bro. Bernard Manners, my neighbour Jas. Howe. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 28.

**297** John Stubbes cit. and cutler of Lond. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Mess. in Drury Lane, St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd., occ. by me and John Cowell, gent.; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by John Selbye and John Blackstone; Thos. Booth, cryer in Court of Chancery; Eliz. Haughton, wid.; Rd. Pressoy, chandler; Sir Wm. Slingsbey, Kt.; my son, George (und. 21), my wife to be his guard.; corner hou. in Fleet St., next to Shoe Lane end, occ. by Strange Hobart, scr.; mess. in Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane; lds. in Holloway; psh. of Islington, co. Midd.; tent. in Hanging Sword Court; psh. of St. Bryde's *als.* Bridges, now occ. by Mr. Stich; mess. in Drury Lane, occ. by Henry Pettingale; mess in Andover, co. Southton.; Rd. and John, the 2 sons of my uncle, John Stubbs, of Longdon, co. Staff.; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; yeomanry of sd. co.; poor of St. Bride's and St. Martin's in the Fields; my sist. Anne, wife of John Meade; my sist. Eliz. Wellinger, wid.; my sist. Joane, late called Joan Parker; my servt. boy, Wm. Coles, to be put appr.; his sist. Mary

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Coles (under 21); John Rumney, the eld., cit. and blacksmith, of Lond.; my late servt., Eliz., her aunt, Mrs. Carre, midwife; my servt. Mary —; indr. dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20, betw. me, my wife and Wm. Tomson of the Savoy in the Strand, co. Midd., tailor, and John Cowell, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent.; Maudlyn, wife of the sd. Wm. Tomson; Exors: my wife Precilla and my son George; Overs: Wm. Tomson and John Cowell. [*John Stubbes*] Wits: Richard Pressey (*mark*), Richard Goosey, scr. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20 by Precilla Stubbes, pow. res. etc.)

**298 Edward Salisbury** of Newton Burgelande, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 9 June, 1619.) Edw. and Paul, sons of John Baker, late of Newton afsd., decd., when they shall have served their apprshipp., their moth., my sist., Alice Baker; my cos. Rd., Edw., Thos. and Nathaniel; sons of my bro. Wm. Salisbury; Jane, wife of Arthur Brooks; Eliz. Maxlowe, Abigail, Mary and Sarah Salisbury, daus. of the sd. Wm.; Nath. and Saml., sons of my bro. Rd. Salisbury, pars. of Rannston; Hester Barwell, Sara and Abigail Salisbury, daus. of sd. Rd.; Henry Biddle, of Newton Burgeland; my cos. his bro. Thos. Biddle; Eliz. Roe, dau. of my sist. Eliz. Biddle; Wm., Rd. and Henry, chn. of Wm. Biddle of Odston, decd.; John, Edw., Wm., Eliz. and Anne, chn. of Wm. Frauncis, of Newton; John Salisbury of Bocheston, son of my bro. Wm.; my cos., John Nutt; Eliz., wife of Rd. Cope of Warton, co. Warwick; poor of Newton Burgeland; Exors: John Roe of Odston and Thos. Biddle of Newton Burgelande; Overs: frds. and kinsm. Rd. Salisbury of Newton Burgelande and Rd. Cope of Warton. [*mark*] Wits: Arthur Bosworth *als.* Greene (*mark*), Thomas Fletcher (*mark*), Wm. Jenkinson, script. Mem. (undated) My cos. Eliz., wife of John Bent, of Stony Stain-ton; my sist. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Salisbury of Rannson; my sist. Corneiles, wife of Wm. Salisbury of Salisbury; cos. Eliz., wife of Rd. Salisbury of Newton; Eliz., wife of Francis Mouxley of Desforde. [*mark*] Wits: George Barwell, Katherine Tomlinson (*mark*), Edward Salisbury (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20.)

**299 Robert Cooke** of Weeke, in psh. of Bishop's Cannings, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1616.) Son Thos.

(und. 24); dau. Mary (und. 15); my other 2 chn., John (und. 24), and Agnes (und. 15); my son Michael; Etxt: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Robt. Drewe and Thos. Smith; [*Robert Cooke*] Wits: Roberte Drewe, Avice Rosse (*mark*), Joane Jeffery (*mark*), Katherine Ruddle, Elizabeth Greine (*mark*); Taylor of Bremhill; another Taylor of that place; Thos. Lewen; Wm. Smith; Mr. John Nicholas; George Ruddle; John Stevens; Hugh Ruddle; John Stevens, the baker; Hope the glover. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

**300 Margaret Kinaston** of Ottley, co. Salop, wid. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Elesmer; son, Sir Edward Kinaston, Kt., ring his father and I were marr. wt.; my son Arthur Chambre, Esq.; my son's dau., Elianor Kinaston, my gold sealing ring, her sist. Isabell; Martha Wrichte; Jane Pickstocke; my servt., Edw. Jefferies; my sheep at Ottley; poor and Ch. of Elesmere; all my sons and daus. and all sons-in-law; Exors: my son, Sir Edw. Kinaston and my dau. Mary Wrichte, wid. [*Margaret Kinaston*] Wits: Edw. Kinaston, Marye Wrichte, Edward Jefferyes, Richarde Poole; Arthur Sanforde, esq., his wife; John Kinaston, of Morton, esq.; Roger Brercton, gent. (Pr. 20 Mar. 1619-20.)

**301 John Wolston** of Metleigh, psh. of Westogwell, co. Devon. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Staverton, by my wife; dau. Jane Colton, her chn.; John, son of my son Arthur Wolston; Eliz. Wolston, dau. of the sd. Arthur; bro. Thos. Wolston, his son; John, son of my bro. Wm. Wolston, decd.; dau. Alice White, her chn.; dau. Agnes Langdon; poor of Westogwell; Exor: my son Arthur; Overs: Rd. Wood of Moreton, co. Devon., gent., and my son-in-law John Colton of Harberton. [*mark*] Wit: Johanne Dyer. (Pr. 26 Mar. 1620.)

**302 Alice Watson**, wid., (*of Writtle, co. Essex*\*). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Writtle, Chelmesford, Blackmore, Stifforde and Sheeringe; sist. Ellen Bonnet; Mr. Joyner; Mr. Warnsley, preacher; Mr. Wilmott; Mr. Joslyn; Mr. Pumphret; fath. Hellam; moth. Sparrowe; fath. Croach; Anne Borne; Ellen Bonet, the yr.; Mary Eve's 3 chn. (und. 21); little Phebe Sharpe; lease of Sheeringe mill; my daus.

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Mary Eve, Tabitha Shawe and Eliz. Challis; good wife Fuller; goodwife Browne; John, husb. of Eliz. Challis; Exor: (*John*) Challis; Wits: Laurence Reeve, Alexander Knight, Matth. Davis, vicar of Writtle, Marye Leckforde, Susanne Browne, Mary Beckett. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**303 Alice Parnell** of Offord Cluny, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Offord, afsd.; Thos. and George, sons of Thos. Parnell of Brampton; Robt., son of Robt. Huett of Gravely; Jone Huett, dau. of sd. Robt.; my dau. Helen Parnell; grain in field of Gravelie; Extx: my dau. Eliz. Parnell; Overs: Thos. Flower, the eld., of Offord, and Robt. Chamberlayne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Johnson, Thomas Flower, eld., Robert Chamberlayne. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

**304 Robert White** of Samford, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Extx: my wife Anne; Thomasine Pickringe; Edw. Taylor. [*Roberte White*] Wits: Willm. Deane, Roberte Revell. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

**305 William Hayward**, surgeon of the "George." (undated.) Extx: my moth. Judith Cossie, wife of John Cossie, of Ballsie, yeom.; my adventure in the "George" wt. John Tooke; my bro. Jonathan Langworth; Mr. Wm. Evans; Mr. Petty; Mr. Perse of the woman at Barmoths; Wm. Don; Mr. Arthur Franke; Mr. Stokes; Anthony Rowroth; John Clement. [*Wm. Haywarde*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**306 Joane Crosse** of Dodington, in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Chs. of Dodington and Wells; my son Rd., his 2 sons; my daus. Radigan and Honour, *her* daus. Anne, Eliz. and Ophila; my goddau. Ophila; my dau.-in-law Elinor Crosse. Extx: my dau. Joan Crosse; my son-in-law John Strete. [*unsigned*] Wits: Thomas Vernam, Thomas Clementes and Richard Crosse. (Pr. 21 Mar. 1619-20.)

**307 John Peirson** of St. Kath's. nr. the Tower of Lond., bach. (Nunc. will dat. Nov. 1619.) Exor: bro. Humfrey Carlton of Whittington College, Lond. Wits: Thomas Clark-son, gunner of the "Hercules," John Hutcheson, gunner's mate of the "Hercules." (Pr. 30 Mar. 1620.)

**308 Charles Parker**, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife Anne Parker; my chn., sons and daus. (both und. 21); fath. John Parker; moth. Margt.; bro. John; his wife; bro. Wm.; bro. Francis; bro. Nichols.; bro. Robt.; wife's moth., bros. and sists.; my kinsw. Eliz. Banester; my cos. Ellen Tempest; bro.-in-law George Tempest, his wife, my sist.; my sist. Bainster; bro. Bentley and his wife; Sir Stephen Tempest of Broughton, Kt., his son, my appr.; cos. Hugh Whitakers; my frd. Robt. Oxwicke; Exors: my wife, my bro. Robt., and Robt. Oxwicke. [*Charles Parker*] Wits: Richarde Dale, Edward Bayliffe, William Langley, servt. to Frauncis Mosse, not. pub., Frauncis Parker. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20, by Anne Parker, rel., pow. res., etc.)

**309 Judith May** of Deptford, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. of Deptford; dau. Joan May; sons Matthew and Jeremy May; lease of grd. at Tower Ditch, Lond.; daus. Mary and Anne May; lease of hous. at Ratcliffe Cross; bringing up my 3 youngest chn.; my bro. John Stonnbridge of Ratcliffe; late husb. Thomas Maye; Exor: my son John; Overs: my bro. John Stanbrige, Jeremy Drury. [*mark*] Wits: Jeremy Drewry, Joane Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Mar. 1619-20.)

**310 John Tomsons** of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc. widr. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my kinsm., John Tomsons, his 5 chn.; Margt. Tomsons, dau. of John Tomsons; my kinsw., Mary Baker; my godson. John Garne; Susan, wife of John Tomsons; Extx: Eliz. Garne; Overs: Wm. Yearnton and Thos. Haullinge. [*mark*] Wits: William Yearnton, Thomas Haulinges (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 29.

**311 William Ashton** of Norwood, psh. of Hayes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Freehold lds., etc., in Norwood and St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd.; sist. Eliz. Coomes, of Bedfont, her chn.; bro., John Ashton; bro. Thos. Ashton; copyhold lds. of the mans. of Norwood and Southall, in Wermley; poor in Norwood; cos. Susan Ashton (und. 21); Extx: wife Susan. [*William Ashton*] Wits: Fr. Ausyter Awsyter, Thomas Hutchinson, Richard Dod, John Allanson, Martin Boden. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)



**312 Geoffrey Nightingale** of Newport, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Newport and Widdington; Mr. Hoy, par. of Wenden Lofts; Mr. Brawlerd and his wife; Mary Longe *als.* Pynner; Alce Holdgate; Danl. Cole; bro. John Nightingale; my lds. in Newport; my old servt., John Prince; my servt., Matthew Nightingale; my old servt., Nicholas Longe *als.* Pynner; dau., Manninge; sons Thos., Robt. Cole, Edw. Manning, gent., Wale and Harry, their chn.; my unm. dau., Joan; my son Henry, who marr. a papist; copyhold lds. in Newport and Widdington held of New College, Oxford; copyhold ld. bot. of Thos. Bolnest and Wm. Burman; Robt., son and hr. of my eld. son, Thos.; ld. in Arksden; Thos., 2d son of my son Thos.; Geoffrey, 3d son of my son Thos.; Exor: my son Thos.; Supervisors, my sons-in-law, Robt. Cole and Edw. Manninge, gent.; frd. Sir Christr. Yelverton, Kt., the King's attorney general. [*Geoffrey Nightingall*] Wits: John Bigge, Richard Webb. (Pr. 7 Mar. 1619-20.)

**313 Raphe Bayley**, cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Kath. Coleman, wh. I am a pshr., nr. my 2 late wives; poor of St. Kath. Coleman and of Woodford, co. Essex, wh. I am likewise a pshr.; poor of Christ's Hospital, St. Thos.'s hospital, Southwark; poor prisoners in compters of Wood St., Poultry and Ludgate; my cos. Anne, wife of Henry Sacheverell, vintner; my cos. Margery, wife of Lawrence Burdett, his son, my godson; Bridget Speere's dau., dau. of Thos. Speere, decd.; bro. Lancelot Janson, preacher at Heybridge, Essex; my frd., Mr. Robt. Wright, par. of St. Kath. Coleman; Co. of Vintners of Lond.; my godson, — Jones, son of Goodman Jones, waterman; Thos., Robt. and Anne, chn. of my cos. Thos. Bayley, cit. and vintner of Lond.; Rd. and Anne Peirce, orphans of Rd. Peirce, decd.; my grchn., Raphe (und. 21), and Anne (und. 18), chn. of my son-in-law, Wm. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond.; lease of lds. in Bedwell Pk., co. Herts.; my dau, Eliz. Morris; Wm., Humfrey and Thos. (all und. 21), chn. of sd. Wm. Morris; Eliz. Morris (und. 18), dau. of sd. Wm.; tent. in St. Lawrence Lane, Lond., called "The White Horse," held of the Co. of Mercers, Lond.; Anne, my grdau. (und. 18),

dau. of my son-in-law Thos. Morris, cit. and grocer of Lond., Thos. Morris, his son and Anne, my dau., his wife; my son, Lyonel Bayley; copyhold lds. in Woodford, co. Essex; Wm., Sara, Mary and Kath. Janson, chn. of my bro., Wm. Janson, vintner; Anne, dau. of Edm. Whitte, decd.; George Gops-well, vintner; my late servt., John Mallabar, vintner; Wm. Manbye of Lond., scr.; my tens., Morris Foster, Thos. Good-ridge; the youngest dau. of my bro. Lancelot Janson and his last wife; Exors: my son Lionel, my sons-in-law Wm. and Thos. Morris; Overs: bro. Wm. Janson and cos. Thos. Bay-ley. [*Raphe Bayley*] Wits: William Manbie, scr., William Taylor. (Pr. 1 Mar. 1619-20.)

**314 Henry Bathurst** of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Kath., wife of my bro. Randolph Batherst of Horton Kirby, esq., Judith Bathurst, one of his daus.; my goddau. Anne Bathurst, dau. of sd. Randolph; bro. Lancelot Bathurst; bro. George Bathurst; sist. Mary Peshall; uncle Paul Bathurst; uncle Timothy Batherst, his chn. and my cos. Samuel, Timothy, Jas., John, Martha and Sara Batherst; uncle Robt. Batherst; Martha, now wife of Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, esq., his daus. Martha and Maryan Browne; Joan Deane, servt. to my bro. Edw. Batherst; cos. Thos. Venables and his wife; George Sherewood, cit. and cloth-worker of Lond., his wife Alice; Edw. Small and his wife Joan, their dau., Martha Small, my goddau.; Phil. Wilton of Farn-ingham, co. Kent, yeom.; Henry Stable, servt. to Mr. Thos. Browne; Mrs. Mary Lambard, wid.; my godson Thos. (und. 21), son of my bro. Edw.; bro. Edw.'s wife, Mary Batherst; aunt Batherst; poor and Ch. of Horton Kirby and of St. Mary Bothawe, Lond.; Exor: my bro. Randolph Batherst of Hor- ton Kirby, esq.; Overs: my bros. Lancelot and Edw., and my frd. Mr. Thos. Browne, of Horton Kirby, gent.; my bro. George Batherst. [*Henrie Bathurst*] Wits: Johannem Swar- land, John Browne, Edward Bathurst, Henrie Stable. (Pr. 13 Mar. 1619-20.)

**315 John Newton**, the eld., cit. and mercer of Lond., aged 77. (Dat. 17 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Dunstan's in the E., Lond., wh. I was a pshr., wt. late wife Julian; my son, John Newton, the yr.; hou. in Myll Lane, St. Olave's,



Southwark, co. Surr., wh. Michael Morer now dwells; tents. nr. St. Olave's gate, in ten. of George Foster, John Cooke, Gilbert Rosse, John Lawe, Wm. Odell, Joan Sparrowe Hawke, wid., Wm. Mathewe, Edw. Wilson and Wm. Collyer; tent. called "The Blue Anchor" in ten. of George Gopsell; tents. let to — Hayeward in occ. of Audrey White and John Scruton, all in psh. of St. Olave's nr. Battlebridge; Martha, dau. of Jane Evans; lease of "Cole wharffe" and tents. in Stone Lane, nr. Pickleherring and Horsy Down, co. Surr., held of Wm. Welden of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks., esq.; son, Henry Newton; hou. called King's Arms in the occ. of — Sparrowhawk; tents. in occ. of Edw. Morgan, brewer, — Sutton, Edw. Jackson, decd.; dau. Julian, wife of Daniel Bambrig; ld. called Whistlers close, in ten. of Lawrence Browne, in Horsy Downe, co. Surr.; Mary Clemens; Jas. Barnett; Humfrey Peate; George Jackson; poor chn. in Christ's Hospital, nr. W. Smithfield, Lond.; Peter Holloway; my maid Ellen; Dorothy Yeardly; Judith Attwood; Martin Bowsser; Thos. Digby; Earl of Cumberland; Exor: son John Newton. [*John Newton*] Wits: William Bookley, Isaacke Michell, Martin Bowser, Edward Charnicke, scr. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20.)

**316 William Brian** of Sambrocke, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Chesewardine, co. Salop.; son Rd. Bryan; dau. Alce Bryan; wife Margery; John, Wm., Andrew and Mary Dukes, chn. (und. age) of my son-in-law John Dukes of Over Cunde; Eliz., dau. of Wm. Sworton of Hunstatton, co. Chester; my son John; my 2 daus., Anne Dukes and Mary Cradocke; indr. dat. 20 Mar., 16 Jas. I, betw. sd. Wm. Bryan and George Sambrocke, of Sambrocke; Exors: Rondulphe Hodgekis, Wm. Sworton. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Browne, scr., Thomas Barnefield, Mary Swanne. Debts owing by Henry and Wm. Irpe, Rd. Allen, Henry Twys, Henry Stokes, Wm. Middleton, Rd. Litlin, Michael Osley, John Cradocke, John Dukes, Walter and Rd. Sambrocke, Rd. Wardley. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

**317 William Wood** of Balshall, co. Warw., bricklayer. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1619.) Isabell, wife of John Stokes, butcher; dau. Elinor Wood; son, Thos. Wood (und. 21); dau. Mary

Wood (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Wood (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary Wood; Overs: Rd. Fetherston and Wm. Blith, my bro.-in-law. [*mark*] Wits: Mawrice Joanes, scr., William Harburne (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 30.

**318 Robert Robinson** of Springfield, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1617.) Humfrey Moninges, clk., preacher, late schoolmaster to chn. of Sir Thos. Mildemay of Barnes, Kt.; poor of Springfield, Chelmesford, Mulsham hamlet, Wydford, Much Baddowe, Sandon, Danbury, Little Baddow, Boreham, Little and Much Waltham, Bromfield, Roxwell, Writtle, Chicknall St. James, Chicknall Smeley, Pleshey, Gt. Burstead, Billerica and Harvardstock; John Feild's hou. against the Ch. at Springfield; Joan Ballard; my cos. Henry Burkyn, Margt., his wife, his sons, Robert and Henry Burkyn, and his 2 daus.; Margt., Thomasine, Henry and Christr. Sturghion, chn. of Thos. Sturghion; Robt., son of John Cakebreade; Margt. Terry, wid. and her dau.; Thos. Jackson of Chelmesford, butcher, Eliz., his wife, and Robt., his son; Isabell Pinchon; cos. Edw. Gates, his 4 chn. and his bro.; my servts. John Smyth, Audrey Smyth; my godchn., Robt. Pake, Robt. Brewer, Robt. Rochell, son of Lawrence, and Joan Gardener; my late servt., Joane Archer; Fraunces Harris; Eliz. Bechinge, wife of John Seeley, and her 4 chn., John the yr., Thos., Rd. and Alice Seeley; Sentleger Bechinge of Chelmesford, scr., (grfath. of 10 chn.), and his 3 sons, Anthony, Jeremy and Sentleger Bechinge, the yr.; Anthony and Eliz. Bechinge, chn. of sd. Anthony Bechinge, of E. Barfoulde, Suff.; my godch., Daniel White; Sir Henry Mildemaye's 3 daus. (und. 18); Walter Mildemaye, esq., and his son Walter; Henry Brand, appr. wt. Chas. Biglande, of Chelmesford, mercer; Robt. Goudge; Rd. Freeman, gent., and his wife, Judith, his 3 sons, John, Rd. and Thos. Freeman, and Penelope his dau.-in-law; Grace, wife of the sd. Chas. Biglande and his 4 chn., Chas., Grace, Nathl. and Margt. Biglande; Anne, wife of John Risley; Wm. Taylor, clk., and his wife; cos. Wm. Grafton, a trumpeter, and his son, my godch. (und. 21); Wm. Pake of Springfield; Edw.



Bigland of Chelmesford, his wife, and his sons, Edw. Bigland, clk., Ezechias Bigland, and his dau. Joan Bigland; Anne Marshall, dau. of John Marshall, late of Chelmesford, woollendraper, decd.; Wm. Neale, of the hamlet of Moulsham; Rd. Eve of Chignall; Thos. Luckyn of Humfreys; Thos. Luckyn of Mashbury; Wm. Newlande of Roxwell; my Exor's: good lady; Joan, wife of George Stone, of Chelmesford; Thos. Gue *als.* Perry, of Chelmesford, butcher; Robt. Rowley of Chelmesford, tailor; Thos. Burr, clk., preacher in Brome-field; John Luddington, clk.; Mr. Robt. Browne of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Stanes of Springfield and his wife; Thos. Watkyn; Thos. Baldwyn of Springfield; Anne Baldwyn; John Stansted, gent., and his wife; John Black and Humfrey Dale of Chelmesford; the making of the stone bridge in Springfield; spire for the steeple there; a new bell tuneable to the 4 that are already there; Andrew Paschall, gent., and his son; Thos. Rochell's wife and his daus. Frances, Susan and Joan; John Field of Springfield and his wife; John, Wm., Bartw., Thos. and Rd. Feild; Clemence Hawkes; Eliz. Smyth; Thos. Pake of Springfield; Edw. Boosey, the eld., of Springfield; Mrs. Hills and her 2 daus.; John Leyland; John Dodd, apothecary, and his 5 chn., Rd., John, Anthony, Anne and Eliz. Dodd (und. 24); Exor: Sir Henry Mildemaye of Little Baddowe, Kt.; Overs: Rd. Freman of Chelmesford, gent., and Chas. Biglande of Chelmsford. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Sutton, Edud. Hynd, Sentleger Bechinge, scr. (Pr. 25 Mar. 1620.)

**319** John Bragge of Misely, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bro's. son, George Bragge, his bro. John (und. 21); my hou. called Creeke mill in Laforde; lds. in Misely and Laford; ld. called Kettles and Keebles, bot. of Robt. Morgayne in the sd. towns; cos. John Bragge of Stratford; hou. called Hacksteades in Maningtree; hou. in Misely; hou. called Megges in Little Bromley; my bro's. son's dau., Rodith Bragge (und. 21); her bro., John Bragge (und. 21); his sist. Frances and oth. sists.; my godson John Bragge, son of John Bragge of Borely; my goddau. Frances Bragge, dau. of John Bragge of Stratford; George Cooke of Misely; poor of Misely; Mr. Wittham, par. of Misely; Thos. Felton,

par. of Little Bromeley; Extx: my wife Frances; Overs: John Bragge of Stratford. [*John Bragge*] Wits: Tho. Felton, Frauncis Gallant. (Pr. 23 Mar. 1619-20.)

**320** Sir George Coppin, Kt., and clk. of the Crown, (*of St. Martin's in the fields, Midd.\**). (Dat. 19 Feb., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Martin's in the fields, co. Midd.; poor of Donwich, co. Suff., and St. Martin's in the fields; dwelling in sd. psh. of St. Martin's; my hou. late built in psh. of St. Margt's., Westminster, and lds. in same psh. in ten. of — Prudam, innkeeper; lds. called Nottingwood, co. Midd.; son Robt. Coppin; my yr. son Thos. Coppin (und. 21); rect. of Clawton, co. Devon.; my sist. Margt. Pickeringe; my sist. Parnell Foster; nephs. Thos. Wilson and Jas. Pickeringe; cos. Mary Horton; my sist. Basill; my bro. Mr. Dr. Bold and his wife; Exors: wife Lady Anne Coppin and son Robt. Coppin; Overs: my sd. bro.-in-law Mr. Dr. John Bowle and my frd. John Wrichte of Gray's Inn, esq.; mon. wt. arms and inscription in sd. Ch. of St. Martin's. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Wright, John Bendbowe, John Elmeston, Roger Richardson, Edw. Phillippes. (Pr. 6 Mar. 1619-20, by Lady Anne Coppinge, rel., pow. res., etc. Pr. 30 June, 1620, by Robt. Coppin, son.)

**321** Richard Weller of Shipley, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1618.) Cath. Ch. of Chichester; poor of Shipley, Horscham and Billingshurst; Rd., son of Hugh Weller; ld. called Hunger hill; John, another son of Hugh Weller; my sist's. daus., Agnes Lee and Beatrice Lee; my godson Rd. Mower; my sist's. dau's. *dau.*, John (*sic.*) Wood; Mary Chalke; my godsons, Rd. Withyeare, Rd. Sawyere, Nichs. Michael and his dau., my goddau; Rd. Deane; Mary Pilfold; my goddau., Henry Lee's dau.; Rd. Felde; Wm. Tanner and his wife; my godson Rd. Tanner; 5 oth. chn. of Wm. Tanner; Anthony Tanner; Edw. Duke; Henry Wood and his chn.; Thos. Constable's wid., my sist's. dau., her youngest son; Rd. Cappe and his 3 chn.; wid. Goudge; Peter Goudge; Rd. Goudge; Joan Dungate; my goddau., Bridget Weller; my wife's dau., Dorothy Ramsden; Jas. and Eliz. Fuller; Henry and Edith Fuller; Joane Skynner; Rd. Fest's son, my godson; my god-

\* Pro. Act. Book.

dau. Joane Weller, dau. of Thos. Weller and his dau. Cicilie Weller; Hugh Weller, the yr.; John Weller; Mary, Susan and Jane Weller; Rd., Saml. and Matthew White; my wife's bro. Hugh Weller; John Lee, of Billingshurst; my godson Rd. Michael; Exors: my wife Eliz., and Wm. Hunt of Billingshurst, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Frauncis Strangers (*mark*), John Skinner (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20, by Eliz. Weller, rel., Wm. Hunt having died.)

**322** John Haywarde of Hartfield, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Hartfield Ch.; poor of Hartfield, Mayfield, Rotherfield, Cowden, co. Kent.; Mr. Bowman, preacher; bro. Rd. Gaynsforde of Cowden, gent.; bro. Nichs. Stone, gent.; sist. Eliz. Stone; my servts. Kath. Browne, Mary Bartilmewe, Wm. Still, Thos. Waumer; Exor: cos. Stephen Packherst, of Mayfield, gent; Overs: my frds. Thos. Muddell of Mayfield, yeom., and Andrew Furminger of Hartfield. [*John Haywarde*] Wits: William Woodgate, Richarde Payge, Andrewe Furminger. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

**323** Joane Windover of New Sarum, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos., New Sarum; son John Eyer and his wife Prudence; cos. Mr. Thos. Chafin and his son Thos., his dau. Dorothy Chafin and oth. 4 chn.; my sons Thos. and Wm. Eyer; Henry Byle, the yr.; Joan Eyer (und. 25), dau. of sd. Wm.; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Graye of Wilton; Mr. John Winddover; my goddau. Eliz. Graye (und. 21); poor of New Sarum; Extx: my dau. Margery Eyer; Overs: my kinsm. Mr. Thos. Chafin and Henry Byle, the yr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Chafin, Henry Byle, Jr., Michael Mackerell, John Moggeridge; Mem. (dat. 31 Dec. 1619); Joan Williams and Mary Witchell, servts. to my bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Holmes. [*mark*] Wits: Michael Mackerell, John Moggeridge. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

**324** George Saunders of Berlinge, co. Kent,† Dioc. of Rochester. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Berlinge; bro. John Saunders of Audley End, co. Essex; sist. Mary, dwelling in co. Essex; bro. Nichs. Saunders of Phillip Lane, Lond.; neph. Thos., son of my bro. John; niece Margt., dau. of sd. John; my 2 nieces, daus. of my sist. Alice,

† Sic. but Barling is in Essex.

wife of Bennet Browne; nephs. George, John and Thos., chn. of my sd. sist. Mary; niece, their sist.; 3 daus. of John Rose of Walden; Exor: my sd. bro. John. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Lloyd, clk., Arthur Barfourde, John Bennet. (Pr. 9 Mar. 1619-20.)

**325 Daniel Finche** of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Bound forth unto the sea; pay due for this voyage; Exor: and sole leg. my bro. Wm. Finch of St. Mary Magdalene, afsd., fustian weaver. [*Daniell Finche*] Wit: Richard Russhall, pub. scr. (Pr. 18 Mar. 1619-20.)

**326 Sarah Forde**, 3d dau. of Thos. Forde of Ware, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Thos. Bill, servt. to Mr. Wilburne, beer brewer, of Fleet bridge, Lond.; my goods in the hou. of John Rogers and John Scarman of Ware; my yr. sist. Annas Forde; Mary, dau. of John Rogers of Ware; bro. Andrew Forde; Extx: my sist. Susanne Catterelds of Deptford. [*mark*] Wit: William Mighell, I. H. (Pr. 27 Mar. 1620.)

**327 Christopher Friston** of Great Bradley, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1619.) Bur in chyd. of Gt. Bradley; chn. of wid. Friston of Great Thurlowe; Extx: my wife Trifina. [*mark*] Wits: John Warren, John Webbe. (Pr. 16 Mar. 1619-20.)

**328 Thomas Billinge**, cit. and dyer of Lond. (undated.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Peter's, nr. Paul's wharf; son Joseph Billinge; my seal ring of gold; my grchn. Alice and Sarah Withens. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jane Fische, Edward Elmer. (Adm. gr. 8 Mar. 1619-20, to Joseph Billinge, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

## FOL. 81.

**329 Roger Baker** of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Milverton; my kinsw. Anastice Baker; bro. Jesper Baker; my shop; my moth. Agnes Baker; wife and chn. of bro. John Baker; aunt Pearse; servt. Maryan Graunt; poor of Milverton; chauntry lds. in Milverton; son Roger Baker; Mary, wife of Justinian Crosse, of Milverton,

bot. of me moiety of hou. called Olde Hale; Thomazine Toogood, wid.; Wm. Vennor's hou. in Milverton; John Pearce bot. Ladder close of me; Wm. Edny of Milverton, yeom.; hou. in ten. of John Dey of Milverton; tent. in ten. of Jas. Butcher of Milverton; Extx: my wife Anastice Baker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Veysey, clk., Symon Sydenham, Robert Jenynges. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

**330 Roger Papworthe** of Hoxton, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1612-13.) Poor of Hoxton; kinsm. Wm. Some; kinsw. — Johnson, dau. of — Johnson; servt. Rd. Pearce; frd. John Blomsom of Hoxton and his wife; Exor: John Parrott, my servt. [*Ro: Papworth*] Wits: John Blomson, Thomas Stead, William Bowen†, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Adm. gr. 19 Apr. 1620, to Eliz. Gardner, next of kin to decd.; John Perrot, Exor: named, having died. Adm. gr. 27 June 1622, to Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died. Adm. gr. 24 July 1622, to Wm. Baldwin and Anne, his wife, next of kin to decd., Eliz. Gardner having died, and Wm. Harris and Eliz., his wife, renouncing.)

**331 John Jencke** of Colyton, co. Devon., surgeon. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1619.) Lease of tent. in Coliton; John Hill, gent. Exor: son John Jencke (und. 21); fath.-in-law Robt. Lowson's chn.; poor of Coliton; wife Eliz. Jencke; Overs: my uncles George Blancheflower, guard. of sd. son, and John Pratt. [*John Jencke*] Wits: George Blancheflower, Peter Bagwell, William Hore. (Adm. gr. 15 Apr. 1620, to George Blancheflower, uncle of decd. dur. min. of John Jencke, son and Exor: named in will.)

**332 Leonard Thorneton** of St. Dunstan in the W., Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Poor of sd. psh.; dau. Suzan (und. 21); lease in Kentish St.; Extx: wife Suzan. [*mark*] Wits: Symon Harland, Edward Vernon. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

**333 Thomas Holebyn** of Bristol, baker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Thos. the Apostle, Bristol, nr. former wife; poor of sd. psh.; kinsw. Joan Ball, if she marry Thos. Hedges, my appr.; my kinsw. Mary Ball (und. 21), and Ellinor Ball; kinsm. Thos. Ball, Arthur Ball, Rd.

† Qu. Bowey?



and Wm. Ball and Walter Smithe; kinsw. Ellen, dau. of Rd. Smithe, my bro.-in-law; kinsw. Sara Smithe, Agnes and Eliz. Holbyn, daus. of my bro. Rd. Holebyn; my servt. John Lambert, when he shall end his apprshipp.; my appr. Thos. Phillippes, Rowland Basse; my servts. Margt. and Joan Hill; my appr. Agnis; Thos., son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; tents. in Barckley, co. Glouc., in ten. of Jas. Reckettes and Thos. Knighte; poor of Kainsham, co. Somst.; tent. wh. I dwell in Redcliffe St., Bristol; tent. in Ridland, co. Glouc.; Walter, son of my bro. Rd. Holebin; if I have no children by my wife, Eliz.; Etxt: my wife Eliz.; Overs: fath.-in-law, Wm. Seaman, and frd. Wm. Dueties (?) of Stapleton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: William Seman, William Curtis, Richard Holebin, Thomas Phillippes, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

**334** Jane Dare of Seaton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 5 Nov. 1619.) Son, Nicholas Dare; dau. Mawde Hooper; dau. Agnes Mastone; grds. held of John Clarke; my servt. Jane Coates; all my chn's. chn. except Wm. Whicker; Exor: son, Robt. Dare. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Starre, Richard Calley. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

**335** Joseph Combe of Combe St. Nicholas, a peculiar dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Combe; dau. Agnis (und. 21); dau. Joan (und. 21); my child unborn; Etxt: wife Winefred; John Bowdage of Totworthe in psh. of Chard; George Frye of Combe; bro. Wm. Combe of Combe; Edm. Meade, of Crockstreete, hatter; John Nothan of Yarcombe, rooper; Overs: my bro. Edw. Rossiter and my bro. Edm. Combe. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Greenefield, clk., John Frye, Edward Rossiter, Edmund Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

**336** Margaret Talbott (*of St. Dunstan's in the West\**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Albrighton if I be in Shropshire; my sist. Kath. Awdley, her dau. Kath. Awdley; bro. Andrew Windsor; Bridgett Draycott; to George E. of Shrewsbury, my wedding ring; to Thos., Ld. Windsor, my moth's. wedding ring; sist.-in-law, Anne Windsor; godson Fredk. Windsor, one of sons of my bro. Andrew; cos. Margt. Goodridge; cos. Scott, wife of my cos. Edw. Scott;

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Underwood; my frd., Mrs. Webbe, her maid Eliz.; my kinsm. John Wakeman of Beckford; cos. Edw. Wakeman, son and heir of the sd. John Wakeman; poor of Albrighton; my ancient servt. Alice Saunders; my bro. Awdley and my sist., his wife; Exors: my servt. Jervase Westcott and cos. Edw. Wakeman. [*Margarett Talbott*] Wits: John Middlemore, Robert Metcalfe, John Robinson. Cod. (dat. 27 Mar. 1620), cos. John Windsor; cos. John Middlemore; Mr. Metcalfe, Mrs. Metcalfe, their son Wm.; my sist. Anne Windsor; cos. Mrs. Scott; Dorothy Windloe; my maid, Anne Powell; Mr. Metcalfe's man who is wits. to my will, and Susan and Mary, his maids. [*Margarett Talbott*] (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620 by Jervase Westcott, pow. res., etc.)

**337 Richard Clement** of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) The ch. my wife now goeth wt.; my sists. Joan Curtys and Margt. Clement; tent. in Barton hundred, co. Glouc., wch. wife has in reversion fr. my fath.; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frd. Wm. Pitt, draper, and uncle, John Walter. [*Rich: Clement*] Wits: Wm. Pytt, John Walter, Jno. White, William Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

**338 Thomas Harrison** of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Mar., 17 Jas I.) Tent. wh. I dwell called Hookefield, Woodham Mortimer; Anne Harris (und. 20), dau. of John Harris of Cannewdon; Daniel Harris (und. 21), son of the sd. John Harris; tent. called Haywardes and Goodhewes, in Holmeade, in ten. of George Stanes and Wm. Guye in Woodham Walter; copyhold to the man. of Woodham Walter; the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; Andrew, son of John Bushe of Much Badew; Agnes Bush, dau. of the sd. John Bushe and his wife, Agnes; copyhold tent. called Brentreden, in Much Bursted, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Harwood, customary to mans. of Much Bursted, Whites, Gurnerdes and Chalwedon; tent. in Danburye, co. Essex, in ten. of John Willins; my goddau., Eliz. Nevell, dau. of Wm. Nevell, late of Woodham Mortimer, decd.; Wm. Nevell, son of the sd. Wm. Nevell, decd.; another dau., Mary Nevell; indr. 2 Apr., 16 Jas. I.; betw. John Baker, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, yeom., and me concerning a tent. late in ten. of sd. John, to be pd. at the hou. of Thos. Porter in Woodham Mortimer



2 Apr. 1621; indr. 8 Sept., 12 Jas. I., betw. Wm. Nevell and me concerning ld. called Great Prest Meade in Woodham Walter to be pd. in S. porch of the psh. Ch. of Sandon 29 Sept. 1629; son-in-law, John Graves; wife's dau., Anne Henbone; Susan, Bridget and Martha Harrison (all und. 18), daus. of bro. Edw. Harrison; goddaus. Anne Clemence, dau. of — Clemence of Althorne and — Offin, dau. of Robt. Offin of Much Badew; Mary, wife of Henry Bastwick of Little Badew; Eliz. wife of Thos. Porter of Haseleigh; Anne, wife of the foresd. John Harris; Anne, wife of Humfrey Offin of Much Badew; Joan, wife of Rd. Warre of Woodham Mortimer; — Harwood, fath. of the foresd. Thos. Harwood; Thos., son of Henry Bastwick, his dau. — Bastwick; Mary and Wm. Nevell, dau.-in-law and son-in-law of Thos. Porter; Extx: my wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: William Pearson, Roger Lawrence (*mark*), Samuell Chese. (Pr. 24 Apr. 1620.)

**339 William Hill** *als.* **Spurwaye** of Bampton, co. Devon., miller. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Bampton; godch. Wm. Hill, son of my bro. John Hill; godchn. John Sunter, Tristram Blackmore, John Hopper of Cove and Alice Milden; Extx: my wife Marrian; Wits: John Yeeme (*mark*), John Hill (*mark*), Robert Bristowe. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

**340 Humfrey Morgan** (*of Tiverton, Devon.\**). (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Son George; daus. Cath. and Mary; my fath.; Extx: wife Ellnor; [*mark*] Wits: John Morgan, his father, and Phelip Morgan (*mark*), his bro.; Overs: John Morgan and Rd. Cornishe. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

## FOL. 32.

**341 Thomas Moleyns** of Kingston, nr. Yevell, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. of Yevell; Thos., son of my bro. Wm. Moleyns; Edith Bole, dau. of wid. Bole; Joane Bishoppe, of Trent, sist. of my wife; my moth's. hou.; Wm. Burges; leg. given me by my fath.; Extx: wife Ursula; [*Thomas Molyms*] Wits: John Lavor, John Jacob. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

**342 John Allen** of Huntington *als.* Hunton, co. Kent, clothier. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Hunton and adj.

\* Pro. Act. Book.



pshs.; wife Susan; fath.-in-law Jas. Partriche, decd.; tent. of my wife's wch. I sold to Saml. Evenden; dau. Frideswyde, her 4 chn. (all und. 21); their fath.; my son Wm. Allen and his son Wm. Allen (und. 21); lds. in Staplehurst and Cranbrook, co. Kent.; the 2 sists. (und. 21) of my grch. Wm. Allen, by his own moth.; son-in-law Gilbert Hall; Exor: son Jas. Allen. [*John Allen*] Wits: Theophilus Higgons, Thomas Holyman, Gilbert Hall, Robert Hadsman. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1620.)

**343 John Harrold** of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Sons John and Wm. Harrold (und. 21); my 3 daus., Mary, Anne and Alice (all und. 21); my dwelling hou. in College Street, Bury St. Edmund's; Exors: wife Anne and Mathewe Lancaster, mercer. [*John Harrold*] Wits: Thomas Claydon, John Jewell, John Hunte, Martyn Buttery. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620, by Anne Harrold, pow. res., etc.)

**344 Anne Kennett** of Darford, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Son Henry Kennett; son-in-law Wm. Childes; son-in-law Frauncis Middleton, surety for my son Henry Kennett to one Smith of Ditton, co. Kent; dau., wife of Frauncis Middleton; Exor: son-in-law John Boghurst. [*mark*] Wits: Ry. Wallys, Thomas Beveridge (*mark*), William Whelpye (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

**345 James Spaighte** of Woolwich, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Lds. in Stratford Langthorne, cos. Essex and Midd.; ld. in Woolwich, co. Kent; Jas. Spaight, my eld. son and his hrs.; son Henry Spaight; the ch. my wife now goes wt.; copyhold ld. in Westham, Camhall, Bromley and Chabbornes, co. Essex, in mans. of Westham, Canhall, Bromeley and Chawbornes; hou. of Mr. Barley in Woolwich; dau. Mary Spaighte (und. 20); son-in-law Rd. Haynes; my old boat "the Besse" of Wolwich; 2 hou. wh. one Le dwells; son Jas. Spaighte, the boat or hoye "the James" of Woolwich; dau. Anne Sparrowe; poor of Woolwich and Stratford Langton; wife Margt.; Exor: my son Jas.; Overs: my bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Meade of Lond., merch., and Henry Bowers, gent. [*Ja: Spaighte*] Wits: Hen. Bowers, Ma. Frenchfelld, Francis Busshoppe (*mark*), William Meadcoate. (Adm. gr. 1 Apr.

1620 to Wm. Medcot and Lewis Sparrowe, dur. min. of Jas. Spaighte.)

**346** John Biden of Maston, psh. of Preshat, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 chn., John, Thos. and Susan; Extx: my wife, Alice Byden; Overs: my bro., Henry Byden; [*mark*] Wits: John Hitchcock, clk.; John Stockbridge, Henry Byden; Nichs. Dobson; John Mortimer; Thos. Smithe; Christer Spencer; Nichs. Moxen; Robt. Kingsman. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

**347** Thomas Phelpes (*in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Undated.) Exor: my cos., Thos. Phelpes; poor of psh. wh. I was bo.; Wapping Ch.; Mr. Smith, purser of the ship; Jas. Allen, the surgeon; John Kinge; money due me by will of one Watson in keeping of Mr. Totten; Barbara Hitchinge, her son, my host, John Wottes; my 3 bros. and my sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Kinge, John Wottes. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

**348** Thomas Wilson of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Niece Isabell, wife of Wm. Pennycooke; nieces Christian and Eliz. Wilson; Exor: Mr. David Cunningham; Eliz. Hackett; Overs: fr. Mr. Andrewe Hackett and Mr. Thos. Thompson. [*Thomas Wilson*] Wits: John Newton, Michael Annaud, Alexander Kenrosse (*mark*), Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

**349** John Palmer of Burford, co. Oxon., shepherd. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Burford; bro. John Palmer of Chillson, day labourer; bond of John Hicke of Bagbrooke; Alice and John Drinckewater of Gaging well; Anthony Newman of Adelstroppe; my sist. Gunne; bond of Rd. Price of Adelstroppe; Extx: my now wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Wyrge, of Fulbrooke and Ambrose Berry of Burford. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wirge (*mark*), Ambrose Berry, Walter Hayter, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

**350** James Abney of Willesley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 27 May 1609.) Bur. in chapel of Willesley wh. my ancestors lie; my grchn. (grsons und. 21 and grdaus. under 16) the chn. of my son and heir Geo. Abney and of my sons-in-law, Rd. Adderley of Coton, co. Staff., esq., John Wilson of Guildford,

\* Pro. Act. Book.

co. Surr., clk., and Thos. Farmer of Hugglescote Grange, co. Leic., gent.; bro. John Abney; chn. of bro. Robt. Abney, decd.; bros. Walter and Thos. Abney; my servt. Alice Det-hick; Rd. Robinson of Willesley, decd.; Exor: neph. Wm. Eyre of Belton, co. Leic. gent. [*Jacobum Abney*] Wits: Thomas Bennett, Nicholas Smithe. (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Geo. Abney, son of decd., Wm. Eyre, ren.)

**351 Thomas Deane** of Woxbridge, co. Midd., husbm. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) John Anderson, the yr., son of my kinsm., John Anderson of Woxbridge, butcher; Wm., Eliz. (und. 22), and Margt. Anderson (und. 21), chn. of the sd. John Anderson, the eld., his wife, my niece, Alice Anderson; John Ginger of Missendon, co: Bucks., and his son, yeom.; Wm. Parsonidge of Missendon, innholder; John Courtney of Missendon, yeom.; Henry Petepace *als.* Blicke of Prince Risbor-ough, co. Bucks.; Exor: John Anderson, the eld.; Overs: frs. John Smith, innholder, and George Battye, cordwainer, of Woxbridge. [*mark*] Wits: Will. Fowler, scr., Geo. Battye, Robert White. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

**352 Nicholas Farrar**, cit. and skinner of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Sherhogg\**). (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Sir Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Co. of Virginia, for college in Vir-ginia for conversion of infidel chn.; son John Farrar; St. Thomas, Christ's and St. Bart's hospitals; Bridewell; poor in Harford, wh. I was bo.; Co. of Skinners, whereof I am a bro.; friend and sometime partner, Sir Thos. Middleton; friend Mr. Hughe Middleton; Mr. Rd. Wyche; frds. Mr. Robt. Bateman, Mr. Thos. Shepheard, Mrs. Anna Middleton, wid.; cos. Mary Stead; dau. Farrar; son John Collett and his wife, their dau. Mary Collett (und. 21), whom I have brought up from her cradle; the rest of my dau. Collett's chn. (und. 21); my grch. Nicholas Farrar; hou. wh. I now dwell, bot. of Mr. Wm. Allen, in St. Sythes Lane, psh. of St. Benett Sherehogge, Lond.; son, Nichs. Farrar; my hou. "The Bell" at Hartford; son Rd. Farrar; to poor 75 gowns wch. is my age; wife Mary Farrar; Exor: son Nicholas; Overs: wife Mary, and son John; [*Nic<sup>o</sup>. Farrar*] Wits: Thomas Shepheard, Marye Collett, Richarde Farrar. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**353 Thomas Rotherham** of Worcester, gent. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Servts. Thos. Bodledge, Eliz. Walter and Margery Bevington; half bro. George Rotherham; sist. — Clayton; frds. Dr. Hamner, Mr. Wm. Warmistrye, Mr. Wm. Symondes and John Haselocke; poor Joan Hyde; my lds.; Wm. Cooke of Worcester, vintner; godson Rotherham Blizard; half-bro. Raphe Rotherham; Exors: my half-bro. Mr. George Rotherham and bro. Edm. Rotherham. [*Thomas Rotherham*] Wits: Will. Warmstrye, William Symonds, Elizabeth Walter. (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

**354 Thomas Cartewrighte** of Oldburye, psh. of Halesowen, co. Salop.†, nailor. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Halesowen; wife Eliz.; dau. Elianor; close called Ruddinges and Ruddinges meadow in Oldburye, bot. of John Duddeley; indr. concerning marr. dat. 20 Jan., 15 Jas. I; sons Thos. and John Cartwrighte; Exor: bro. Wm. Cartwrighte; Overs: bros.-in-law Rd. Parkes and Thos. Carter. [*Thomas Cartewrighte*] Wits: Thomas Staunton, Walter Mansell. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

**355 William Lenne** of Ovinge, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Ovinge; high Ch. of Chichester; dau. Eliz. Lenne (und. 18); sist. Susan Ismonger; 2 chn. of my cos. Mary Pyper, of psh. of Berrye; ch. of cos. Margt. Helliors; sist's. son Wm. Storke; sist's. dau. Grace Storke; bro. Edm. Davye of Bersted; poor of Ovinge and Barneham; goodwife Doterell of Bosham; cos. Joan Graye; servts. Edw. Lee and Alice Taylor; Wm. Man; Mrs. Holborne of Chichester; Mr. John Piers of Arundel's eld. dau. by his last wife; cos. Thos. Aucocke's chn.; Extx: my wife Eliz.; Overs: my frds. John Hulwood, vic. of Ovinge, and Thos. Aucock of Pagham. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jo. Hullwood, Henry Peachye, Thomas Aucock. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

**356 Richard Pescod** of Yapton, co. Suss., husbm. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Yapton; my wife late decd.; my youngest son Thos. Pescod (und. 21); my eld. son Rd. (und. 21); lds. left him by his moth.; poor of Yapton and Walberton; my poor kindred; Exors: Owen Stockton, vic. of Walberton, and Edw. Stakers of Yapton; Overs: John

† Sic. now in Worc.

Tillye of Barneham and Thos. Gawen of Limister; my md. Margery Rygate; Saml. Burre of Barneham; Wm. Wells of Yapton; Exor: Chrstr. Edmondes; wid. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: John Tillye, Anthony Tilley, Margerye Rygate. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620, by Edw. Staker, pow. res., etc.)

## FOL. 38.

**357 William Harrison**, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., (*of All Saints als. Allhallows, Stayning\**). (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) My chn. Wm., Thos., John, Jas., Michael, George, Mary, Cath. and Charlott (all und. 21); my servts. Rd. Guye, John Gatley, Robt. Wrighte and Rebecca —; to Co. of Haberdashers, Lond., 2 pieces of plate with my name and arms; poor of Christ's Hospital, whof. I am a member; poor in Bridewell, St. Thos'. Hospital and poor prisoners in competers in Lond. and Ludgate; my sist. Grace, wife of Robt. Hutchinson, their daus. Mary Hutchinson (und. 21), and Grace Hutchinson (und. 21) and their son Robert Hutchinson, when he returns fr. E. Indies; my sist. — Allen, her dau. Sara Allen (und. 21); stock in E. India Co.; tents. in Kingston upon Hull and Sutton Ingges, co. York, in ten. of Thos. Swan; Mr. Fenton; my sist. Agnes Shawe; Extx: my wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Jeffrey Kirbye and Mr. Rd. Morer of Lond., merchs.; my tavern "the Mermaid," Southwark, Surr., in ten. of Raphe Babington; adv. of vic. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wh. I late bot.; my tents. in Mark Lane, in psh. of All Saints *als.* All Hallow's, Stayning, Lond.; my lds. in Perith, co. Cumb.; poor of Perith; [*W. Harrison*] Wits: William Frithe, scr., William Shorte, Raphe Frith, servts. to sd. scr., John Gatley; Cod. (dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20); — White, D. D., dwelling in or nr. Broad St., Lond.; Mr. Zacharie Evans, minister of our psh.; Mr. Shute of Lombard St.; I have the wardship and marr. of my wife's sist's. son, Thos. Alstone; Wits: James Garetes, William Frithe, scr. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1620.)

**358 Marmaduke Brookes** of the city of Oxford. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) My godson, Marmaduke Fulkes, my sist's. son; lease of hou. in St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas in suburbs

\* Pro. Act. Book.

of Oxford, held of Christ Ch., Oxford, wh. Robt. Gouldinge now dwells; bro. Thos. Brookes; the hou. adj. eastward unto the former wh. Jas. Field now dwells; bro. Roger Brookes; tent. in sd. psh. wh. wid. Frenche and Rd. Forde now dwell; cos. Robt. Wickson to have the Plummerye hou. adj. wid. Frenche's and Rd. Forde, on condition he marry my sist.-in-law, Mary Hollier; moth. Joan Brookes; servt. Rd. Stringer; tools belonging to my trade; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Oliver Smithe, now mayor of this city and Mr. Wm. Dewy. [*Marmaduke Brookes*] Wits: John Dante, Martin Sheene. Cod. (dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20); my old servt. and kinsm. Robt. Wickson. [*mark*] Wits: John Dunte (*mark*), Martin Sheene, (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

**359** John Holney of Oldberye, psh. of Boxgrove, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. W. side of Ch. door in chyd. of Boxgrove; Cath. of Chichester; psh. Ch. of Boxgrove; poor of Boxgrove and Runcken; Mary Bartlett; mdservt. Eales Pierce; son Rd. Holney; standerdes in the hou. at Runcken; dau. Eliz. (und. 18); wife's son Wm. Parker (und. 21); son; John Holney (und. 21); Extx: wife, Agnes Holney; Overs: my bros. Wm. Holney and John Barnard of Salvington and neighbours, Wm. Middleton, gent., Henry Hull of Crockerhill and John Whittington of Norton. [*John Holney*] Wits: Henrye Hull, John Barnard. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

**360** John Woode, the eld., of Birlinge, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Birlinge; son, John; dau. Annys, wife of Wm. Coveney of Yealdinge; hous. in Birlinge; hou. in West Malling called "The Swan;" lds. in co. Kent; wife Annys; Exor: son, John Wood. [*mark*] Wits: Whetenhall Tilghman, Edward Fletcher (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Apr. 1620.)

**361** Robert Revell of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Cos. John Abraham; my fellow, Edw. Kinge; my gossippe, Nicholas Reade; godson, Revell Abraham; sist.-in-law, Jane Partridge; neph. Nicholas Averill (und. 18); cos. Thos. Revell, his chn.; Extx: wife, Alice Revell. [*Ro: Revell*] Wits: Henry Sucker, Thomas Swarper, John Kinge, Ed. Kinge, scr. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

**362 Charles Tyrrell** (*of St. Andrew in the Wardrope\**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Andrew in Wardrope Ch., wt. wife; cos. Thos. Lea of Lond., gent.; servt. Eliz. Stockwell; my watch; Mr. Ramsey his Majesty's clockmaker; servts. Jane Williams, John Parsons; bros. Mr. Thos. Tyrrell, Tymothie Tyrrell; Over: Sir Edw. Tyrrell, Kt.; cos. Robt. Tyrrell, his son; bro.-in-law, Mr. Gardner; sist. Penelope Gardner; an antiquity of gold; cos. Wm. Trye, esq.; patent obtained on behalf of sist. Mrs. Mary Good, her chn.; sist. Nurce; sist. Bridget Tirrell; cos. Edm. West; Extx: sist. Mrs. Jane Tirrell, spinster. [*Charles Tyrrell*] Wits: Tho. Lee, Tho. Buckoke, scr., Elizabeth Stockwell. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

**363 William Smithsby** of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Melton; son Wm. Smithsby; son Thos. Smithsby; dau. Eliz. Deepup; dau. Jane Howett; dau. Joyce Smithe; dau. Anne Goodwynne; Exor: son, Nichs. Smithsby. [*mark*] Wits: Zach. Cawdrey, vic. there, Ralphe Welles, Henrye Howytt. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

**364 Thomas Reade** of Peterstowe, dioc. and co. of Heref., smith. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Peterstowe; Mr. Bullock, par. of sd. Ch.; Wm. Shingleton and his 3 chn., his son John, my godson; Alice Longe (und. 16), dau. of my sist. Eliz.; bro. George Reade; Elianor (und. 16), another dau. of my sist. Eliz.; neph. George Longe; my servt. John Parrye; moth. Elianor Reade; Barbara Heynes; Johane Brace, one of the daus. of John Brace; the oth. 4 chn. of John Brace; Eliz. Preese; Johane, wife of Robt. Heynes; Chas. Nicholls; my godsons John Berrye, Robt. Jones, Thos. Vaughan; my working tools; Exors: Robt. Heynes and my bro. George Reade. [*Thomas Reade*] Wits: Elianor Reade, Johan Heynes, John Brace; John Machin of Tretire; John Abrahall of Michelchurche, gent.; John Stanner; John Gwatkyn, gent.; John Benett of Stranford; Frauncis Beaumontes; Rd. Mynd; Owen Ashe, gent.; Griffith Trappinge; John Wrighte; John Howe; Wm. Baker; Thos. Collings; Jas. Androwes; Wm. Massye; John Prichard; Wm. Pye; John Jones, farmer; Wm. Fowle; Chas. Nicolls, gent. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**365** John Cleaver of Hill, psh. of Lemington Hastings, co. Warw., shepherd. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Lemington; bro. Rd. Cleaver; John, son of bro. Wm. Cleaver; Jas., son of Henry Blisse of Hill; John Blisse, son of sd. Henry; Mary Blisse, dau. of sd. Henry; sons and dau. of John Skydmore of Long Itchington; Wm. Johnson of Hill; Wm. Myles of Hill; poor of Hill and Lemington; Exor: Henry Blisse. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Worceter, scr., Robt. Walker, John Smarte (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Apr. 1620.)

**366** Thomas Lovell of psh. of St. John the Baptist, city of Hereford, corvisor. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Wife Margery; hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Margery (und. 21); hou. in psh. of St. Owen's, wh. Rd. Thomas now dwells; poor of St. John the Baptist and St. Owen's; Wm., Rd. and Margt., chn. of my bro. Rd.; Exor: my frd. Thos. Beale of Yorkehill, gent., and governance of my dau.; my sist's. dau. Mary Floyde, my goddau.; my frd. Thos. Watters. [*Thomas Lovell*] Wits: James Wilcoxe, Thomas Watters. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1620.)

**367** Peter Gerye of Derby, co. Derb., draper. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saint's, Derby; wife Anne Gerye; son Thos. Gerye (und. 16); Thos. Walker, Wm. Walker and Anne Bradshawe, chn. of my wife, Mary Gerye, decd.; Wm. Bradshawe, Anthony Bradshawe, John Bradshawe, and Mary Noble, chn. of my wife Anne Gerye; Exor: son Peter Gerye; Overs: Robt. Whynyates, Wm. Bradshawe. [*Peter Gerye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620.)

**368** Anne Marshall of Bisham, co. Berks., spr. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Cos. Mary Affall; Ellen Marshall; Wm. Marshall; Anne Marshall; Eustis Marshall; Wm. Affall's son; Mary Affall, dau. of sd. Wm.; Alice Clarke; Exor: my kinsm. Wm. Affall; Wits: William Marshall, Catherine Rowland, Margerye Saytrye. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

## FOL. 34.

**369** John Marden, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (*of All Saints', Bread St.\**). (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) Wife Susanne; sons and daus. (und. 21); my frd. Mr. Stock; Co. of Merch.-tailors; poor of Christchurch, Lond.; bro. John Owen; my frd. Wm. Chapman of Lond., grocer; sist. — Owen; sist.

\* Pro. Act. Book.



— Redmayne; inn called "The White Hynde," in town of Northton., in ten. of my bro.-in-law Jas. Wilkynson, of that town; Mr. Rd. Rodd; my sist. — Wilkynson; my sist. — Johnson, to educate my dau. Dorothy (und. 21); bro. Wilcox; my bro. and sist. Langhorne; cos. Laurence Lownes, scr.; Thos. Hodgkyns; my lds. in man. of Warfeild or Wargrave, co. Berks.; my eld. son Wm.; my 3d son Rd.; my 4th son Jas.; my 5th son Peter; my 6th son Edw.; lds. in man. of Winckfeild, co. Berks; Extx: my wife Suzanne; Overs: fath.-in-law Peter Bland, esq., and my frd. Wm. Chapman, grocer. [*John Marden*] Wits: Rich. Stocke, La. Lownes, scr., Willm. Liptratt, servt. to sd. scr. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1620.)

**370** Nicholas Ricrafte of city, and co. of Exon., merch. (Dat. 8 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Upton Pyne, co. Devon.; building a hospital in Exon.; the way called Holloway, without the Southgate, Exon.; eld. son Nichs. (und. 21); sons Peter, John and Wm. (und. 21); eld. dau. Mary (und. 21); daus. Agnes, Jane, Joan and Margt. (und. 21); sist.-in-law Agnes Warren, wid.; shop nr. Broadgate, Exon., late in the occ. of Edw. Clashe and now in occ. of John Cooke, cordwainer; my appr. Hugh Warren; my servt. Johan Whetcombe; Peter, son of John Tucker of Upton Pyne; ind. 24 June, 14 Jas. I, wherein Anthony Copplestone of Pynes, co. Devon., esq., mort. unto me the man. of Dalditch, in psh. of East Budleigh, co. Devon., payment on the nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1620, at my hou. in St. Petrock, Exon.; lds. in Exon.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Abraham Paule and John Pearse, of the sd. city, merchs. [*Nicholas Ricrafte*] Wits: Robert Gilvain, Maurice Levermore, Walter Pearse. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

**371** Richard Wotton, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (*of Great All Hallowes, Thames St.\**). (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Great Allhallows; 5 sons, not yet advanced, William Wootton, the eld., Henry and Christr. Wootton, Wm. Wootton, the yr., and Rd. Wootton; son John Wootton, already advanced, and his son; son-in-law Nichs. Iles and his wife, my dau. Joane; Extx: wife Sara; Overs: frd. Mr. Henry Olton, and son-in-law, Nichs. Iles. [*mark*] Wits: Henr. Colbron, servt. to Jas. Colbron, scr., John Davies

\* Pro. Act. Book.

(*mark*), George James (*mark*), Wm. Collyns (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

**372 Thomas Plumstede** of Edmonton, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 July, 1619.) Poor of Plumsted, co. Norf., wh. I was bo.; neph., John Plumsted; dau. Anne Plumsted (und. 18), jewels which were her moth's., her godmoth., my aunt Colvile; Mr. Edw. Vaughan; a trunk wt. plate at Mr. John Gooche's hou. in Holborn; my eld. son, Frauncis (und. 21); tents. in Wood St., Steyninge Lane and elsewhere in city of Lond; tent. at Enfield Chaseside, Edmonton; 2d son, Edw. (und. 18); gilt bowls given my son Frauncis by his godfath. and godmoth.; Sir Thos. Hobart; gold ring with my seal of arms; lease of cottage held of St. Paul's in ten. of Lawrence Stephens; son Edw's. godfath., Mr. Vernon; Exors: my cos., Mr. Joseph Jackson and my frds., Mr. Jas. Desmaisters and Mr. John Gooch; [*Thomas Plumsted*] Wits: John Mathewe, Joyce Plumstede, Thomas Gardiner, John Rislingbury (*mark*); Lord and Lady Hobart; sist. — Plumsted; cos. Jo. Plumsted of Oxford; neph. Barthol Plumsted; sist. Daine; sist. Clarke; bros. John, Robt. and Rd. Plumsted; cos. Perne; Mr. Gels-throppe; Henry Gardiner; cos. Thos. Plumsted; Anne Perne, servt.; my man, Jo.; my md., Isbell; my kitchen girl, Mary; Mrs. Morewood and her son; poor of Winchmore hill. (Pr. 20 Apr. 1620, by Joseph Jackson and Jas. Desmaiters; John Gooch, ren.)

**373 James Walker** (*of St. Salvador, Southwark, co. Surr.\**). (Undated.) Extx: wife, Mary Waker; eld. dau. Jane (und. age); youngest dau. Mary; the ch. my wife now goeth wt. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Turner (*mark*), Mary Lywood (*mark*), Rachell Boodye (*mark*); John Tayler, Richard Boddye; moth. Joan Walker; bro. Wm. Walker; bros. Laurence and Frauncis Walker; John Lywood and Walter Constance, Overs: Wits: John Lywood (*mark*), Walter Constance. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

**374 John Lewis** of Staplegrove, co. Somst., clothier. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Joan Chappell; dau. Christian Coopper; dau. Eliz. Chaplyn; dau. Agnes Beadon; my chn's. chn.; wife Agnes; son-in-law, Thos. Beadon; son-in-law, Edw.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Coopper; Jasper Chaplin; Wm. Chapple; Robt. Magridge of Taunton; Mr. George Hely; Robt. Galwaye; Exor: son, Hugh Lewis; Overs: Jasper Chaplyn, Edw. Cupper, Wm. Chapple. [*no sig.*] Wits: Jasper Chaplin, Willyam Chappell. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

**375 Nicholas Hooper** of Salcombe, (*co. Devon.\**). (Dat. 9 Mar. 1608-9). Son Phillippe Hooper; dau. Suzanna Grigge, her dau. Joane and son Henry; my dau. Julian; dau. Mary Hooper; daus. Agnes and Kath. Hooper; my servts. Kath., Lyde and Arthur Rode; son John Hooper; Extx: my wife, Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Frauncis Pringe, clk., Ellis Lyde, John Lyde. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

**376 Thomas Sawyer** of Dudcott, *co. Berks.*, yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Hagborne, wt. fath. and moth.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor and Ch. of Dudcott, of Hagborne, of Southmorton; my free land; bro. Robt. Sawyer; sist. Margt. Hussie; sist. Joane Prince, her dau. Joan Weston, my goddau.; my godson Thos., son of Robt. Weston (und. 21); Anne, dau. of Nichs. Sawyer; kinsw. Margt., wife of John Cordry, her son, my godson, John Cordry, her oth. chn.; Robt. Hussie, his chn.; Edw. Hussie and his chn.; kinsw. Margery Barnard, her dau., my goddau., and her oth. chn.; Margt. Sullum's chn.; Rd. Hussie's chn.; my godsons, Thos. and John Sadler; Joan Taylor; my goddaus. Dorothy Cooper and Rose Bolter; my godson and son-in-law, John Clynch and his wife; kinsm. Thos. Sawyer of Blewbery; kinsm. David Sawyer; Mary Fry; Exors: my cos. Rd. Hussie of Farnborough and David Sawyer of Dudcott; Overs: my kinsm. Robt. Sawyer of Coscot and Wm. Wilder of Sulhamsteede Banaster. [*Thos. Sawyer*] Wits: Amon Alnewick, Richard Smyth (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Apr. 1620.)

**377 Richard Lane** of Stalbridge Weston, *co. Dorset.*, yeom. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; son John Lane, his moth.-in-law, my wife Grace; son Edw. Lane; son George Lane; son Wm. Lane; son Thos. Lane; dau. Joane Guyer, her chn.; dau. Dianis Baber; dau. Elliner Wise; Extx: wife, Grace Lane; Overs: my frds. Ellis Mewe and Edw. Hanne, the eld.; Rd., son of Wm. Lane; Deanes Baber, the

yr. [*mark*] Wits: John Gulloffer, Willyam Chamberlayne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

**378 William Punfell** of Sherborne, co. Dorset., clothier. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1618.) My 3 daus., Eliz., Joan and Mary (all und. 17); poor and Ch. of Sherborne; chapels and poor of Leigh; Ch. and poor of Folk; bro. Edm. Punfell; Wm., son of Joseph Paty; copyhold tent. in Leighe, co. Dorset.; son Wm. (und. 7); Exors: Joan, my wife, and Wm., my son; Overs: bro. Edm. Punfell, Rd. Couper, John Chetmill, Joseph Patye. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chetmill, Edmund Punfell. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620, by Joanne Punfeild, rel., pow. res. to Wm. Punfell, son.)

**379 William Warlande** of Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset., husbm. (Undated.) Bur. in chyd. of Corffe Mullen; John Beale; Jo. Pottle; poor of Corffe and of Gt. Canforde; sist. Alice Harward, her sons and dau., Thos., Henry and Kath. Harward; my servts., Phil. and Thos. Pottle, Kath. Bugby; son Wm. Warland (und. 21); dau. Joane Warland (und. 21); Extx: my wife, Isabell. [*mark*] Overs: Rd. Barnes, Robt. Paynter, Wm. Forde. Wits: Tho. Browne (*mark*), Wm. Jaye, Tho. Kinge (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

**380 Phillippe Churchill** of Muckelforde, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bradforde Peverell; Ch. and poor of Bradford; bro. Thos.; my bros. and sists.; term in tent. of Thos. Barons; Extx: wife Agnes; sch. hou. of Dorchester. [*Phillippe Churchill*] Wits: John Maber, Nicho. Hardy, Roberte Maber; cos. Nichs. Hardy; fath.-in-law; Robt. Hardy; bro. Paul; bro. John; bro. Henry; Mr. Jesep; Mr. Smarte; Wm. Little; Mr. Symonds; — Stacie; Henry Hardy. (Pr. 15 Apr. 1620.)

**381 George Gyles** (*of St. Augustine, nr. Paul's Gate, Lond.\**). (Dat. 13 Feb. 1619-20.) Exor: bro. Jeremy Gyles, his son, George; bro. John Gyles; my 3 sists.; bro. Edw.; Mr. Warde, minister; my master, Joseph Tilden; George Nash; Mr. Stock, minister; Mr. Hamon; Rd. Sheafe, the yr.; Mr. Rucker of Chrambroke; my fellow servts.; Wm., son of Steven Gyles, of Canterbury; chn. of my bros. and sists.; my mr's. dau.

Anne Tilden; my lds. [*George Gyles*] Wits: Roberte Hammond, Joseph Tilden, Henry Poole, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Apr. 1620.)

**382** John Taylor, cit. and haberdasher of Lond., dwelling on Lond. Bridge foot, in the psh. of St. Olave. (Nunc. will dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife and chn.; Wits: Mathew Wighte, Wm. Grubbe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 11 Apr. 1620, to Anne Taylor, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**383** Thomas Eagles of Weybridge, co. Surr., innholder. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Waybridge; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; bro. John Eagles; bro. Saml. Eagles; Humfrey Browne, par.; Kath. Righte; Matthewe Goddard; Extx: wife, Mary Eagles; Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Stevens, and John Wright. [*mark*] Wits: Humfredus Browne, rect., Thomas Childe, Richard Edmonds. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1620.)

**384** James Marshall (*of St. Peter, Pau's wharf, Lond., woodmonger\**). (Nunc. will dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Fath. Eustace Marshall; goddau. Mary Marshall, dau. of my bro. Wm. Marshall; Mary Marshall, dau. of Abraham Marshall, cit. and cordwainer of Lond.; my sist. in the country; Wits: Mr. John Andrewes, Robt. Huggins, John Bates (*mark*), Anne Marchant (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 7 Apr. 1620 to Wm. Marshall, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

#### FOL. 35.

**385** John Sheild, cit. and cook of Lond., (*of St. Mary Aldermary\**). (Dat. 27 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Mary Aldermary, Lond., wh. I have been long a pshr.; cos. Hugh Sheilde; cos. Suzan Sheilde, his sist.; cos. Kath. Allen (und. 21), her bro. John Allen (und. 21); my sist. Margt. Simpson, her dau., Eliz. Wilson; kinsm. Rd. Cooper (und. 21), son of my kinsw. Susan Wilson, decd.; my kinsw., Barbara Harwood, the eld.; her daus. Suzan Harwood (und. 21) and Barbara Harwood, the yr. (und. 21); kinsm. Robt. Davies (und. 21), and Steven Calvert; Wynyfride Seabrighte, her dau., Anne Whitehead; my godsons, John Pippett and Peter Archer; my godson, Rd. Tiffyn, his moth.; frd. Master Deputy Rowe;

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Alice Joyce dwelling in Essex, once wt. the Lord Peter; John Goodyear, cook; my sometime appr., Nathl. Smith; yeomanry of Co. of Cooks, Lond.; poor of Christ's Hospital, of St. Andrew Holborn, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, St. Benet Finck, Lond. and Hadley, co. Midd.; Mr. Alporte; Mr. Nedham; Co. of clothworkers, Lond.; Mr. Warren, clk. of that Co.; Thos. Holte; Robt. Sauckyn; Kath. Carter, who looks to my hou.; nurse Brockett; Overs: bro.-in-law, George Simpson and Steven Kinge, cit. and scr. of Lond.; cos. John Harwood; Frauncis Dent; lease of 2 tents. nr. Holborn Conduit, Lond.; Exors: Wm. Langhorne, gent. and Peter Ashecook. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Shewarde, Stephen Kinge, scr., Richard Byrt, Kath. Carter (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620 by Wm. Langhorne, Peter Ashe being dead.)

**386 Robert Cranmer** of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chan. of Cheeveninge nr. my only dau., Lady Herry; John, son of my uncle, Rd. Cranmer; my servt. Nichs. Noakes; Extx: wife Jane; grchn., Cranmer and John Herry, (minors); Overs: their fath., my son-in-law, Sir Arthur Herry, Kt. and my bro. Edm. Cranmer; Leven Buskyn, esq.; lds. in Cheeveninge, bot. of Jonathan Lloyd *als*. Flud and Henry Manninge; meadow in Long Mead, Cheeveninge, bot. of Edm. Thomas; ld. called Miskyn's acre; my bailiwick of Hithe *als*. Hide; lease of tent. in street of Chepstede for use of 4 poor wids.; wids. Charlwood, the eld., Charlwood, late wife of Raphe Charlwood, decd., Brougar and Lownes, now there; my dwelling hou. in Chepstede; ld. at Yorkshill bot. of Martyn Barneham, esq.; neices, Rossell, dau. of my eld. bro., Lady Therold, wife of Sir John Therold, Kt., and Mary Gittyns, my bro. Edm. Cranmer's dau. [*Robert Cranmer*] Wits: Fran. Sydney, rector of Cheeveninge, Roger Gittins, Thos. Yardley, William Noakes (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

**387 William Pringell** (*of St. Kath. by the Tower, Lond.\**). (Dat. 7 Oct. 1618.) Hou. wh. my fath., Andrew Barter dwells; Eliz. Smithe, dau. of Robt. Smythe of the psh. of St. Kath.;

\* Pro. Act. Book.



my moth.; wages due unto me for this voyage; Anne Barnes of St. Kath.; Octavian Sparke; John Michael; the bossen, Rd. Case; Henry Whitt; Wm. Laister; Josias Hudson. [*mark*] Wits: Octavian Spake, John Michell, Josias Hudson. (Adm. gr. 13 Apr. 1620 to Eliz. Smith, prin. leg., no Exor: being named.)

**388 Thomas Reddinge** of Arundell, Dioc. of Chichester. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Arundel Ch.; my youngest dau. Susanna (und. 21); hou. wh. I now dwell; eld. dau., Alice Reddinge (und. 20); my 2d dau. Eliz. Reddinge; my 3d dau., Joane Reddinge; my 4th dau., Mary Reddinge; Exors: frds. Thos. Freman of Arundel, mercer, Rd. Morris, the eld. of Petworth, mercer, John Bartholomew, of Chichester, mercer, and my bro.-in-law, Rd. Remnant of Guildford, mercer; my servts. Wm. Adderley, Anne Dymocke, Rachell Harris; my pastor, Mr. Wm. Carrs; Ch. of Arundel; frd. John Bigges of Drayton, co. Southton., to have tuition of dau. Mary; frd. Gershome Bayliffe of Lewis, co. Suss., shoemaker, to have tuition of dau. Alice; frd. Mr. Henry Mountague of Wokingham, co. Berks., gent., to have tuition of dau. Eliz.; Mr. John Bartholomew of Chichester to have tuition of dau. Joan; frd. Mr. John Planner of Wokingham, co. Berks., clothier, to have tuition of dau. Susanna; Overs: Frauncis Humfrey of Arundel, tailor and Wm. Knight of Arundel. [*Thomas Reddinge*] Wits: William Carns, Thomas Philpott. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1620.)

**389 Thomas Bostocke**, cit. and clothmaker of Lond., (*of St. Benedict Finck*\*). (Dat. 25 Sept. 1619.) My 3 chn., George, Roger and Eliz. Bostocke; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond., whereof I am free; hospital of Bridewell, Christ's hospital; my wife; Exor: bro.-in-law, Anthony Abdy until son George shall be 21; Overs: frd. Chas. Bostocke. [*Thomas Bostocke*] Wits: Charles Bostocke, scr., Richard Chapman and Charles Bragge, servts. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620 by George Bostocke, son of decd.)

**390 Joane Hamper** of Savington, psh. of Tarring, co. Suss., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Tarring; sons Wm., John and Rd. Hamper; dau. Joan, wife of John

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Pannett, her chn. (und. 16); dau. Kath., wife of John Whittington, her chn. (und. 16); my grchn. Jane Barnard, Rebecca Barnard, Susan Hamper, dau. of my son Rd., Margt. Seldyne, Edw. Barnard, John Barnarde, Margt., wife of Thos. Weston, the yr., Joan, wife of Walter Weston and Joan Pannett; Exor: son Jas. Hamper; my bro. Thos. Rowland. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Parkhurst, Thomas Campion (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Apr. 1620.)

**391** Joel Browne, cit. and barber chirurgion of Lond., (*of St. Gregory\**). (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Frauncis Craycroft, my sist. Emme's dau. (und. 21), her moth.; bro. George Browne and his chn., his now wife; cos. Jas. Cooke, his eld. son; Dr. Gwyn's now wife; Henry Lawrence; frd. Thos. Burton; bro. Rd. Browne; Exors: frds. Mr. Leonard Skelt and Mr. Russell Harberte; John Raymon, poulter in Newgate market; John Browne, blacksmith in Tower St.; Rd. Barnes, son of Mr. Barnes, mercer in Cheapside. [*Joell Browne*] Wits: John Browne; Richard Collyer, Henry Lawrence, scr. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1620.)

**392** Sibill Buffkyn of Chepsted, psh. of Cheeveninge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 18 May 1619.) Poor of Ottham, co. Kent, and of Cheeveninge; neph. Robt. Cranmer, esq., and niece, his wife, Jane Cranmer; niece Alice, wife of John Gilbert of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, gent.; niece Eliz. Rootes, late wife of Nichs. Rootes, of Horsted Keynes, co. Suss., decd.; niece Thamer Clarke, wife of — Clark; niece Suzan Hebden; Anne Rootes, dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes; Extx: Jane Rootes, another dau. of the sd. Eliz. Rootes. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Cranmer, Roger Gittins. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

**393** Thomas Pelling, of Lidfeild; co. Suss. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1616-17.) Thos., son of Thos. Newnham of Lindfield; cos. Eliz. Newnham; Kath. Newnham; Thos. and John Pelland; servts. in my bros. hou.; Margery Pelland; bro. Henry Pelling, his chn.; bro. Rd. Pelling, his 2 sons; John Pelling of Cuckfeilde; Thos. Pelling, Senr., of Skirmshill, his sons Thos. and John; Mary and Bridgett Pelling; Wm. Pelling; my goddau. Elinor Payne, dau. of Thos. Payne of Freshfield, her sists. Eliz. Taylor and Alice Baker; my god-

\*Pro. Act. Book.



dau., dau. of Nicholas Godly of Chayley; 3 chn. of John Shephard of Barcombe; Bridget Velvick; John Fawkner; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Newnham; Overs: frds. Thos. Pelling of Lindfield and Wm. Newton of Lindfield; cos. Kath. Travichin; Parnell Chapman's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Esson, John Verroll (*mark*), William Newton. (Pr. 4 Apr. 1620.)

**394 George Smyth**, cit. and white-baker of Lond., in psh. of St. Peter Cornhill. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Co. of White-bakers; bro. John Smyth; cos. Mrs. Blaude, Mrs. Stonehouse and Mrs. Kidder; godsons John Kendall, Wm. Lee; cos. Man and his wife; John Drake, Mr. Currier; Extx: cos. Eliz. Sachfeild, wid. [*George Smith*] Wits: John Smythe and Jo. Drake. (Pr. 1 Apr. 1620.)

**395 Richarde Nightingale** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., glover. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1617.) Son Wm. Nightingale, his intended wife, Mary, dau. of Henry Jevens of Rocke, co. Worc., yeom.; son Roger; my lds. on W. side Corbstreete, Ludlow, now in occ. of Eliz. Pippen; Exor: sd. Wm. Nightingale. [*mark*] Wits: William Sharrett, Thomas Powell. (Adm. gr. 20 Jan. 1619-20, to John Patchett and Thos. Powell, Exors: of Wm. Nightingale, decd., while liv. Exor: to Rd. Nightingale, dur. min. of Eliz. Nightingale, dau. of the sd. Wm.)

**396 Dorothe Roberts** (*of Christchurch\**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Sons John, Peter and Wm. Robertes; lease of marsh ld. in Rederiff, co. Surr.; dau. Joyce Robertes (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Robertes (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Mott, wid.; cos. Thos. Westly; Dr. Price, vic. of Christchurch; cos. Wm. Pecke and his wife; godson Thos. Oldnold, son of Rd. Oldnold; Exor: frd. Arthur Hollingworthe, cit. and cook of Lond.; Overs: frds. Wm. Parker, cit. and butcher of Lond., and Thos. Purfoote, cit. and stationer of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., Thomas Purfoote, William Peck, Peter Robertes, John Bentley, Jr. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 36.

**397 Genivieve Pressey**, heretofore wid. of Dominick Buscier of Lond., merch., stranger, decd., now wife of Chas. Pressey of Bishop's Tonne, co. Wilts., esq. (Dat. 3 Mar.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

1619-20.) Contract dat. 2 July, 44 Eliz., betw. husb. Chas. Pressey and son-in-law Humfrey Basse, decd.; poor of French Ch. in Lond.; wids. in St. Cath. Colman, Lond.; neph. John Torchy, his sist. Mary Torchy; Mary Pressey, my husb's. dau.; my broth. Thos. Pressey; bro. John Clerke and his wife Suzan, sist. of my husb.; Henry Bradley and his wife, his dau. Jane Bradley, his oth. chn.; Nathl. Buschier, his wife and dau.; his bro. Jeremy Buschier; Thos. Hebson and his wife; Sampson Hussey, who was husb. of my dau. Jane; wid. of my son Constantine Busscier; Anne and Jane Busscier, daus. of my son Abraham Busscier; Mary and Deborah Hussey, daus. (both und. 21), of my dau. Jane Hussey; son John Busscier; Nathl. Basse; Rich., Saml. and Humfrey Basse, bros. of sd. Nathl. and sons of my dau. Mary Basse; Margt., wife of my son John Busscier; Abigael, Sara and Luke Basse (all und. 21), youngest chn. of my son-in-law Humfrey Basse; Jane Busscier, now wife of Phillippe Tiffield, her moth., Mrs. Garrett; Mr. Powell, minister of Bishop's Tonne, his dau. Jane; Jas. and Eliz. Armestronge, grchn. of my husb.; Mary Walthall, wid. of late Luke Walthall, her son Wm.; Exor: Jeremy Busscier, son of my late son Constantine; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Franklyn and Mr. Humfrey Browne. [*Geneviefue Pressey*] Wits: Raynold Stanshawe, Josua Mainett, Daniel le Blaque, not. pub. (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

**398** John Pearson of Alveley, co. Salop., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Pearson; lease of grd. called Hawniges in Alveley taken of Edw. Langley; grds. called Lydbrooke, in Alveley; dau. Eliz. Pearson; daus. Mary, Margt., Alice, Dorothy, Joyce and Agnes Pearson; their uncle, John Grove, decd.; Exor: the sd. Thos. Pearson; Wits: John Pearson of Higley, William Colton (*mark*), Barbara, wife of sd. Wm. (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Apr. 1620.)

**399** Thomas Rocke of Franckwell, suburb of Shrewsbury, glover. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Chaddes; son Thos. (und. 21); dwelling house in Franckwell; anoth. tent. in Franckwell, bot. of Robt. Corbett, gent.; my moth.; dau. Eliz. (und. 15); dau. Jane; my fath.-in-law, Roger Downce (*sic.*); Mary Gardner, dau. of my kinsm. Rd. Gardner; lds. of Croocke Meele; Etxt: wife Gwen; Overs:

kinsm. Rd. Gardner and my wife's fath.-in-law, Robt. Downce (*sic.*). [*mark*] Wits: Richard Downce, Edward Ryder, Andrew Williams, Robert Downce, David Lloide. (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

**400** Vrion Hearinge, cit. and draper of Lond. (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St.\**). (Dat. 30 Mar. 1620.) Exor: bro.-in-law Robt. Bowers. [*Vrion Heringe*] Wits: Dick Welley, Wm. Dodge, Thomas Borne, Margrett Borne (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Apr. 1620.)

**401** John Goodman of Westminster, gent. (Dat. 7 May, 1619.) Grch. John Goodman (und. 21); my rect. of Fulford, co. York.; son Frauncis Goodman; grch. Henry Goodman, bro. of sd. John and 2d son of my son John Goodman, decd.; Cardell Goodman, 3d son of my sd. son John, decd; bond dat. 7 Nov. 1618, of George Cole, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. Grace Goodman, sist of the sd. bros. (und. 21); money to be pd. in the Middle Temple Hall, Fleet St.; Exor: son Frauncis. [*mark*] Wits: John Mathew, Edward Goodman, Fruncis Duffild, Nathaniell Fordome (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Apr. 1620.)

**402** Edward Lister (*of St. Mary Aldermanbury\**), Lond., Esq., Dr. of Physic. (Dat. 21 Nov. 1612). My wife Anne, all estate she brot. from her former husb.; lease of demesne lds. of Levenhall Garthe in Holderness; wife's dwelling house in Addlestreet, Lond.; her bro. Mr. Gyles Snoden; Mr. Edm. Meautys, who marr: my wife's eld. dau.; Mr. Frauncis Blunte, who marr. her yr. dau.; my bros. and sists., and my wife's bros. and their wives; Mr. John Slanye and his wife; Mr. Diamond and his wife; Mr. Mansfield and his wife; uncle, Mr. John Lister's sons and their wives; neph. Mr. Jehochanan Mawde and his wife; bro. Mr. Brian Lister, his eld. son Joseph; my King's College lease of man. of Boarhowse in Suff.; my hou. in Wakefield; bro. Dr. Lister of York; my seal and letters patent of arms; John Lister, now scholar of Eton, my bro. Brian's 2d son, his youngest son Stephen Lister and his dau., my niece, Eliz. Lister (und. 21); my sist. Mrs. Mawde, her 2 sons, Timothie and Sam'l., now at Cambridge; niece Rebecca Pigtnells, and her sists. (und. 21), her bros.; Mary Kempe (und. 21),

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*



dau. of my sist. Eliz., decd.; Mr. Robt. Harland, pastor of Aldermanbury, his wife, Mrs. Harland; Mr. Robt. Davye, decd.; frds. Mr. Wm. Symons of Colchester, Mr. Anthony Wootton of Tower Hill; godson, Mr. Wootton's son; my outworn servitor, wid. Kinge; my books; my written books; my dau. Blunte; Exors: my bros. Dr. Lister of York, Mr. Wm. Lister of Wakefield, Mr. Rd. Lister of Milne Thorpe; Supervisors, frds. Mr. Rd. Hutton, esq., sergeant-at-law, Dr. Smithe, Provost of King's College, Cambridge and their wives. [*Edw. Lister*] Wits: Jo. Michell, scr., Thomas Dawson, servt. to sd. scr. Mem. dat. 26 Nov. 1618; Wits: Jo. Lister, Humfrey Robinson, John Partridge, Rob. Richardson. (Pr. 12 Apr. 1620.)

**403 William Chapman** of Seaton, co. Rutland. (Mem. nunc. dat. Dec. 1619.) Bro. Toby Chapman; my fath.; Toby Chapman's chn.; hou. and lds.; eld. bro. Rd. Chapman; Wits: Thoms. Skulthroppe, Richard Culpin. (Adm. gr. 27 Apr. 1620, to Toby Chapman, prin. leg.)

**404 William Wise**, the eld., of Sonninghill, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Winkfield; son Henry Wise; son Thomas Wise; my grchn.; Thos. Stapler of Lalam, co. Midd., esq.; Exor: son, William Wise; Overs: frds. John Osborne of Potnole, and Henry Lane of Coworth, yeom. [*William Wise*] Wits: Alexr. Leesingstone, Richarde Barre. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

**405 William Harrison** of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Compton Bassett; 3 sons, Roger, John and Rd. Harrison; 2 daus., Jane Butler and Agnes Lupus; ld. in Cherrilles field; John Butler, son of John Butler of Corsham; Wm. Lucas, son of Marke Lucas; daus.-in-law, Eliz., Mary and Christian Smithe; Extx: my wife, Grace; Overs: Rd. Burchall and Wm. Vivash, the yr.; ld. called Pill acre in Cherrillfield; my chn's. chn. [*mark*] Wits: Ed. Hargett, Richard Burchall, William Vivaish, William Vivashe the eld. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

**406 Humphrey Clare**. Def. sen. confirming the will of Humph. Clare, late of the psh. of St. Bennett Fink, Lond., propounded by Margaret Clare, rel. and Extx., and disputed

by John Clare and Anthy. Clare, bros. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

**407 William Shawe** of Wapping, co. Midd., mariner. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Intended voyage to Virginia; my 6 chn., John, Martha, Mary, Joane, Eliz. and Sara Shawe (all und. 21); the ch. my wife now goeth wt.; chn. of my bro. Thos. Shawe of Haslington, co. Chester, yeom.; sist. Margt., wife of Hugh Brome of Sandbiche, co. Chester, husbm.; sist. Ciceley Abram of Haslington, co. Chester, wid.; sist. Anne Shawe of Sandbiche, spr.; wife's bros., Joseph Chapman and Jonathan Chapman; books and sea instruments; wife's bro., Saml. Chapman; Mr. Sedgewick, preacher of Wapping; Mr. Mekin of Lond., preacher; cos. John Shawe of Lond., goldsmith; frd. Robt. Papworth of Lond., chaundler; Extx: wife, Martha Shawe; Overs: frds. Robt. Mekin and Robt. Papworth and cos. John Shawe; my lds. [*Wm. Shawe*] Wits: Richarde Greene, scr., Jo. Dearslye. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

**408 John Smithe** of Shepshed, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Shepshed; my moth.; Isabell Bowlter, her son that is with me, Wm. Bowlter; my chn., John and Jane Smithe; Extx: wife Suzance; Overs: frd. Mr. Francis Danvers of Swethe land, and fath.-in-law John Hanson of the same psh. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Ollerenshaw and William Colle; Wm. Hascum. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**409 Thomas Dally** of Bradford, co. Wilts., shoemaker. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Exors: son Edw. Dally and my wife, Joane Dallye; Overs: Wm. Hall and Wm. Ledyard. [*mark*] Wits: William Ledyard, William Hall (*mark*), Alice Dally (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Sept. 1620.)

#### FOL. 37.

**410 Sir Edward Morley** of the Inner Temple, Lond., Kt. (Dat. 25 Dec. 1619.) Letters patent of grant of office of Cirographer of the common Bank to me for life and then to Christr. Barker, gent., son of Robt. Barker, esq.; indr. 28 May, 10 Jas. I, betw. Sir Edw. Frauncis, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde, esq., Thos. Bowyer, esq., Edw. Mitchell, esq., Sir Edw. Banister, Kt., by name of Edw. Banister, esq., and Roger Rant, esq., and me by the name of



Edw. Morley, esq., concerning the man. of Wykis *als*. Wikes, co. Linc., conveyed to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., by Sir Edw. Seymour, Kt., Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford, sd. man. being conveyed by me to the sd. Sir Edw. Frauncis, etc., in trust to fulfil my will; fath., John Morley, esq., decd.; moth., Dame Eliz. Carill, decd., late wife of Sir Edw. Carill, Kt., decd.; Mrs. Isabell Bagnoll, wid.; eld. bro., Sir John Morley, Kt.; wife Kath.; son John Morley (under 21); my bro. Wm. Morley, his sons, John Morley and Edw. Morley; my sist., Mary Ingram, late wife of Wm. Ingram, esq., decd.; sist. Magdalen Cowper, wid., late wife of John Cowper, esq., decd.; indr. 31 Oct., 17 Jas. I, betw. Lancelot, late Bishop of Chichester, and me, of man. of Broyle or Broyle farm, nr. city of Chichester; Henry Goringe, son and hr. app. of Edw. Goringe of Okehurst, co. Suss., esq.; indr. 16 Nov., 7 Jas. I, betw. me and Sir Wm. Forde, Kt., by name of Wm. Forde of Hartinge, co. Suss., esq., Rd. Juxon of Chichester, gent., of man. of Broyle; my rect. of Rottinge deane, co. Suss.; water mill called Durforde myll, co. Suss.; lease of moiety of the man. of Terrington, co. Norf., of man. of Falkenerhurst, co. Kent; frd. Sir Thos. Puckeringe, Kt. and Bart.; John Ingram (und. 21), one of sons of my sist., Mrs. Mary Ingram, decd.; niece, Lady Eliz. Puckeringe, dau. of my bro., Sir John Morley, his son, my neph. Wm. Morley; daus.-in-law, Mrs. Anne Barney and Mrs. Eliz. Wheatley, her dau. Kath. Wheatley; niece Mrs. Mary Ingram; poor of Chichester and of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.; my servts., Wm. Smith, Walter Godman; Exors: wife Kath. and son John; Overs: Sir John Morley, Sir Thos. Coventry, Kt., Sir Wm. Forde of Hartinge, Kt., Sir Thos. Trevor, Kt., Sir Jas. Kerton, Kt. [*Edward Morley*] Wits: Elizabeth Whetley, John Hudson, Will. Smith, Thom. Pie, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by Lady Kath. Morley, rel., pow. res. to son John Morley, when of age.)

411 **Anthony Browne** of Snitterton, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Chappell-in-the-Frith, wh. bo. and ancestors lie; farm at Underwood; neph., Mr. Nicholas Browne of the Marshe, his chn.; estate in Snitterton; wife's son, Shore; Bentsall milne; Sir Wm. Kneveton, Bart.; lds. in Workesworth and Ashbourne; my reputed son, Edw.

Browne *als.* Olrenshawe, when freeman of Lond.; poor of Chappell, Darley, Matlocke, Workesworth and Bontsall; my sist. Nash; Anne Broowne, wife of neph., John Browne, her son, John; plate as heirlooms; beaker of gilt wt. my name and arms; cos. Thos. Moulte of the Eccles; gold seal of arms; Henry Browne, the milner of Bontsall; bro. Nichs. Browne of Matlock; neph. Edw. Browne; Troth and Mary Buckley; John Spatman, the eld.; Wm. Walker, of Riber; dau., Margt. Silkson; bed I gave dau. Mary at her wedding; my servt., Wm. Moore of Bontsall; Mr. Smith, par. at Matlock; my old servt., Lawrence Johnson; Exors: wife Margt. and neph. Nichs. and Mr. Thos. Moulte of Eccles; my godchn. Anthonie Taylor and Anthonye Hodgkins. [*Antho: Browne*] Wits: George Nedham, Henry Smith, Frauncis Beveredge. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**412** Thomas Adams, cit. and stationer (*of St. Faith the Virgin\**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Eliz., Mary and Anne (und. 21); poor of Bridewell; preachers at Paul's Cross, Lond.; the Mistery of Stationers of city of Lond.; Bishop of Lond.; bro.-in-law, Dr. Watkins and his wife; George Bach; Thos. and Andrew Bach; bro. George Adams; my godson, Thos. Jennings; Symon Burton; goddau., Sara Constable; godson, Thos. Aspeley; my mdservt., Margt.; Dr. Day; Dr. Peirce and his wife; Mr. Wickham and his wife; Christr. Stanley and his wife; Thos. Mountford; Wm. Aspeley and his wife; lds. in N. Shobury and S. Shobury, co. Essex, late bot. of Gyles Browne, gent.; ld. called Pike Meadow in Neine psh., co. Salop.; lds. held by lease of Sir Rd. Kettleby in Neine; Extx: wife Eliz. Adams; Overs: frds. Wm. Leake and George Swinhewe. [*Thomas Adams*] Wits: Hen. Watkins, Will. Aspley, Tho. Muntfort, not. pub., Andrew Hebb, servt. to Mr. Thos. Adams. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

**413** John Person of Stocklande, co. Dorset.; tailor. (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Stockland; dau. Joane Mannynge; dau. Agnes Pasture; John Manninge (und. 21), son of sd. Joan; dau. Kath. Manfeilde; Grace, wife of John Streete of Staple, co. Somst.; godchn., John Stocker, Jr., John Mannynge, Agnes Newbery, dau. of John Newbery of

• Pro. Act. Book.

Northdale, and Joane Carter; Kath. Northam, wid., of Yearcombe; Exor: Henry Manfeild; Overs: Henry Preston, gent., and John Bovet, Jr. [*John Peirson*] Wits: John Bovet, John Bovet, Thomas Voysey. (Pr. 29 May, 1620.)

**414 William Jervice** of Winscombe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Winscombe; Ch. and poor of Winscombe and Huntspill; Cath. of Wells; son Wm. Jervice; grd. called Middle Hearth; dau. Jane Jervice (und. 21); dau. Joane Jervice (und. 21); Robt. Verman and Eliz. his wife; son John Jervice; son Josias Jervice; Thos. Bragge and Mary his wife, their son Thos. Bragge (und. 21); son Rd. Jervice (und. 21); sist. Kath. Gillinges' chn.; Wm. Harding's 4 chn. had by my sist.; Wm. Marnere's 2 chn.; bro. Wm. Jervice's ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roberte Hayne, Thoms. Corpe, John Vowelles, Robert Baylye. (Pr. 23 May, 1620.)

**415 Richard Warfeild** rect. of Dry Dayton, co. Camb. (Dat. 1 June, 1619.) Bur. in Ch. chan. nr. wife; free lds. in Barford, co. Beds.; dau. Eliz., wife of Anthony Wood, of Little Hadham, co. Herts., and her dau. Mary; my 3d son Thos. (und. 21); my 2 yr. daus., Grace and Mary (both und. 21); uncle Mr. Thos. Ansell of Barford, esq., and my aunt, his wife; my bro.-in-law Mr. Rd. Hunter of Colmeworth, co. Beds., rect., and his wife, my wife's sist.; my 2d son Roger; ld. in Dry Drayton; my youngest ch. John; my books; my eld. son Rd.; my sists. Mrs. Susan Smithe and Agnes Norris, both of Lond., wids.; moth.-in-law Mrs. Mary Carter; sist. Mrs. Anne Nicholls of Lond.; gold ring wt. my seal; Exor: my 2d son Roger; Overs: Mr. Tho. Ansell, Mr. Rd. Hunter and Mr. Thos. Carter, my wife's eld. bro., of Barford, gent. [*Richard Warfeild*] Wits: John Jackson, James Bridgman. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

**416 Walter Payne** of city of Oxon., ald. (Dat. 17 Dec., 1619.) Bu. in psh. of St. Martin; wife Joane; 2 hous. in the ten. of Morrice Heath, smith, and Wooley, shoemaker; hous. within W. gate in the ten. of Martyn Knowles, huckster, and Freman, dyer; garden next my cos. Smith's house; garden against Lincoln College; my servts. John Smith, Thos. Cox, Robt. Huett; goodwife Miles and John, her son, living



in my hou.; hou. in Cheaney lane in ten. of Robt. Wells, bot. of one Fallowfeild; Mayor and city of Oxon. for constables staves; poor prisoners in Bocardo, poor beadsmen called Trinity men, almsmen of St. Bart's; old servt. Joane Herbert; lease of my hou. adj. the Rowe bucke; held of Magdalene College; Thos. Penne's 6 chn. (und. 16); Mr. Radcliffe, town clerk of Oxon.; kinsm. Edw. Payne of Bristowe; lease of the chandler's house in Cheyney Lane used by Thos. Penne and Joan and Kath. Penne, his daus. (und. 16); frd. Mr. Wm. Powdrell; Mr. Andrew Carpenter; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Penne; John Barker, son of John Taylor's wife that was my servt.; Thos. Gardner of Panswicke, co. Glouc., to be guard. to sd. John Barker; Wits: Raphe Radcliffe, Andrewe Carpenter, Wm. Powdrell. [*mark*] Overs: frds. Thos. Harris and Mathewe Harrison, aldm. of this city; Nunc. cod. (no date.) Anne Penne, dau. of Thos. Penne, chandler; Cos. of Cordwainers, corvisors and shoemakers in Oxford; Wits: Joane Payne, John Smith. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**417 William Pokyns** of Great Milton, co. Oxford, yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Garsington; Exor: bro. Henry Pokyns; Ch. and poor of Gt. Milton; Ch. and poor of Garsington; wife Martha; crop of 3 yard lds. in Milton, wch. I rent of my aunt Pokyns; lease held of sd. aunt; Henry Keene; my wife's moth.; Thos. and Henry Phelp; goddau. Joane Pokyns; bro. John's dau. Edith Pokins; bro. Stephen Pokyns; bro. Robt. Pokins; bro. Jeremy Pokins; bro. Anthony Pokins; bro. Rd. Pokins; wife's bro. at Oxford and her 2 sists.; wife's bro. Wm. Wilgose. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Herne, scr., Richard Forde, Richarde Francklyn. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**418 Sir Clement Fisher**, Kt. of Great Packington, co. Warw. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1618.) Bur. und. my tomb in Ch. of Gt. Packington; wife Dame Mary Fisher; my mans. of Gt. Packington *als.* Packington Prior, Hill Bickenhull, Church Bickenhull and Middle Bickenhull, co. Warw.; indr. 20 May, 7 Jas. I.; tents. in Bickenhull, co. Warw., late bot. of John Lowe of Halesowen, co. Salop.,† yeom.; tents. in Stichall *als.* Stivechall and Stoneley, co. Warw. and in co. of city of Coventry; my prebend of Bonyhall *als.* Bonell, co. Warw.

† Now in Worc.

and co. Staff; tents. in ten. of Lycet; grch. Clement Fisher, son of my son Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt.; lds. called Astell grove, held of Countess of Leicester; Extx: wife Mary; sale of rectory of Asheby Ledgers; lds. in Kingesbury and Flaunders, co. Warw.; ld. in Newbold Comyn, co. Warw. [*no sig.*] (*no wil.*) (Pr. 22 May 1620.) (Adm. gr. 22 May 1623 to Sir Robt. Fisher, Kt., son of decd., Lady Mary Fisher being dead.)

## FOL. 38.

**419 Joyce Early** of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Margt's., Westminster; Joane Keyes; Anne Clarke; Kath. Coulton; Cicilie Skynner; Extx: Ellen Morton, wid.; Overs: Thos. Morris and Peter Haywood. [*Joyce Earley*] Wits: Thomas Morrice, Peter Haywood, Godfrey Austinson, appr., John Barber *als.* Houson, scr. (Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. gr. to Edmd. Colton, and granting probate to the Extx: named, 27 May 1620.)

**420 Lady Anne Egerton.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Lady Anne Egerton, wid., late of the psh. of St. Michael Bassishaw in the city of Lond., propounded by Rob. Smith, Exor: and disputed by Sir Fras. Trapps, Kt., Robert Trapps, Henry Trapps, Dame Sarah Smith, wife of Sir Thomas Smith, Kt., Mary Cooper, wife of Richard Cooper, and Ursula Prowde, wid., chn. of the decd. (Dat. 9 May 1620.)

**421 John Wood** of Braunton, co. Devon., husbm. (Dat. 10 Sept. 1617.) Poor of Huanton Punchardon; Mathewe Tooker, the yr., of Barnestable, co. Devon., merch., son of Mathewe Tooker, the eld., of same town, clothier; lds. in Cambemertyn, co. Devon.; Rd. Wood, uncle of Mat. Tooker, the yr.; John and Joseph Tooker, sons of Mathew Tooker, the eld.; Priscilla, wife of Wm. Baker of Eastdowne, yeom.; sist. Emma Tooker; sist. Alice Pearse of Barnstaple, wid., her dau. Joane; Mathewe, Thos., Margt., Mary and Sarah Wood, chn. of my bro. Rd. Wood; Clement Greeneway; kinsw. Thomasine Larymer; son-in-law Phil. Peryn, his dau. Fraunces and his 7 chn.; my boy Alexr. Courteis; Eliz. Croppe of Huanton Punchardon; bur. in psh. Ch. of Huanton Punchardon; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: my frds. Mathewe Tooker,

the eld., John Mussaven of Braunton, weaver. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Jr., Matthew Tooker (*mark*), Senr., Roger Hunt, John Mosaven. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**422 Richard Baskerville**, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Benedict Sherehogg\**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Benet Sherehogg, wh. I dwell; wife Grace, her sist. Sarah; son Rd. Baskerville (und. 21), to be a merch; bro. Thos. Baskerville of Exeter; daus. of my sist. Eliz. Jordaine; 3 daus. of cos. Mary Baskerville, wid.; poor in counters of Lond. and Ludgate; master porters of Fishmongers; godson Rd. Perry (und. 21), son of my cos. Rd. Perry; Gilbert Shippe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Exors: wife Grace and bro. Symon Baskerville, Dr.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Rose, cit. and draper, and my cos. Rd. Perry, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond.; Dr. Wynnyffe; 41 poor men. [*Richard Baskerville*] Wits: Jo. Gifford, Robert Couert. (Pr. 14 June 1620, by Symon Baskerville, M. D., pow. res. to Grace Baskerville, rel. and 17 June by Grace Baskerville *als.* Garway, rel.)

Def. sen. pronouncing for the validity of the above will, in a suit betw. the abovesd. Grace Baskerville and John Rose of the one part, and Dr. Simon Baskerville and Thomas Baskerville, bros., and Elizth. Jordan *als.* Baskerville, sist. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

**423 Mary Good** of Rydmarley Dabitet, co. Worc., wid. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1620.) Sons Henry, Wm. and John; dau. Mary, her chn.; my son Thos., his dau.; Mr. Cowles; Wm. Brighthouse; my servt. Thos. Beale; Exor: son Thos. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas. Dewxell, scr. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**424 Walter Story** of Littlehales, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Dau. (by first wife) Frauncis; my unm. chn.; Exors: my now wife Jane, John Walter, Kt., and Rd. Barnefeild the yr., gent. [*Walter Storye*] Wits: Mar. Angrome, clk., Thomas Pyott. (Pr. 21 May 1620, by Jane Storye, rel., pow. res., etc.)

**425 William Clifte** of Bath, ald. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Michael's, without the North Gate; lease of my mill; son Henry; hou. called "the Hind;" lease of hou. wh. I dwell; my wife; servts. Sara Cogswell and Theophilus

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*



Deane; dau. Sarah for her portion; son-in-law John Hull; Elianor Redborne, dau. to Thos. Redborne; godson Wm. Colibie; Rd. Rawnce; Jo. Nicholas; my weeder, Ball; Rd. Melsonne; Edw. Sheppard; poor and great Ch. of Bath; Exor: son Mathew. [*W<sup>m</sup>. Clifte*] Wits: Richd. Gaye, mayor, William Sherstone, Robt. Chambers, John Barker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

**426 Raphe Chapington** of Netherbury, co. Dorset., organist. (Dat. 7 June 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Netherbury; rep. of Netherbury Ch. and poor of that place; Ch. of South Moolton; dau. Florence Chapington (unm.); dau. Elinor Chapington; dau. Frauncis, wife of Rd. Wilmoth, her 3 chn.; Exor: son Rd. Chapington; debts owing by Thos. Golloppe of Strode, psh. of Netherbury; Dennis Munden; Thos. Mantell; John Gray; John Collens; my ten. at Wemden; our Lady Ch., Sarum, St. Thos.' Ch., Sarum, St. Edm's., Sarum, St. Augustine's, Bristol, Ch. in Wedmoore, co. Somst., and Bridgwater Ch. [*mark*] Wits: John Strode, Hugh Crabb. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**427 Thomas Carpenter** of Horneton, co. Oxford, husbm. (Dat. 8 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Eld. son Wm. Carpenter; 2d son Thomas Carpenter; dau. Mary Mayo; dau. Eliz. Gylson; dau's. chn. Thos. and Mary Mayo; dau's. son Peter Harris; Christr. Harris; Anne Harris; Mary Harris; dau's. son Thos. Gylson; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: Rd. Coxe and Thos. Craftes; Wm. Gylson; Alice Jesskyne; Rd. Raynbowe, of Hardwicke; John Hawton of Horneton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Savadge, cur., Thomas Croftes, Rd. Coxe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

**428 Lawrence Dickinson** of Irbie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. John Dickinson, his chn.; bro. Ellis Dickinson, his son Wm., and daus. Mary and Anne; sist. Margt. Wilye, her dau. Anne Wilie, her oth. 3 chn; Eliz. Carre, dau. of Wm. Carre; Elizous East; Rd., son of Wm. Carre; Wm. Dickinson, bach.; Wm. Grimblebie, his chn.; every one I am uncle to by my wife; godch. Lawrence Grimbleby; my man, John Atkinson; Alife Netlam; John Burton (und. 21), son of John Burton, decd.; cottage in Lacebie in the Cotcher's plot; Wm. Dickinson, son of my

bro. Wm., decd.; Exor: Roger, son of Ellis Dickinson; Overs: Ellis Dickinson and Wm. Grimblebie. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Walton, Christopher Cooke. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

**429 John Randes** of Clapham (*Midd.*). (Dat. 5 Apr. 1620.) Exor: neph. Oliver Rands, of Rodwell, psh. Fensham, his wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Randes; my 2 chn. John and Eliz. Rands (both und. 21). [*John Randes*] Wits: Frauncis Taylor, Tho. Moze. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**430 Henry Hughes** of Wollaston, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Wife Elinor; dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of Tewthing barn of Wollaston; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); son Henry; lease of lds. in the Moore; Exor: son John (und. 21); Overs: bro. Griffyn Hughes and bro.-in-law Rd. Fowke. [*no sig.*] Wits: George James (*G. I.*), Thomas Jones (*mark*), Phillippe Tholes. (Adm. gr. 25 May 1620, to Rd. Fowke, dur. min. of John Hughes, Exor.)

**431 James Curtice** of Vobstoore, psh. Mells, co. Somst. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Curtice; lease of tent. in Corton, psh. Boyton, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Wm. Smith; dau. Elinor Curtice; lease of gd. at Milcombe, psh. Melles; my ch. unbo.; lease of grd. in Melles East field, called the Moore; poor of Mells; my fath.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: neighbours Rd. Perkins, Thos. Cornishe. [*James Curtis*] Wits: Jo. Cornish, Richard Perkins, Thomas Cornishe. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**432 Christopher Endle** of Tormoham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1619.) Son John Endle (und. 21); son Walter Endle (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes Endle. [*Christopher Endle*] Wits: Nicholas Sillin, George Ball. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

#### FOL. 39.

**433 William Preistley** cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond. (*of All Hallows, Bread St.\**). (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in aisle of All Hallows, Breadstreet, wh. my 2 wives lie; my 2 chn., Wm. and Eliz. Preistley (und. 21); bro. Robt. Preistley; sist. Mary Gomes Davela; dau. Martha Cutler, her husb. Wm. Cutler, and chn. (und. 21); poor of Hornsey, co. Midd.;

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

Wm. and Edw. (und. 21), sons of my dau. Martha Cutler; Chas. Trippe, esq.; to Co. of Merch. tailors a piece of plate; Rd. Stocke and Culverwell, preachers; poor in Compters of Lond.; poor preachers in Lond.; Mr. Oswald Moseley, his bro. Frauncis Moseley; poor of Manchester, wh. I was brot. up.; poor chn. in Bridewell and Christ Ch. hosp., Lond.; Mrs. Clarke; Alexr. Maine; Gyles Clement; Mrs. Rich, sist. of Mr. Robt. Powell; Markes Knight, of Taunton, co. Somst.; godson Wm. Perrocke; Mrs. Eliz. Pitcher, dau. of Mr. Hugh Pitcher and his wife; Thos. Hurt, his wife and his chn.; Daniel Adams and his wife and chn.; Wm. Hurt, his son, my godson; Bartw. Ellnor and his wife, his dau. Anne Ellnor; goodman Smith, sexton; Jeffery Callis and his wife; John Hambleton and his wife; Valentyne Bowle and his wife; Eliz. Symonds; John Winch and his wife; John Venn and his wife; son-in-law Robt. Gray; Thos. Gray; John Milton and his wife; Mary Stone; George Towers; Diggerie Polewhee; my cos. Hughes, dwelling in Trinity Lane, Lond.; Martha Simones; Edw. Weedon; my servt. Margt. Willesey; Margt. Bright; George Aperley (und. 21); Nichs. Rud; goodwife Smith of Hornsey; Mr. Smith and his wife; goodman Seaton of Hornsey; clk. and beadle of merch. tailors' hall; anoth. beadle, Griffyn; goodman Silverwood; kinsm. Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt.; Rd. Wilson; lease of hou. I now dwell in at Hornsey; grd. held of Mr. Lake in Hornsey; Abraham Holland; lease of hou. in Bread St., Lond., held of Goldsmiths' Co.; Dr. Westfeild; sist. Honor, wife of John Cason; Exors: my son Wm. Preistley and bro. John Cason of Lond., grocer; Overs: Sir Edw. Moseley, Kt., and Rd. Stocke, preacher; my 2 tents. in Bristol; tents. at Wyldhill, psh. Essendon, co. Herts.; brewhou. in Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. [*William Preistley*] Wits: Thomas Puleston, Martyn Pindar, Amias Baker. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

**434** Frauncis Terry, late of Yalton, co. Somst. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1618-19.) Dau. Kath. (und. 21); lease of hou. bot. of Wm. Cadwell, since called Cadwells, held of Mr. Blewet; son Thos. (und. 21); son Frauncis (und. 21); ld. in Kingston Seymor, held of Lady and Mr. Powlett; lease of ld. in man. of Yatton, held of Lady Stallenge; dau. Agnes (und. 21); son

Howrde; godson Nichols. Bond of Potterne; cos. John Blandforde, Jr., of Devizes; 6 chn. (und. 21), of son-in-law, Wm. Rooke; Joane Sartaine (und. 21), dau. of my sd. son-in-law, Sartaine; my wife Jane; Mr. John Nicholas of Rowndrey; Thos. Scott of Heddenton; lease of grd. in Potterne called the Grove; Exor: son John Blandford; hou. in Potterne wh. I dwell; Mr. Robt. Drewe of South Broome, esq.; Overs: John Hitchcock, the eld. of Bluntes Court, Potterne, gent., and Thos. Longe of Cheverell, gent.; close called Blackbury; lds. in man. of Poulshed. [*mark*] Wits. Phillippe Wheeler, Roger Bredmer (*mark*), Marke Sartaine, William Rooke. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**437** William Wollridge, cit. and poulter (*of St. Peter, Cornhill\**), Lond. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Thos. Wolridge; bro.-in-law Thos. Adis and his now wife; 3 chn. of John Basse, decd., late husb. of the wife of Thos. Adis; sist. Alice Jenynges; kinsm. Thos. (und. 21) son of Vincent Wolridge, decd.; Nichols. Burre; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Michael Webb, cit. and blacksmith of Lond., and John Mitchell, cit. and poulter of Lond. [*Will: Wolridge*] Wits: Wm. Powell, Wm. Scotton (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**438** Humfrye Beynon of Brunslowe, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Joane; my oth. chn.; son-in-law Chas. Moore and Eliz. his wife; sist. Eliz. Ambler; neph. John Ambler; my sd. sist's. daus., Sible and Margery Amber; my servts., Thos. Lucas, Kath. Reynoldes; poor of Edgedon, of Lydbury, of Bishop's Castle, of Hopesay, of Moore and of Norbury; son John (und. 21); my late servt. Suzanne Yoppe; hou. in Brunslowe; Rowland Ockley; Reynold Clearke; Morrice Tanner; Wm. Bigges, minister; Penelope ap Richard; Exors: my bro.-in-law Thos. Hickes and Chas. Moore. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Ambler, Thomas Lucas, John Beynon. (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

**439** Thomas Cheeke (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.\**). (Dat. 23 Oct., 17 Jas. I.) Neph. Jas. Dyer of Rochester; bro. Rd. Cheeke, decd.; Extx: wife Mary; tent. called Roses in Beekenham, co. Kent, bot. of Wm. Muscraft of Beckenham; sist. Joane Dyer, late wife of — Storye, decd. [*Thomas*



*Cheeke*] Will made perfect (8 Jan. 1619-20). Wits: Samuel Fante, Wills. Wakerell, Ellen Tarye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 May 1620.)

**440** Edith Walsh of Chard, co. Somst. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Husb. Nichols. Walsh; bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Charde; son Wm. Walsh (und. 21), to be paid in 1624 as appears by bond; dau. Edith Walsh (und. 25); my man Rd. Warry; John Clattery; my md. Elnor Brangwill; Walter and Jas. (both und. 21), sons of my dau. Elnor Tucker; Exor: son Hugh; Overs: John Warry, the eld., Hugh Crabbe of Bemister, the eld., James Tucker, Robt. Bond and Thos. Legge, the yr. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Walsh (*mark*), Nicholas Walsh, the yr., Roberte Bond. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

## FOL. 40.

**441** Roger Stackhouse (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd.\**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Rd. Turner, who mar. my youngest dau. Frauncis; Rd. Wimpe, who mar. Amye, dau. of my eld. dau. Eliz.; Thos., Roger and Robt. Melham, sons of Edm. Melham, had by my eld. dau.; my servt. Margt. Motley; Exor: son John Stackhouse. [*Roger Stackhouse*] Wits: Samuel Baker, Richard Carrier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**442** Richard Cornwall of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin's, Ludgate; sist. Eliz. Cornwall; my mris. Mrs. Kath. Fisher; Margt. Bye, servt. to the sd. Mrs. Fisher; Jas. Gresham, servt. to Mr. Wm. Whetstone of Lond., gent.; cos. Rd. Cornwall; cos. Whetstone; my fellow prentices, Henry Saunders, Wm. Knyveton, George Peirce; Extx: my sist. Anne Cornwall. [*Richard Cornwall*] Wits: James Gresham, Ri. Cornwall. (Pr. 1. May 1620.)

**443** Henry Dawes not. pub. (*of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midd.\**). (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Exors: my cos. Mr. Wm. Walley, gent., and his sist. Mrs. Joane Walley; my sist. Suzanne Walley and her sist. Mrs. Julian Winter; my cos. wid. Joane Griffyn; frds. Mr. Robt. Ereswell and Mr. Wm. Bodye;

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

"to be bur. by my Mary." [*Henry Dawes*] (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Wm. Walley, pow. res., etc.)

**444** Ambrose Porter of Wilberton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1619.) Dau. Martha Bearte; grdchn. Thos. Bearte and Henry Bearte; son John Porter; son Ambrose Porter; dau. Mary Porter; dau. Alice Porter; Extx: wife Margt. [*Ambrose Porter*] Overs: bro. Mr. Raphe Smith of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.; Wits: William Sell (*mark*), Marke Goselin (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1629.)

**445** Elizabeth Anables of St. Margarets, in the Burrough of Leicester, wid. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Margaret's; my sists. Rebecca Wilcocks and Sara Wickham; my bros. Wm. and Micheas Wickham; eld. son Robt. Anables (und. 21); my chn. John, Wm. (both und. 21), Eliz. and Mary (both und. 17), Anables; Exors: frd. Mr. John Blounte and bro. John Wilcocks; Overs: Mr. Edw. Blount, vic., and George Brooke of St. Margaret's. [*mark*] Wits: Edw. Blunt, vic., of St. Margt's., Leic., George Brooke, Katherine Vincent. (Pr. 25 May 1620, by John Blunt, pow. res., etc.)

**446** Gabriell Savile of Newton in the parts of Resteven, co. Linc., esq. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Savile, his wife and ch.; farm in Hacebie, in occ. of Wm. Turnpennie; wood in Hacebie; cottage in Hacebie in occ. of Anthonie Stannoppe; dau. Eliz. Savile; Exors: wife Eliz. and son and heir Wm. Savile; Overs: frds. Mr. Josua Whichcoate and Mr. Rd. Morris (*sic.*); Wits: Richard Norris (*sic.*), minister, Dorothie Rawlinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Pames, Thomas Savile, Elizabeth Savile. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**447** Thomas Thirstone of Caldicott, co. Monm. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) My only son John Thirstone (und. 21); Thos. Edmunds of Owstone, co. Glouc., yeom. Extx: wife Agnes. [*mark*] Wits: Johes Dowles, Walter Rogers. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**448** William Valentine the eld., (*of Tatesfield, co. Surr.\**). (Mem. nunc. dat. Jan. 1619-20.) My neph. Wm. Valentine the yr., of Tatesfield, co. Surr.; Exor: my only son, Henry Valentyne. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**449 James Cozen** of Cannam, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) My dau. Ruse; my 2 tents. in Cannam; Exor: son-in-law Thos. Ruse; Overs: son-in-law Henry Garrod. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Hobart, Thomas Hobart, James Hobart, Christopher Elmer. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**450 Godfrey Rogers** the eld., of Burwell, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1617.) Fath. Wm. Rogers, decd.; son Wm. Rogers; tent. in High St., Burwell, wh. Edw. Wyatt now dwells; meadow called Scotlered meadow, late Cotton's; son Thos. Rogers; son Godfrey Rogers (und. 21); tent. in North St., Burwel, late Thos. Fowkes'; meadow called Cows-crofte lying next the pightell of St. John Cottons, Kt., called Barnabie's Pightell; son Rd. Rogers (und. 21); tent. called Dovehouse, late Westropp's; ld. late Wymark's; ld. late Rannowe's; ld. late Giggons; silver and gilt salt, wh. was my son Wm's. grdfath's.; dau. Margt. Rogers (und. 21); Exors: wife Margt. and son Godfrey; Thos. Casborne; Thos. Rokes; Rd. Cauforth, the eld.; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Carleton of Lynton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bannar, clk., Thos. Causborne, Thomas Rokes (*mark*), Richard Cauforth, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620, by Godfrey Rogers, pow. res., etc.)

**451 Peter Beaumont** of Little Wilberham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Little Wilberham; neph. Wm. Pryme, the yr.; ld. wch. was Robt. Cotes of Botsham; dau. Mary Beaumont (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; my unbo. ch.; wid. Pate of Foxtone; wid. Rayner of Foxtone; Thos., Dorothy, Walter, Kath. and John Pate (all und. 21); Ambrose Davye of Barnstone; David Chapman of Great Wilberham; Mary and Alice Beaumont (both und. 14), daus. of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Thos. (und. 24), son of Henry Beaumont, decd.; Robt. (und. 21), son of Wm. Pryme; Michael Hancocke, the yr. (und. 21); Robt., son of Michael Hancocke; kinsm. Robt. Whiskyn, of Fulburne, his chn.; Margt. Oliver (und. 21), dau. of Geo. Oliver; poor and Ch. of Little Wilberham; Tabitha Wyett of Gt. Wilberham; Anne Hemstede, the eld.; my close, Symunts. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Pryme, Thomas Cowper. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

**452** John Cossie of Baudsey, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Gosbacke; wife Judith; lease held fr. Mr. Pennyng; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Dowe of Coddendam; dau. Grace, wife of John Pells of Otley; Jonathan, Josua and Isaac Langworth; Exors: son Thos. Cossie, his chn.; chn. of sons-in-law John Pells and Wm. Dowe; my grchn., being 13 in number; Henry Townerawe of Dallingho, co. Suff., clk.; kinsm. Saml. Marken of Framesden; John Marken of Ashe Becken, weaver; kinsm. Wm. Cossie of Falkenham; my servts. Robt. Cutten and Mabel; Overs: Henry Townerawe; (sealed 23 Mar. 1619-20). [*mark*] Wits: Henry Townerawe, William Cossie (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May, 1620, by Thos. Cossie.) (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1621, to Nichs. Allen, cred. of John Cossie, of Bowdsey, Thos. Cossie his son being dead.\*)

**453** Richard Flemynge of Great Snoringe, co. Norf., tanner. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Snoringe; poor of Letheringsett; wife Joane Flemynge; close in the homestall called the Wood; meadow therein called the Carr; hou. in Gt. Snoringe; bond wt. my wife's bro., Wm. Barker, now of Letherinsett, yeom.; son Thos. Flemynge; son Rd. Flemynge (und. 21); close called Hubburtes and oth. ld. in Gt. Snoringe; dau. Eliz. Flemynge (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; Jeremy Earle (und. 21); Exor: Frauncis Ellvye of Gt. Snoringe; Overs: my neph. George Tid of Dereham Market, co. Norf., tanner, and Rd. Newton of Gt. Snoringe, yeom. [*Richard Flemynge*] Wits: John Stephenson, clk., Lawrence Bond, Thomas Webbe, Richarde Newton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**454** John Frenche, the eld. of Halstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 13 July 1616.) Bur. in Halstocke; my wife; dau. Edith Sharlocke, her dau. Joane Sharlocke; my dau. Margery Wood; 4 chn. of my son Wm. French; 4 chn. of James Wood; hou. called Cartehouse, calves hou., a room called the Steane hou.; Exor: son Wm. French; Overs: Chrstr. Guppey, the carrier of Halstocke, yeom., and Frauncis House of Mountagne. [*mark*] Wits: Nic. Tomkins, vic. of Mudforde, George Clarke (*mark*), Thomas Clothier. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**455 John Rice** of Melford, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Rd. Everred; Thos. Lee of Melford; tent. at Rodbridge Street, bot. of John Marchall; lds. nr. the bridge called Rodbridge; ld. called the Sluce nr. Rodbridge; fath. Wm. Rice; kinsm. Robt. Lyes; bro. Thos. Rice; bro. Wm.; lds. called Darton Tie, Broad meadow and Botesworth in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff.; ld. in High field, late in occ. of John Wynne; kinsm. Wm., John, Walter and Miles Lyes; lds. in Shunplyn, co. Suff.; Prudence, wife of Rd. Colman; Margt., wife of Thos. Miller of Bures, her dau. Bridget Laye; dau. of my bro. Thos. Rice; my sist. Joane, wife of Myles Docker of Lexdon, co. Essex; Margery, wife of Thos. Hilles of Melford, her chn.; John, Wm., Arthur and Edm. Coe, sons of John Coe, late of Bocking, decd.; Wm., son of Robt. Coe, late of Bulmer, decd.; Thos. Latter, dwelling wt. Symond Leonarde of Ballingdon, weaver; Eliz. Dabnye (und. 21), dau. of Roger Dabnye; Mary Coe, dau. of John Coe, late of Bocking; tent. in Cordnard end, Sudbury, occ. by one Mortimer; Miles Lyes, son of Margt. Miller; my servts. John Aggas and Wm. Sewell; kinsw. Ellen Affell (und. 21); Extx: wife Ellen. [*mark*] Wits: John Lee, Thomas Cadiold. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

## FOL. 41.

**456 Daniell Shetterden** (*of All Hallowes, Barking\**), Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Lds. in Kent; eld. son Daniell Shetterden (und. 21); 2d son John Shatterden (an appr.); my dau. Judith Paintell, her husb.; my moth., late decd., Alice Penington, her will dat. 1 Mar. 1605-6; my 4 chn. then living, Edw., Daniel, John and Judith; ld. in precincts of St. Kath's., held of Master of St. Kath's.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my 8th part of the ship "Hercules" on a voyage to Venice; my servts. Michaell Piffe and Agnes Nicholls (und. 21); poor of the 4 prisons, 2 Compters, Ludgate and Newgate; Overs: frds. Henry Gosnold, Wm. Plott, esqrs. [*Daniell Shetterden*] Wits: H. Gosnold, John Pentrace, not. pub., Michael Pyffe. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**457 John Roope** of Little Darmoth, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 4 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Poor of Tounstall, of Dittesham,

\* Pro. Act. Book.



of Stockefleminge; my servts. Thos. Wakeham, Robt. Kinge, Wm. Drewe and Edw. Abbott; dau.-in-law Margt. Roope; Thos., George, Wm., Edw., John, Nich., Mary and Grace Chappell, chn. of my son-in-law John Chappell, his daus. Eliz. Chappell and Susan Chappell; John, son of Thos. Munday; dau. Barbara, wife of the sd. Thos. Munday; Amoretta Carye, dau. of Dudley Carye, gent.; son Anthony Roope; bro.-in-law John Forde; salt water mills in the borough of Clifton Dartmouth; Hardnes in the sd co.; son George Roope; tent. called Chipton in psh. of Dittesham; my parts of ships "George" and "Philip" of Dartmouth, voyaging to Newfoundland; son George Roope's wife and chn.; John and Arthur Roope, sons of my bro. Phil. Roope, late decd.; Exor: son Ambrose Roope; Overs: frds. John Upton, esq., and Chrstr. Laphorne, gent. [*John Roope*] Wits: George Roope, Thomas Wakeham (*mark*), Jno. Dotin, Richardus Reinolds, rect. of Stake Fleminge. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**458 Anne Shepheard** of Pilton, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) Chn. of my late husb., Henry Shepheard, wch. he had before he marr. me; Cicilie Hurssell; Extx: my dau. Margt. (und. 21); Overs: my bro. Rd. Rice, M. A., and frds. John Drew the eld., of Barnstaple, and Jas. Squirell of Pilton. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Yolland, Geo. Holmeade. (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620, to Rd. Rice, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Margt. Shepheard; adm. gr. 3 May 1623, to Wm. Dewey, guard. of Margt. Shepheard, dur. her min., Rd. Rice now being dead. Pr. 24 May 1632, by Margt. Dewey *als.* Shepheard, wife of Francis Dewy, clk.)

**459 Thomas Spurwaie** of Lond. (*dec'd. in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Dat. 2 Feb. 1615-16). Exors: my mistress, Rachell Huntley and my cos. Mr. John Vigars; Christian Richason; moth., Grace Lambell; bro. John Spurway; sist. Judith Alsoppe. [*Thomas Spurway*] Wits: William Richardson, Rowland Eles. (Pr. 29 May 1620, by John Vigors, pow. res. etc.)

**460 Richard Bennet** (*of Lawhitton, co. Cornw.*\*). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1617.) Exors: wife Mary and son Robt. (und. 21); poor of Lawhitton, of Lostwithiell and prisoners in his Highness' prisons there; Overs: frd. Mr. John Cole, parson of

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Lawhitton; my est. in man. of Lawhitton; lds. called Eneham Tressell and Cathamatha, in psh. of Lezant; my 2 daus. Mary and Anne (both und. 18); my moth.; my moth. Clobery; my sist. and bro.; Robt. Arnold; lds. in Northbrent, psh. of Lamerton; Steven Tavernor; John Joep; Rd. Nicholls; tents. in Lower Hexworthye; son Oliver; carriage way fr. Dewcombe North park through town place of hou. wh. I dwell to Green Park, through sd. park to my lds. called Averyganes; man. of Botboroughe; son Wm.; lds. in Tregaydo and next the common Park there, in the occ. of my moth. and of John Beare and his wife. [*Ric: Bennet*] (Pub. 2 Apr. 1619.) Wits: John Cole, John Joep, Richard Nicholls. (Adm. gr. 31 May 1620, to Marie Bennet, rel., dur. min. of Robt. Bennet, son of decd.; adm. gr. 19 Mar. 1622-23, to Robt. Bennet.)

**461 William Frauncis** of Hadinham, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20). Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Hadinham; tent. in Impington; 3 daus. Eliz., Jane and Margt. Frauncis (all under 20); ld. in Impington field; ld. in Hadinham fields; lease in Eadenham, held of Gonville and Caius' College, Cambridge; Extx: wife Alice, Overs: frds. Thos. Towers of Hadinham, gent., and John Abery of the same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Towers, John Aberye (*mark*), Henry Porter (*mark*), Edward Porter (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**462 John Bradford** of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 2 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Dau. Mary; son Jeffery; tents. in Tewkesbury, late bot. of Edw. Wakeman, Wm. Hitches and Rd. Bradford, gent.; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Wm. Hitches and George Dowdeswell, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Dowdeswell, William Hitches, George Dowdeswell, Richard Dowdeswell, Rowland Mountstephen (*mark*), Wm. Bannaster. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

**463 Nicholas Purches** of Dorchester, co. Dorset., baker. (Nunc. will dat. 12 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my wife; Ch. and poor of Trinity, Dorchester; Exor: son Joseph Purches; ld. in Fordington field, held by lease of Sir George Trencharde, Kt.; dau. Eliz. Corbin, wife of Henry Corby; Easter-garden plot behind malt hou.; dau. Jane, wife of Wm. Winsor, her chn., Nicks. son of the sd. Wm. Winsor (und.



21); Jane Perryn, dau. of my dau. Margt., wife of Raphe Perryn; Thos. Winsor and Joan his wife, her son John Purches; Nichs., son of Joseph Purches; St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester; school and almswomen of almshouse there; Overs: Raphe Kellwaye of Torson and Thos. Reade of Dorchester; Wits: Hum. Jolyffe, Thomas Reade. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**464 Phillippe Farewell** of Bradford, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Tanton Magdalen, of St. James', of North Molton and of Hilbishopps'; dau. Dorotheie; son-in-law Andrewe Wootton; Margt. Farewell, dau. of my son, George Farewell; my servt. Mary Courtney; dau. Norris; dau. Pepwell; Eliz. Clatter of Hilbishopps; Mr. Cole; dau. Wootton, her chn., her eld. son Walter; son John Farewell, his son John; my sist. Alice Courtney; my dau. Frauncis; Exor: son Arthur Farewell. [*mark*] Wits: James Cole, Henrie Knight (*mark*). (Pr. 31 May 1620.)

**465 Richard Mathewe** of Clapton, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst., tailor. (Nunc. will dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Son Thos. Mathewe (und. 21); Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: frd. Robt. Norris of Wayford, husbm.; Wits: Clement Bagwell, Hugh Fallway, George Russell. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**466 Ellis Collins** of Leighe, psh. of Halstocke, (*Dorset.*). (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Halstocke; my kinsw. Mary Budge; godson Rd. Samforde; sist. Jone Collins; my late fath.; Wm. Fooke of Closworth; godson John Collins; Sara and Priscilla, daus. of Rd. Samforde; Margt., dau. of Augustine Hillary; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: George Wiseman and Wm. Joye. [*mark*] Wits: William Bankes, clk., Will. Jaye, George Wiseman, Augustine Hillary. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**467 Nicholas Mantle** of Burstocke, co. Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 5 Sept. 1619.) Son Giles; son Edw.; dau. Edith; dau. Elianor; dau. Agnes; sons Robt. and Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Wm. Hickes and Faythfull Ashe. [*mark*] Wits: John —, William Hickes, Faythfull Ashe, John Cooke (*mark*). (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**468 James Cookeworthie** of Salcombe, psh. of Malborough, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Eld. son Wm.; my part of ship "Triall;" my 2d son Rd.; my 3d

son Leonarde; lds. in Salcombe, sometime Mathewe White's; my 4th son John; lds. in Plymouth; my 5th son James (und. 22); tent. held of Mr. Hillersdone; my eld. dau. Alice Cooke-worthie; youngest dau. Joane Cookeworthie; John, son of my son Wm. Cookeworthie; Johan and Isett Cookeworthie, daus. of my bro. John, decd.; my 2 sists'. chn.; Extx: wife English; Overs: frds. John Weamouth, Rd. Dearie, Rd. Euory. [*James Cookeworthie*] Wits: John Weamouth (*mark*), Richarde Derye, Rico. Euory. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**469** John Salter of Whimble, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of Whimble; Wm. Hayman; Wm. Predham; poor of Whimble and of Vinton; Wm. Moore; Wm. Sander; Wm. Goulzeree of Vinton; John, son of my bro. Wm. Salter; Rd. Counnete's 3 eld. chn.; my godchn., John Richards the yr., and John, son of Robt. Cunnet of Budley; cos. Alice Salter of Vinton; Christr. Cunnet; godson Roger Cunnet of Lond.; John (und. 21), son of Thos. Salter; cos Robt. Peryam; cos. Robt. and Jas. Pratt; cos. Mary and Julian May, their moth., my sist.; cos. Fayth Peryam; cos. John Peryam (und. 21); cos., sometime my servt., Eliz. Groose; Michael Sander, clk. of Talleton; Peternell Goulde; my servts., John Eveligh and Richarde Havell; Eliz. Herthinge; Exor: cos. Thos. Salter of Whimble; Overs: Wm. Peryman and Wm. Sounter of Broadclyste. [*John Salter*] Cod. (20 Mar. 1619-20); Mary Salter (und. 22), dau. of cos. Thos. Salter; Ausetis, wife of cos. Thos. Salter; cos., chn. of Rd. Lackenton; cos. John and Grace, chn. of Symon Crose; my prentice Alice Landman; cos. Thomas May, son, and the dau. of Wm. Maye; quarter's rent due 25 Mar. 1620, fr. Wm. Maye; sist. Julian Peryam. [*mark*] Wits: William Sunter, Wm. Peryman. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

## FOL. 42.

**470** William John Thomas of Cluddocke, co. Heref. (Nunc. will dat. 24 Mar. 1616-17.) Bro. Henry John Thomas; (Adm. gr. 23 Dec. 1620, (*sic.*) to Henry John Thomas, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

Def. sen. 27 May 1620, pronouncing for the validity of the above will, disputed by John William and Joan Rees.

**471 Jane Lynne** of Baynton, co. Norths., wid. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1618.) Michael, son of Thos. Styles of Baynton; Dorothy and Elizth. Stiles, daus. of the sd. Thos.; John Styles; Wm. (*Styles ?*); son-in-law Robt. Noble; Exor: Michael Styles. [*mark*] Wits: Johannis Haseldine, clk., Thomas Smith, Thomas Hill, Agnes Addington (*last two wits. crossed out*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of same day pronouncing for the validity of the will, disputed by Michael Obins, to whom adm. had previously been granted. Thomas Styles acts for his son, the Exor., a minor.

**472 Alexander Darbyshire** of St. Olive's, Southwark. (Nunc. will dat. 5 days before his death.) Cos. Mary Steven's 2 sons, Jonathan and Thos.; cos. Hester, wife of Danl. Bond, her bros. and sists.; my sist's. sons Wm. and Nichs. Graye; 4 chn. of Christian Greenwood; my sist. Mary Pearse, with whom I live; Exor: Danl. Bond. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

Def. sen. of that day pronouncing for validity of the will, disputed by John Darbyshire, neph. of decd.

**473 Edward Roper** of South Rawsbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in Ch. of North Rawsbye; Robt. Tyme, vic.; my wife Eliz.; dau. Agnes Roper, wife of Thos. Corey; hou. wh. Greaves now dwells; dau. Eliz. Roper, wife of Wm. Porter; hou. wh. Wm. Wrightson now dwells; dau. Fayth, wife of Tobyas Edwardes; hou. wh. sd. Tobyas now dwells; ld. lying nr. Sir Edw. Carre; a close in the Maske; hou. wh. Wm. Morick now dwells; malthou.; close called Wylesgarth; ld. in New Dykes nr. John Souley's; ld. in Crooksdale next Spadeshafte; ld. on Springwell Hill nr. Suckin Meare; bed at Timberland; sons-in-law, Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards, guards. to John Tilson (und. 21), his fath., Thos. Tilson, decd.; John Moricke; mansion hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in the Becks; dau. Judith, wife of Wm. Garat; Exors: sons-in-law Wm. Garat and Tobias Edwards; Overs: Thos. Corey, Wm. Porter. [*mark*] Wits: Robte. Time, vic., Johis Negus, Senr. (*mark*), John Negus; Hugh Badge; Hannah Berry; John Makner of Auber. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**474 Stephen Somner** of Hellingligh, co. Suss. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Chichester; Ch. of Hillingligh; kinsm.

John Oliver; tent. called Great Sharpets in Hellingligh; my kinsm. John and Stephen Waterhouse (both und. 28); my fath. decd.; my youngest son Stephen; lds. in Hellingligh and Haytham; son and hr. John (und. 24); woods near my sd. hou., called Sharpetts; frds. John and Thos. Frenche and John Akeherst; lds. in Haylsham mort. to me by John Harbart; son-in-law John Inkersall; wife Alice; sist. Dorothe Waterhouse, wife of Luke Waterhouse; tents. called Medes, in Bourne, late in poss. of John Payne; Exors: son-in-law John Inkersall and son, Stephen Somner; Overs: Rd. Knolls, John Erenes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Staplye, John Gaiffeth. (Pr. 30 May 1620, by John Inkersall, pow. res., etc.)

**475 Richard Seaton** of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aswardbye; Aswardby Ch.; lds. in Scrafield and Fursby; son John (und. 21); Roch Blundeston, son of Wm. Blundeston, gent.; my uncle West and his chn.; chn. of uncle Jennis, that were by my own aunt; chn. of Libens Sparrowe; cos. by my fath., Eliz. and Anne Seaton; Thos. Browne of Toynton, husb. of Margt. Blackit; chn. of uncle Wm. Lathrope; my fath's. sist., my aunt Rowood, her chn.; my sist. Margt. Blundeston; my wife's bro.; cos. Margt. Browne; my aunt Jenny's chn.; my aunt Lathroppe's 4 youngest chn.; my aunt Sparrow and her chn.; cos. Rd. Pearsall; cos. Anne Bury; John Cock, gent.; Overs: bro. Wm. Blundeston, gent., and Thos. Cheales, gent.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Richard Seaton*] Wits: John Cocke, Edw. Kingston (*mark*), Valentyne Maltbye (*mark*). (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**476 Robert Demont** of Bridgwater, co. Somst., fishmonger. (Dat. 10 July 1619.) Wife Joane; Robt. Fowler, grch. of my wife; Robt., John, Elinor, Alice, Raphe the yr., Jacob and Thos. Demont (all und. 21), chn. of Raphe Demont, the eld., of Bridgwater; a poor girl, Elinor Came; Overs: George Graye and Hugh Boulte; Exor: son, Raphe Demont. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Dase, Anthony Birkyn, Alexander Neall, Henry Potere. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

**477 Richard Manson** of Elmor, co. of city of Glouc., merch. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Elmor; son Thos; dau. Anne; dau. Joane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd.

Bullocke and Thos. Layton; Wits: Thomas Hanson, clk., and Walter White. [*mark*] John Humfry; Eliz. Davies *als.* Snowe; Thomas Tomes; Thos. Manson; Wm. Wouells; Wm. Younge; Sander Poole; Ancell Balie; Rd. Southen; Sibell Crannage; Rd. Ridge. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**478 Leonard Mapes** of Beeston next Norwich, co. Norf., esq. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Rollesby, nr. my wife; son Frauncis; son Robt.; hous. in St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich, late Thos. Barton's; ld. in Lakenham field, held of man. of Lakenham; lease of rect. of South Walsham; my new built hou. in psh. of St. Gregory, Norwich; mess. in Norwich, called the Castell or Common Inn, by assignment of Thos. Fidell, wch. he had by gr. of Mayor of Norwich; my 3d son, John; leases of tents. in Newton St. Faith, co. Norf., late bot. of Chas. Walgrave and Henry Yaxley, esqrs., late Wm. Knapp's; Munck's close, in Newton St. Faith, bot. of Jas. Greene; son Rd. (und. 22); lds. in Horsea and Noigates Hirn in Waxeham, bot. of Sir Thos. Holland, Kt.; money to be pd. in Guildhall porch, city of Norwich; my 3 grchn. (und. 20); Anne, wife of son Frauncis; mans. in Rollesby and Martham, co. Norf., bot. of Sir Stephen Some, Kt., and John Some, gent., his son; conveyance made 2 June 1605 betw. me and Rd. Lovedaye, esq., decd.; son Godfrye and dau. Roberta Godfrye; son Rd. to have bed I sent him to Cambridge; grchn., Kath. Mapes and Kath. Godfrye; Mr. Galliard, preacher, minister of Sprowson; niece, Martha Hearne; John Skoldinge; Edw. Skoldinge; my servt., John Longe; my dau. Blofelde; Lady Cleere; Mr. House; Eliz. Dodman, maid to my dau. Godfrye; wids. Sarah Askue and Browne; bro. Hearne's chn.; Overs: son, Mr. Thos. Blofelde; Exors: sons Frauncis and Robt. [*Leonard Mapes*] Wits: Elizabeth Godfrey, Jane Graves (*mark*), John Cooke (*mark*), John Lynge, Jr. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**479 Alice Princklowe** of Pelton, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 20 July 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Pelton; Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Pelton; John Cope to make my grave; Joan, wife of Wm. Brent; Joan, wife of Edm. Croker; Alice, wife of Hugh Bartlet; Sibill, wife of Thos. Tottell; Anne Kechen, of Polson; John Kechen of Polson; Christian, wife of —

Melles; Joane, wife of Thos. Durson; Joan Castle of Pelton; Francis Bartlett, dau. of Henry Bartlet of Pelton; my servts. Rd. Stone and Alice Marlor; Exor: kinsm. Wm. Lambord; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Robt. Hayne and Thos. Warford. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hayne, Thomas Warford (*mark*). (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

## FOL. 43.

**480** **Moris Evans** of Gwitherin, co. Denb., gent. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1618.) A chalice cup to Ch. of Gwitherin; poor of Gwitherin, of Redborne, Harpeden, St. Alban's, Hadley, Barnet and Workingham; Mr. Raphe Briscoe of Barnet; Mr. John Clarke of St. Alban's; Mr. Henry Planer of Okingham; sist., Mrs. Agnes Bagley; sist., Mrs. Margt. Goodrick, her husb.; mess. bot. of Wm. Vaughan, esq., in Gwitherin, Denb.; sists. by my fath., Jane, Lowry and Elianor Evans; uncle, Mr. Edw. Lewis; cos. Jane Lewis, dwelling nr. the Poultry, Lond.; cos. Margt. Thomas, wife of John Morgan; my late master, Sir John Scudamore, of Homlacie, Kt.; my godchn., Abraham, son of John Attwood of Luton, Joane Fouke of Flampstede, Frauncis Pendrell, late of Dunstable, Jas. Sills and Rice Chappell of Redborne and Moris ap Rice of Gwitherin; uncle, Mr. John Griffith ap Edward, of Habodre; Mr. Rice Reade, esq., his dau. Mrs. Susan Reade; Sir John Luke, Kt.; Lady Smithe of Annable, her sist. Mrs. Eliz. Litton; hou. in Turnbull St., held by lease of my cos., Tedder Griffith; lds. in Denb.; Exor: neph. Edw. Kellett of Gray's Inn, gent., his son Morris Kellet and dau. Anne Kellet (und. 21); Sir George Smyth, Kt.; cos. Mr. Rd. Johns, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Lord Verulam, Ld. Chancellor of England; Edm. Vaughan of Gray's Inn, gent.; cos. Mr. Wm. Rowlande; frd. Thos Vaughan of Pantglasse, esq.; lds. in Chancery Lane, co. Midd.; Sir Rd. Reade, late of Redborne, Kt., decd.; cos. Mr. Tetter; Ld. Bish. of Chichester; wid. Cooke of Redborne; ld. held of man. of Aynelles; my kinsm. and servt., Robt. Williams; cos. David Morris, servt. to Sir Francis Bacon. [*Morys E.*] (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**481** **William Lysons** of Netherley, psh. of Wesbury, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chapel of

Wesbury, nr. my ancestors; son Thos.; dwelling hou., called Charlettes, of my son John; son Arthur; son Daniel; dau. Alice, wife of Thos. Wintle of Rodley, in sd. psh., their chn. (und. 21); lds. in Bulley, co. Glouc.; tent. in occ. of Thos. Keere at Milend, psh. of Newlande, co. Glouc.; son Wm.; Wm., son of John Russell of Longley, co. Glouc., yeom.; John Russell's oth. chn.; ch. of my son, John Lyson; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Pearse of Churcham, co. Glouc., John Russell and Thos. Wintle. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Hooper, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**482 Mathewe Havylande** of Bristol, merch. and ald., aged 69. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Warborrowe's chyd. nr. wife Joyce; tent. in Hawkesbury, co. Glouc., bot. of Mr. John Vizar and his fath., called Hawkesbury barns; lds. in Hawkesbury, bot. of Mr. Walter Dennys; son Wm., his son Bartw. Havyland; lds. in Oldmyston, Crixton and Brent, co. Somerset, bot. of Mr. John Weekes and Roger Lortte; son Mathewe; son John's hou. in Stocklande, co. Somst.; my 8th part of prisage of wines coming to Bristoll; my tent. in Smale St., Bristol, wh. Mr. Thos. Colston now dwells; son Robt. Haviland's chn., Mathew, Mary, Florence, Jane and Eliz. (all und. 20); Sampson and Joyce (both und. 20), chn. of dau. Anne Lort; bond dated 11 Oct. 1614 betw. Sampson Lortt (fath. of sd. Sampson and Joyce) and Thos. Holmes of Bristol, salter, concerning ship "Rose Lion" of Bristol; dau. Mary Holworthie's chn., Mathewe, Mary, Rd., Anne and John (all und. 20); son-in-law, Mr. Rd. Holworthie; sist. Elianor Helye; Mr. Farmer, minister of Warborrowes; Mr. Wm. Yeaman, preacher; lds. called the Grange, by Kingswood, co. Wilts., bot. of Mr. Rd. Webb and Mr. Jeffery Bower; Charles the clk. of St. Warborrowes' Ch.; lease of grds. called Volls, Knight's hill and Elberowe hill made Christmas, 1614, to Henry Pett and John Groome; lease of hou. bot. of Mr. Dennys, made 22 Nov., 16 Eliz. by Wm. Butler, esq., to Anthur Vizar and after to Mrs. Ellen Dennys; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Pitt, draper, and Mr. Wm. Pitt, merch., and Edw. Batten, gent.; Exor: son and heir, Robt. Havilande. [*Mathewe Havilande*] Wits: Humphrie Browne, John Barker, Edw. Batten, Tho. Hobbes. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)



**483 Edward Mondaye** of Charde, co. Somst., merch. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chard; poor and Ch. of Chard; dau. Margery, wife of John Channon, their son Rd. Channon; my hou. at Chrimcharde; book by Mr. Dodd on the Commandments; latin books; oth. chn. of dau. Margery; son-in-law, Wm. Champneys and my dau. Eliz. his wife; meadow called Moore meade, bot. of Anthony Paulet, esq.; closes called Breachlands, bot. of sd. Anthony by the name of Sir Anthony Paulet, Kt.; coverlets of Mr. Goffe's making; Mr. Jewell's works in 2 vols.; John, son of the sd. Wm. Champneys; Extx: dau. Rebecca Monday; tent. wh. I now dwell; ld. called Parke meade in Chard, bot. of Anthony Paulet; "Book of Actes and Monumentes" by Mr. Foxe; John, son of John Atkyns, of Old Chard, merch.; my french Bible; Suzanna Wilson; Overs: frds. John Daye, Osmond Walrond, Wm. Atkins, merchs., and Thos. Pittes. [*Edward Mondaye*] Wits: John Packer, Osmo. Walrond, Tho. Pittes, scr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**484 George Hele** of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1618.) Bound on a voyage; late fath., Thos. Hele of Plymouth, woollen draper, decd.; bros.-in-law, Henry Gates and Phil. Francis; sist.-in-law, Thomasin Frauncis; moth., Thomasin Frauncis; Exor: my fath.-in-law, Phil. Frauncis; lds. in Plimpton Morris and Plymton St. Mary, co. Devon., wch. were late of my decd. fath.; Overs: frds. Chrstr. Pomeroy and Robt. Bonvill of Plymouth. [*Geo: Hele*] Wits: Waltero Glubb, John Glubb, Arthur Gyddye. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**485 John Griffin** of Badgworth. (Dat. 20 Mar. —.) Bur. in chyd. of Badgworth; wife Alice; wid. Dingers and her son; Eliz., wife of Thos. Burnell; lease at Badgworth; lease of Sir Edw. Rodney; Thos. Rafe; Churchhouse; lease of grd. of Mr. Barnard; lease held of Sir Theodor Newton; Mr. Ratle; Anne Newton's husb.; Exors: sons John and Noah Griffin; Overs: Wm. Welshe and Thos. Taylor. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Forward, Thomas Barrowe, Nicholas Griffyn, John Griffin. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**486 Peter Lacke** of Beamister, co. Dorset., Chandler. (Dat. 27 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Beamister; Ch.

and poor of Hemmiock, co. Devon.; Ch. and poor of Crook-horne, co. Somst., of Bridporte and of Beamister; godsons, Peter Meade, Peter Haywarde and Tobias Cooper; John, son of bro. Nichols. Lacke; Alice, dau. of the sd. Nichols.; cos. John Knollman of Hemmiock, his chn.; Nichols., son of my cos. John Lacke of Hemmiock; hou. wh. I now dwell; Thos. Champion of Beamister, his chn.; Joane, wife of Alexr. Jesop, her chn.; kinsm. John Babbercome of Sherborne; kinsm. John Edwards; William Phippin; my apprs., Thos. Syms and Jas. Deowe; Thomasine, wife of Wm. Shower of Topsham, co. Devon.; Rd., son of Henry Hoskins of Beamister; Extx: wife Mary. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Hoskins, John Hoskyns, Joane Jesop (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**487** John Evererd of Eastlowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1618-19.) Poor of Eastlowe and of St. Martin's by Eastlowe; son Walter; Thos. Parsons, his grmoth., Eliz. Parsons; Extx: my now wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Robert (*sic.*). (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**488** Jasper Dare of Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Bro. Wm. Dare, his sons, John, George, Wm. and Thos., his daus. Joane and Mary; bro. Edw's. 6 chn.; bro. George Dare, his 7 chn.; bro. John Dare, his son George, his daus. Rachell and Dorotheie; Symon Lymbrie's 2 sons and 2 daus.; bro. Nichols'. son; godson Jasper Bagge; Exor: my bro. Edw.; Overs: my bro. Wm., and Thos. Punche. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

**489** John Sawser of Henton Marye, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Henton Ch. or chyd.; neph. Saml. Sawser, his sist. Anne Sawser; my sist. Christian Winsecombe, her son John Winsecombe; Extx: wife Jane Sawser. [*mark*] Wits: John Castleman, Joseph Byles, Arthur Younge, Thomas Branker, Nicholas Branker. (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

## FOL. 44.

**490** George Rithe. Def. sen. pronouncing for will of George Rithe, late of Aldershott, co. Hants., propounded by James Rythe, bro. and Exor., and disputed by Sir Walter

Tichborne, Kt., Geo. Pescod, Elizth. Pescod, — Pescod and — Pescod, next of kin of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

**491 Tymothy Calley** of Beere, psh. of Seaton, co. Devon. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1618.) Sist. Alice Calley; sist. Agnes Calley; sist. Mary Calley; Exors: wife Mary, and my fath. John Calley. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Calley, Thomas Calley. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**492 Richard Wyatt.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Richd. Wyatt, late of the psh. of St. Peter next Paul's wharf, Lond., propounded by Margaret Wyatt, rel. and Extx:, and disputed by Henry Wyatt, son of decd. (Dat. 17 May 1620.)

**493 William Jurden.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Wm. Jurden, late of Poole, dioc. of Bristol, propounded by Richd. Jones, one of the Exors:, and disputed by Barbara Jurden, rel., Thomas, Wm., Thames (*Thamem?*), and Elizth. Jurden, and Lucy Jurden *als.* Jones, chn. of decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

**494 Edward Yorke.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Edwd. Yorke, late of Pontisbury, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Jane Yorke, rel. of decd., and disputed by Thomas Yorke his kinsm. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

**495 Nicholas Wheeler.** Def. sen. pronouncing for will of Nicholas Wheeler, late of psh. of St. Mary Colechurch, Lond., decd., propounded by James Rudyarde, one of the Exors:, and disputed by Elizth. Dale and Anne Dye, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 27 May 1620.)

**496 Henry Browne** of Haffield, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of city of Glouc., of Parshore, co. Worc., of Haffield and Ashleworth; lds. in Haffield and Ashleworth, co. Glouc., and Eldersfield, co. Worc.; son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell in Haffield, wch. wife's fath. gave her; ld. and tithe in Wick, co. Worc.; farm called Golofors, in Little Comberton, co. Worc., had of grant by Sir Thos. Trencharde; tithe of Bricklington, co. Worc. and in Haffield; sons, Thos., John, Henry and Rd. (und. 21); ld. in Haffield, bot. of Thos. Sely; my moth., decd.; site of man. of Uckington, co. Glouc.; tithes of Uckington, Hardwicke and Bodington, co. Glouc.; ld. called Courte of ye Rye, bot. of Sir Wm. Throckmorton,

Kt., in Trynley *als.* Tyrley, co. Glouc.; ld. in Tewkesbury Park and psh., co. Glouc.; hou. in Tewkesbury wh. Mrs. Cotterell, wid., dwells, bot. of my kinsm. Mr. Nichs. Phels; close in town of Tewkesbury, nr. Carrenbrook, in ten. of John Orrell; Poole meadow and Walham meadow nr. Gloucester; lds. in Bricklington, bot. of Newe; lds. in Gt. Comberton, bot. of Thos. Younge and Barnard Hopkins; tent. nr. Audiner's Ford in psh. of Dowdswell, co. Glouc.; lease of Salperton in Cottshall held of College of Winchester; son-in-law, Mr. John Robertes, my dau. his wife, and my dau's. dau. Alice; my bro. Powell, his son my godson, my sist. Powell, her daus. Mary and Elinor; my bro. and sist., Hill, their 2 daus.; cos. Isabell Bagott and Hester Webbe; Henry Savage; cos. Anne Greene, her dau., my goddau.; cos. Joane Rastell, her son Henry; cos., Mr. John Coke and Mr. Rd. Willys; Extx: wife Alice. [*Henry Browne*] Wits: Jo. Powell, John Deighton, Thomas Gilbert, John Powell, Jr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**497 John Crocker** of Symonsbury, co. Dorset. (Dat. 4 May 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Symonsbury; poor of Symonsbury, of lazarhouse of Maudlen in Allington, of 2 almshouses in Burporte; John Shawefe, a poor boy I have brot, up; Exors: sons John and Andrew Crocker; Overs: Robt. Betscombe, gent., John Betscombe and John Stevens. [*John Crocker*] Wits: Roberte Betscombe, John Steevens. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**498 Henry Achin**, gent., one of the "Moon's" company. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Peter Maye, his. bro. Oliver May; Wm. Leage; Rd. Caswell; Jas. Couldwell; Andrew Hyde; Jas. Walden; John Gray; Wm. Robinson; Thos. Prime; Wm. Jenkinson; Josua Baynbridge; Mr. Robinson; Exor: my 2d bro. Wm. Achim; money due to me for voyage in the "Moon." [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 21 May 1620.)

**499 John Budge** the eld., of Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1619.) Eld. son John; sons Edw., Wm. and Rd. Budge; wife Mary; daus., Joane, wife of John Rawlinge, and Jane, wife of John Scowne; Susanne Gadgcombe (und. 21); Emanuel, son of eld. son John Budge; John, Thos., Wm., Jane, Eliz., Joane, Mary and Suffrance Budge, chn. of son John; chn. of son Thos.;



chn. of son Edw.; chn. of son Rd.; chn. of sons-in-law, John Rawlinge and John Scowne; John and Joane Rawlinge, chn. of son-in-law John; Exor: son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye John (*mark*), John Oliver *als.* Badwaye, Katherine Gedey (*mark*). (Pro. 20 May 1620.)

**500 William Mathewe** the eld., of Cockington, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Feb. 1619-20.) John Martyn and Thos. Padden of Cockington; poor of Cockington and of Tormoham; John and Robt. Mathewe, sons of my son Wm. Mathewe, his dau. Mary Mathewe; my dau's. sons, Wm., John and Andrewe Chappell and her son and dau., Rd. and Eliz. Cliffe; Wm., son of Henry Mathewe, decd.; my dau. Amy Cliffe; Wm., son of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; Henry and Eliz. Mathewe, chn. of Gregory Mathewe, decd.; my servt., Julyan Adams; Barnard Hanniwell; Rd. Hutchins; Joane Thorne; my servts., George Muchill and Henry Browne; Exors: wife Alice and son Wm.; Overs: Elize Mathewe of Paington, and Thos. Paddon of Cockington. [*mark*] Wits: John Trosse, Hughe Butcher (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**501 George Browne** of Fairford, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 5 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Fayrforde; son, Wm.; ld. in King's marshe; son George; ld. wch. was Collis'; dau. Margt. Scovell; George and Edw., sons of my son-in-law John Scovell; son Anthony (und. 23); daus. Eliz. and Anne (both und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Allen Hall of Fairforde, John Scovell and Walter Harberte. [*George Browne*] Wits: Walt. Harbert, John Scovell, Allen Hall (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**502 Anthony Winbowe** of Badminton magna, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Badminton magna; son Edw. Winbowe; dau. Edith, wife of Rd. Geale; sons, Thos., Robt. and Nichols. Winbowe; kinsw. Joane Winbowe, dau. of my son Wm., decd.; Exors: wife Jone and son John Winbowe; Overs: Wm. Venne and Rd. Roache; John Cable; Rd. Cable; son Thos. owes me £16, paid to deliver him out of Lamperd prison; John Howborowe of Sherston. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cadle, clk., vic. of Acton Turvill, scr., Richard Roache (*mark*), William Venne (*mark*). (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

## FOL. 45.

**503** Hugh Banbury of Heanton Punchardon, co. Devon. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Kinsw. Eliz. Yolland of Landkey; poor of Heanton Punchardon, of Braunton, of Bideford, of Northam, of Georgeham, of Westdowne, of Ilfordcombe, of Combemartyn, of Bermarbert, of East Aishford and of Pilton; bro. Wm. Banbury's chn.; John Handford the eld.; my godson, John Handford the yr.; godchn., Wm. Upcott, John Glaowyn, Edw. Goole, Ellinor Hart, Eliz. Haywarde, Mary Bilsworthie, Henry Dennis' son, Rd. Saunder's dau.; Phil. Saunder; Ch. of Heanton; Ellinor, wife of John Ellet; Mary, dau. of Nichs. Hamont; Thomasine Belsworthie; my master, Mr. Robt. Dillen; tent. in Georgeham, in ten. of John Marchante; John Predeaux; Exor: bro. John Banbury. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Dillon, Phillippe Whitefeilde, John Handforde, William Upcott (*mark*); Anne Handforde; Margt. Homount; John Tucker; John Mathewe; Jas. Burgeis; Joane Handforde; Wilmott Harte; John Burgeis; Nichs. Hamont; Henry Dennis; Phillippe Reede. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**504** Phillippe Francombe of Old Sodbery, co. Glouc., clothier. (Dat. 6 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Old Sodbery; my love, Alice Harris; John Bower; bro. John Francombe; bro. Rd.; sist. Joane Baker; Sibell Bawdry; Joane Bawdry; Rd. and Jane Bawdry; Eliz., Anne and Wm. Cambridge; Alice Puzell†; my godson, John Barnes; Exor: bro. John; Overs: my fath., Frauncis Francombe and Wm. Burcombe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Burforde, Richarde Francombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**505** Robert Trott of Crewkerne, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Jan. 1619-20.) Ch., almshous. and 60 poor people of Crewkerne; wife Joane; Anne, dau. of John Trott; Joane, dau. of my son Robt. Trott; Robt., son of Henry Trott; son Robt.; dau. Christian Trott; Exor: my son, John Trott. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Fuller, Roger Cussins. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**506** Symon Norman of St. John's in Glastone, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Ld. in Bride *als*. Beccory,‡ in man. of Glaston, co. Somst.; Exors: fds. George Sansom of Glaston, and Robt. Hebdoch of Pedwell; sist's. dau., Joane Har-

† Perhaps Buzell.

‡ Perhaps Bickworthy.

dyn (und. 21); Mr. Floyer; my cos., wid. Margery Fry; wife Eliz.; bro. John Norman, his 3 chn.; sons-in-law Wm. and George Parsonnes; sist. Harding's sons; sist. Fossett's chn.; sist's. son, Thos. Stevens; sist. Agnes, her chn.; ld. in Budcleigh Westwood from Andrew Ham; frd. Bryan Pope of Budcleigh. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Winterhey, Richarde Withie, John Withy, Thomas Morse, Christopher Pope. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**507 Susanne Allen** of Wiveliscombe, diocese of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Wiveliscombe; poor of Wiveliscombe and Wemdon; dau. Jane Yea, her chn.; goddau. Susanne Yea; neph. David Yea; cos. Thompson Harris; cos. Anne Parsons; servts. of my son-in-law David Yea; Exor: my son Strowde Allen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henrye Storie, Anne Parsons, Jane Yea, David Yea. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**508 Richard Ilett** of Ile Abbotts, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Ile Abbotts; wife Alice; son John; Rd., son of my son-in-law Humfry Sweete; my wife's son, Rd. Lindon, his 7 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Humfry Sweete; Overs: bro. Wm. Ilett and frd. Christr. Hutchin. [*mark*] Wits: Jno. Nurton, Katherine Masters (*mark*), Julian Masters (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**509 Richard Bowden** of Aishweeke, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Aishweek; Chs. of Aishweek and Chilcompton, wh. I was bapt.; bro. Wm. Bowden; John Ludwell; my fath. decd.; kinsm. Rd. Hill; John Norman of Stooke St. Michael *als.* Stooklane, bound in bond dat. 12 Feb. 1617-18; kinsm. Wm. Hill; my kinsm. Edw. Hill; kinsw. Margt. Hill; sist. Elianor Bowden; my wife's 3 sists. and their chn.; my servt. Henry White; kinsw. Agnes Seller; Etx: wife Grace; Overs: Jas. Sellway, Rd. Norman, Rd. Weebe. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Heath, Henry White (*mark*), Richarde Webe (*mark*). (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**510 John Linsey** of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Kinsw. Margt. Linsey; Rd. Presley of Cougrove; Margery Newman of Hinton-Martill; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Lynsey of Wimborne Minster, and his son John Lynsey;



Overs: Wm. Hobby, John Bruer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Flooke, Walter Wheeler (*mark*), John Lynsey (*mark*). (Pr. 20 May 1620, by Wm. Linsey, pow. res., etc. Adm. gr. 31 Jan. 1649-50, to John Lynsey, his fath. Wm. Lynsey being dead.)

**511 Thomas Dallinge** (*of Fremington, co. Devon.\**). (Dat. 27 Feb. 1618-19.) Hou. wh. I dwell; my wife's fath. and moth.; son Wm.; Extx: wife Mary; bro. Harry Danell; bro. Steven Dallinge at Hartlande. [*mark*] Wits: John Yeo, John Cadd, Oliver Fishelie. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**512 Steven Hurle** of Stalbridge, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Stalbridge; goddau. Constance Seiner; Extx: wife Ellen; Overs: John Wolridge and Christr. Senier; Wits: John Cryer, Anne Senier (*mark*). (Pr. 14 May 1620.)

**513 Bridgett Burchall** of Yatton, co. Somst., spinster. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Yatton; sist. Alice, wife of John Wreche of Puxson, her 4 chn.; sist. Rebecca, wife of Thos. Edwards; cos. John Hiscockes; goddau. Bridgett Hiscockes; John, son of Nichols. Perington, my godson; Agnes Stretinge; Joane Maninge; Alice Warren; Thos., son of John Hiscocke; Mary Grofe, dau. of John Grofe; Joane, wife of Nichols. Perington; Isabell, wife of Edw. Beale; Joane Trappe of Brockley; my godson Wm. Terrell of Custoke; Wm. Dinvin; Joane, wife of Wm. Faylon; Exor: my cos. Edw. Beale. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Perington (*mark*), John Avery (*mark*), Thomas Avery (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**514 John Keynes** of Chippinge Sodbery, co. Glouc., vintner. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Chippinge Sodbery, nr. fath. and moth.; bro.-in-law Anthony Norris, his wife Margery; my sist. Anne Lighte; silver bowl given my moth. by Mr. Power of Bath; wid. Currier; godson Wm., son of bro. Robt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Christr. Stokes and Mr. John Tomlinson of Bristol. [*John Kaines*] Wits: Christo. Stokes, Thomas Stevens, clk., Edward Goddard, Anthonie Norris. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**515 John Greene** of Cucklington, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cucklington, nr. kinsm. Wm. Greene; Cath. of Wells; Ch. of Cucklington; wife Agnes; poor of Cucklington, Eaststower, Weststower, Wyncanton and Gyllingham; Wm. Greene of Wyncanton, his chn., his son John (und. 21); Hugh Greene, servt. to Robt. Kinge, Hugh's bro. John (und. 30), and sist. Joane; John Greene of Hanley; my reversioner, Rd. Greene; kinsm. Wm. Haynes; Melior Greene; kinsm. Wm. Nalson (?) of Gyllingham; Rd., son of Ursula Greene; Thos., bro. of Rd. Reade; Symon Greene; Robt. Browne, the eld.; Wm. Greene the yr.; Benj. Phillippes of Gyllingham; Wm. White, butcher; Robt. Davye, tailor; Mark and Andrew Cave of Gyllingham; Exors: kinsw. Edith Reade, wife of Rd. Reade, and her son, John Reade; Overs: Rd. Fitzharberte of Cucklington, clk., Morgan Cave of Gyllingham, gent., John Barnes of Magstone, yeom., and George Parrett of Eaststower, yeom. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fitzharbert, clk., John March the eld. (*mark*), Edward Tanner. (Pr. 22 May 1620, by Edith Reade, pow. res., etc.)

**516 Thomas Trowbridge** of Taunton, co. Somst., merch. tailor. (Dat. 6 July 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Mary Magdalen, Taunton, nr. wife; chn. (und. 21) of son John Trowbridge; neph. Thos. Trowbridge; my shop; kinsw. Joane, wife of Steven Parrye, gent.; Martha, Agnes and Alice Webbe (all und. 21), daus. of Benedict Webbe and his late wife, my dau. Alice; Frauncis and Mary Godsall (und. 21), daus. of Robt. Godsall and his late wife, my dau. Dorothy; cos. Joane, wife of Thos. Pratten of Taunton, her chn.; Mr. Rd. Mercer, sch.-master of Castle sch., Taunton; Mr. Rd. Davies, minister of St. James'; my late servt. Margery Wrentmore; Eliz. Webber; my servts. Robt. Andrewes, Joane Parry and Eliz. Harris; Exor: son John Trowbridge; Overs: frds. John Clarke, D. D., and Lewes Pope. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Goodwyn, George Randall, Lewes Pope, Robert Mockridge, John Wrentmore. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**517 Roger Holman** of Chancery Lane, Midd., tailor. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son Jas. Holman (und. 21); 2d son Daniel; 3d son Henry; dau. Alice Holman (und. 21);

dau. Eliz. Holman (und. 21); dau. Anne Holman (und. 21); dau. Margt. Holman (und. 21); fath. Wm. Holman; sist. Ellinor Woolford, her daus. Joane Harvye and Rebecca Coome; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: Jas. Bradforde, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., Henry Shellye of the Strand, co. Midd., yeom., and bro. Rd. Tomlinson of Lond., sadler; Dorothy, wife of the sd. Tomlinson. [*Roger Holman*] Wits: William Hewson, John Cornell. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

**518 William Smyth** of Wells, co. Somst., cloth worker. (Dat. 19 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert, Wells; Ch., almshou. and poor of Wells; Rd. Collins; Rd. and Thos. Smith, sons of bro. Rd. Smith; chn. of bro.-in-law John Grafton; chn. of bro.-in-law John Mouncke; Thos. Rocke of Butleigh, the yr., his fath., my cos., Mr. Thos. Rocke; Wm. Codd; godsons Phil. Isaack and David Isaack; cos. Margery Lovell; Alice Woodward, dau. of Rd. Woodward; poor of Bishop Froome, co. Heref., and of Strotten, co. Heref.; bro. George Smyth; cos. Mabell, her bros. and sists.; Robt. Woodward; Mary Grafton; godsons Ulisses Taunton and Thos. Sherborne; goddau. Cicilie Lewce; my tent. at St. Jones Bridge, Wells; Wm. Woodward; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Mr. Thos. Cowarde and Mr. Thos. Rocke the eld. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Coxie, Gilbert Atwood, Robert Gradbere (*mark*), John Coxie. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**519 Christopher Ninnis** (*of Padstowe, co. Cornw.\**). (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Dau. Anne; sist. Eliz.; my meadow at Girlles; Extx: wife Alice. [*Christofer Ninis*] Wits: John Striblie (*mark*), John Tom, Pollidor Iuell, Elizabeth Baude (*mark*). (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

**520 John Stonne** of Sowtham, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; Rd., son of kinsm. Henry Stone; Rd., son of bro. Kinnard Stone; kinsm. John Stone; Jane Stone, dau. of sd. Henry Stone; goddau., Ellinor Hiet; kinsw. Margt. Daye; Abigall and Mary, daus. of kinsm. Thos. Lorwinge of Heymes; Rd. Delabere, esq.; Joane Gotheridge; Frauncis Backer; Thos. Hewes the yr., of Woodmancott; Gyles Gase; Rd. Cope of Presbury; Wm. Wilkes of Hunt Courte; Rd.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Tucker of Presbury; Joane Castell; Valentyne Newman; Chas. Freeman of Presbury; Exor: Edm., son of Thos. Loringe of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent.; Overs: the sd. Thos. Loringe, Thos. Hiett of Southam. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Loringe, Thomas Hiett (*mark*), John Yeardlington, Henry Stone (*mark*), (Adm. gr. 9 May 1620 to Thos. Loringe, fath of Edm. Loringe, the latter being dead.)

## FOL. 46.

**521** Christopher Waryn of city of Coventry, dyer, aged 55 yrs. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Michael, Coventry, in chan., nr. wife; eld. son Chrstr.; ld. in Stoke, Coventry; lds. called Yearnforde *als.* Earnsford, in Bynley, co. Warw.; tents. in occ. of Barnabie Holbach in Corley, co. Warw., and Allesley, in sd. co.; a silver salt called a jack salt wch. was my son's grfath's.; cottage in Stoake, in occ. of Thos. Smith, held of Mayor of Coventry; 2d son John; lds. in Pinley *als.* Pyndley, bot. of Sir Walter Aston, Kt.; a dye-hou. called Bastle hou., in Coventry; 5 tents. in Myll lane, Coventry, on W. part of street, fr. lds. belonging to Free Grammar Sch. in Coventry on S., to city wall on N., now in occ. of Michael Marston, Joseph Uttinge, John Glasse, Rd. Brocken and Thos. Potter; tent. in Crosse Cheapinge, Coventry, sometime the ld. of John Cockson, now in occ. of Anthonie Roch; stable in Palmer Lane, in occ. of Tobye Rowe, fishmonger; grd. without Bastle gate, betw. the wall and the Common River; tent. in New St., Coventry, in occ. of Robt. Baron; garden adj. in occ. of Thos. Potter; orchard in my occ., bot. of John Nethermill, esq., adj. the Priory Dyehouse, Coventry; anoth. orchard nr. Bishop's Palace, Coventry, in occ. of Mathewe Collyns, draper; tent. called Breach farm in psh. of Heynor, lordship of Loscoe, co. Derby, late in occ. of Chrstr. Ryley; Rd., Wm. and John, sons of bro. Rd. Waryn, decd.; Thos. Potter, dyer; daus. Margt., Kath., Prudence and Ellen; 3d son, Wm.; hou. wh. I now dwell in High St., Coventry, bot. of George Kevett, late of Finham, gent., decd.; ld. and tent. in Little Park St., adj. my back gates, bot. of the Mayor of Coventry, was in occ. of Rd. Illedge, baker; tent. in Earle St., in occ. of Rd. Flint, corviser; tent in Gosford St., Coventry, in occ. of Powell, tinker; tents. in Mill

lane, Coventry, in occ. of Edw. Hill, clothworker, and Christr. Wilkinson; lds. in Corley, co. Warw., bot. of Thos. Harper and John Muston, in occ. of Hynd, tailor; field called Fawkes field in occ. of sd. Hynd; 4th son Edw.; groves called Woodcockes and Thevestocke in Corley, bot. of John Oughton of Fylongley and Thos. Patchett; lds. in Allesley; son-in-law John Snell, his son Wm., and daus. Joane and Ellen Snell; Exor: son John; Overs: frd. Mr. John Herringe, mercer, and my son-in-law John Snell, draper. [*Xpofer Waryn*] Wits: Michael Love, John Foxley, Roberte Abbey, Jam. Brownell. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

**522** John Curtis of Whelforde, psh. of Kempsford, Glouc. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Daus. Edith and Kath. (und. 18); yr. son Thos. (und. 21); son John; wife Alice; my part in the pars.; Exors: son John Curtis, bro. Henry Curtis and bro.-in-law John Gleede; Overs: Wm. Gynner, Thos. Hewer. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Ginner, Thomas Hewer (*mark*), William Stanley (*mark*); Frauncis Wilkes. (Pr. 19 May 1620 by Henry Curtis and John Gleede, pow. res. to John Curtis.)

**523** Elizabeth Done of St. Bride *als.* St. Bridget, Lond., wid. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1617-18.) Poor of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. I have a dwelling hou.; poor of Cheswick, co. Midd., and of St. Bride; dau. Grace Barker, wife of — Barker of Lond., draper, her unbo. ch.; John Clay, decd., late husb. to my sd. dau. Grace Barker, and her chn., Grace Claye, Eliz. Claye and John Clay (all und. 21); my dau., Eliz. Wilbraham; dau. Charity Smith; bro. Mr. Frauncis Anthonie, Dr. of Physick, and his wife; my grch. Eliz. Smith; Mrs. Sutton, wid.; Mrs. Lundaye, wid.; Exor: my bro., Frauncis Anthonie. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 12 May 1620 to Eliz. Wilbraham; Francis Anthonie renouncing.)

**524** James Wrench, clk., par. of Bramber wt. Botolph's, co. Suss. (Dat. 10 Nov. 1617.) Moth., Mrs. Margt. Bentley; bro. John Wrench; bro. Rd. Wrench; sist. Alice; dwelling hou. on upper grd. of man. of Paris Garden, wh. moth. has her est. of widowhood; Extx: my wife Alice. [*James Wrench*] Wits: John Jefferye. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

**525** John Scullard of Upclatford, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) My man. of Farely; lds. at Heeth and

Eling, co. Southton.; son. Thos. (und. 14); lds. in Downton, co. Wilts., late bro. Marshall's, decd., held of St. Mary's College, Winchester; dau. Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Geo. Scullard, gent., and kinsm. Raphe Southe, gent. [J.] Wits: Geo. Scullard, Raphe South, George Tarrant, Richard Hatten (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**526 Capt. Christopher Levyne** (*of St. Salvator, Southwark, Surr.\**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 May 1620.) Mary Wayte, wid., whom I was about to marry, but the Preacher of the psh. refused on acc. of my illness, unless it were in a Ch., and her dau., Eliz. Wayte; Wits: William Comber, Ch. Sledd. (Adm. gr. 23 May 1620 to Mary Wayte, no Exor: being named.)

**527 George Eystone** of Basingstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 13 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) My bro. Twyne; my chamber in Lond.; my sist. Twyne and her chn.; Wm. Nitingale; Mrs. Good; Exor: my bro. Thos. Eystone; Wits: Richarde Twyne, Mary Twyne, John Hale. (Pr. 29 May 1620.)

**528 Roger Tegge** of Rockborne, co. Southton., yeom. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Rockborne chyd.; sist. Joane Coales; my servt., John Dando; frd. Wm. Tucker, his sist. Joane Tucker; my servts., John Younges and John Harise; frd. Thos. Bemburrowe; Eliz. Bower; Wyatt; bro. John Tegge (und. 21); my servt. Christian; Extx: my wife Eliz. [*Roger Tegge*] Wits: William Younge, Roberte Burges, John Tegge, John Dando. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**529 Auckerett Slyme** of St. James' within the Suburbs, Bristol, wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. James'; Mary Elwell, my late husb's. dau's. ch.; haberdasher wares I use to sell; Eliz., wife of Wm. Frye, his 3 chn.; Symon Jurden, son of John Jurden, joiner; poor of St. James' and Christchurch pshs.; dau.-in-law Annis Frye; Ellen Jurden; Extx: Mary Frye (und. age), dau. of son Gyles Frye, decd; Overs: Thos. Corye, tanner, and Nicholas Dabson, whittawer. [*mark*] Wits: Edith Corye, John Addisson. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Thos. Corye and Nichs. Dabson, Overs:, dur. min. of Mary Frye, Extx:.)

**530** John Langhorne par. of Corton Denham, co. Somst. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1620.) My 4 daus., Ursula Harris, Jane Crase, Diana and Eliz. Langhorne; son Moris Langhorne; my books and papers; Wm. Langhorne, Thos. Scott; Exor: son John Langhorne; Overs: sd. son Moris and son-in-law Wm. Harris; my pars. (Adm. gr. 3 May 1620, to Wm. Harris and Ursula, his wife, dau. of decd., dur. min. of John Langhorne, Exor:.)

**531** Edward Jordan of Bath, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Fath. Wm. Jordan, late of Chitterne, co. Wilts, esq.; bro. Mr. Temis Jordan; poor of Chitterne All Saints; bro. Sir Wm. Jordan, Kt.; sist. Mrs. Mary Stoughton, wid.; bro.-in-law Dr. Jordan, and sist., his wife Lucie Jordan; uncle Mr. John Temys; neph. and godson Thos. Hunton; godson Edw. Newman of Chitterne St. Mary; kinsm. John Maundy; Mr. Hind, minister of Chitterne All Saints; Exors: nephs. Edw. and Temys Jordan, sons of bro. Mr. Temys Jordan. [*Edwardū Jordan*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 18 May 1620, to Temys Jordan, bro. of decd., dur. min. of Edw. and Temys Jordan, Exors:.)

**532** William Wiggin of Ofchurch, co. Warw., vic. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Offchurch Ch.; my servts., John Bartlet, Wm. Handes, Saml. Plackett; Anne Miller, spr.; wife Ellen; wife's dau., Margt.; my son Edw.; son Haniball; sons Wm., Thos. and Rd.; dau. Kath. Smith and her ch.; poor of Offchurch and Bishop's Ichington; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Robt. Yeardlye, Wm. Hill, Edw. Brabson. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robte. Yeardley, William Hill, Anne Milner. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**533** George Benion of the town of Salop, co. Salop. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) My wife; Exor: my son Chas. Benion; my oth. chn. already provided for. [*George Benion*] Wits: Edw. Jones, Richarde Jones, Richard Nettles. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

**534** Anne Wotton *als.* Slater, wife of John Slater, gent., residing at Bargaen up Some, in pts. beyond the seas. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Dec. 1619.) Wit: John Slater (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 16 May 1620, to John Slater, husb. of decd., no Exor: being named.)



**535 Edward Owen** of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Botolph's; bro. Oliver Owen, his 4 daus., Joane, Dorothe, Eliz. and Anne (all und. 21); bro. John Owen; sist. Hellen; sist. Margt.; sist. Guen; neph. Hughe George, servt. unto my wife; neph. Edw. Owen (und. 21), son of bro. Oliver; nephs. Griffin Morris, John Morris and Edw. Thomas, appr.; Wm., son of Wm. Burman the yr.; our minister, Mr. John Briggess; Mr. Bartw. Elnor; Mr. Wm. Price; Mr. Wm. Carpenter; John Scott; my gossippe, Frankton and his wife Anne; cos. Edw. Owen by Paul's and his wife; my gossippe John Kitchen and his wife; my 12 frds. whom I call sons; poor of Portsoken ward; Co. of Merch. tailors, of wch. I am a member; Mr. Rd. Driver; chn. of Christ's hospital; Anthony and Christr. Tompson; Anne Tompson (und. 21), dau. of sd. Anthony; Extx: my wife Anne; Overs: frds. Mr. Bartw. Elnor and Mr. Wm. Carpenter. [*mark*] Wits: John Scott, Leonard Fowers, Benjamin Lishe, Thomas Symcottes. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

## FOL. 47.

**536 William Davyes** of Westporte, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Mary and Margt. (both und. 21), daus. of son-in-law Wm. Butcher, their bro., my grch., Saml. Butcher (und. 21); leases taken of Nichs. Archard and Rd. Fisher, gent.; wife Joane; Rd. and Eliz. (both und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Margt. (und. 21), dau. of son-in-law John Purnell, decd.; my servt. Eliz. Luge; dau. Mabell; lease of tent. in Burnifall, in Westporte, called the Chappell; Extx: dau. Mary Purnell; Overs: Robt. Arch and Thos. Wayte. [*mark*] Wits: Jacob Latymer, cur. of Westporte, Robert Arch, John Hall *als.* Baker, senr. (*mark*), Mary Vizar, wife of John Vizar, senr. (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**537 William Bowler** of Westrope, psh. of Highworth, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bro. John Bowler; Exor: bro.-in-law Ambrose Denman of Westroppe; Wits: Robert Cooke, Jane Arden. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**538 Phillippe Combe** of Great Farringdon, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Farringdon;

Ch. and poor of Farringdon; poor of Westbrooke; bro. Thos. Combe; leases of ld. in Farringdon and Westbrooke; Barnarde, 2d son of bro. Thos.; sist. Agnes George, decd., her chn.; sist. Eliz. Tuckwell's chn.; my sd. bro's. chn.; my servts., Margery Younge and Alice Butler; wife's kinsw. Joane Smith; neighbor Wm. Lawnder; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Thos. Reynoldes of Coleshill and Wm. Greene of Farringdon, baker. [mark] Wits: Thos. Combes, Richard Hill, William Shearde, Jo. Hickes, script. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**539** Susan Dickinson of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Extxs: daus. Anne Nicholds *als.* Burman and Ellen Dickinson. [mark] Wits: John Salake, Jo. Baldwin. (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

**540** John Webbe, clk., vic. of Aldeburne (*co. Wilts.\**). (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist. Anne Michell; my 2 chn., John and Joane, the rest of my wife's chn.; Extx: wife Cicelie; Overs: Mr. John Doyly, my wife's bros., Thos. and Wm. Burnett, and my bro.-in-law James Michell; sist. Eliz. Webbe; son-in-law Andrewe Brewer. [mark] Wits: John Doyly, John Browne (*mark*), Anthony Brewer. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**541** John Chapman of Barly, co. Herts. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; sist. Agnes Payne; Mary Payne; Susan Smith; close in Barly next town's end leading fr. Lond. to Cambridge; sist's son, John Payne; ld. in Great Westfield, Coginghachfeilde and Little Westfield; Eliz. Smyth; sist's son, Wm. Payne; Dorothy and Agnes Smith; Exor: Daniell Smith. [mark] Wits: Henry Withe, John Morris (*mark*). (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

**542** John Clementes (*bachelor†*). (Dat. 11 Dec. 1618.) Exors: Fath. Wm. Even and moth. Margt. Evens; money in Mr. Sotheck's hands, wch. moth. gave me when she marr.; hou. wch. she jointly bot. wt. me; money wch. I have in the ship; uncle Clement's dau.; Jno. Tooke; Anthony Roworth; George Barnes; Nicholas; Wm. Hayward. [*John Clementes*] Wits: John Tookes, Anthony Roworth (*mark*), Thomas Prosser. (Pr. 17 May 1620, by Wm. Evans, pow. res. to Margt. Evans.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

† Pro. Act. Book, no place mentioned.

**543** Frauncis Walton of the city of Worcester, co. of Worc., clothier. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1618.) Poor of All Saint's psh., wh. now I dwell; poor of St. Michael's; Exor: bro. Lewis Walton; Wits: John Euans, Thomas Derne, Margaret Derne. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**544** Vincent Parret (*of Stepney, co. Midd., dying in pts. beyond the sea\**). (Dat. 15 May 1618.) Extx: wife Judith; dau. Sara Parret, a silver and gilt wine cup marked T. P., wch. was her bro's., Thos. Parret's; dau. Eliz. Nicoulson a ring wch. was her moth's.; ship I am now in; 2 hous. in Blackwall; Overs: Mr. Paver, draper, in Canninge St., and my neighbour Abbott. [*Vincent Parrett*] Wit: Daniell Bames-ter; gossippe Swafer of Blackwall; Bartw. Cabell of Felstead; Mr. Shepard at the red legge in Barnesbie St.; sist. Burt; sent money fr. the Downs by Mr. Rand; goodman Reeve of Blackwall; goodwife Parser of Blackwall; uncle Gooson; fath. Frauncis Alarte; half of a hoye, of wch. goodman Pas-call is master. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**545** Clement Draper, cit. and ironmonger (*of St. Clement's, Eastcheap\**), Lond. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Son Vincent Draper; Abraham Pearse; Thurstone Symonds; goddau. Eliz. Pearse, dau. of sd. Abraham, her moth., Eliz. Pearse and her dau. Mary Pearse; my dau. Sara Symonds; little Dorcas Draper; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Clement Draper*] Wits: Geo. Smith, scr., Wal. Smithe, his servt. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

**546** John Bridgman of Little Monden, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Chn. Agnes, John, Wm. and Rd. (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Rd. Cocke; bro. Henry Bridgman; Edw. Knott of Enfield; Extx: wife Joane. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Baker, William Cater, John Cocke (*mark*). Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**547** John Huckstep of Crowherst, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Crowherst; son John Huckstip (und. 21); dau. Jane Huckstip (und. 19); dau. Eliz. Huckstippe (und. 19); bro. Thos. Huckstep; bros. Elias, Edw., Nehemia and Frauncis Hucksteppe; sists. Annes Ayerst, Jane Huckstep, Margt. Moore; Extx: wife Eliz.;

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Overs: Henry Frenham of Sedlescombe, Thos. Colvill of Crowherst. [*John Huckstep*] Wits: Thomas Colvill, Thomas Collins, Anne Squier, Isabell Guy, Marmaduke Burton. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**548** John Smith of Maidesmorton, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Lds. in Maidesmorton; wife Jone; son Thos. Smith, his son Wm.; Exors: frd. Mr. George Bate and my son-in-law Raphaell Turvey, his dau. Joane Turvey; my beckhorne and shop tools; sist. Cranwell; Overs: Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham. [*mark*] Wits: George Bate, John Nicholls, John Nicholls, Jr.; John North (*mark*), Raphaell Turvey. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Raphaell Turvey, pow. res. to George Bate.)

**549** Frauncis Palmer of Cardington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My moth.; bro. Vincent Palmer; sist. Margt. Palmer; bro. Roger Palmer; bro. John Palmer; sist. Anne Palmer; Rd. Lewis of Astwall; Thos. Chellmicke of Botfeild; Wm. Palmer of Burley; dau. Sara (und. 21); pars. of Kenley; Margt. Palmer of Burley and her dau.; Extx: wife Margt. [*Fra. Palmer*] Wit: William Dobyys, clk. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**550** John Woodruffe of Cote in psh. of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 4 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Eliz.; Id. called Hollyns nr. my dwelling hou. in Cote; lds. in Stocklye, psh. of Calne, co. Wilts.; grch. Suzan Cooke, dau. of Michael Cooke, decd., and her bro., Woodruffe Cooke; lds. in Calston, co. Wilts.; Overs: frds. Mr. John Grubbe, Michael Tydcombe the eld., and Jeremy Chevers. [*mark*] Wits: Michael Tydcombe, John Fane, John Chander (*mark*). (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**551** John Tomlinson of Westbromewich, co. Suff.,\* yeom. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1607-8.) Wife Winifride; bro. Abraham Tomlinson; sist. Christian Weston; Exors: Thos., son of bro. Abraham Tomlinson, and my servt., Alice Kenricke, spr.; Overs: son-in-law, John Kenricke. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Walton, scr., Thomas Hunt (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

\* *Staff.* in Pro. Act. Book.

**552 Ralfe Sandiforth** of Ashton-under-Lyne. (Dat. 12 Jan. 1619-20.) Eld. son John; hou. wh. I now dwell; lds. called Newearth and the Rycroftes; son Saml.; lds. in Mosley; son Edw.; leases in Manchester; 2 daus., Grace and Sara, unm.; Thos. and Arthur Barker; John Sandiforth of Hardenshaw; Edm. Hawood; Hughe Smith; Robt. Cottrill of Stopworth; dau. Mary; dau. Jane's chn. (und. 21); John Bradborne; Edw. Hewit; Raphe Barlowe; John Mosse; Wm. Wyat; Robt. Brownell; Jas. Hollingpreist; John Bower; Wm. Moore; chn. of son-in-law John Sandiforth, his wife; close in Thurnela, psh. of Sadleworth; poor of Ashton and Oldham; Brook; Jas. Kinersley, his wife; John Smith of Ashton; Wm. Hall's wife of Oldam; sist. Cowper; bro. Edw's. sons; bro. John's son; Robt. Taylor's chn.; Henry Brearley's chn.; Thos. Whitehead's chn.; Robt. Smith's chn.; poor of Manchester; Ralfe Sandiforth of Crosse; Edw. Sandiforth of Corpstare-hill; railings of Park bridge; Saml. Dickinson's chn.; Ursula Beaman of Manchester; servts. of my Oast, Mr. John Maugham, in Hull; Mr. Parrat of Hull; Edm. Sandiforth's chn.; poor of Doncaster, of Crawley, of Axholme, of Belton, of Butterwicke, of Epworth, of Maston, of Barnsley, of Cathorne and of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Feild, Mr. Thackraye, Mr. Richardson, aldermen of Kingston upon Hull; Mr. Ramsdon, Mr. White, merchs.; Exors: wife Cath. and son John; Overs: Robt. Taylor, Wm. Wright and John Dawson of Manchester. [*Ralfe Sandiforth*] Wits: John Maham (*mark*), Thomas Elsam, Thomas Homfray, Nicholas Denman, John Arnold. (Pr. 16 May 1620 by John Sandiforth, pow. res. to Cath. Sandiforth.)

**553 Harbert Springett** of Lewes, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1617.) Son Thos.; lds. in Suss. and Kent; hous. in Lewes, bot. of Rd. Smith, decd.; Rd. Crane; son Harbert Springett; bro. Wm. Springett's chn., his son Harbert Springett; my sist., Margt Leedes, her daus.; poor of Lewes, Southover and the Cliffe, and of Hawkhurst, co. Kent; bro. Stempe and his wife; cos. Margerinn and his wife; my servt., Thos. Wiskey; Exor: son Thos. [*Harbert Springett, sen<sup>r</sup>.*] Overs: Wm. Newton, esq., Symon Stone, John Rowe and Wm. Stempe. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

## FOL. 48.

**554 George Farmery** of Northroppe *als.* Northroppe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1613.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Northroppe; neph. Chrstr. Farmery; half a close in Northroppe, wch. I, wt. neph. Wm. Farmery, decd., bot. of Robt. Smith; neph. John Farmery; neph. Anthony Farmery; neph. George Farmery; lds. in Snitterby, co. Linc., in Wadingham and Atterby, co. Linc.; lds. in Blyton, co. Linc., in ten. of Anne Colson, wid., bot. of Godfrey Collombell, gent., and of Wm. Sharpe; lds. in Springethorpe, Sturgate and Little Corringham, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Swyft; bro. Robt.; windmill in Little Corringham; neph. Robt. Farmery; Anne Farmery, dau. of Chrstr. Farmery; nieces Jane Farmery and Ellen Farmery, my bro. Robt's. 2 daus.; wife of Thos. Blythe, her 4 chn.; Wm. Pacocke, his sist. Dorothy Pacocke; godsons, George Noble, Robt. Howle; rep. of footway betw. Scotton and Northroppe; Ch. and bridges of Northroppe; wid. Tompsen of Northroppe, her 2 chn.; wid. Welborne; neph. Thos. Catley, his bro. Robt. Catley; German Godfrey; Exors: nephs., Chrstr. and John Farmery; Overs: frds. Robt. Broxholme and George Collombell, gent. [*George Farmery*] Wits: Richard Bishoppe, John Boormby (*mark*), John Browne (*mark*), Nicholas Lane (*mark*). (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**555 John Mitton** of Upton Cresset, co. Salop., dioc. of Hereforde, turner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1615-16.) Half sist., Ursula Mitton; moth.-in-law, Alice Mitton; Eliz. Shipman, dau of Wm. Shipman; Mrs. Eliz. Cresset, wife of Edw. Cressett, esq., his 3 eld. chn., Rd., Frauncis and Eliz. Cresset; Edw., son of sd. Edw. Cressett, esq.; Eliz. —; Eliz. Briscoe; Frauncis, wife of Wm. Shipman; Eliz. Dunne; Eliz. Knott, dau. of Rd. Knott; Margt., wife of Edw. Morice of Pleckes Green; Exor: bro. George Mitton. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Bayley (*mark*), William Shipman, Frauncis Smallman, clk.; Humfrey Cartwright; George Nicholls; Thos. Hinton; George Norice; Edm. Taylor; Wm. Cowper; Wm. Sheapheard; Wm. Boulde; Robt. Woodhouse; Abraham Nuell; Thos. Vaughan; Reynold Witherton; John Cartwright; John Johnson. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)



**556 Humfrey Baskerville** of city of Hereford, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1619.) Wife Anne; man. of Westhide, co. Heref., in occ. of Jas. Mercer; vallett wood in coppice at Westhide; fath.-in-law Henry Vaughan of Mockas, esq.; cos. Estaunce Whitney of Clifforde; cos. Walter Baskerville, son of uncle Walter Baskerville, decd.; eld. son Walter Baskerville; lds. in Ewias Harrolde, co. Heref.; fath. Jas. Baskerville, esq.; uncle Wm. Baskerville of Kenchurch, gent.; dau. Anne; sons Humfrey, Henry, Roger and Wm.; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Ellenor; bro.-in-law Roger Vaughan, esq.; Haylingesfarm; Hollandes farm; farms James Jauncie holds of me by lease; neph. Chas. Baskerville's money used in lease of Lewis Crofte in Ewias Harrold; Exor: uncle Wm. Baskerville. [*Humfrey Baskerville*] Wits: Tho. Bodenham, Richard Pearle, William Bodenham, Tho. Beale, James Wilcockes. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**557 John Gouldisburgh** of Weme, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Rowlande; dau. Mary (und. age); dau. Judith (und. age); son Rd. (und. age); Extx: wife Rebecca. [*mark*] Wits: John Watkys, Rowland Hill, Ri. —; Sir Frauncis Lacon; John Wilson; Thos. Gouldisburgh; Henry Davis; Thos. Whittington; Andrew Maunsill; Thos. Pearson; Godfrye Gouldisburgh; Walter Nicolles; Mr. Heaward; Edw. Widdoes; Rd. Pigeon; Wm. Thurlyn; John Sherrat; Wm. Laurence; Danl. Wicherley; Mary Banaster; Rd. Banaster; Avery Kellet; Jas. Whitaker; Rd. Eldershawe; George Higinson; Edw. Phellipps; Arthur Ware; Mr. Bickerton. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**558 John Rundle** of Edington, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) Joane Steevens, dau. of Henry Steevens, his son John Steevens, his dau. Millesent Steevens; Mary Sledge; godson John Morris the yr.; goddau. Jane Rundle; godson Wm. Wyett; Agnes, wife of John Robins the eld.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Allen and John Morris. [*mark*] Wits: John Newman, clk., John Wyett. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**559 Robert Tyas** of Lond., esq., (*and later of Buttersey, co. Surre.\**). (Dat. 28 Nov. 1612.) Bur. in grave wh. wife lies; Exor: son Wm. Tias; my lds. in England. [*Ro: Tias*]

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Wits: Thomas Knyutt, John Browne, John Hine; Mem: (21 Oct. 1613); Wits: Henry Elsynge, Clem. Walker. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**560 Thomas Fitch** of Cootes, psh. of Bumpstede at the Tower, co. Essex. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) Wife Anne; mess. called Cootes; lds. in Bumpstede; tent. called Golcherd, late in occ. of Wm. Cowle; Goldherd croft, Bumpstede; Nathl. (und. 24), son of bro. Rd. Fitch, decd.; bro. Raphe Fitch; tent. called Bursons in Cockfield, co. Suff., wh. Chas. Warren now dwells; lds. in Thorpe Moryeux, co. Suff., late. bot. of Randolph Lister, clk.; Thos., son of Raphe Fitch; Rd., son and heir of sd. bro. Rd.; Josua, Nathl. and Zachary, sons of sd. bro. Raphe; Jeremie Hasell; Hanna and Dorothe (both und. 22), daus of sd. bro. Rd., decd.; lds. in Little Waldingfield, co. Suff., sold to Edw. Alstone; Thos., John, Suzanne, Hester, Judith and Tobith Ager, chn. of sist. Ager, decd.; nephs. Wm. and Saml. Allen, their fath., Wm. Allen, his oth. chn.; Rd. Bowles, who marr. my sist., his chn.; Mary, dau. of sist. Phillippe, decd.; Sara, Frauncis, Debora, Wm. and John, chn. of sist. Frauncis Chapman; Anne (und. 14), dau. of bro. Raphe and my wife's goddau.; bro.-in-law Gyles Pettitt; poor of Cavendish, Stoke next Clare and of Bumpstead at the Tower; sist. Allen; Eliz. Rowse; Eliz. Briant; grds. called Stubbinge, Longe Stubbinge and Herdes croft; lds. in Bumpsted on E. side of highway fr. Stamborne to my mess. Cootes; Exor: bro. Raphe. [*Tho: Fitch*] Wits: Thomas Geffray, Richard French. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

**561 Richard Salisbury**, clk., pars. of Raunston *als.* Ravenston, co. Derb. and Leic. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chancel of Paunston (*sic.*) nr. wife Kath.; chn., Nathl., Saml., Sarah and Abigall; Joane Weaver; my now wife Frauncis; hou. wh. Wm. Steevens dwells; wife's fath's. will, her sists. Eliz. and Anne; Mr. Thos. Wightman; — Replingham; Raphe Mann; Saml. Wightmann; Wm. Brocke; bro.in-law Wm. Bem; son Barwell, his fath.; my bro. Wm. at Tambworth fair; Mr. Dunckombe; Mr. Craftes of Peckleton; Mrs. Glover; bro. Wm's. ten., Robt. Jackson *als.* Paulphriman, decd., his wid., his suit against Naton and Bocheston; Nuneaton fair; sist. Alice Baker, my bro., her

husb.; Henry Biddle; John Roe; Mr. Orgell; Mr. Vate of Heather; Exor: son Nathl. Salisbury; Overs: Mr. Beale and Rd. Salisbury; poor of Raunston; bro. Ambrose Salisbury's tithes; tithe of Colepit; Mr. John Digbie's close; Roger Barwell's mossell close; Drakelye's, bot. of Mr. Cuny; John Burton's close; goodwife Johnson; Mr. Thos. Digbye; rent of Brackley close; goodwife Barwell; tithe of Mildelands close. [*Richard Salisbury*] Wits: Nathaniell Salisbury, George Brees (*mark*), Richard Reade (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 May 1620, to Frauncis Salisbury, rel., Nathl. Salisbury ren.)

**562 Raphe Copindale** (*of St. Anthony\**), Lond., merch. (Dat. 9. May 1617 at Bantam.) My fath. and moth.; Edw. Chritch, merch. of Lond., who was prisoner to the King of Spain for debt in the Castle of Angra; Exor: bro. John Copindgall, gent., dwelling in Thruptone, co. Notts.; my brethren and sists.; bro. Rd.; sists. Anne and Frauncis. [*Raphe Copindall*] Wits: Ric. Wickham, Richard Westby, Henry Bate. Cod. (10 Oct. 1617 at Bantam). Capt. George Ball, agent in Bantam to have my JAPAN boy, Rowland; Mr. Thos. Darley, preacher aboard the "Charles;" Wm. Borratt; Wm. Stonywell; Thos. Bouth; Robt. Cave. [*Raphe Coppindall*] Wits: William Stonywell, Thomas Bouth. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

**563 Steven Hewlett** of Corton, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in Boyton Ch.; Cath. of Sarum; Jas. Chalke of Codford St. Peter; John Waterman of same; Jerrett Baker; poor of Codford St. Peter, Sheirington, Boyton, Stockton, Codford St. Mary and of Upton Louell; cos. John Edrudge; Mary, Rd. and Lionel Holliman, chn. of cos. Eliz. Gregory; Edm., son of Mr. Henry Gregory, rec.; Margt. Prewett, dau. of my cos. Edith Prewett; cos. Thos. Hewlett and his sist. Maudlyn; cos. Alice, wife of John Prior of Codford St. Peter, his sons John and Symon Prior; cos. Mary Hayes' 2 chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Wm. Hewlett, Mary Hewlett, eld. dau. of sd. Wm., his oth. chn.; Steven and Rd., sons of cos. John Papps, his dau. Agnes Papps, and his oth. chn.; godson Wm., son of cos. Robt. Hickes, and Henry Hickes, son of sd. Robt.; Exor: cos. John Hewlett; Overs:

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Henry Grigory, Thos. Hibbard and Wm. Hewlett. [*mark*]  
Wits: Henrye Gregory, clk., John Searchfeild, Thomas Hib-  
bord (*mark*), Tho. Harvye (*mark*), Thomas Whitte (*mark*).  
(Pr. 18 May 1620.)

**564** William Elliott of Kingscleare, co. Southton., gent.  
(Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Kingsclere;  
son Wm.; daus. Ellenor and Eliz.; bro.-in-law Rd. Wither;  
frd. Thos. Hinwood of Kingsclere; Frauncis Wirdnam of  
Strathfieldsaye, by bond dat. 11 Oct. 1607, stands bound to  
Eliz. Whight, dau. of Sir Rd. Whight, Kt.; obligation dat.  
23 Jan. 1608-9 wherein sd. Wirdnam stands bound to John  
Wigge of Shipton; obligation dat. 12 Oct. 1608 wherein sd.  
Wirdnam stands bound to Rd. Heath of Yeatley; Exor: frd.  
Edw. Amane; Overs: frds. Phillippe Evererd of Kingsclear,  
tanner, and John Easton of Basingstoke, gent. [*W<sup>m</sup>. Ellyott*]  
Wits: William Stacie, carpenter (*mark*), John Stacey (*mark*).  
(Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**565** George Carlill of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat.  
27 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Welton Ch.; son. Thos. (und. 21);  
son. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. (und. 21); bro. John Carlill;  
sist. Ellen Carlill; John Dobikin and his wife; Josep Turpin  
and his wife; Edw. Dobikin the yr.; Wm. Allis, his chn. and  
wife; Mary Peacocke; Robt. Allis' ch.; Baystowe's wife; Wm.  
White's wife; wid. Sharpe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr.  
Robt. Huddlestone and John Carlill; Wits: Roberte Huddle-  
stone, John Carlill (*mark*), Robert Venton (*mark*), Richarde  
Stevenson; George Jolland; Thos. Hornbie; Wm. Flinton;  
Wm. Tompson; Hugh Norton; Edw. Denton; Edw. Beadell;  
Thos. Stother; Frauncis Short; Thos. Holmes. [*mark and  
seal*] (Pro. 15 May 1620.)

**566** Elizabeth Rigden of Hundleby, co. Linc., gent.  
(Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chan. of Hundleby;  
poor of Gretforth, wh. I was bo., and of Hundleby; 3 godchn.,  
Agnes Pratt, Eliz. Crafte and Eliz. Coste (all und. 21); Wm.,  
Edw., Eliz., and Ellinor (und. 13), chn. of Jervas Reresby,  
gent.; bro. Mr. Edm. Buck's 2 daus.; Ellinor Cappyt, dau.  
of John Cappyt; Judith Tompson's 2 daus.; uncle Wm.  
Cappyt's chn.; Rd. Elvin's ch.; Thos. Cappyt's 2 chn.; cos.  
Mason's 4 chn.; her man, Rd.; Alexr. Lee's 4 chn.; sist. Mrs.

Anne Reresbye; my bros. and sists.; bro. Peter Ashton's ch.; bro. Edw. Ashton's eld. ch.; Thos. Baines, clk.; John Holmes; Exor: Jervas Reresby, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Baines, clk., Robert Mason. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**567 John Salmon** of Haltham upon Bayne, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 15 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Haultham upon Bayne, nr. wife; grchn. Priscilla and Anne Salmon (und. 19); their fath. and moth.; lds. in Crofte and Braytofte in the Marsh; lds. in Wrangle, Holland; my hou. at Boston; lds. at Wiberton and Sutton in the Marsh; John Sander; Mr. Ascough of Mooreby; Extx: Anne, wife of my son George Salmon; Overs: my kinsmen, Robt. Hutchinson and Thos. Hammer-ton, both of Horncastle. [*John Salmon*] Wits: Robert Frice, Richard Sheriffe (*mark*), John Saunders (*mark*), Roger Burton. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**568 William Coale** of East Woodhay, co. Southton., husbm. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1620 *sic.*) Agnes Watson (und. 21), her fath., my son-in-law, Rd. Watson; godson Jas. Coale; goddau. Mary Somerby; Extx: wife Winifrid; Overs: Jas. Knight the eld., Jas. Knight the yr., Thos. White, Roger Eeles. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Allen, James Knight (*mark*), Thomas White, David Sawyer (*mark*), William Evered. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

## FOL. 49.

**569 Oliver Whiddon** of Sidbury, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1619.) Extx: wife Margt.; lds. called Woodhouse, in psh. Sidburie; moth. Margt. Ayre; Overs: bros.-in-law John Hore and Jas. Knapman; lds. in Whiddon Ayston and Pasford, in pshs. of Chagford and Moreton Hampsted; my 5 daus. (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; son Rowland (und. 21); mess. in South Tawton, in ten. of John Lange; lease of lds. called Southdowne Parkes to Wm. Dixe, clk.; lds. in Chagford; my fath's. will; bro. Frauncis Whiddon; lds. called Bullapitt Estmagis and Westmagis; my servts., John Estbrooke and Wm. Hole. [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, James Potter, William Hole. Cod. (14 Sept. 1619). [*Oliver Whiddon*] Wits: John Hore, Archelaus Mills, William Hole. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**570 Robert Crondwell** of Pensherst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 4 Jan. 1619-20.) Wife Clemence; my 6 chn.; son John (und. 21); sons Henry and Thos. (und. 21); George Harris of Asheherst; Exor: son Robt. (und. 21); Overs: Henry Stretfeild, James Beecher, Wm. Barr, Benj. Jesopp, Robt. Saxpes; tent. wh. I dwell in Pensherst; daus. Clemence and Anne (both und. 21); lds. mort. by George Harris unto me; lds. in Brenchley, co. Kent. [*Roberte Croundwell*] Wits: Andrewe Gouldsmith (*mark*), Joseph Jesopp, Beniamyn Jesopp, Pawle Budgen (*mark*), Ro. Saxpes. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**571 Meredith Thomas** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch., if I die within 20 miles of Lond., nr. font on S. side wh. wife was bur., und. stone with inscription in brass I have placed there; Dr. Bates, pars. of St. Clement's; my tents. in Gray's Inn Lane, co. Midd.; Mr. John Pottes of Mannington, co. Norf., esq.; poor of St. Clements Dane's, of St. Mary in the Strand *als.* Savoy, co. Midd.; Mr. Gregorie Pratt, gent.; my partner, Walter Bonnell; neighbour John Browne; sist. Margt., her chn.; bro. John ap Richard, his chn.; sist. Agnes, her 2 daus.; sist. Alice, her son Meredith, her oth. chn.; sist. Lowry; kinsm. John Lewis, my appr.; kinsm. Edw. Lewis, appr. of Mr. Burgis, shoemaker in Fleet St.; my servt. Morris Griffin; kinsm., sometime my servt., Rd. Conway; my late servt. Wm. Jones; servt. Edw. Bowes, who keeps my accts.; my sometime servts. Jas. Buckler and Rd. Hunt; kinsw. Eliz. Meverell; my covenant servts., John Phillipps, Nathaniell and Owen, who now dwells wt. me; my md. servt. Joane, who dwells wt. me; Margt. Jones, wife of Howell Morgan of St. Clement Dane's, tailor; Eliz. Symes, dau. of Rd. Symes, bro. of goodwife Brewer who dwells wt. me; goodwife Brewer's husb.; reparation of Jesus College, Oxford; poor of Llangeveny, co. Angl., wh. I was bo.; fath.-in-law John ap Price ap William, of Pentraith, co. Angl., gent.; kinsw. Marie Hewes; dau. and heir. Eliz. Meredith (und. 21); Exors: my sd. fath.-in-law, uncle Owen Hewes of Pentraith, gent., and my kinsm. Frauncis Meverell and Owen Arther, cits. and grocers of Lond., to be her guards.; Exors: for accts., Dr. Bates, Mr. Gyles Brownerigge of St. Clement's, gent., my

frds. and neighbours, John Bramredge, tailor, and Mr. John Blanksbie, linen draper; bro.-in-law Hugh Gwin Owen and sist. Margt., his wife; my sd. fath.-in-law's sons, Rice Johanes and Hugh Joanes; bro. Wm. Joanes, son and heir of sd. John ap Price ap Williams; bro. Owen Jones; sist.-in-law Jane Jones; prisons in Lond., Westminster and Southwark. [*Meredeth Thomas*] Wits: Henry Lee, William Bellamee, John Snowe, Beniamyn Paule, Anthoney Eyre, John Browne, scr. (Pr. 9 May 1620, by Owen Hewes, Francis Meverell and Owen Arthur, pow. res. to oth. Exor: and to Eliz., dau. of decd., when of age; Pr. 29 Jan. 1620-1, by John ap Price ap William; Pr. 29 Jan. 1627-8, by Eliz. White *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.; adm. d. b. n. 12 May 1656, to William Thomas, curator of Eliz. and Dorothy Bennett, mins., chn. of Eliz. Bennet *als.* Thomas, *als.* White, *als.* Meredith, dau. of decd.)

**572 William Lawrence** of Crickladd St. Mary, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 23 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of St. Mary's Cricklade; psh. Chs. and poor of Crickladd St. Sampson and St. Mary; wife Joyce; dau. Marrian (und. 14); dau. Sara; John and Wm. (und. 21), sons of my son, Thos. Lawrence; godch. George (und. 21), son of Edw. Pleydell, gent.; John Calfhey; Anne Butler; my servt. Thos. Haynes; my old servts., Wm. Dawes and his wife at Halstone; hou. of Mark Cottle, gent.; my millhou.; Mr. Len, vic. of Cricklade; Exor: son Robt. Lawrence; hou. wh. I dwell in Cricklade; godson Wm. Burge, Edw. Mills' son-in-law. [*William Lawrence*] Overs: Mark Cottle, gent., and my son Thos. Wits: Andrew Len, clk., Marke Cottle, Thomas Lawrence. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**573 Thomas Hebden**, the eld., of Burrish, co. Suss., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Thos. (und. 21); ld. in Essex, wch. came by right of my wife; adv. of pars. of Burrish, gr. to my fath. Thos. Hebden, decd., by Sir Thos. Pelham, Kt. and Bart.; son Humfrey (und. 21); dau. Elenor (und. 21); lease of woods on my bro. John Hebden's lds., called Perimans, bot. by my fath.; uncle Hebden; bro. Pitcher; Extx: moth. Mary Hebden; Overs: bros.-in-law Wm. Langham and Nichols. Manser, both of Battell. [*Thomas Hebden*] Wits: William Muttrell, Constant Langham, Nicholas Manser, scr. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)



**574 James Morgan** of Blackemore, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) My 4 daus., Magdalen, Sara, Eliz. and Marie (all und. 21); my 2 sons Thos. and James; deed of feoffment dat. 22 Jan., 17 Jas. I., granting in trust to Peter Garnous, Peter Dancer, John Greene and Wm. Morgan, gent., my man. of Hanley Court *als.* Hanley's Court, in Kingston, co. Heref., and lds. in Kingston, Thruxton, Malfield and Alensmoore, form. belonging to Rowland Vaughan, late of Newe Court, esq., and his son John Vaughan, gent.; my eld. son Chas. Morgan; lds. in lordship of Monington Stradle, co. Heref.; my fath.; sist. Mary Morgan; John Brewton of Stretton, esq.; Extx: wife Eliz; Wits: Ja. Morgan, Charles Parrie, William Morgan, John Hide, Tho. Greene; sists. Eliz. and Jane Morgan; Lady Hunsdon; Wits: Peeter Garnous, Tho. Greene, John Greene, William Morgan. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**575 Henry Canter** of Gosport, psh. of Alverstoke, co. Southton., gent. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alverstoke; Cath. of Trinity, Winchester; Ch. of Alverstoke; poor of Gosport; dau. Ellinor; dau. Agnes; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Towrson and Henry Howlte of Portsmouth, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Tridles, Henrie Howlte, John Pop, the eld. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**576 William Blanford** of Semly, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. Oct. 1619.) Extx: wife Alice; my 2 daus.; Wits: Edmond Blanford, George Stile. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

## FOL. 50.

**577 Sara Keitch**, now wife of John Keitch, and late wife and Extx: of Zabulon Wildinge of St. Olave's, Southwark, decd. (Dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Olave's, Southwark; dau. Grace Keitch (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Keitch (und. 21); Exor: husb. John Keitch. [*Sara Keitch*] Wits: Robert Hues, Robert Daveis, Ralph Birde. (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

**578 John Trymnell** of Brodwas, co. Worc. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Brodwas, of Dodenham, of Tuberton; wife Alcice; lds. in Tyberton; son Rd. Trymnell (und. 21); my 3 daus. Eliz., Anne and Marie (all und. 21); my servt. Joyce Lyes; Roger, a Welsh youth now wt. me; Exors: cos. Chas.



Cratford, bro.-in-law Rd. Hennang, and frd. Thos. Perke. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Comby, Thomas Doughtie (*mark*), Margaret Whoper. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**579** Edward Hamblyn, the eld., of Reading, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Tylehurst and of pshs. of St. Lawrence, St. Mary and St. Giles, Reading; wife Anne; lease of hou. in Fryer St. wch. I took of Mr. Rd. Alder of Lond., merch.; eld. son John, his wife Eliz.; tent. in Tylehurst, wh. son Edw. dwells; Marie Hamblyn (und. 21), dau. of son John; son Wm. (und. 31); dau. Agnes Baker; dau. Marie Blake, her 3 chn.; dau. Debora Strowde, her chn. Wm. and John Strowde; Eliz. Middleton, her sist. Marie Smythe; my old servt. Cissely Loveioy; John Godwyne; John Dawson, keeper of Reading hospital; Griffen Kirton of Burfield; Thos. Soundie of Tylehurst; rep. of St. Lawrence Ch.; meadow in Asten Meade, Burfield psh., late bot. of Griffinn Kirton; 10 poor old men in Reading, 2 to be poor butchers; lds. in Reading, Burghfield and Shinfeild, co. Berks.; Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Mr. Wm. Westlye, Mr. Wm. Willmot and my sons-in-law Peter Blake, Wm. Stroude and Edw. Baker. [*mark*] Sealed 7 Oct. 1619. Wits: Willyam Westlye, John Mills, Avery Bearrye, George Mann (*mark*). (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

**580** William Dewe of Fennysutton, co. Wilts., carpenter. (Dat. 7 Feb., 17 Jas. 1.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Fennysutton; Joane Henton of Patens; Eliz. Harris; Christr. Hewlett; Alice, wife of John Vauge of Brewham, her daus. Rebeka and Jane Vauge (both und. 21); Mary Dewe (und. 21), dau. of Osmond Dewe; son Osmonde Dew, his dau. Jane Dew (und. 21), and his son Thos. (und. 21); Exors: dau. Jane and her husb. Robt. Henton; Overs: frds. John Henton, fath. of the sd. Robt., and Robt. Weekes, both of Fenny Sutton, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: John Henton (*mark*), Robert Weekes, Thomas Prior. (Pr. 10 May 1620, by Robt. Henton, pow. res. to Jane Henton.)

**581** John Randoll of Killam, psh. of Wargrove, co. Berks., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. about Shrovetide, 1619.) Son Thos. (und. age); my hou. and lds.; Extx: wife Alice; her chn. by

her former husb.; Wits: Thos. Randoll, fath. of the testr., Marie Whitman. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**582 Gervas Eyre** of Horsleygate, (*co. Derb.\**). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dranfield; bro. George Eyre of Hassope; bro. Rowland Eyre, liv. in Essex; bro. Roger Eyre; sist. Jeane Pegg of Yeldersley; Lucy Needeham (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Else of Bradley; bro. Adam Eyre; godch. Francis Ragg; Robt. Ontrem of Horsleygate; my smilters Henry Crapper and Lawrence Lee; Henry Crapper of Horsleygate; my man Thos. Cocker; cos. Dorothy, wife of John Warde; Fayth Barlowe; Mary Barlowe; Eliz. Mills of Horsleygate; Mathew Braylsford, servt. to Thos. Ragg; Margery, wife of Thos. Ragg, her son Rowland, and her 4 daus.; Godfrey Hancocke, servt. to Thos. Ragg; my wood colliers Edm. Couper, old Spittlehowse and Gill; my godchn. Gervais Person and Gervais Taylor; George Woodward; my lds.; Exor: bro. Adam Eyre of Bradway. [*Gervais Eyre*] Wits: George Woodward, Godfrey Hastam, Francis Beueredge, Francis Ragg. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**583 Francis Hawlie** of Derwent, *co. Derb.*, husbm. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hope; half sist. Anne Burges; goddau. Marie Hawlie, dau. of bro. Robt., his oth. chn.; Margt. Burdekin; chn. of bro. Roger Hawlie; George Hawlie *als.* Morten; George Trout; wife of John Hall of Derwent; John Yeamond; poor of Hope and of Derwent; enlarging chapel of Derwent; Exor: bro.-in-law Rd. Bagshawe, his wife, my sist. Margt.; bro.-in-law Wilfraye Savage. [*mark*] Wits: John Thomasson, George Tinker. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**584 Edmond Corne** of Betley, *co. Staff.*, husbm. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1610-11.) Dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Smyth; ld. called Shutticrots, held of Robt. Palmer; lease held of Raphe Thicknes, esq., for one daywork of grd. in Bettley, dat. 10 Oct. 1608; lease dat. 2 Mar. 1609-10, held of Wm. Robothon and his son Raphe, for a meadow in Bettley; Collyes meadow in Betley; my dau's. 6 chn.; Wm. Cornnes of the Slade Yate; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Smyth and Thos. Whittingham. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Ferington, John Bratten, Thomas Corne. (Pr. 17 May 1620 by Thos. Smyth, pow. res.)

**585 William Osborne** of Worthington, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Breedon; wife Anne; my tent.; Sara Potter (und. 20), one of daus. of my dau. Eliz. and John Potter the yr., of Newbold, co. Leic., husbm.; Thos., son of my son-in-law Thos. Lockington of Disworth; Anne Clare, dau. of George Clare; ld. in Worthington; dau. Kath. Lockington, her 2 chn.; sist. Alice Copeland, her 4 chn.; poor of Worthington, of Breedon and of Disworth; George and Anne Potter (both und. 18), chn. of my dau. Eliz.; my servt., Eliz. Holmes; ch. of my dau. Jane, wife of George Clare; Exors: George Clare and Thos. Lockington; Overs: John Presbury and Edw. Holmes the eld., of Newbold. [*Willyam Osburne*] Sealed 27 Feb.; Wits: Samuell Smalley, Joyles Jaques, George Rolston (*mark*), Gyles Jaques (*mark*). (Pr. 18 May 1620 by George Clare, pow. res.)

**586 Elizabeth Russell** of Brytford, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Brytford, by husb.; Ch. and poor of Brytford; poor of Salisbury; grch. Jone Irton, dau. of son-in-law George Irton, her bro., my grch. Rd. Irton; Robt. (und. 30), son of late husb's. kinsm. Oliver Russell, decd.; sist. Christian Holmes; lease of farm of Brytford; Thos. Barksdale, his moth.; John Lane's blind son, John Lane; John Holloway; my servts., Eliz. Dewe (und. 30), Maryan and Marie; my boy Symon; Exor: son-in-law George Irton; Overs: Dr. Sayword and Mr. Rd. Goldstone. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Seward, Thomas Barksdale, Sara Johnson (*mark*), Elizabeth Dew (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

**587 Sir George Spencer**, Kt., of Yarneton, co. Oxon. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Exor: bro. Sir Thos. Spencer, Kt. and Bart.; my servt. Silly John; sist. Lady Covile; Mr. Turvile, a preacher; my pars.; Wits: Nicholas Moasley, mistris Pennell, John Carter, Thomas Kingmann, Sara Cur-tice, Mr. Trote, master Stokes. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

**588 John Nashe** of Patney, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Nichs. Hicks (und. 16); moth., Jane Nashe; aunt Alice Dysmer; uncles Nichs. Nashe and John Pyper; Margt. Piper; Wm. Phillips; Osemonde Wheatebread; Mil-lissent Nashe, her son, Wm.; wid. Coome and her chn; 3 chn. (und. age) of my sist. Eliz. Strtch (*sic.*), their fath.; sheep at



Alton; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. Geffrey Bygge, clk., and Bryan Heyward. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geffrey Bygge, clk., Thomas Humfrey, Robert Heyward, Willyam Phillips. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

**589 Steven Shephard** of Marche, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., fisher. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Wennfred, Marche; my close at Eastwood end, abutting on Brichelaye lane on the S.; my fath.; bro. Rennould Shephard; bro. Jas. Shephard; close called Eight Acres; hou. I bot. of Thos. Neall of Wisbech; Steven, son of bro. Wm.; Wm., son of bro. John; fishing bot. of Mr. Gardyner; wife Kath.; hou. bot. by my fath. of Thos. Wallsham; hou. wh. John Wynnell dwells; Davy, son of Christr. Tomson; hou. wh. bro. Thos. dwells; Reanould Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Steven Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; hou. and close bot. of Robt. Neale; Wm. Shephard, son of bro. Thos.; Thos. and Jeames Shephard (und. 21), sons of my bro. Thos.; John Shephard (und. 21), son of bro. Thos.; my sist. Ellen; Agnes and Jeane Shephard, daus. of bro. Rennould; wife's bro., John Broad; Exor: bro. Jas. Shephard; Overs: bros. John and Rennould Shephard; delivered surr. of copyhold lds. to Rennould Shephard and Reanaulde Wallsham, tens. of man. of Dodington, in the presence of Wm. Shephard and John Coward, senr., tens. as afsd. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willam Shephard, John Coward, Renold Wallshame, John Shephard, Renold Shephard. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**590 Jeffrey Burrough** of Sahamteney, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sahamteney, nr. my fath.; poor of Ingham, co. Suff., wh. I was bo., of Gristen, of Little Cressingham and of Sahamteney; my grchn. (und. 21); son-in-law Raphe Sherman; dau. Sherman; my kinsm. Henry Must; my old master, Mr. Smythe Philyer of Norf.; Mr. Owen Hughes; my chamber-fellow, Martin Stonhouse; son. Edw. (und. 21); lds. in Sahamteney and Ovington; Marie Shereman; Sara Crane; Overs: my son-in-law Wm. Crane; Exor: my son Edw. [*Jeffrey Burroughe*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**591 William Butler** of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., cordwainer. (Nunc. will dat. 26 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Susan;

my moth.; my 3 apprs.; Extx: wife Joan; Wits: Thomas Camvile, Roger Riccard. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**592 John Phillips** of Pawlton, co. Somst., clk. (Dat. 20 July, 1616.) Bro., Rees Phillips; poor of Lanvaire, wh. I was bo.; cos. Ellen Davies, her sons, Wm., Gwalter and John Davies; Exor: cos. Mr. Roderick Lewelyme, clk., par. of Northstocke; Thos. Jeames of Pawlton; Rd. Borne; Thos. Tyller *als.* Wiltone of High Littleton. [*Johannen Phillipps*] Wits: Rees Davis, Robert Jones. (Pr. 10 May, 1620.)

## FOL. 51.

**593 Hugh Sloper** of Bishop's Canning, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Canning; eld. son, Wm.; son Rd.; dau. Alice; dau. Johane; Extx: wife Annis; Overs: fath. Wm. Sloper, fath.-in-law, Rd. Terrill, and kinsm. Mr. Thos. Weston. [*mark*] Wits: George Ferebe, William Husland. (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**594 Edmond Johnson** of the city of Lichfield. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1619.) My lds.; chn. Symon, Edm., Mary and Eliz. Johnson (all und. age); Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: my master Sir Symon Wiston, Kt.; Mr. Wm. Babington; Rd. Turnepenny; Dr. Zacherie Babington, his man Joseph; John Amye; Marke Laud, the eld.; Wm. Wrighte; Wm. Clarke; Thos. Marshall; Jas. Martin owes for barn in School Lane; Mr. Pudsey; Harte; Henry Robson. [*Edmund Johnson*] Wits: Michael Nickins, Hester Draper (*mark*). (Pr. 26 May 1620.)

**595 Richard Hodson** of Stratton St. Margaret's, co. Wilts., tailor. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of sd. Strutton; dau. Prudence Hodson (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: neighbours, Thos. and Robt. Bestlie; godson Rd. Paynter (und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Bestlie, Robert Bestlie, William Spencer, William Fowler. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

**596 William Hodgettes** of Halesowen, co. Salop.,† yeom. (Dat. 6 June 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Halesowen; wife, Margt.; Jane Hodgettes, dau. of bro. John Hodgettes; lease of tent, called Boise Tenement, held of Thos. Litleton, esq.;

† Now in Worc.



sist. Mary, wife of Rd. Parr; Margery Shackleton, my bro's. dau.; Isabell and Winifride Hodgettes, daus. of bro. John; Exor: bro. Thos. Hodgettes; my hou. wh. he dwells; my lds. in Handsworth; poor of Handsworth; Rd. and Wm., sons of my cos., John Hodgettes; my hou. at Greeth Green, West Bromwich, in the occ. of Thos. Okeley; cos. John's 6 oth. chn.; 4 chn. of uncle Wm. Hodgettes, decd.; poor of Halesowen; my ten., Gilbert Smithe; John Hodgettes, son of bro. John; my ten., Roger Collins, in W. Bromwich; Overs: frd. Thos. Millward of Tennall. [*mark*] Wits: Gilbert Smythe, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 30 May 1620.)

**597** Frauncis Dossett, the yr. of Suretons hill, Dioc. of Lichfield, yeom. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) Moth. Margt. Dossett; poor of Wroxceter; Exors: wife Joyce and son, Wm. Dossett; Overs: my landlord, Sir Frauncis Newporte, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Wolley, Henry Chapman and Rowland Griffies; David Brooke of Charleton; Rd. Steevens of Donnington; Rd. Dias of Wroxeter; Randall Chilton; Thos. Johnson; John Worthington; John Worthington, the yr.; Thos. Jones of Donnington; Thos. Lockley; Nichs. Fareley of Rushton; Roger Botteley; John Cheshire; John Cardey; Simon Bullocke; Margt. Houlewart; George Higgins; Thos. Carter; George Parker; Leonard Inson of Bratton; Andrewe Allen; Roger Lawrence; John Reynoldes of the Heathe; Rd. Geerie of Kyngsland, par. of Mornell; Rd. Chilton of Wroxeter; Thos. Lee; Nichs. Foxe. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**598** William Smyth of Figheldeane, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1619-20.) Cath. of Sarum; Ch. and poor of Figheldeane; poor of Market Lavington, of St. Mary and of St. John, Devizes; rep. of Stort lane, psh. of Ursifont and Lybe Waye, in same psh.; son-in-law, Frauncis up John; son-in-law Henry up John; Wm. Dummer, tailor, of Market Lavington; lease of tent. called Henclose in the tithing of Wacame, in psh. of St. Cuthbert's in Wells, co. Somerset; Wm. Dummer's chn.; Johane, dau. of Nichs. Dummer; Wm. (und. 21), son of my bro. John Smythe, of Market Lavington, his oth. chn., and Johane, eld. dau. of my sd. bro. John; daus. my bro. John had by his last wife; bro.-in-law, Thos Jolles; bro.-in-law, Jas. Jolles, his son, my godson, Wm.; bro.-in-law,

John Cooke, his son Wm. and dau. Kath.; kinsm. John Carrawaye of Imber, his 2 chn.; John, son of bro.-in-law, Edw. Baker of Tylset, his 4 oth. chn.; son of Thos. Haward of Litel Chiverel by my kinsw., his wife Joane; godson, Edw., son of Wm. Lancaster, of Market Lavington; kinsm., Robt. Hurle of that place, 2 of his chn.; kinsm., George Hurle, his chn.; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Hurle; Mary, dau. of kinsm., John Legg, his unbo. ch. and his wife, Jane, my kinsw.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: George Fitt (*sic*), clk., Thos. Gyne, John Long of Neitherhaven. [*mark*] Wits: Nathaniell Cannyng (*mark*), George Pytt (*sic*), clk., Thomas Gyne, Edward Gyne. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1620.)

**599** Peter Andrewes of Harbridge, (*co. Hants.\**). (Dat. 15 Dec., 16 Jas. 1). Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Harbridge; Dorotheie, wife of Symon Kerlie, Simon, his son; son John Andrewes; sons Henry and Philipp; tent. wh. Symon Kerlie dwells; Peter, son of Philip Andrewes, his dau. Johane Andrewes; my son Barnabie Andrewes; tent. at Harbridge bot. of Mr. Branthwaite; dau. Margt. Andrewes (und. 21); dau. Kath. Andrewes (und. 21); ld. in Coblie feild, bot. of Nichs. Eldredge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Henry Andrewes, Simon Bampton and Barnabie Cox. [*Peter Andrewes*] Wits: Symon Bampton, Barnabie Cox; Mrs. Busher; lease of Mr. Long. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**600** Thomas Packer of Cumbegreene, psh. of Lea, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of the Lea; son Hugh Packer (und. 16); lease of tent. in Brinckworth, co. Wilts., now in ten. of Anthony Player; dau. Jane Packer (und. 16); fath. Thos. Packer the eld., decd.; my servt. Alice Peacocke; sist. Kath. Packer; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Xpofer Leighe, clk., Rd. Packer and Anthony Taylor, yeomen. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Leighe, clk., Richard Packer, Anthony Taylor. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**601** John Preston of Iselham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) George, son of John Sparrowe, decd.; Eliz., Mary and Susan (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Sparrowe, decd.; my first wife; Edw., John, Giles and Margt., chn. of bro. Edw. Preston; Thos., Rd. and Eliz. Morley; Mary, wife

\* Pro. Act. Book.



of John Towler; Robt. and Vyne, chn. of bro. Peter Hilles, their moth.; Thos. Mirable and Margt., chn. of sist. Harley; Mary Jacob, dau. of my last wife, decd., Eliz. Jacob, the youngest dau., and John and Nichs. Jacob, her sons; lease of ld. had wt. my last wife; bro. Thos. Preston; Margt., wife of Robt. Frost.; my half sists. Eliz. Farroe and Johane Carter; Eliz. Ide, dau. of bro. Ide, to have my first wife's wedding ring; Alice Preston, dau. of bro. Symon Preston; my 4 own sists.; my servts. Beatrice Barnes and Wm. Boyne; Exors: John Hynson of Fordham, co. Camb., yeom., and John Frauncis of Chippenham, co. Camb., yeom; Overs: frds. Martyn Sparrowe of Wixoe, and bro. Robt. Ide; tent. wh. I now dwell in Iselham; my lds. in Iselham; grchn. of my first wife; my sists'. chn.; Edw., son of bro. Edw. Preston. [*John Preston*] Wits: Robert Ide (*mark*), Rose Preston (*mark*), John Chemerye the yr., John Tyler (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 5 May 1620, to Edw. Preston and Mary Ide *als.* Preston, bro. and sist. of decd., John Hinson and John Frauncis renouncing.)

**602 Robert, Lord Riche.**† (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617.) Bur. in chancel of Felstead Ch.; chapel erected by me in Felsted wherein tombs for my grfath. Rd., Lord Riche, myfath., and my bro. Rd., decd., and myself; place built at Rochford for almsmen acc. to intention of grfath. and fath.; woods and chief hou. in Rochford Hundred; almshou. erected by grfath. at Felsted; bro. Sir Edwyn Riche, Kt.; son Sir Henry Riche, Kt.; hou. at St. Edmund Bury, co. Suff.; hou. at Buckenham, co. Norf.; plate in custody of Mr. Browne, ald. of Bury; sheep and corn at Hilborough; eld. son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; hangings at Leeze, bot. of Sir Wm. Hatton, Kt., fath. of Fraunces, Lady Riche, wife of sd. son, Sir Robt. Riche, and oths. bot. in the Low Countries and of Lady Leicester; bed bot. of ald. Haughton of Lond.; leases of mans. of Childerditch and Tillingham, co. Essex, bot. in names of Sir John Rous, of Much Waltham, Kt., John Josselyne, esq., Robt. Bourne and Giles Mursley, gent., in trust for me; great mess. called Allington Hou. in Holborne, co. Midd., bot. in names of Sir Thos. Cheeke, Kt., and oths. in trust for me; man. of Butlers, moiety of Shopland, moiety of Barlands and Blakes, co. Essex,

† Created, 2 Aug. 1618, Earl of Warwick.

conveyed by John Butler of Toby, esq., decd., to Sir Wm. Pooley of Boxstead, co. Suff., Kt., Sir Thos. Wiseman of Rivenhall, Sir John Rous afsd., Kt., and Robt. Riche of Hornedon, co. Essex, esq., in trust for me, and sold by my bro., Sir Edwyn Riche; lds. in Childerditch, co. Essex, bot. of Robt. Threeshier, decd., by John Pake and Peter Butler for me; lds. called Slampsey in Notley; wife Dame Frauncis Riche; poor in co. Essex; dau. Carie; Sir John Crooke, Kt., justice of the King's Bench, and his wife, silver trenchers with my arms engraven; godson Robert Riche (und. 21), eld. son of sd. son Sir Robt.; Chas. and Henry Riche, yr. sons of sd. Sir Robt., his daus. Anne and Lucye Riche (both und. 21); 2 daus. (und. 21) of son Sir Henry Riche; dau. (und. 21) of dau. Cheeke; my servt. Othoe Practor; money borrowed at request of Robert, late Earl of Essex, by me of Mr. Route by Thos. Crompton, esq., his Ldship's. officer, and del. into hands of Sir Henry Lynley and Sir Gelley Merricke, his Ldship's. officers, the day sd. Earl went fr. Lond. on a voyage to Cades in Spain; statute made by me to Rd. Burrell of Lond., grocer, in presence of Lord Anderson, chief Justice of Common Pleas, at Essex House; young Countess of Southampton, cos. of sd. late Earl of Essex, his son Robert, now Earl of Essex, and his lds. in Alderney whereof I was feoffee; conveyances dat. 15 June, 10 Jas. I; Exor: son Sir Robt. Riche, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Frauncis Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and my cos. Thos., Ld. Darcey, Baron of Chichie. [*Ro: Riche*] Wits: Peter Phesant, Samuel Collins, Giles Mursley, Thomas Hopkins. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

## FOL. 52.

**603** William Buttes of Southockenden, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 22 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Raynham chan. nr. S. wall; poor of Rayneham; frd. Hugh Hodson and his wife; Mr. Lockwood, preacher; poor of Southokendon; frd. John Ewer and his wife; Thos. Fanne of Raynham; Sir Edw. Barrett's park; my late sist's. dau., Jane Kynnesman, nr. Old Fish St., Lond., and anoth. dau., Anne Goltropp, at Hallowaye nr. Highgate; Roger Hobtrowe; sist. Anne Buttes; kinsm. John Earlye of Raynham; Extx: late bro's. dau., Dorothie Raynard; Rd.

Robotham. [*William Butts*] Wits: John Ewer, Hughe Hodson. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**604** Agnes Holmes of Cambridge, wid. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1619.) Dau. Palmer; grchn., Andrewe Palmer, John Palmer, Eliz. Clarke, Wm. Greeke, Thos. Greeke, John Greeke, Margt. Fludd, Jane Robertes and Ellinor Greeke; poor of Little St. Mary's, wh. I dwell; Exor: grch. Wm. Greeke. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Robertes, John Brasbone, not. pub. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by def. sen., will having been disputed by Alice Palmer *als.* Holmes, dau. of decd.)

**605** Joseph Markham (*of St. Swithin's\**), Lond., tailor. (Dat. last of Feb. 1619-20.) Fath. John Markham of Oxenden, co. Northants., yeom.; my moth.; sist. Eliz., wife of Robt. Poole, their chn. Wm., John (appr.), Nando, Johane (und. 21), Emme (und. 21), Margery (und. 21), and Mary Pole (und. 21); sist. Lettice Markham; bro. Thos. Markham; Exors: sist. Briget and her husb., Raphe Pavier of Lond., tailor; Overs: cos. Peter Worster of Lond., drawer. [*Joseph Markham*] Wits: Thomas Baker, George Sadler, Thomas Tracelove. (Pr. 16 May 1620.)

**606** William Sheward, cit. and grocer (*of St. Mary Aldermary\**), Lond. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bro. John Sheward; godsons Wm. Sheward, Wm. Tayler and Peter Sheward; my nurse Brockett; Exor: bro. Rd. Sheward, cit. and grocer of Lond.; Overs: frd. John Blewe. [*Willnum Sheward*] Wits: Richard Deanes, Thomas More; my servt. Rd. Deanes. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**607** John Hedge of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mitcham; poor of Mitcham and of Merstham; Thos. Parke of Epsom, carpenter; Wm. Houghton; my servts. John Francklyn and Marcella Ashton; wife Eliz.; son Thos. (und. 26); son Wm.; dau. Philipp Abbott; dau. Bridgett Hedge (und. 18); dau. Millicent Hedge (und. 18); frd. — James of Lond., merch., wt. whom my son John is appr., and his wife; John Harrison of Lond., scr., his servt. Beniamyn Bolton; frds. Robt. Heath of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq., Mr. Theophilus Bruerton of Lond., merch., and

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

Mr. Hugh Dodd of Lond., gent.; indr. dat. this day betw. me and my sd. frds.; son Anthony Hedge; Exor: sd. Robt. Heath; Overs: sd. Theos. Bruerton and Hughe Dodd. [*John Hedge*] Wits: Hughe Dodd, Jo. Harrison, scr., Jo. Blythe, James Dolman, John Francklyn, William Haughton. Cod. (nunc.) Sir Julius Ceaser, Kt., Master of the Rolls and Privy Counsellor; Mr. Henry Lovell; Wits: Eliz. Hedge, wife of testr., Anthony Hedge, eld. son of testr., Hughe Dodd, gent. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**608** Thomas Townesend of Thornehill, psh. of Hope, co. Derby., yeom. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hope; my tithe corn of Thornhill; my son and dau. John and Eliz. Skynner; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Howe, John Hogett (*mark*), John Leighe; Wm. Bennett of Grindlowe; John Sheldon of Holawe; Wm. Hall of Holawe; Anthony Willson of Eyam; Margt. Townsend, Thos. Mosley, Johane Hill and John Morten, all of Eyam; Godfrey Chapman of Buslowe; Arthur Banckes; Thos. White of Stony Middleton; Wm. White of Eyam; Thos. Mosley of Ingmenthorp; George Rosen of Eyam; Raphe Chalsworthe of Eyam; Robt. Wood and Jervase Armeseid, both of Eyam; Wm. Leadbetter, vic. of Hope; Mr. Ellis Warde of Hope; Wm. Darwend of Edge; Mr. Thos. Balgy; Mr. Lawrence Balgye; John Morten of Dynnines; Adam Cliffe *als.* Edge; Thos. Howsson of Middleton; Thos. Cliffe *als.* Edge; Robt. Marshall of Thornhill; Wm. Hidler of Bamforth; Roger Skynner and his bro. Robt. of Bamforth; Edw. Bidcocke and Henry Hauxworth of Bamforth; Michaell Thornehill of Thornhill. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**609** Roger Newton of Bakewell, co. Derby., yeom. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bakewell, nr. fath. and moth.; eld. son Roger Newton; tent. called Holme, in lordship of Ashford, co. Derby., late bot. of Gilbert Bowne; lds. bot. of Arnold Bagshawe, Robt. Doughtie, George Frost and Frauncis Burton; ld. called Higgen holes, in lordship of Bakewell, bot. of George Sutton, esq.; my 3 daus. Johane, Anne and Margt. (all und. 21); son Hugh Newton; tent. in Over Haddon, co. Derby., bot. of Rowland Smythe of Waterfall; tent. in Bakewell in ten. of Peter Eches, late bot. of Henry Needham; lds. in Over Haddon, bot. of Steph. Frenche

and George Hodgkinson; Exors: wife Anne and son Roger. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Deane, Richard Robertes, John Redferne. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**610 Thomas Smythe** of Uttoxeter, co. Staff. (Dat. 26 June 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Uttoxeter; my 2 daus. Anne and Ellen Smythe; lease at Draycott; son Thos.; 2 tents. in Burton on Trent; son Saml.; lease of grds in man. of Uttoxeter, taken of John Russell; son John; lease of grd. called the Parkes, taken of Thos. Gilbert; Rd. Startin; Overs: bro. Rd. Smithe and bro.-in-law Wm. Harrison; my servts. Sara Nicklyn and Alice Lesson; Exors: wife Johanne and Rd. Startine. [*Thomas Smythe*] Wits: William Harrison, John Smythe, Edward Gilbert, scr. (Pr. 8 May 1620, by Johanne Smythe, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

**611 Henry Thomas Prees** of Clodocke, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 27 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clodocke; Cath. of St. David; mending of bridge at Philip Watkin's hou. in Clodocke; my base son John, by Jonett, my now wife; lds. in Newton, co. Heref., bot. of Watkyn Prees; son David Harrye and my dau. Blaunche, my legitimate chn. by wife Jonett; lds. held by copy of court roll of Ld. Burgavenny, sometime occ. by sd. Watkyn Prees, surr. to me by Thos. Powell Mayde, acc. to custom of man. of Ewyes Lacye; my base dau. Eliz., by Jonett, my now wife; money in hands of Thos. John Phe. Pry to be pd. at feast of St. Jacob and St. Philip the Apostles, 1622; bro. John Thos. Prees; Chas. Jennynges; bro. David Thos. Prees; lds. late in ten. of Wm. Thomas in Clodocke, called Tyr Shaywood; lds. bot. of Phe. Morgan; leases held of Leysem Thomas, esq., and John James Harry Powell; Leyson, Lewis and Lucas, sons of David Thos. Prees, and Margt. and Sibill, his daus.; David, son of John Thos. Prees; Eliz. vergh Griffith; Jonet and Johane vergh Griffith; George Griffith Howell; Gregorye Allen and Jas. Griffith; my goddau. Jane, dau. of Wm. Thomas; my godson Harry Thomas, son of Thos. John Phee. Pry; my servt. Johane Thomas; Tobias Lucas, son of Lucas Thomas; Thos. John Prosser; Margt. vergh David; Sibill vergh David; my godson Lewes John, son of John Powell of Trewerne; Evan Phe.; Kath., wife of Watkin Prees, cottage wh. she dwells; Exors: bro. John Thos. Prees and my

dau. Blaunche vergh Harrye; Overs: Thos. Powell of Olchon, Thos. Prosser, George Jenkin, Hughe Powell. [*mark*] Wits: John Jennynges, Thomas Morgan, George Griffith Howell (*mark*), Hughe Lewis. (Pr. 13 May 1620, by John Thos. Prees, pow. res. to Blaunche vergh Harrye; Pr. 13 Apr. 1638, by Blanche vergh Harrye.)

**612 Robert Passand** of Cructon, psh. of Pontesbury, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of Hanwood; poor of Pontesburye and of Hanwood; John Farmor; neph. and godson, Robt. Passand of Asterley; my servt. Johane Burges; my old servt., Edw. Bromlowe; Thos. Nicholls; Roger Farmor, clk.; goddau. Jane, dau. of bro. John; bro. Humfrey Passand's 4 chn.; godson, son of Robt. Passand of Asterley; neph. Wm. Passand of London; Wm., son of bro. John; Anne, wife of John Browne of Aston Rogers; Johane, wife of Thos. Maud; George Hosier, gent., his chn.; Marget Onslowe, gent., her chn.; wife Anne; Exors: sd. neph., Robt. Passand of Asterley and cos. John Farmor. [*mark*] Wits: Morgan Evans, clk., Robert Downe (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

**613 John Dawnton** of Winterborne Stooke, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Winterborne Stooke; Ch. of Sarum.; Woodford Ch.; dau. Agnes Dawnton; dau. Margery Dawnton; goddau. Mary Downton (und. 21); dau. Alice Dawnton (und. 21); dau. Ellinor Dawnton (und. 21); son John (und. 21); bro. Thos. Dawnton (und. 30); my wife Christian; ld. in Winterborne Stooke; daus.-in-law, Johane Webb, Alice Webb, Agnes Webb and Eliz. Webb; son-in-law Roger Webb; Exor: son George; Overs: Rd. Greene and Nichols. Kello. [*mark*] Wits: John Gilbert, John Hooper. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

## FOL 53.

**614 Symon Hanson** of Ashbourne, co. Derb., gent. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Poor of Ashbourne and of Ilam; goddau. Eliz. Charlesworth; eld. son John (und. age); lds. in Ashbourne, Offcott and Underwood; close nr. Ashbourne chyd. assigned to me by Wm. Heathcote; my dau.; my late wife; lds. in Mappleton, Ilam, Aldwarke and Musden Graunge sold to



Mr. Thos. Eyre, esq. and Edw. Peg, gent.; sons Rd., George and Symon (all und. 21); daus. Sence, Prudence and Rachell (all und. 18); frd. Mrs. Jackson of Ashbourne; Exors: frds. Wm. Hull, clk., Edw. Pigg, gent., Gilbert Warde, gent., and my bro. Wm. Hanson; my servt. Anne Bainford, Kath. Bolsover; Overs: Sir John Harpur, Kt., and John Millward, esq.; Mr. Gilbert Warde to have care of one of my yr. daus. [*Sy: Hanson*] Wits: Gilbert Warde, Walter Edge, Edward Pegge. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**615 Thomas Tate** of Marlburye, co. Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 20 May 1620.) Bros. Wm., Robt. and John Tate; Sir Ferninando Dudley, Kt.; frd. Jasper Ockley; Sir Mathewe Carewe, Kt.; sist. Johane Harding; Thos. Christopher, servt. to E. of Hertford; my fellow servts. at Sir Frauncis Seymor's, Kt.; John Parsons of Castle Carewe Park, nr. Bruton, co. Somst.; frds. Gilbert Payne, George Warner and John Jeffery, and the rest of their fellows at Sir Gilbert Prinne's; Wm., bro. of John Parsons; Rd. Gibbons; Salomon Foxe, coachman to E. of Hertford; John Heathe of city of Sarum, cordwainer; hou. wh. I now lie; my fellow, Edw. Brinsen, his bro. Thos.; frds. Wm. Peacock and his wife; Exors: frds., John Inman and Thos. Batten; Sir Mathew Carey, Kt.; Mr. Graye of Enfield, esq.; John Kyng of Enfield, yeom.; Wits: John Inman, Thomas Batten, Rowland Case (*mark*), Thomas Willys, appr. to Wm. Swetenham, not. (Pr. 22 May 1620.)

**616 John Weston** of Barton, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Beedon, nr. seat wh. fath. sits; Edm. Francklyn; moth. Ch. of Sarum; poor of Beedon, of Abingdon and of Dunstew; bro., Henry Weston; bro., John Smythe, his chn.; bro. Edw. Weston; sist. Sara; ld. in Beedon; Extx: wife Sibill; Overs: my mr. Sir Thos. Read. [*Johannem Weston*] Wits: Thomas Reade, William Jestey. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

**617 Samuel Dauncey** of Defford, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chapel of Defford; lds in Defford and Birlingham, co. Worc.; son, Rd. Dauncey; 2d son George; 3d son Maximilian; wife Margery; chn. (und. 21) of son George, by his wife Ursula; my servt. Alice Compton; Exor:

son, George Dauncey; Overs: neighbours and frds., George Pace, Humfrey Stanton and Frauncis Sheapherd, clk. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Knighte, Robert Woodward, Elizabeth Pace, Philipp Maynard. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**618** Bridget Rastell of Birmingham, co. Warw., wid. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Birmingham; Overs: Mr. Luke Smythe, par. thereof; Mr. Boltony, cur.; the 2 clks., Skipwith and Wigstead; Thos. Coxse; Thos. Brad-docke; chn. of son Rd. Pedke; dau. Margt. Kirbie, her son and daus., her dau. Hopkyns; my dau. Alice Innocent, her daus., Bridget Read and Alice Whorwood; my dau. Anne Belton; my son Belton, his son Rd. Belton; my dau. Dixon, her chn.; their fath.; my cos. Rd. Peake; my sist. Elianor Frauncis; my son Kirbie; Henry Wilde; Wm. Rastell; Isaac Bradocke; John Harthill and his wife; wife of Robt. Rich-ardes, her dau. Barbara; my servt. Mary Warley; my former servts. Margaret Crompton and Johane Banckes; wid. Groves, the midwife; Mr. John Carter; Mr. Zacharie Taylor; Mr. John Foxall; Mr. Edw. Fox; Exor: son Thos. Peake. [*mark*] Wits: Luke Smyth, par. of Birmingham, Robert Shelton, Edward Foxe, William Seely, John Rocke, Richard Billings-ley. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**619** Dorothe Thomson of Husborne Crawley, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) My late husb. John Thomson of Husborne Crawley, esq., decd.; bur. in chan. of Husborne Crawley, nr. sd. husb.; son Robt. Tomson and his wife, Mrs. Jane Thomson; dau. Lady Kempe; grson Sir John Thomson and his wife; my grch. Dorothe Andrewes, her husb. Mr. Edolph Andrewes; grch. Susan Thomson; rep. of bridges and high-ways in Husborne Crawley; grson-in-law Rd. Sutton, esq., and my grdau., his wife; Rd. Harvey, clk.; Rd. Impey, one of Sir John Thomson's men; grdau. Lady Cuttes, her husb., Sir John Cuttes; grdaus. Lady Chichley and Lady Skipwith, her husb., Sir Henry Skipwith; grdau. Lady Digges, her husb., Sir Dudley Digges; grson-in-law Sir Jas. Altham and grdau., his wife; my grson John Fishe and his wife; grson-in-law Edm. Blofeild and grdau., his wife; Mrs. Page; Dorothe Worsley, wid.; kinsw. Mary Allen, Dorothe Lawrance and Anne Mery; Valentyne Boner; tent. bot. of Mathewe Wright-

sonne, John Adkinson and Thos. Knighte; Exors: Rd. Sutton, esq., and Rd. Harvey, clk., vic. of Husborne Crawley; Overs: frd. Frauncis Stanton, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Woodland, Richard Impey, Richard Kent. (Adm. gr. 24 May 1620, to Sir John Thomson, Kt., grson of decd., Sir Rd. Sutton, Kt., and Rd. Harvey, clk., ren.)

**620** George Bury of Leighton Bussard, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Susan; lds. in Hockley *als.* Hocklife, late. bot. of Thos. Hillersdon, esq., Fraunces Stanton, esq., John Hillersdon, Nicholas Johnson and Nicholas Blofeild; daus. Anne and Johane Burye; son Rd. Burye; Mr. Chrstr. Sclater. [*George Bury*] Wits: Richard Cowley, Robert Trunlye, Edmond Boulesworth, Jr. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**621** John Leighe the eld., of Caldwell, co. Beds., esq. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Son Goddard Leighe; late priory or monastery of Caldwell; lds. in town of Bedford, Wootton, Kempston and Houghton Conquest; Extx: wife Anne; my dwelling at Caldwell; son and hr. app., Lewys Leigh, his wife Lucye and their chn.; lds. in Cranfeild, co. Beds.; my servt. Anne Laverocke; my hou. in occ. of Thos. Hollyman in Bedford; leg. to my grch. Mr. John Leigh (*struck out*). [*John Leighe*] Wits: Lewes Leighe, Goddard Leighe, Thomas Awdley, William Dymmock, Michael Dymocke, John Bradley. (Pr. 23 May 1620.)

**622** Philemon Whale of Chickney, co. Essex, clk. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in chan. or chyd. of Chickney; eld. son Jonas Whale; books, Wilcockes upon the Psalms and Ursinns, his Cathechisme; youngest son Philemon Whale; eld. dau. Sara Ingreeme; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Brocke, the yr., of Shepreth; dau. Eliz., wife of Wm. Cofeild of Henham; youngest dau. Mary Whale; Extx: wife Agnes; eld. bro. John Whale, decd.; Eliz. Ingreeme (und. 19), dau. of dau. Sara. [*Philemon Whale*] Wits: Bartholmewe Collin, Laurence Collin. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**623** Thomas Tristram, cit. and fishmonger (*of St. Michael, Queenhithe\**), Lond. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Exors: wife Susan and son Thos. Tristram; lease of tent. whin. I

dwel and Salt wharf, held of Co. of Fishmongers; lease of Queenhithe and Romeland wharfes, held of Mayor of Lond.; daus. Wolverston and Bruen; dau. Mary; my servt. Wm. Tredwaye; bro. Wm. Deane; bro. Adam Tristram; poor of St. Michael's, Queenhithe; Overs: bros. Wm. Deane and Adam Tristram, sons John Wolverston and Wm. Breuen. [*Thomas Tristram*] Wits: Thomas Mathewe, scr., Laurene Norton, Giles Bagges; wife's bro. Christr. Deane. (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**624 Richard Rowbothum** of Upminster, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619-20.) My 3 chn.; my unbo. ch.; Exors: wife and her bro. Thos. Speight; to be bur. in Upminster Ch. nr. my fath. and moth. [*Rich: Rowbothum*] Wits: Paule Dewes (*? Bewes*), Paule Thorndicke, John Rawson. (Pr. 18 May 1620, by — Rowbothum, rel., Thos. Speighte ren.)

## FOL. 54.

**625 Thomas Hawes**, the eld., of Bedford, co. Beds., gent. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1619-20.) My chambers and 3 shops in Butcher Rowe, psh. of St. Paul, Bedf., next shop of Robt. Bamford on the E., and shop of John Beard *als.* Farmer on the W., in ten. of wids. Storer, Griffyn, Eliott and Eliz. Huett, late bot. of Thos. Croote, for the use of 4 poor wids. of the pshs. of St. Paul and St. Mary in Bedf.; son and hr. app. Thos. Hawes, gent., his chn.; 2d son Robt. Hawes, gent., his chn.; Agnes, wife of John Newold; tent. in St. Paul's, Bedf., wh. sd. John Newold now dwells; grd. called Waterwick, lying by riverside in St. Paul's, Bedf.; poor of St. Paul, St. Mary, St. John the Baptist, St. Peter and St. Cuthbert in Bedford, of Potton, co. Beds., of Gamlingaye, co. Camb., of Biddenham, co. Beds.; cos. Rd. Parson, Robt. Haddocke and his wife, Rd. Smythe, pewterer, and his wife; Mark Crowder; cos. Peter Morgan of Cople and his wife; Thos. Cooke of Barnet, his sist.; bro.-in.-law Mr. John Rolte, his wife and chn.; bro.-in.-law Mr. Edw. Rolte's chn.; bro.-in.-law Mr. Thos. Rolte's chn.; cos. Mr. Wm. Tapp of Lond., and his chn.; sist. Shelley's chn.; sist.-in-law Alice Dillingham's chn.; sist. Doughton's ch.; son Baldwyn, his wife and grch., her son, John Baldwyne; my gt.-grchn.; Exors: sons Thos.

and Robt.; Overs: cos. Mr. Thos. Rolte of Milton, and Mr. Andrewe Dennys of St. John's, Bedf. [*Thomas Hawes, senior*] Wits: Thomas Rolte, Andrewe Dennys. (Pr. 18 May 1620.)

**626 John Wiles** of All Saint's, Malden, co. Essex, haberdasher. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1619.) Son and hr. John Wiles; my farm called Iltney in Mondon, co. Essex, held of the King; daus. Hellen and Bridgett (both und. 21); poor of All Saints, St. Peter and St. Mary, Malden; bro. Rd. Wiles; sist. Philipp Wiles; sist. Knighte; sist. Fall; Anne, wife of Michael Cowper; Wm. and John, sons of frd. Mr. Soane of Maldon; Eliz. Wiseman, wid.; bro.-in-law Thos. Thurgood; bro.-in-law Philipp Caston; Mrs. Gifford; my servts. Edw. Freshwater, John Tanner, Eliz. Harwood and Ruthe Alleson; Extx: wife Hellen; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Thurgood. [*John Wiles*] Wits: Thomas Burnett, John Soan, Joseph Walker. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**627 Robert Kirke** of Messingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 16 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Messingham; cottage, newly built, in ten. of Rd. Gelder; cottage in ten. of Wm. Hull; Lawman Mare close in Messingham, late bot. of Mr. Stowhill; eld. son Robt. Kyrke; hou. wh. he now dwells in Messingham; cottage in Messingham in ten. of Wm. Lambert; ld. late bot of Thos. Vrye, gent., in ten. of my sd. son; son Robt. Kyrke's chn.; my 2d son Wm.; hou. wh. I dwell; lds. in Messingham, late bot. of Sir Edw. and Sir Phil. Tyrwhitt, Kts.; son Wm.'s chn.; my 3d son Rd.; mess. in Messingham, late bot. of Rd. Lawman; ld. in same, bot. of Antho. Sowthill and Nichs. Sowthill; ld. there bot. of Thos. Vyre, gent., and Mary, his wife, and of Marmaduke Tyrwhitt, esq., decd.; my youngest son Jas.; cottages in ten. of Thos. Kempe and Wm. Hull in Messingham, late bot. of John Duckle; close called Lodge Leas, in Laughton, co. Linc., bot. of Sir Roger Dallyson, Kt. and Bart.; Edm. Gall; my dau. Mary, wife of George Dawber, his 4 daus.; my grch. Wm. Mawger; my sist's. chn.; Exors: wife Lucye and son Jas; Overs: Nichs. Oliver, John Parkins, Wm. Kyrke and George Dawber. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 May 1620.)

**628 William Goodall** of Great Shepie, co. Leic., gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Shepie; eld.

son Wm. Goodall; 2d. son Thos.; 3d son Robt.; son Rd. (appr.); dau. Johane Goodall (und. 22); son-in-law Jonathan Needler, dwelling at Banbury; dau. Dorothie (und. 22); dau. Luce (und. 22); dau. Susanna (und. 22); grch. Saml. Goodall (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Bagshawe, dwelling at Wormehill, in Moreland; dau. Millicent Baker; dau. Kath. Nayler, her husb.; Rd. Abett of Manceter, clk.; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: son Wm. Goodall and Sampson Baker. [*William Goodall*] Wits: Richard Abett, Abraham Astley, Thomas Milles. (Pr. 11 May 1620.)

**629** Ellis Thomas of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 3 April 1620.) My godch. Ellis Bigg; Extx: wife Godlie. [*mark*] hou. wh. I now dwell; ld. in Lynton; Wits: Thomas Basden, Robert Groomebridge. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**630** John Best of Beddington, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Beddington; fath. Robt. Best of Reygate, his wife, my moth. Johane; bro. Rd. Best, decd.; bro. Thos.; bro. Frauncis; Mr. Wm. Page of Lond.; sist. Anne, wife of Thos. Woonham of Reygate; sist. Julian, wife of Cornelius Palmer of Reygate; sist. Kath., wife of Barnabye of Reygate; poor of Reygate; eld. sons (und. 21), of my bros. Thos. and Frauncis; Roger Carter of Reygate; uncle Thos. Best of Aldersted; chn. of Thos. Woonham and of Cornelius Palmer; frds. Thos. Pope, clk., and John Hiller of Beddington, yeom.; Sir Nichs. Carewe, Kt.; Eliz. Blake, dau. of Wm. Blake of Wallington; Zabulon Mathewe; Margt. Ingram; Robt. Whiting; Rd. Owen; Mrs. Alice Illingworthe; Mary Reade; goodwife Johnson; Kath. Rogers; Wm. Awsten; my fellow servts.; 4 unm. chn. of Wm. Blake; poor of Beddington and Wallington; Exor: bro. Robt. Best. [*John Best*] Wits: Thomas Pope, Robert Whiting. (Pr. 8 May 1620; adm. gr. 24 Apr. 1629, to Anne Wonham, sist. of decd., Robert Best having died without fully administering.)

**631** John Iden of Hunton *als.* Huntington, (co. Hants.), yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Son Robt. Iden's dau. (und. 23); Eliz. Hilles (und. 23), dau. of John Hilles of Hetcorne; dau. Alice, wife of — Fissendon of Ewhurst; son Wm. Iden; son John; hou. wh. I dwell; ld. called Heerstfeildes, lying against the King's Highway, leading to Style Bridge;



tent. called Stonnardes in occ. of wid. Lawe; Exor: son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Coveney, Thomas Holyman. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**632 Richard Relfe** of Framfeild, co. Suss., gunfounder. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Mayfield, co. Suss. wh. fath. and moth. lie; dau. Alice, wife of Fearenot Rodes; youngest dau. Annys Relfe (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice; son Rd. (und. 22); lease at Mayfield whin. Fraunces Panckhurst now dwells; sist. Eliz. Horlye, wid.; lds. in Bucksted and Retherfield; Overs: Mr. Nichs. Stone of Framfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Robt. Vincent, Beniamyn Skynner. (Pr. 9 May 1620.)

**633 Mary Pawley** of Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 16 June, 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Hadlowe; poor of that place; dau. Mary, wife of Robt. Children; youngest son Frauncis Pawley; Exor: eld. son Lawrence Pawley; tent. in Hadlowe St., Hadlowe, in ten. of Eliz. Rolfe, wid.; tent. called Highreedes in West Peckham in ten. of Edw. Hawkes; Overs: neighbours Thos. Barton of Hadlowe, and Mathewe Parker, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Lewes Weelles, William Aynscombe. (Pr. 10 May 1620.)

**634 William Bower** of Aynowe, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Aynoe Ch., nr. wife; son George Bower, 4 of his chn. (und. 18); son Edw. Bower, his son Edw.; dau. Kath. Cockman, her dau. Annys Cockman; dau. Anne Hill, her 3 chn. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bower; grchn. Eliz. and Anne Walcote, their fath. decd.; guards. to sd. grchn., my sons, Rd., George and Edw. Bower and Edw. Cockman; Exor: son Rd.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Cockman and sons, George and Edw. Bower. [*Willm Bower*] Wits: Edward Whitbye, Edward Eaglesfeild (*mark*), Edw. Bunting (*mark*). (Pr. 13 May 1620.)

FOL. 55.

**635 Ralphe Cobbet** of Weston, psh. of Weedon Pynckene, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Love of Aynoe, co. Northants., gent., Thos. Hare of St. Giles, city of Oxford, gent., and bro. John Cobbett of Staddam, co. Oxon., gent.; my man. hou. in Weston;

lds. in Wheedon and Weston, late bot. of Thos. Betham and his son, Rd. Betham; tent. called Walters in Aston Rowant and Chawford, co. Oxon., late in ten. of Thos. Cowper; tent. in Aston, late in ten. of — Lovedaye; my eld. son (und. 21); rest of my sons and daus. (und. 18); my servt. Eliz. Messenger; wife Eliz.; Overs: Chrstr. Pittes of Banburye, gent., and Edw. Haule of Boddycott, yeom. [*Raphe Cobbett*] Wits: Edward Travis, William Aveye, Edward Hall, John Young (*mark*). (Pr. 9 May 1620, by John Cobbett, Rd. Love and Thos. Hare ren.)

**636** Eliz. Harby of Walcott, co. Northants.† (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Exor: eld. bro. Edw. Harby; bros. Thos. and Clement Harbye; my 2 bros. Thos. and Robt. Browne, sons of Robt. Browne of Walcott; Wits: Dorcas Quarles, Mary Manistie (*mark*), Anne Leonard, Hester Chaumberlayne. (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**637** William Beale of Ashby Parva, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Wm. Carter; John Bell; George Gilbert; hou. and ld. in Ashby Parva, bot. of Thos. Horpud; son Wm. (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); son George (und. 21); dau. Emmot (und. 21); dau. Margery (und. 21); dau. Kath. (und. 21); dau. Alice; dau. Margt.; bond dat. 1 Sept., 15 Jas. I, wt. Rd. Cheney, Wm. Cheney of Shernford, co. Leic., Henry Cheney of Brinckloe, co. Warw., and Robt. Clementes of Huncote, co. Leic.; Eliz., dau. of John Doewell; Wm., son of my son, Thos. Beale, his dau. Alice; my servt. Wm. Morton; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Rd. Beale and son-in-law John Doewell. [*mark*] Wits: John Hodgkinson, John Paybodye, John Gilbert, Thomas Beale. (Pr. 8 May 1620.)

**638** Rose Reynoldes of St. Andrew's nr. the Wardrobe, Lond., wid. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in sd. Ch. of St. Andrew's, wh. I am a parishioner; bro. Rd., dwelling in Denbigh; Eliz. and Hellen Cadye (und. 21), chn. of son-in-law Arthur Cady and his wife, my dau. Alice, decd.; Exors: kinsm. Wm. Middleton of Lond., goldsmith, and frd. Wm. Townshend of Lond., gent.; Overs: frd. Robt. Sadler. [*mark*] Wits: John Heelye, Elizabeth Keylowe (*mark*),

† Sic. Walcot is in Linc., in psh. of Alkborough, nr. Northants.

Ellen Hunt (*mark*), John Hues (*mark*), Katherine Oyen (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

**639 John Aulcocke** of Seaton, co. Rutl., labourer. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Seaton; son John Aulcocke; my freelands; wife Kath.; daus. Johane and Millisent; Symon Hawley, Henry Hawley the yr., and their eld. sist. Alice Hawley; Kath. Hawley; Anne Hawley; John Boyer (und. 19), son of my dau. Millisent, late wife of Robt. Boyer, late of Lyddington, and her son Robt. Boyer (und. 17); Rd. Cattell (und. 17), son of sd. dau. Millisent; godchn. Robt. Gregorie, Alice Munton; Overs: son-in-law Henry Hawlie and Sampson Curtney; Exor: son John Aulcocke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Anthony Fed, script., John Alexander. (Pr. 2 May 1620.)

**640 Edward Browne** of Heckington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Ch. of Lincoln; wife Kath.; bro. John Browne; lds. in Heckington and Great Hale; bro. Mathias Browne; bro. Nathl. (und. 21); lds. in Holland; fath. Edw. Browne of Horbling, decd.; sists. Esther and Eliz. Browne (und. 21); moth. Alling; aunt Thornton; aunts Mary, Anne and Susan, their chn.; uncle Rd. Seagrave, his chn.; Mr. Broadstreet; Mr. Harrison; poor of Heckington and Horbling; Exor: bro. John Browne. [*Edward Browne*] Wits: Robert Callice (*mark*), Edward Coke (*mark*). (Pr. 12 May 1620.)

**641 James Aris** of Deddington, co. Oxon., woollen draper. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Dedington; Extx: wife Millicent; hou. I now dwell in, in Deddington; ld. in Cliftonmeade, at little Bridge and the old Mill at the Sandes, Deddington; hou. wherein aunt Bunce dwells in Pilicocke St., Deddington; son John (und. 14); dau. Mary (und. 18); cottage in Deddington, in ten. of Nichs. Banister; gr. in meadow called Beastes moore in Northanuston; son Edw.; lds. in Westcoate Bartoun, co. Oxon., bequeathed to me by John Norwood, decd.; indr. dat. 1 Mar. 1619-20 betw. me and my cos. Wm. Ares of Hempton and my bro. Wm. Arris of Westcott Bartoun; 6 yr. chn., Johane, Sara, Susan, Eliz. and Kath. (all und. 18), and my unbo. ch.; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Wm. Whatley of Banbury, clk., and bro. Wm. Ares of Westcott Barton; our minister, Mr. Edmondes; my fath. and moth.

Savidge; my own moth., Jane Norwood; Benedicke Norwood of Woodstocke; Mary Bussey of Oxford; dau. of Thos. Norwood of Woodstocke, decd. [*James Aris*] Wits: William Whatley, Richard Lardge, Stephen Runell. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

**642 William Searles** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1619-20.) Eld. son, Wm. Searles (und. 24); 2d son Robt. (und. 24); 3d son John; lds. in St. Ellen's and St. Stephen's, Ipswich, sometime inheritance of Robt. Wilkenson, shipwright; 4th son Saml.; dau. Eliz. (und. 21); sist. Lowe; sist. Rebecca, wife of Robt. Wilkenson and her son William; Margt., dau. of sd. sist. Rebecca; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Searles*] Wits: Jo. Agar, Willum Lowe. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**643 John Pace** of All Saints', Worcester, clothier. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) My 4 bros., Thos., John, Wm. and Edm.; my 3 sists., Johane, Margery and Margt.; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rd. Cowper, fath.-in-law Thos. Harely, and bro. Wm. Pace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Powell, par. of All Saint's, Dorothe Thorneton, George Baker, Miles Bestpitch. (Pr. 5 May 1620.)

**644 William Dudding**, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in ship called "Clover." (Dat. 8 Feb. 1617-18 at Lond.) Fath. Robert Dudding, ship carpenter, dwelling in Kynston upon Hull; my Mrs. Rochester. [*William Dudding*] (Adm. gr. 4 May 1620 to Robt. Dudding, fath. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**645 William Capper** of Bridgnorth, (*co. Salop.*), vintner. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. nr. my fath. and moth. in High Church of St. Leonard; Extx: wife Eliz.; my hou. I now dwell in; hou. in Bridgend, Bridgnorth, wh. my ten. Robert Dickenson dwells. [*Willm Capper*] Wits: Richard Creswell, Elizabeth Cresswell, Edward Poole (*mark*), Anthony Hanmer, minister of the same. (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

**646 Richard Rose** of Hever, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1618.) Bur. nr. fath. in the psh. of Withiam, co. Suss.; poor of that psh. and of Haver; bro. George's 2 sons and his dau.; bro. Wm. Standford and sist. Anne Standford; bro. Gawyn's 2 sons, John and Wm.; my sist. Margt's. 4 chn.;

cos. Anne Showbridge; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. George Stanford and frd. Mr. Edmond Balam. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edmond Balam, George Stanford (*mark*), Thomas Douglas. (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

**647 Robert Allis** of Welton, co. Linc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Welton; George Carlill's chn.; Wm. Allis' chn.; Rd. Dixon; Robt. Baxter, his chn.; Robt. Richardson; Wm. and Eliz. Baxter; Thos. Glother's wife and chn.; Edmond Beadle's wife and chn.; bro. Wm. Allis; Jane and Agnes Allis; Alice Allis; Edw. Allis; Margt. Rose; dau. Mary Allis (und. 21); Thos. Carlill; my hou. bot. of George Jelland; Extx: wife Goodith; Overs: George Carlill and Rd. Stephenson. [*mark*] Wits: George Carlill (*mark*), Robt. Wilkenson, Richard Stephenson, William Allis; Edw. Watkinson. (Pr. 15 May 1620.)

**648 Charles Pynner** (*of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts., minister\**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. on N. side of chyd. of my psh.; Ch. and poor of my psh.; Christr. and Hellen White, chn. of dau. Isabell White, decd.; Chas. Gatackre, son of dau. Margery Gatacker, decd., and his fath.; chn. of kinsw. Fraunces Champant; bro.-in-law John Hamlet; my servt., Rd. Bestman; Extx: wife Isabell; Overs: neighbours, Jefferye Henley, Thos. Jacob the eld., of this psh., John Spencer and Wm. Yorke of Wroughton. [*Chareles Pynner*] Wits: Jefferie Henley (*mark*), Christofer Henlie (*mark*). (Pr. 3 May 1620.)

## FOL. 56.

**649 Edward North** of Kerford, (*co. Suss.\**). (Dat. 4 July 1617.) High Ch. of Chichester; eld. son John Northe (und. 21); son Thos. Northe; youngest son, Edw. Northe; eld. dau. Eliz. (of age); 2d dau. Eliz. (of age); 3d dau. Dennys (und. 18); 4th dau. Rose; 5th dau. Susan; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: bro. Edw. Northe, Wm. Eade of North Chappell, Hughe Tillye of Whitlye; John Hoade of Chidingsolde. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Edsole (*mark*), John Denior (*mark*). (Pr. 6 May 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**650 Robert Maye** of Roydon, (*co. Norf.\**), yeom. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1619.) Son Robt. Maye; hou. wh. I now dwell in Roydon; hou. in Snecham; hou. bot. of Thos. Clarke in Congham; Extx: wife Eliz.; Robt. Pricke of Flitcham, feoffee in trust for my dau. Annes (und. 18); Henry Hempstead, feoffee in trust for my dau. Bridget (und. 18); if wife refuse to pay legacies, sd. Robt. Pricke and Henry Hempstead to be Exors.; bro Wm. Maye and his son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Best, Alice Johnson, wid., Thomas Maye. (Pr. 2 May 1620, by Robert Pricke, pow. res. to Henry Hempstead.)

**651 John Moore** of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. (Dat. 12 Julv 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks.; ch. and poor of that psh.; poor of Buckingham and of St. Peter's in the E., city of Oxford; Extx: moth. Eliz. Everye; lds. in Maydesmoreton, co. Bucks., in Buckingham and in Chackmore, co. Bucks., in Horley and Hornton, co. Oxon., uncle Mr. Wm. Lambart and his wife; uncle John Lambart; grmoth. Lambart; aunt Mrs. Frauncis Lambart; aunt Foxley; uncle Edm. Moore; aunt Suzan; bro. Symon Everye; sist. Joane Everye; sist. Eliz. Dormer (und. 21); sist. Alice Everye; Mr. John Nicholls of Buckingham; Eliz., wife of John Saule of Buckingham; moth's. servts. Thos. Seymor and Marye Goffe. [*John Moore*] Wits: Frauncis Bannester, William Lambart, John Nicholls, Thom. Whitbye, Paule Robins, Robert Hearinge, Robert Woodcocke, Thomas Okeley, Symon Everye. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

**652 Anne Clerke** of Alliston, Dioc. of Bristol, wid. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Alliston; son Gyles Clarke, my goddau., his dau. Mary; son John Clarke, his 3 daus. and sons Gyles, John and Saml. Clarke; son Wm' Clarke, his 2 daus. and son Gyles; my dau. Johane Jones; Annes Mansall and her dau. Joane; dau. Alice Lawrence; dau.-in-law Eliz. Clarke; Jone Jones; Suzan Snell; Ellnor Erle; Barbara; Thos. Lyppiatt; Cath. Forde; husb. Gyles Clerke, decd., his dau. Agnes Mansall, her chn.; Arthure Mansall; Wm., John and Robt. Clarke; John Jones; Exor: son Robert; Overs: John Clerke and John Jones; John Clark;



Thos. Clarke's son of Calcott. [*mark*] Wits: John Clarke, John Jones. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

**653 Leonard Lester** of Charlton Canvill *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur in S. aisle of Charlton Ch. wh. late wife Dorothie was bur.; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charlton, and of Atworth, co. Wilts.; scholars of the name of Lester, Wattes, Chaunt or Bond; lds. in Charlton, bot. of Anne Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bond, his son Leonard Bond, and dau. Eliz. Bond; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; Allen and Dorothie Lester (both. und. 16), chn. of son John Lester; John, son of Chrstr. Chaunte; lds. in Shafton, co. Dorset.; George, son of bro. John Lester; Exor: son John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Corton Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stoke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterborne Basset, co. Wilts., gent., John Lacye of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacye, John Riall, Edward Helliard (*mark*), John Fox (*mark*), Edith Uphill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

**654 William Allen** of Wrington, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Wrington Ch.; bro.-in-law Robt. Whetcombe, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Allen, his wife and chn., John and Wm., his sons (und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Latche, his wife and chn., his son Thos.; bro.-in-law Henry Slye, his wife and chn.; bro.-in-law Thos. Alford and his wife; George, son of John Inman; George Forde and his wife Mawde and his chn.; Isabell, wife of Wm. Wallis; my own bro. Thos. Allen; lease of ld. in Kyngston Seymour, co. Somst., held of Lady Jennynge; Mr. Saml. Crooke; cos. John Cox; uncle John Smithes, esq., his wife, my aunt, and their son John Smythes; fath. John Allen, decd.; erection of free school in Wrington; bro. George Allen; Exors: uncle John Smythes, esq., my cos. John Cox, bro.-in-law Thos. Latche and Thos. Alford. [*William Allen*] Wits: John Bird, William Hobbs, Richard Long. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**655** Edward Vaughan of Farleighe Hungerford, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1619.) Son Edward Vahan (und. 20); dau. Margt. Vahan (und. 20); my copyhold; Extx: wife Grace; Overs: neighbours Wm. Walter and Edw. Wade-man. [*Edward Vahan*] Wits: Michael Stokes, John Stokes. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**656** Simon Vincent (*of Yarcombe, co. Devon.\**). Dat. 22 Apr. 1620.) Eld. son Simon Vincent; eld. dau. Charitie; son Thos. Vincent; Extx: wife Margerye; Overs: bros. Thos. and John Vincent. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Maior, vic. of Yearcombe, Willmo Facye, Mathewe Combe, Edmond Combe (*mark*). (Pr. 11 June 1620.)

**657** John Frauncis of Combe Florye, co. Somst., esq. (Dat. 26 Apr. 1616.) Bur. in my aisle in psh. Ch. of Combflorye; son and hr. wch. shall be at time of my death; my wife's chamber; the boarded chamber; the new hou.; watering hou.; my uncle's chamber; pieces of plate as heir-looms; son John Frauncis, his wife; my manor of Eastcheve-thorne, co. Devon.; dau. Eliz., wife of Christr. Anketill, esq.; dau. Margt., wife of Sir Edm. Morgan, Kt.; dau. Margt. Frauncis; dau. Susan Frauncis; son Thos. Frauncis, decd.; Overs: kinsmen John Colles and Thos. Warre, esqrs.; Exors: my 2 sons Wm. and John Frauncis. [*John Frauncis*] Cod. (14 May 1617); kinsman Thos. Wyndham of Kensford, to be Overs: in place of Thos. Warre, decd. [*John Frauncis*] Wits: Richard Hill, clk., Aldred Dawe. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**658** Thomas Wrentmore *als.* Bond, the eld., of Bishop's Liddyard, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Symon, John, Wm. and Jas. Clowter, chn. of bro.-in-law David Clowter; my sists'. and bros'. chn.; son Thos. Wrentmore *als.* Bond; son Nicholas (und. 21); ld. called Preston Close, in Wollavington, in sd. co.; dau. Anne (und. 21); my hou. wh. I now dwell; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Henry Walcott, John Parson and Christr. Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: John Parson, Henry Woolcott, Christofer Saunders, John Saunders. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**659** Thomas Pawle of Danniate, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 17 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donnyat; Ch. and poor of Donnyat; bro. John Pawle of Ilmister and his son, Wm. Pawle; bro.-in-law John Froste and his chn.; Johane and Dionis Hood; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. John Everye and Walter Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, script., Thomas Dynham, Giles Roseter. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**660** Christopher Lawne of Blanford, co. Dorset., now lying in Charles City, Virginia. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Dau.-in-law Anne Oliffe; Robt. Olife; wife Susanna Lawne; my tobacco and sasafras in Virginia; my bills of adventure; Exors: sons Lovewell and Symon Lawne (both und. 24); Overs: in Virginia, frds. Capt. Nathl. Powle, Mr. Saml. Macocke and Capt. Ralph Hamor; Overs: frds. Mr. Laurence Anthony of the Poultry, Lond., Mr. Rd. Ellis of St. Sythinge's Lane, Lond., Mr. John White of Ockford, co. Dorset., and Mr. Wm. Willis of Woore, co. Dorset. [*Xpofer Lawne*] Wits: Nathaniel West, Pharao Flynton. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to William Willis, one of Overs.; dur. min. of Lovewell and Symon Lawne.)

**661** John Lobb of Selworthie, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Luckham; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells; psh. Ch. of Luckham and of Selworthie, and poor of that place; sons John, George and Wm. Lobbe (all und. 21); sist. Mary Lobbe; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. Jasper Howe, George Lobbe. [*John: Lobe*] Wits: John Squirell, Jasper Howe, George Lobe; John Porter of Edington; John Bryant of Tymberscombe; Christofer Bradforde nr. Swansey; Chrstr. Thomas of Luckham; John Wallon *als.* Bishopp of same. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

## FOL. 57.

**662** William Nyghtingale of Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 18 May 1617.) Poor of Lyngfield and of Eatonbridge, co. Kent.; John, son of bro. John Nightingale; Sacharia Nightingale, son of sd. bro.; godson Wm. Cole; eld. dau. Kath (und. 20); youngest dau. Eliz.; sons Robt. and Wm.; wife Sara; my dwelling hou. in Lyngfield; tent. nr. Mershe greene in Eatonbridge, co. Kent, bot. of Anthony Standford,

now in occ. of Wm. Waters, and 2 tents thereto adj., wh. John Bottinge and John Reeve now dwell, late bot. of Robt. Hartis, decd.; ld. called Mershlandes in Eatonbridge, in ten. of John Knight; Exor: son Robt.; Overs: bro.-in-law Wm. Saxbyes and frd. John Wickenden. [*mark*] Wits: John Wyckenden, Richard Jemmett, William Saxbee, John Glouer (*mark*). (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

**663** Lettis Lyniall of East Greenwich, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Husb's. son Thos. Lyniall; bro. Wm. Skyffe; husb's. dau. Ellyn Hylls; husb's. godchn., Wm. Hills and Margt. Becknar; my md. Kath.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Becknar. [*mark*] Wits: John Kynde, Francis Margerison; Overs: Mr. George Lane and John Becknar. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

**664** Thomas Aspley of East Greenwich, co. Kent, ship carpenter. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1617-18.) Robt. Joanes of E. Greenwich, victualler; Chrstr. Carles of E. Greenwich, waterman; Extx: dau. Annes Aspley. [*mark*] Wits: — Baldwine, Christopher Carles (*mark*), Robert Joanes (*mark*), Rise Lewes (*mark*), Nicholas Wilson (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

**665** John Ellyott of Greenes Norton, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; rep. of Ch. of Norton; lds. in Greens Norton; eld. son and hr. (und. 24); dau. Dorothy Ellyott (und. 21); sons Edw., John and Rd. (und. 21); daus. Anna, Eliz. and Mary Ellyott (all und. 21); Overs: fath.-in-law Wm. Wilkenson, uncle George Wilkenson, and bro. Wm. Elliott. Extx: wife Agnes. [*John Ellyott*] Wits: George Wilkenson, Thomas Burd, John Colson. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

**666** William Yonge of Wadehurst, co. Suss. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bro.-in-law Anthony Marchant, my sist., his wife, Mary Marchant, and his chn. (und. 21); bro. Jesper Longly; bro. Thos. Longly; aunt, being my fath's. sist. at Rye; uncle Anthony Collyn; Edw. Collin; Rd. Attkin; Wm. Garnebas; Saml. A' Jeames; Mary Hilder; Exor: uncle Alexr. Collin; tent. in Tyshurste, co. Suss.; aunt Anne Collin, wife of the sd. Alexr. [*William Yonng*] Wits: John Barham, Thomas Peckham, John Hosmer, senr. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

**667 Richard Marshe** of Finchley, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Finchley; dau. Alice Marshe (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Marshe (und. 21); dau. Sara Marshe (und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe (und. 21); dau. Grace Marshe (und. 21); dau. Jane Marshe (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Marshe. [*Richard Marshe*] Wits: Wi. Kingsland, scr., Anthony Huetson (?) (*mark*). (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

**668 Richard Pickeringe** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of St. Lawrence's Ch., Ludlowe, nr. wh. the little organs did late stand and wh. my fellow Mr. Edw. Jones lies; Elenor Browne; Exor: Rd. Skyrme, gent.; Isabell Browne, wid., her late husb. Rd. Browne; Rd. Wilsonn. [*Richard Pickeringe*] Wits: Richard Wilson, Margaret Wilson (*mark*), Elenor Browne (*mark*), Jane Rawlinges (*mark*), Jonas Pittes. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

**669 Robert Ewens** (*of Stepney, co. Midd.\**), Lond., mariner. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1619.) Son Thos. Ewens; Susan Mauby; bro. John Ewens' 2 daus.; Mrs. Farley, her 5 chn.; bro. Roger's man, Thos. Evan.; my keeper, Joane Overton; poor of Stepney; Mr. Owyns, preacher of Kinsale; Wm. Gwillins of Kinsale; poor of Kinsale; hou. wh. I now lie sick; Exors: wife Grace and son Thos.; Overs: bros. Roger and Wm. Ewens; my part in ship "George" of Lond. [*Robert Ewens*] Wits: Thomas Clarke, Robert Glover, Richard Cooke, William Potter (*mark*). (Pr. 10 June 1620 by Grace Ewens, pow. res. to Thos. Ewens.)

**670 Paul Goddard** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., sailor; one of the Co. of ship "The Dragon" of Lond., now bound for the E. Indies. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1617-18.) Wages due to me; Extx: wife, Jane. [*Paule Goddard*] Wits: Thomas Shephard, scr., Ra. Bowers, script., Willim Huilter, scr. (Pr. 13 June, 1620.)

**671 Robert Turner** of Ashhurst, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bur. in Ashurst psh. chyd.; poor of Ashhurst and of Withyame; dau. Jane (und. 12); youngest dau. Eliz. (und. 12); fath.-in-law Drew Webbe; Wm. Crondole to be

appr.; sist. Armamell; eld. son John Turner (und. 12); sons Robt. and Wm.; Wm. Brookes; Exors: bro.-in-law John Mone and bro. John Turner; Overs: David Webbe; lds. in Retherfeild co. Suss.; hous. in Ashhurst, co. Kent, wh. I now dwell; lds. in Cowedonne, co. Kent. [*mark*] Wits: William Gouldsmyth (*mark*), William Humfrey. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

**672 Phillipp Maynard** of Panton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1619.) Poor of Painton; sist's. son Rd. Stoneman, her hou.; sist.-in-law Rose Tapley, her sist. Agnes; Martin Stone; dau. Margt. Maynerd (und. 16); son Phillipp Maynerd (und. 16); daus. Marie and Eliz. Maynerd (both und. 16); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Robt. Sowton and John Drewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Sowton, John Drewe, Thomas Lymbury. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

**673 Robert Greene** of Worcester, glasyer. (Dat. 3 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in the College chyd., nr. wife Margt.; son George Greene, his chn. Thos., Robt. (und. 24), Margt., Cath. and Jane Greene (und. 21); dau. Elynor, wife of Rd. Walter of Worcester, clothier and his dau., Elynor Walter (und. 21); George (und. 24) son of son-in-law Francys Addams; Jane, wife of son-in-law Rd. Hopkins; Exors: sd. Rd. Hopkins and Jane, his wife; poor of All Saint's; Overs: John Hill of St. Johns, Bedwardyne, co. Worc., dyer. [*mark*] Wits: Willm. Winslow, John Hill, scr. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

**674 Thomas Martyn**, cit. and aldm. of Exeter. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Exeter; mending way called Hollowaye nr. the city; finishing of the High sch., Exeter; bros.-in-law Clement Wescombe, Dr. of Phisicke, Mr. Nichs. Downe of Barnstaple; Eliz. Martyn (und. 21), dau. of my cos. Leonard Martyn; my servts. Marie, Margt. and Judith and George Marwood; frd. Mr. Peter Hukeley of Lond.; cos. Mr. Thos. Martyn of Lond.; son and hr. appr. Thos.; sons Wm. and Rd.; cap. mess. and lds. called Lyndrydge, in Bishop's Taynton, co. Devon.; tent. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Petrocke, Exeter; tent. in St. Pancras; lds. called Lower Whytewaye and Tedbury in Kingesteynton, co. Devon., in ten. of Rd. Yarde, gent.; tents. in St. Clement's Lane, psh. of St. Clement's, Lond., late in ten. of Edm. Hill, grocer and

Thomas Pearkes, William Kent, Tristram Wigearne. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**677 David Jones** of Croyden, co. Surr., shoemaker. (Dat. 12 June 1619.) Chn., Henry, Ann and Marie Jones; tent. in Croyden in ten. of George Kilpatricke; Extx: wife Eliz. [*David Jones*] Wits: G. Jones, Edward Arnold, John Price, Robert Halywell, Edward Wynne (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

**678 Elizabeth Gouldinge** (*of Maidstone, co. Kent\**). (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Late wife and Extx: of John Cooper, decd.; my uncle and aunt Carkaredge; Exor: husb. Mr. Robert Gouldinge. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Hills (*mark*), Finch Whetland. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**679 Richard Goulde** of New Shoram, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1618.) Bur. in New Shorham Ch.; son Rd. Goulde; lds. in New and Old Shoreham; hou. wh. Wm. Smyth and Edw. Mercer now dwell; new tent. wh. John Parson now dwells; Longe Crofte in New Shoram; dau. Sara Goulde (und. 21); dau. Ciceley Goulde (und. 18); dau. Margery Gould (und. 18); dau. Jane Gould (und. 18); Extx: wife Johane; Overs: frds. Phillipp More, and Rd. Gravett. [*mark*] Wits: John Sisson, William Willot; sist. Johane, wife of George Smythe of Chichester; sist. Eliz's. dau., dwelling in Chichester; aunt Joane Coleham. [*mark*] Wit: John Sisson. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**680 John Crowther** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1613-14.) About to travel beyond seas as factor for Co. of Merchant Adventurers, Lond., trading for the E. Indies; Exors: fath. John Crowther of Yates Court, co. Glouc., gent., and moth., Margt. Crowther. [*John Crowther*] Wits: John Griffethes, scr., William Crowther, Thomas Lharoner (? *Gharoner*); Cod. dat. in Bramper, E. India, 10 June 1617; my property in E. India; Nichols. Bauggam; Thos. Sprake; John Bauggam; Nichols. Hayward. [*John Crowther*] Wits: Nicholas Bauggam, Thomas Sprake. (Pr. 22 June 1620, by John Crowther, pow. res. to Margt. Crowther.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.



**681 Keneline Willoughby** of Lymsters, psh. Rickmersworth, co. Herts., esq. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in Rickmersworth psh. Ch.; my man. of Bowsell in psh. of Sennocke and Cheeveninge, co. Kent, now in tens. of John Keble, — Harthroppe and John Hollandby; wife Sara; grch. Thos., son of late son-in-law Thos. Willoughby, gent., decd., and of my late dau. Clemence, decd.; Keneline, John, Christr. and Henry (all und. 21), sons of my bro. Christr. Willoughby; farm called Sallmons in psh. of Peasehurste and Chiddingstone, co. Kent, in ten. of my bro. Christr.; farm of Watstocke in sd. psh., in ten. of Walter Tye; cos. Mr. George Duncombe of Clifford's Inn, gent.; Clemence and Jane Willoughby (und. 21), daus. of sd. late dau. Clemence; Margt., Eliz. and Bridget (all und. 21), daus. of sd. bro. Christr., his wife and his oth. chn.; Eliz., dau. of bro. Anthony; dau.-in-law Christian Beresford (und. 21); son-in-law Adryan Cliterbocke, and Eliz., his wife; neighbours and frds., Mr. Christr. Potkin and Mr. Michael Sisson; poor of Peasehurste, Cheeveninge, Chiddingston, Sevenokes and Rickmersworthe; Mr. Edmunds, vic. of Rickmersworth; Exors: wife Sara and George Duncombe. [*Keneline Willoughby*] Wits: John Reading, W. Leonard. Cod. (22 May 1620); frd. Nathl. Studlye of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; son-in-law Rowland Beresford and Marie his wife; John Studley; Wits: John Colte, esq., John Androwes. (Pr. 24 June 1620, by Sara Willoughby, pow. res. to George Duncombe.)

**682 William Milles** of Winson, in peculiar of Bybury. (Dat. 5 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Bibury; sist. Eliz. Mills; sist. Grace Morse; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Mathewe and Rd. Francklen. [*no sig.*] Wits: George Prestwood, John Houze. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

**683 George Story** of Watham Cross, co. Herts., gent. and innholder. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Cheshunt; son Wm. Story, his bros. and sists.; Extx: wife Rosamonde; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Southwarke, gent., and Mr. Wm. Clarke, gent. [*mark*] Wits: John Joye, Willam Clarke, Robert Story. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**684 William Thornbacke** of Watford, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Watford psh. Ch.; bro. Thos.

Thurnbacke; 3 yr. daus. (und. 21) of my sist. Joane Hearne; poor of Laytin and of Watford; Mr. Watson, preacher; bells of Watford Ch.; poor of Busshey, of King's Langley, of St. Alban's, of St. Hollas and St. Andrew's, co. Herts.; Thos. Lee, his wife and his dau., Eliz. Lee; cos. Rd. Cooke; cos. Rd. Bunnion; Auis and Anne Lee, daus. of the sd. Thos.; bro. Mathew Bayliffe; Robt. Tounson of Layton; cos. Edw. George; my fellows dwelling wt. Sir Chas. Moryson, Kt. and Bart.; frds. Thos. Kinge and Chas. Lennord; Exors: bro. Rd. Hearne and cos. Rd. Cooke. [*mark*] Wits: Charles Leanord, Thomas Kinge. (Pr. 29 June 1620, by R. Hearne, Rd. Cooke being dead.)

**685 Oliver Powell** of New Sarum, co. Wilts., grocer. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1619.) Par. Ch. and poor of St. Thos. the apostle, New Sarum; my servt. Bartw. Covey; tents. in occ. of John Lloid *als.* Floide, weaver, and Edw. Tacknell of New Sarum, tailor, and my warehouse, all in Castlestreet, psh. of St. Thos., New Sarum; Elianor Huttofte, dau. of son-in-law, Gabriell Huttofte, to continue dwelling wt. my wife; my dau. Eliz. Huttofte and her chn.; Extx: wife Rachell; Overs: bro.-in-law, Thos. Haviland of Lond., stationer, and frd. Nichs. Yonge of Wincaulton, co. Somst. [*Oliver Powell*] Wits: Nicholas Yonge, Thomas Haviland, Symon Farwell, John Haviland. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**686 Richard Moore**, the eld. of St. Margaret's Clee, co. Salop. (Dat. 28 Dec. 1619.) Dau. Johane Cadwaleder; Rd. Millichoppe; dau. Fraunces Rennouldes and her 3 chn.; John Cadwaleder; tent. in Enchmore, psh. of Cardington, wh. Wm. Godinges dwells; son, Rd. Moore; tent. in Flambathen, wh. Meredith ap Thomas dwells; Thos. Bente; Exors: Humphrey Whome and my son Francis Moore. [*mark*] son John Moore; David Bevan ap Morrice; dau.-in-law Gven Davis; John Goddinges; Rd. Harley; Rd. Moore, the yr., promises that Johane Cadwalder shall have the end of the hou. wh. she now dwells; Wits: Richard Lacon, Edward Evars, Walter Milichap, Nicholas Millichope. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

**687 John Warnor, senr.**, of Much Malverne, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Daus. Anne Warnor, Izard

Warnor, Eliz. Baylieffes and Alice Downe; sist.-in-law Thomasine Warnor and her daus. Joane and Alice Warnor; Rd. Baylieffes, my dau's. son, and his sist., Margt. Baylieffes; Exors: wife Jane and son John; Overs: neighbours, Rowland Gyfford and Chrstr. Dipper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Combe, Francis Lawrence. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**688 Martin Trott** of Nasinge, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 23 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. John's Walbrooke, Lond., wh. I was bo. and wh. wife lies, and a pendant shall be set up wt. the coate arms of me, my late wife and my now wife, of the city, the merch. adventurers and the mercers; George Carlton; John Vavasour, gent.; son Wm. Trott; son Westernne and my dau., his wife; son Banister and my dau., his wife; dau. Norden; son, Martin Trott; my grch. Sara Cage (und. 21), bo. in hou. wh. I now dwell in Naseing; Sir George Pernitt, Kt.; my seal ring at arms; Extx: wife Phillipp Trott; Overs: Edw. Inde, minister of Nasinge, and John Jeve of Broxbourne, gent. [*Martin Trott*] Wits: John Jeve, Edward Inde, Francis Sutton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**689 Edmund Barfoote** of Holloway, psh. of Islington, co. Midd., tanner. (Nunc. will dat. 27 Jan. 1619-20.) My 3 sists; my bros.; my mris. Mrs. Galthrope. (Adm. gr. 24 June 1620, to Thos. Barfoot, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**690 Thomas Pinder**, cit. and goldsmith of (*St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St.\**), Lond. (Dat. 4 May 1616.) Bur. in sd. psh. Ch. in grave wh. bro. Nichs. Pinder lies; sist. Marie Webb, wid., her son Thos. Webb (und. 21), and her dau. Barbara Webb (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Smyth, his wife, my sist. Rebecca Smythe, and their chn. Humfry, Arthure, Thos., Isaack and Barbara (all und. 21); cos. Margt. Pinder of Hull, Yorks.; Wm. Clarke of Lond., draper, and Mary, his wife; Wm. Campion of Coomwell, co. Kent., gent., and Eliz., his wife; Co. of Goldsmiths, Lond.; Co. of the Artillery Garden; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp., Lond.; frds. Henry Campion, gent., John Ball, Henry Robinson, Rd. Parsons, John Brookehouse and John Gare of Lond., merchs.; poor of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk St., of St. Nicholas in St. Nicholas

Lane, Lond.; Mr. Nathl. Martin of Lond., goldsmith, and Cisseley, his wife; Extx: sist. Marie Webb; Overs: Mr. Wm. Clearke. [*Thomas Pinder*] Wits: John Granther, Peter Hughes. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

## FOL. 59.

**691 Nathaniel Wade**, cit. and draper (*of St. Mathew, Friday St.\**), Lond. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Extx: wife Marie; tent. called "the Beare" in psh. of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond., part thereof wh. John Shipton, grocer, dwells, leased to my fath.-in-law Mr. John Farmer, part wch. Mr. Roger Deacon holds; bro. Timothy Wade; bro. Andrewe Wade; sist. Marie Dike and her chn.; lds. in Market Stainton, co. Linc., bot. of Thos. Conyers, gent.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Pearte; Mary, dau. of sist. Marie Dike; frd. Mr. Rd. Stocke, par. of Allhallow's, Bread St.; Mr. Wight of Daintree, minister; Johane and Mary, form. Wade, but now marr., dwelling about Southfleete, co. Kent; George Alchin; Eliz. Isham; Rebecca, wife of Raphe Hayes; uncle Jonas Hill; uncle Joseph; frds. Thos. Salisbury, Jeffrey Elder, John Shipton, Rd. Combes and Josephe Stacye; wife of my fath. Farmer; Kath. Elder; Anne Randoll, the eld.; Margt. Drake; sist. Benson; sist. Shipton; godson Nathl. Bayley; Walter Bayley; my servts. Raphe Eve, Thos. Longe and John Stanton; bro. Dike; Roger Drake; my wife's sists. and bros.; my sist. and bro. Palmer and my godson, their son, John Palmer; poor chn. in Christ's Hosp.; Overs: frds. Wolstone Randoll and and Nichols. Benson; bro. Nichols. Sugar, minister. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Thos. Hanley, scr. Cod. (undated); frds. Rowland Herlen and Rd. Stocke to be Overs: as well as those named. [*Nathaniell Wade*] Wits: Richard Stocke, Raphe Eve. (Pr. 13 June 1620.)

**692 Dame Dorothe Thornehurst** of Fulham, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 5 June 1620.) Bur. in Christ Ch., Canterbury, wh. husb. Sir Stephen Thornehurst, Kt., lies; my picture in alabaster to be set up kneeling before picture of late husb.; lds. in Rumney Marsh, co. Kent, in occ. of Sir Isaack Sydley, Kt., and Sir Rd. Smyth, Kt.; son-in-law Thos.

Thornehurst, esq., 2d son of sd. Sir Stephen and his wife Barbara; my sist. Anne, wife of Rd. Shute; sist. Sybell, wife of John Bun; Gifford Thornehurst; annuities to be paid in the common dining hall of Staple Inn, Holborn, co. Midd.; neph. Francis Drewe (und. 21), his sist., my niece Lucrecia (und. 21); my gentlewoman Joane Buckenham; poor of psh. of Cath. Ch., Chichester, wh. I was bo., of Fulham, co. Midd., wh. my country dwelling hou. is, of St. Gyles without Criplegate, in the suburbs of Lond., wh. my other dwelling is, and of Canterbury; my servts. Jane Wharton and Jas. Greenfeilde: Extx: niece Martha Gunter, wid., late wife of John Gunter, esq. decd., late son and hr. app. of Sir George Gunter of Racton, co. Suss., Kt.; Overs: my sd. sists. Ann and Sybell. [*Dorothee Thornehurst*] Wits: John Snowdon, Jeane Buckingham, Micyle Bray, Richard Prichett, Lewis Bowen, George Whicher. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**693 Wm. Pickes** of Readdrife, co. Surr., shipwright. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1618-19.) My hous. at Limehouse, co. Surr., wh. Robt. Hovlett and Thos. Coper dwell; dau. Eliz. Tompson and her husb.; kinsm. Henry Godard and his wife, his sist. Jone Cooke and their chn.; my book of Martyrs, best Bible, all Calvin's works and Mr. Parkyns upon Mathew; sist. Alice Godard and her husb.; godson John Godard; cos. Robt. Cooke and his wife Jone; godsons Caleb Cooke and Josuah Beckett, and his moth., my cos. Beckett; cos. Goodin; cos. Thos. Pickes; lease of my hou. I now dwell in; Eliz. and Josane Tompson, chn. of my son Tompson; sist. Saell, my wife's sist.; my cos. Bostocke; goddau. Marie Bostocke; cos. Saml. Seall; cos. Rd. Gaton's dau., my goddau.; cos. Eliz. Pickes of Ipswich; frd. Mr. Gattegar, preacher; Extx: wife Thomasine; Overs: son.-in-law Thos. Tompsonne. [*Willam Pickes*] (no wits.) (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**694 Roger Hoode** of St. Stephens, next Salteashe, co. Cornw., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1618.) My wife's son Wm. Gaiche (und. 21); the North Parke and meadow in Lockyeate; 4 of John Dodge's chn. (und. 18); godson Roger Dodge (und. 18); Nich. Derricke's 2 chn. (und. 21), wch. he had by my dau.; my dau. Dorothy; the Bridge grd.; dau. Joan Dodge; ld. in Salteashe has N. side the lds. of Wm.



Bond of Earthe, esq., W. ld. of hrs. of Flammacke, E. lds. of Peter Wills, gent., decd., S. the King's highway; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Mr. Robt. Roues of Watton and Thos. Hodge of Tallend. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Rous, Willyam Gaich, John Batten. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Dorotheie Jefferie *als.* Hood, dau. of decd., Joane Hoode, rel. and Extx: being dead.)

**695 Thomas Ewstice** of St. Budox, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1619.) Poor of St. Budox, of St. Germans and of Egbackland; dau. Mary Ewstice; son George Ewstice; dau. Eliz. Ewstice; son Wm.; dau. Agnes Ewstice; son John; dau. Argent Ewstice; dau. Joan, wife of Thos. Crossman; son Mathewe; tent. in Egbackland, now in my occ.; my 2d son Thos.; tents. in St. Budox, sometime the inheritance of John Dyer, gent., late bot. by me and in my own occ., known as the Tythinge house; lds. called Dadwill, Slade Pk., Furse Pk., More Pk., Blindwill Pk., Binghaie's Pk., Barn Pk., Clenewill Pk., New Pk., South Downe, Reedland-end, Warwicke's East Down, all in St. Budoxe; eld. son Jas.; grch. Thos. Crossman; Marie, dau. of John Battyn; Susan, wife of Thos. James; my servt. George Jessoppe; Peter Piper; my sometime servt. Alce Kingson; Johan Downe of Plymouth; John Curber, son of George Curber, decd.; Anne Curber of Plymouth, hou. wh. she dwells; Extx: wife Wilmott Ewstice; Overs: bro. Stephen Ewstis, Phil. Battin, John Gaie and Thos. Bowhay. [*no sig.*] Wits: Stephen Ewstice, Phillip Battyn (*mark*), John Gaye, Thomas Bowhay. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

**696 George Yeveley** of Glossopp, co. Derb., clk. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1616.) Wife Grace; sons Anthony, George and John Yeveley; daus., Dorothy, wife of Wm. Ratcliffe, and Anne, wife of Roger Tymperley; my grchn.; tent. in Mellor, called Longhurst Lane, bot. by me in my cos. Thos. Yeveley's name; ld. in Torden; Mr. Robt. Cryer; gr. the adv. of vic. of Glossopp by Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury; Exor: son Anthony. [*George Yeveley*] Wits: John Morhouse, John Boore, William Boore. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

**697 Robert Flower** of Christ Church, city of Bristol, shoemaker. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) Our new par. of Christ Ch., Mr. Shaw; my shop and hou.; wife Anne; dau. Anne;

a chest wh. was old Egglestone's; tents. in Bristol and Whitehall; bro.-in-law Wm. Lissett's 3 chn.; bro.-in-law Robt. Pirrye, and his dau.; George Hartwell; sist. Joane Bulle's chn.; cos. Anne Jordane; Joane, dau. of Rd. Boxwell; John Blunte; Co. of Shoemakers of city of Bristol; my fellow soldiers of Capt. Challenor's Co.; Exor: son Henry Flower; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Yate and Mr. Wm. Lissett, my bro.-in-law. [*Robert Flower*] Bro. Henry Flower; Wits: Tobyas Patche, John Hearne. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

**698** Isabell Bodrib of Lotisham, psh. of Dicheat, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Cath. of Wells; poor and Ch. of Dicheat; poor of Lotisham; son Ralfe Bodrib; goods now at his hou., his sons Jas. and Ralfe, and his daus. Isabell, Jane, Margery, Dorothy and Rachell; my sons Thos. and Stephen Brodrib, the latter at the wars; my daus. Margerie Walter, Alice and Marie; Marie Walter, dau. of my dau. Margery; Exor: son Robt. Brodrib; Overs: Nichs. Bucke and Wm. Brise. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Teleer, Henry Teleer. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

**699** Sara Middleton (*of St. Augustine's\**), Lond., spinster. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Augustine's, Lond., wh. I now live; bro.-in-law John Cowland of Eltham, co. Kent., husbm., my sist. Anne, his wife; bro. Wm. Middleton; bro. Jas. Middleton; Rd. Kemer, servt. to the Prince; David Jones, tailor, wh. I now live, his wife Anne, and his daus. Rebecca and Margt., his servt. Anne; Mrs. Kath. Fuller of Tandridge, co. Surr.; the wife of John Harlinge of Tandridge, labourer; Exors: Bastock Fuller of Tandridge, and the sd. John Cowland; Overs: David Jones. [*Sara Middleton*] Wits: Thos. Dannell, John Sharpe, scr. (Pr. 10 June 1620, by John Cowland, pow. res. to Bastock Fuller.)

**700** John Malby of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Blandford Forum; son Rd. (und. 21); my 3 daus., Jane, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Mr. George Harlyn of Blandford, and Wm. Carter of same. [*mark*] Wits: George Harlyn, William Carter, Robert. Durnford, Richard Everard. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.



**701 Otho Southcott** of Exon., esq. (Dat. 9 Apr. 1620.)  
Extx: wife Kath. [*Otho Southcott*] Wits: Willyam Strode,  
John Roddon, Richard Kooc. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

**702 Margaret Pratten** of Gloucester, spr. (Dat. 9 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: uncle Thos. Ingram, who does now keep me; my grfath., John Hedland, decd. [*mark*] Wits: John Holland, Richard Addys (*mark*). (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

## FOL. 60.

**703 Hercules Holworthie** of Keddesbury, co. Somst., esq. (Dat. 1 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Bridgwater, wh. uncle Robt. Holworthie lies, whose hr. and Exor: I am; Cath. of Wells; poor of Bridgwater, of Wembdon and of Chilton; daus. Marye, Dorothe and Eliz. Holworthie (all und. 21); hou. in Bridgwater having on the W. the vic. lds., on the E. lds. of the hrs. of the Siddenham's and now in my poss.; ld. called Morley's Meade in Keddesbury, held of Chrstr. Salmon of Bridgwater and Thos. Warr, esq., decd.; Exor: son Wm. Hólworthie (und. 21); dwelling hou. in Bridgwater in occ. of Mary Halcombe, wid., wch. I have as Exor: to my sd. uncle Robt., late of Bridgwater, decd., who had it of Wm. Penbrooke of Stogersey, son and hr. of Jeffery Penbrooke, tanner, decd.; lease of an old hou. in the northwest side of Backelane, over against hou. of Noah Randall in Bridgwater, surr. by Wm. Spencer, decd., being parcel of the lds. of the Tredinnickes and inheritance of Andrewe Henley of Taunton, gent.; ld. called St. George's grds. and Jewes Church yard, adj. to Keddesburie grds., being inheritance of Wm. Gobell of Bridgwater, gent., late in ten. of Edw. Watkyns, gent.; Emanuel Lucar; grd. inheritance of Sir Nichs. Halswell, Kt., held of Wm. Doughwaight, John Came and Wm. Sealy, marser; indr. made betw. me and Rd. Parsons, Joan, his wife, and John Rant of Lond.; hou. nr. the W. gate of Bridgwater, having on the W. the lds. of John Watkinges, decd., and on the E. the Broadway leading to Wemdon; close called Keddesbury in psh. of Wemdon; Admrs: my wife Dorothy, bro.-in-law Wm. Frauncis of Cramborne, co. Dorset., esq., cos. Edw. Walker of Stowye, co. Somst., gent., cos. Rd. Holworthie of Bristol, merch., and

cos. George Hurd; Overs: John Pyme of Brinmore, co. Somst., esq., and frd. Thos. Saunderson of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., esq. [*Hercules Holworthie*] Wits: Amyce Harnye, Willm Sealy, Robert Rogers (*mark*). Pub. 1 July 1619, in presence of William Frauncis, Anto. Earbery, John Podye, Ed. Walker, Nicholas Holworthie, John Hill, George Hurd. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to Dorothy Holworthie, rel. of decd., and Wm. Frauncis, esq., and Edw. Walker, dur. min. of Wm. Holworthie.)

**704 Roger Venston** (*of Malboroughe, co. Devon.\**) (Dat. 1 Mar. 1618-19.) Bur. in Melbram chyd.; son Roger; son (*Robt. ?*); dau. Alice Venston; son John (und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); Extx: wife Anastacie. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Rage (*?*), Alice Pearrot (*mark*). (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

**705 David Moris DD. ap Rees of Aberhaueshe, co. Monm. (*Montgomery.\**)** (Dat. 11 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Aberhaueshe; Exors: wife Mary and son Thos.; my hou. in Aberhaueshe; hou. in Coyd Wicke; lease called Pen and Glanne; dau. Margt.; John ap Edward of Graig, psh. of Kerry; John ap Edward of Churstocke; son Oliver; Howell ap Richard of Churstocke; John ap Mathewe of Diffirinlanvair, psh. of Newtowne, decd.; Wm. Moris of Aberhaueshe; Thomas ap Owen; Brounton; Kath. vz. Richard; Edw. Moris of Llanvuoke; Rd. Moris of Aberhaueshe; Frauncis and Rd. Gittoes; Rees ap Arthur, husb. of dau. Mary; Henrye Hobdaye; Margt. vz. Howell, wid.; John Deyse of Aberhaueshe; David Jones of Triginon; Rd. Moris; David Blayney, esq.; Thos. Moris ap Humfrey; David James; Thos. Meredith; Jeau ap Rees ap Lewis; Rees DD. Meredith; Rees David ap Moris; bro. Thos. Moris; bro. Rd. Moris; sist. Margt. Moris; bro. Nichs. Moris; Jeau ap Howell of Laulochayrne; rep. bridge of Ryd Lyddan; neph. Thos. Price; Rd. Arenway, gent.; goddau. Mary, dau. of Thos. DD. Meredith; Overs: David Griffith of Maynston, co. Mont., gent. and John ap Edward of Churstocke, in sd. co., gent.; David Whittingham of Aberhaueshe. [*mark*] Wits: David Whittingham, Raynold ap Ritherb, Thomas ap Rees ap Howell, Ellen vz. Jeau, wife of John Thomas Hughe. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**706 Elinor Deacon** of Kingston, co. Somst. wid. (Dat. 16 Feb. 1619-20.) Son Lawrence; hou. late Wm. Deacon's, decd.; sons John and Bauldwin; dau. Joane (und. 14); husb. John Deacon, decd.; my moth. and sist.; godson John Musgrave; goddaus. Eliz. Browne, Jane Welshman and Margery Knight; Overs: fath.-in-law Phillippe Broome, bros. Laurence and Thos. Musgrave; Exor: son Bauldwin. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cornyshe (*mark*), Phillippe Brome, George Cornishe, Laurence Musgrave. Cod. (5 Apr. 1620.) Chn. of Chrstr. Cade; my moth.-in-law Pascew Fenner; sist.-in-law Elinor Deacon; Kath. Nation; sist. Agnes Browne; Wits: Phillippe Brome, Laurence Musgrave. (Adm. gr. 15 June 1620, to Laurence Musgrave, dur. min. of Baldwin Deacon.)

**707 John Bidle** of Napton super montem, co. Warw. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 1 May 1620.) My 3 chn.; wife Eliz.; Wm. Clarke of Daintrye; Robt. Lucas of Shugborowe; Rd. Wrighte; Rd. Shepherd; Jas. Greene; Thos. Gregory; Roger Mercer; Thos. Tomkins; Roger Webster; Wits: John Bidle, Robert Lucas, Grace Deacons, wife of Wm. Deacons, Mary Greene, Agnes Biddle. (Adm. gr. 13 June 1620 to Eliz. Bidle, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**708 Edward Mitton** of Shipton, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Shipton psh. Ch., nr. uncle, John Latwich; son, Edw.; Joane Glassard, dau. of Wm. Glassard; my hou. at Timber, in psh. of St. Peter's, Bedwardine; sist. Mary Haselwood; my servt., Mary Edwards; Exor: son Harry; Overs: my frds. Adam Chapman of Stanway and Wm. Browne of Long Stanton. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ad. Chapman, William Browne, Richard Dixon, Thomas Blackway. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

**709 John Blake** of Halse, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Anne (und. 21); lease of grd. in Weindon; dau. Edith (und. 21); grd. called Oxen lease, in Halse; my hou. at Halse; wife Kath.; my moth.-in-law; Extx: dau. Anastice (und. 21); Overs: bro. Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe, and Phil. Morse. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cade, Richard, Cade, Anthony Cade, William Buncombe. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Robt. Blake, Wm. Buncombe and Phil. Morse, dur. min. of Anastice Blake.)

**710 Robert Wale** of Whitnash, co. Warw., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in Whitnash Ch., nr. late wife; dau. Kath., wife of John Everton of Whitnash; lds. called Home close, May yarde and Wilcox yarde in Whitnash, in ten. of Wm. Newye; ld. called Gouldsmithe's ld. in Whitnash, in ten. of sd. John Everton, his sons Job, John, Clement and Jas. Everton; my dau. Eliz., late wife of John Olney, gent., decd., and now wife of Edw. Knightlye, gent.; Job Medeley, gent., 2d son of Clement Medeley, esq., decd.; Bennett Medeley, gent., 3d son of sd. Clement; Frauncis and Eliz. Everton, daus. of sd. John; my man. hou. in Whitnash; lds. called the Grove, Katherine Close, Milldam close and Fosse closes in Whitnash; tents. in occ. of my old servt. Mathewe Pirry and Wm. Cleavor; cottage built by me for use of poor men; Robt. Olney, eld son of sd. dau. Eliz.; ld. in occ. of Humfrey Crutche; Clement Olney, son of sd. dau. Eliz.; Clement Medeley, gent., eld. son of sd. Clement; Thos. and Bartholomewe Medeley, 4th and 5th sons of sd. Clement; lds. in Whitnash, in ten. of George Laurence, John Prenningham and Joane Comby, wid.; Frauncis, Sarah and Eliz. Olney, daus. of dau. Eliz.; cottage lately built for Wm. Blunt and Edw. Poultney, wt. land extending to pool in Crutches yard and to Wm. Boddington's grd.; lds. called Lamplands by a close called Netherdodge lane and a close of Thos. Boddington called Lampepeece lying in the Far feild at end of Rudge way next lane of Edw. Freeman, given by Wm. Clarke of Whitnashe to Bennet Medeley to find a lamp in Whitnash Ch., wch. has now been taken away; cos. Joane and her husb. Wm. Newye; nephs. Thos. Fuller, Bennet Bush of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, and Roger Fuller of Lond., merch. tailor; dau. Everton's 5 eld. chn.; cos. Edw. Murcott of Bishop's Tachbrooke, and his wife; Jane Commander; Kath. Colton; Edw. Colton and his wife; Joan Combye, wid.; Edw. Poultney and Wm. Blunt and their wives; Exor: grch. Robt. Olney (und. 21); Overs: his uncles John Eyres and John Everton. [*Robte Wale*] Wits: Cle. Throckmorton, Nicholas Greenhill, John Eyres. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to John Eyres and John Everton, dur. min. of Robt. Olney.)



711 Henry Sacheverell of Morley, co. Derb., esq. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1616.) Cap. mess. called Oulde Heaye or Lauder-sheaye in Rathby, co. Leic., bot. by me in name of John Kayes of Smalley, co. Derb., gent., of Henry Cave, late of Ingersbye, co. Leic., esq., of Eliz., his wife, and Euseby Cave, their 2d son; Fardinand Valence and Francis Sacheverell, my reputed chn., their moth. Eliz. Kayes; cottages in Wigston, co. Leic., in occ. of wids. Orme and Langton; lds. in Hambleton, co. Leic., and Hopwell, co. Derb., in Draycott, co. Derb., late in occ. of Nichs. Dickinges and his son, and now of Bartw. Conier; man. called New Hall in Sutton Colefeilde, co. Warw.; ld. bot. of Thos. Gibbons in names of me and Nichs. Smyth; tent. called Cuningrie hou. in sd. psh. of Sutton Colefield, late in ten. of Thos. Fulforde and Mary, his wife; deed dat. 26 Oct., 10 Jas. I, concerning Cuningrie hou.; indr. dat. 25 Apr., 12 Jas. I, concerning my man. of Callow *als*. Cauley, co. Derb., and a sheepwalk on Brassington moore, co. Derb.; Eliz. Kayes, moth. of my son Valence (und. 14), who is Exor: of his property; indr. dat. 24 Dec., 8 Jas. I, assuring my lds. of Morley, Smalley and Kidesley unto my son Jasineb Sacheverell; ind. dat. 23 Mar., 11 Jas. I, assuring my lds. in Kilborne, Horsley and Horsley Woodhouse and Chaddesden, co. Derb., to Jonathas Sacheverell, my son; Victorin Sacheverell, bound appr.; dau. Abigall Packington and her husb.; poor of Morley; Edw. Squier of Barlston, clk.; wife Jane, dau. of Sir Humfrey Bradburne, Kt.; Gabriell Armstronge, esq.; Thos. Gell, esq.; John Tagge; Rd. Peate; imprisoned in the Fleet by my wife Jane to extort her dowry; wood in Morley Heayes; Exors: Bassell Feildinge of Newnam, co. Warw., esq., and Gowen Gravenor of Sutton Colefeild, esq. [*H: Sacheuell*] Wits: George Pudsey, Edward Willughbye, Gawen Grosvenor, Roger Elliott, Robert Pudsey, Edward Vesey, Eustace Cradocke, John Haugton, Thomas Barlowe, Edward Osborne (*mark*), Edward Squier, script. Cod. nunc. (dat. at Newhall, co. Warw., 12 June 1620). Mr. Robt. Arden of Parkhall, co. Warw., esq., to be Exor: in place of Gowen Gravenor. (Pr. 24 June 1620 by Robt. Arden, general Exor:, pow. res. to Basil Feildinge, general Exor: and Valence Sacheverell, special Exor:, Pr. 3 July 1620, by Basil Feildinge, pow. res. to Valence Sacheverell.)

## FOL. 61.

**712 Humfry Wilson** of Southwold, co. Suff., tailor. (Undated.) John Smith; Rd. Jenkin; Etx: wife Eliz.; son George; Hall's chn.; Robt. Hill's wife; Mr. Dicer; Wm. Draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Adam Wilcone, John Sparke, Richard Jenkyns, Richard Paine, Elizabeth Wilson. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**713 Gilbert Davyes** of Christowe, co. Devon., esq. (Dat. 21 Dec. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Christowe; my uncles and frds. John Northcott, esq., John Merefeild, esq., Emanuell Davye, gent., and Wm. Northcott, gent.; lds. in Cornwall and in Chidley, Poughill and Mooreton Hampsted, co. Devon., in Christowe and in city of Exon; my moth.; ld. called the Justment; uncle Emanuell Davyes, his wife and my godson, his son Gilberte; my sheafe of St. Enedor, Cornw.; bro. John Davyes; bro. Robt. Davyes, his wife and ch.; bros. Saml., Emanuell, Edmund and Joseph Davyes; sists. Marie Davyes, Kath. Davies, Eliz. and Anne Davyes; my servts. John Moore, Phillippe Northcott, Wm. Cornish, the yr.; my fath's. hynde Hore; Crosse; Etx: wife Gartrude; Mr. Miller, vic. of Christowe; sheafe of Christowe; fath. Robt. Davies, decd.; barton of Tresilian, co. Cornw., held by Mr. Wm. Smyth, my tent.; one Richard; my dau. Anne. [*Gilbert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

**714 Henry Rives** of Barton Stacye (*co. Dorset.\**), gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1613.) Poor of Poulle, co. Dorset., of Aluer stoke and of Barton Stacye; bro. Sir John Rives, Kt.; son George Rives (und. 21); lease of my farm in Barton Stacy; dau. Eliz. Ryves (und. 21); Christian Byrch; Mr. Masterson of Lond.; Etx: wife Christian; Mr. Salmon; Overs: frds. Mr. Thos. Bacon, Ro. Couper, Wm. Richardson and Mr. Daniell. [*Henry Ryves*] Wits: Wm. Jervis, John Davyes. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Ryves, son of decd., Christian Ryves, rel. of decd., being dead.)

**715 John Hemsley** of Dalbye on the Wooldes, co. Leic., husbm. (Dat. 21 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Dalbye; my bro. John Reddell's chn.; bro. Peter's dau., Joane Hems-

\* Pro. Act. Book. Sic. Barton Stacey is in Hants.

lay; John North of Aswerbye's chn.; my bro. John Watkins' chn., of Nether Broughton; Isabell Watkyns' chn. of same town; son Wm.; youngest son Peter (und. 20); my 2d son John and his wife Hellen; wife Dorothie, his moth.-in-law; ld. bot. of bro. Wm. Hemslay in Broughton Soulne, co. Notts.; ld. bot. of my bro. Christr. Franck in Broughton Soulne; bro. Rd. Hemslay; Mr. Linsey; Exors: wife Dorothie and son John; Overs: Wm. Barons of Wisall, Thos. Hemslay of Rimston, John Watkin of Nether Broughton, Andrew Wrichte of same, and Christr. Franck of Broughton Soulne. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Lindsye, curate at Dalbie, Lyonell Bishopp, Hughe Smith, Richard Stanton; Dorothy Wrichte, dau. of Andrewe Wrichte, and his oth. 2 daus.; Wm. Simson's 2 daus.; my bro. Wm's. chn.; my bro. Robt's. chn.; Rd. Hemslaye; godson John Watkin; pease stack in Saxelby field. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

**716** Edward Hallington of Gt. Grimsby, co. Linc., aldm. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1620. *sic.*) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gt. Grimsby by my wife Anne; Extx: Isabel Hallington, dau. of my son Edw. decd.; lds. in Gt. Grimsby; wife Alice, her son and dau. Wm. and Ursula; bro. Wm. Hallington; my ferry boat, "the Edward;" Emme Crane, dau. of John Crane, decd.; my keel, "the Isabell;" sist's. son, Harry Feates; my lease of the ferry; sist. Ellen's chn., Kath. and Barbara (und. 21); sist. Alice's chn., Edw. Burton, Isabell and Alice (und. 21); Edw., Dorothy, Susan and Kath., chn. of bro. Wm.; dau.-in-law, Ellen Smyth, moth. of my grch. Isabell Hallington; sist. Margt.; hou. wh. my bro. now dwells; hou. I dwell in; Edw., son of Wm. Bates; my appr. John Taylor; Mr. Hindmarsh, preacher; Raphe Sharpe; Alice Crane, dau. of John Crane; Christr., husb. of the sd. Ellen Smyth; Overs: Mr. Danl. Summerscales, aldm., and John Neale, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: Peter Gylman, Robert Stallingburgh, Christopher Smyth, John Neale. (Adm. gr. 14 June 1620 to Christr. and Ellen Smith, dur. min. of Isabell Hallington.)

**717** Christopher Cater of Severby, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 12 Feb. 1619-20.) Sist's. 4 daus. by John Harrison of Gt. Limber; my farm in Severby; John Gibion and his wife, my cottage they now dwell in; Rd. Rossiter the eld. of Somerby,



esq.; Mary Chapman; Mary Atkinson; Helenne Gefferson; lds. lying on the N. next Mr. Rossiter's, and on the S. next to John Wilson's ld.; poor of Severby and Owmbly; John Smith; Roger Spaldinge; Exor: John Gibion. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. Bury, George Elsham. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**718 James Barker** of Hunden, dioc. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Sara; dau. Anne; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: Mr. Robt. Ginner, minister of Stetchworth, co. Camb. [*James Barker*] Wits: Roberte Horley (*mark*), Robert Chenery (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

**719 Robert Man** (*of Bushley, co. Worc.\**). (Dat. 10 Jan. 1615-16.) Bur. in chyd. of Bushley; son Robt. Man; Nichols. Terret, vicar of Longdon; son John; son Edw.; John Rocke of Aperley; John Bidle of Bushley; Thos. Wither of Bushley; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Mr. Gardner of Bushley, minister, and Edw. Lane of Forthampton; my free lds. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Gardner, Edward Lane, Henry Pearce. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**720 Frauncis Porter** of Over, co. Camb., malster. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) My hou. wh. I now dwell; dau. Dorothe; ld. in Over, late bot. of John White of Connington; dau. Marie (und. 21); dau. Alice (und. 21); bro's. daus. Alice and Rose Porter of Wimblington; neph. Tymothie Aspland of Wimblington; bro. Tymothy Porter of Enmey, his 4 chn.; wife's sist., Emme Joyner; godchn. Frauncis Augur and Frauncis Asledine; Mr. Liveley of Over; Extx: wife Dorothe. [*mark*] Wits: John Liueley, Thomas Huitson, Abraham Hearde. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

**721 John Slade** of Hewish, psh. of Crewkerne, co. Somst. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Crewkerne; poor of Hewish; dau. Alice, wife of Laurence Pope, her 3 eld. chn. (und. 21); son Roger Slade's 2 chn.; Exor: son Roger Slade; [*no sig.*] Wits: Robert Merifeild, Beniamyn Langbridge, John Norris. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

## FOL. 62.

**722 John Baylye** of Pigginton, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Adrie (und. 18); daus. Petronell,

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Margt. and Ellenor (all und. 18); John Abbott, ch. of my dau. Margery, her husb. and her unbo. ch.; Margt. and Eliz. Southenne, daus. of my dau. Eliz.; my servts., Saml. Tydde, Henry Stokes, Danl. Tydde, Thos. Edmund and Marie Iophell; Walter Stokes; Exors: wife Eliz. and son John; Overs: bros. John Brisco and Thos. Baylye. [*John Bayly*] Wits: John Brisco, Thomas Tangle, Thomas Baylie, Augustine Wingefeild, John Southenne (*mark*). (Pr. 30 June 1620, by John Bayly, son of decd., pow. res. to Eliz. Bayly.)

**723 Charles Whitcoate** (*of Worthin, co. Salop.\**). (Dat. 18 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Wife Joane; daus. Jane and Margt.; dau. Elmer; sist. Margerie Lyngen; dau's. son, Wm. Walter the yr.; Roger Walter; George Lingen; godch. Joane Lingen; Exors: Edw. Stedman, my wife and my dau. Margt.; Rd. Cottrell the yr.; Nichs. Goates; Rd. Ridge; John Approbart; John Griffites the yr.; Thos. Williams, esq., of Whinington; John Henkes; Thos. Meredith; John Cleatton; Mr. Newbery; Michael Curtes; Henry Smith of Crockerdine, his bro., decd.; poor of Worthen; Wm. Deios. [*mark*] Wits: James Crofte, Tho. Stedman, William Deios; Mem. undat.; Wits: Roger Warter, Tho. Stedman. (Pr. 30 June 1620, by Joan, rel., and Margt. Whitcoate, dau. of decd., pow. res. to Edw. Stedman.)

**724 Christian Rives** of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Apr. 1620.) Son George Rives; dau. Eliz. Rives; son Wm. Burch; dau. Dorotheie; dau. Christian; dau. Ellen; Henry, son of Ellen Thompson; Henry, son of Christian West; my 6 grchn.; my servts., Frauncis and Henry; grch. Dominicke Huetson; Wits: Lady Dorotheie Rives, (*blank*) Macham, wife of Hughe Macham, Constantine Adyn. (Adm. gr. 19 June 1620, to George Rive, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**725 Barnaby Samborne.** Def. sen. confirming will of Barnabas Samborne, late of the psh. of St. Mary Woolnorth, in Lumberstreete, Lond., merch., propounded by George Chamber, Exor., and disputed by William, Richd. and John Samborne, bros. of decd., and by Maccleus (or Macclias) Samborne, bro's. son of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

\*Pro. Act. Book.

**726 Hugh Hare.** Def. sen. confirming will of Hugh Hare, late of the Inner Temple, esq., decd., propounded by Sir Ralph Hare, Kt., and Dame Margt. Mountague *als.* Hare, Exors.; and disputed by Thomas Hare, gent., bro., and Thos. Audeley and Sarah Harvey, sist's. son and dau., of decd. (Dat. 20 June 1620.)

**727 William Harrison.** Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Wm. Harrison, late of the psh. of All Saints Steyninge, Lond., decd., propounded by Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx.; and disputed by Wm. and Thos. Harrison, sons of decd. (Dat. 28 June 1620.)

**728 Jane Thoresbye** (*of Hackney, co. Midd.\**), wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1616.) Bur. at Hackney by late husb., Henry Thoresby of Lincoln's Inn, esq., decd.; dau's. eld. son, Rd. Hardres; Thoresby, Peirce and Thos. Hardres; dau's. dau., Eliz. Hardres; my md. servt. Frauncis Turner; Mrs. Daye, of Lincoln's Inn Graunge, wid.; my sist. Cheiney; bro. Sir Anthony Palmer; poor of St. Clement's and of Hackney; making a bridge at Hackney by my hou.; Extx: dau. Lady Eleanor Hardres. [*Jane Thoresbye*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

**729 Thomas Hare** of St. Gyles, Oxford, gent. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Neph. Nichs. Cholmeley of the Inner Temple; neph. Hugh Audeley of the Inner Temple; sist. Anne Holte; sist. Gobett; bro. Rd. Barrowe, and sist., his wife, Frauncis Barrowe; Thos. Holte, fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, his sist., Eliz. Cockram; wife's bro., Rd. Loue, and his wife, Anne; my bro. Wm. Loue of Lond., grocer; John Hare of Magdalene Hall, Oxford; my old frd. Robt. Cockram, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; my physick books; godch. Thos. Skay (und. 21); my servts., Mathewe Penne, Eliz. Ives, Anne Gabell, wid. of George; Mr. Cooper, vic. of St. Giles, Oxford; Mr. Wm. Cooper, clk. of same; Wm. Robins; Extx: wife Jane. [*Thomas Hare*] Pub. 30 Apr. 1620; Wits: Thos. Holte, George Carter. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

**730 Phillippe Homes** of Farleigh, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Wife Phillis; ld. in Farleigh, held of

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Wm. Zouche of Pitton, co. Wilts., esq., by indrs. dat. 12 Aug. 1606, and 17 May, 8 Jas. I.; dau. Joane (und. 21); Overs: John Blake and Wm. Tasker; Etx: dau. Margt. [*mark*] Wit: John Elye. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**731 Mary Clacke** *als.* Phillips of Thame, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Thame; sons Wm., Thos. and Moses Clacke; Wm., son of my son Moses; my son Clement; daus. Eliz., Lettice and Isabell; Wm. (und. 21), son of my son Robt.; chn. of my sons Wm. and Clement; Exor: son Robt. [*mark*] Wits: Jo. Trender, William Heiborne. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

**732 William Whiteheade** of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; wife, Joane; deed dat. 36 Eliz.; Exor: son-in-law Frauncis Clarke, his chn.; deed dat., 40 Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodard. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

**733 Thomas Beale** of Redmarley Dabitol, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of the Berrowe, co. Worc.; sist. Maude River, her husb. and chn.; bro. Rd's. chn.; cos. Judith Linnolls; cos. David Beale; cos. Joanne Beale, dau. of my cos. Thos. Beale; godson Edm. Holforde and Rd. Purton's son; Anne Mathewes, dau. of Henry Mathewes; Thos., Henry, Wm. and John Good; my moth.; bro. Wm. Beale; cos. Thos. and John Beale; ring with seal T. B. on it; Thos. Good's dau.; sist.-in-law Anne Beale; Thos., son of my cos. John Beale; Robt., Thos. and John, sons of my cos. Thos. Beale, his wife; Wm. Brickhouse; lds. at Morrells end; poor of Redmarley Dabitol, of the Berrowe and of Pendocke; Exors: bro. Wm. and cos. Thos. Beale; Overs: cos. John Beale. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Richard Broadgate, Richarde Burrope of Corf. (*mark*), Daniell Moore, not. pub. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**734 Margaret Solley**, wife of Edw. Solley of Worcester, vintner. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1619.) Late husb., Robt. Petipher of Glouc., gent., decd., to whom I was Etx:; kinsw. Joane Butler; cos. Jane Killingbecke; kinsm. Thos. Cossam, his chn. (und. age); cos. Edw. Cossam; cos. Margt. Croft and Alice Comely; Grace Robertes; kinsw. Joane Grimes, my

godson, her son, Rd. (und. age), and her fath. Rd. Grymes; cos. Margt. Higges and Jas. Clent; my stable in Glouc., now in occ. of Mr. John Wood, atty.; chn. of Humfrey Heard and his wife Ursula; cos. Anne Greene and her husb., Rd. Greene of Glouc.; sons-in-law Edw. and Wm. Solley; dau.-in-law, Jane Solley; Wm. Blomer (und. 21); Alice Wiseman; Alice Woodward; dau. Grace Solley; Edw. Mason; Christian Lappington; Goodlucke Folliat; Michael Greene, appr.; Exor: husb., Edw. Solley; lease of Podgmeade. [*mark*] [*Edward Solley*] Wits: Symon Bache, Edward Morley, Edward Solley, jr., Ja. Clente, Margt. Higges. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**735** Thomas Hemmynges of Erleham next Norwich, co. of the city of Norwich, gent. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Erleham psh. Ch.; poor of Erleham, of Colney and of Eaton; son Wm.; tents. in Erleham, bot. of George Atkins, gent.; dau. Bridget Hemmynges; grchn. Wm. and Kath. Maye (both und. 18) and their fath.; wife Margt.; Henry Plombe; Roger Bynckes; my servts. Eliz. Claxton, John Brett and Saml. Lightwyne; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Plombe, Roger Binkes, John Bret (*mark*), Roger Hempson (*mark*). (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

## FOL. 68.

**736** Robert Stickells of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and freemason of Lond. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Cos. John Bradley; Eliz. Wynn and her dau. Jane; Rose —, wife of John Gardiner; my late wife; John Weekes; Rd., son of Mathewe Grace; frd. Thos. Luntley; Robt. Sherland; Extx: my servt. Kath. Bowyer; Overs: the sd. Mathewe Grace and Robt. Sherland. [*Rob: Stickelles*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Mathew Grace, Robert Sherland, John Gadyner. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

**737** Joseph Dollinge of Baries, co. Surr. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Baries; Extx: wife Joane; my unbo. ch.; godson Joseph, son of my sist. Mary; Overs: frds. Robt. Smyth and George Howe. [*mark*] Wits: Rich. Duncowbe, scho., John Pemo. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

**738** William Owsley of Crewkerne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1620.) Wm., son of George Owsley; Mary,

dau. of son Edw. Owsley and his son, Saml.; Mary, dau. of Thos. Knight; Joane, wife of son Edw.; tent. in ten. of Robt. Haninge and grd. belonging to Roger James' tent., lying in Northfeild next to Hasselber; ld. in Westfield, Crewkerne, going to Furland; my dwelling hou.; Extx: wife Florence. [*William Owsley*] Wits: John Fuller, Jo. Ball, Wm. Chulbe, John Berd. (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

**739 Robert Suker** of Shiptonfeild (*co. Salop.\**). (Dat. 5 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Pulverbache; poor of that psh.; son John Suker, the eld.; sons Abraham, Frauncis, Rd., John the yr. and Wm. Suker; my fath.; Rd., son of son Abraham; Jane Mitton; Wm. Mitton; my hou.; lds. in Pichelscott, confirmed to me fr. Wm. Leeche; my takings in Shiptonfeild; Exors: wife Eliz. and son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bigges, William Hall. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by Wm. Suker, pow. res. to Eliz. Suker, rel. of decd.)

**740 William Younge** of Yealdinge, co. Hunts. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Yealdinge; son Thos.; son Frauncis; dau. Grace, wife of Robt. Swetman, and her chn., Wm. and Eliz. Swetman (both und. 21); Exor: eld. son Wm.; my md. Agnes Jackson; kinsw. Ellen Scott. [*mark*] Wits: Leonard Nightingale, John West. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

**741 William Sebley** of Mylbroke, co. Cornw., sailor. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1619.) Ill by a shot recd. on board "the Dragon" in Fecoo Rd. on the coast of Sumatra; Frauncis Keate, now my chirurgeon on board "the Rose;" Exor: my frd. Peter Blacke of Maker, co. Devon.† [*mark*] Wits: Wi. Kirfford, John Booth, Abell Prite. (Pr. 3 June 1620.)

**742 John Gibson** of Butterwicke, Holland, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Butterwicke; minster of Lincoln; poor of Freeston and of Butterwicke; John Giltentoe; Henry Jackson; Thomas Sturton; Robt. Smeton; my wife Joan; Smeton; Jenkinson; Agnes Beele, dau. of John; George Burton the eld.; Michael Packharnis of Kyrton; Agnes Pishy, wife of Peter; my bro. Wm. Pishy; Anne Packharnis, wid.; Isabell Pinchbeck, wife of John, the yr., and his son, Ambrose; Peter Dockin, son of Edmund and Kath. Dockin, dau. of sd. Edm.; Francis Wheeler; George

\* Pro. Act. Book.

† Sic. Maker is in Cornw.



Bowis; Symon Pedder, son of Peter; Peter Ben, son of Symon; Thos. Keeleby; Symon Clarke; Edw. Androwe, his son and dau., Thos. and Sara; Isabell, late wife of Wm. Hinchsey; chn. of John and Rd. Mawer; Wm. Smith of Boston; Andrewe and Wm. Burton, sons of Frauncis, and his dau., Alice Burton (und. 21); Mary Wake, wife of Mathewe; Anne and Margt. (und. 21), daus. of Rd. Packharnis; Anne Kirckbye, wife of Thos., and her chn.; Mildred Westland; Peter Braden; John Cuppum; Thos. Scuppum; my servts., John Greene and Jane Barker; Agnes Giltentoe, wife of Peter; Eliz. Wright, wife of Joshua; ld. at Leuerton called Horsecrofte, late bot. of Frauncis Burton, at Butterwicke hills, bot. of Thos. Pishye, and at Benington, late bot. of Thos. Wilkinson; Wm. Packharnis, son of Peter; Peter Packharnis, my sist's. son; ld. called Pingles at Indicke, at Butterwick Inges and at the Northfeild, bot. of Wm. Aclay; Peter Packharnis, son of Rd.; ld. called Crumme in the Seafeild; ld. called Boyham and Gundam rig, in Butterwick Inges, in the Dayles; ld. at Ingdicke, bot. of Wm. Aclay; ld. called Gayrig, Cote Croftes; Anthonye Ingoldsbye, clk.; John Cleaton; Robt. Cleaton; godson John Smith; Exor: sist's. son, Peter Packharnis; Overs: Robt. Megson. [*John Gibson*] Wits: Robert Megson, the writer, George Burton the eld., R. M. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

**743** Anne, Lady Harrington, wid., (*of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond.\**), late wife of Sir John Harrington, Kt., Lord Harrington of Exton, co. Rutl., decd. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1614-15.) Indr. dat. 13 of this present Jan., made betw. me and Edw., Earl of Bedford, and Lucy, his wife, one of my daus., wherein I grant to sd. Lady Lucy, Countess of Bedford, all my plate and jewells; Extx: sd. Countess of Bedford. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: William Bulstrode, John Flower, William Littleton, Henry Lucas, John Anstey, E. Forster, John Vaughan. Cod. (29 Dec. 1617.) If dau. die before will is proved, then Sir John Croke, the eld., Kt., Justice of the King's Bench, and Edw. Woodward, esq., gent. of H. M's. Privy chamber to be Exors:. [*Anne Harrington*] Wits: Albertus Norton, R. Osborne, John Grey, John Ashbournham. (Pr. 1 June 1620, by Lucy, Countess of Bedford.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.



**744 Mathewe Chapman** (*of Abbotsley, co. Hunts.\**). (Nunc. will dat. 1 Dec. 1619.) Jas. Wright, Gawin and Wm. Wright (both und. 21), sons of Gawin Wright, of Duelowe, co. Beds.; Mary Good (und. 21), dwelling wt. Mr. Pedley in Abbotsley; Mrs. Martha Pedley; bros. John and Wm. Chapman; sist. Anne Payne; John Lantafe; poor of Abbotsley and of Letworth; Extx: dau. Mrs. Mary Pedley; Wits: Anthonie Hare, Elizabeth Frauncis, Jane Astwood, Elizabeth Wallis. (Pr. 1 June 1620.)

**745 John Saunders** of Little Winsore, (*co. Dorset.\**). (Dat. 22 Mar. 1619-20.) Robt. Bagwill; Gyles Bagwill; Kath. Pynny the yr.; Alice Pynny, her moth.; Phil. Forte; John Miller the eld.; uncle Thos. Wills; Wm. Pynny; wid. Pynny, her 4 chn. and her fath.; Margt. Brine's dau.; poor of Little Winsore and of Broad Winsore; Augustine Bragge; Wm. Paule; Gyles Stoodley; Thos. Huchens; bro.-in-law Gyles Frye of Purbicke and his 3 eld. chn.; John Rapsen of Little Winsore; goddaus. Maurlinges Turner and Elnor Bargin; John Miller the yr.; Exor: bro. Martyn Saunders. [*mark*] Wits: Augustine Bragge, William Paule, Robert Reede otherwise Atkins (*mark*). (Pr. 9 June 1620.)

**746 Joane Diston** of Marlborough, co. Wilts., wid. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1620.) My psh. Ch. of St. Peter's; my son Saml. Midwinter; George Midford; grch. John Midwinter, Wm's. son; grchn., Sarah Stevens, Susanne Midwinter and Joane Midwinter my goddau.; grchn. Ann Midwinter, Margt. Midwinter and Margery Midwinter; dau.-in-law Rebecca Midwinter; grch. Frauncis Midwinter; my minister, Mr. Arthur Hearne; Exor: son Wm. Midwinter. [*mark*] Wits: Anthonie Stephens, Arthur Hearne. (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

**747 William Aucocke** the eld. of Fletching, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 1 May, 18 Jas. I.) Son-in-law John Cooke of Buxted, co. Suss., freemason, his wife Eliz. Cooke; Wm. Coborne; Wm. Teaster; dau. Marye Carricke of Buxted; Thos. Holeman of Hartfeilde, and his son Henry Holeman; bond due on 26 Dec. 1620; Edw. Baldwin the yr. of Grinsted, co. Suss.; John Howell, son of son-in-law Rd. Howell; son-

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

in-law Thos. Benton of Bennedon, co. Kent, and his wife, Dorothe Benton; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Howell. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Rootes, Thomas Aulcocke, James Harman, William Aulcocke, jr., (*mark*), Stephen Godlye. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

**748 Thomas Burgis** (*of Sevenocke, co. Kent, yeom.\**). (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Sevenocke; moth., Margery Burgis of Bucksted, wid.; bro. Geo. Hunter, in Unckefeild, who marr. my sist., his 3 chn. and his wife, Ensweth; sist. Prudence Grames of Maresfeilde; Exor: her husb. Rd. Grames; my master, Mr. Robt. Hembden; Matthew Plumer, my fellow servt. at Mr. Bunces; Overs: my fds. Wm. Barram and Alexr. Showebridge. [*mark*] Wits: Edmund Porter, Robert Zouche. (Pr. 7 June 1620.)

**749 John Sandford** of St. Leonard's, Bristol, merch. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Warborough, nr. fath. Robt. Sandford, decd.; eld. son Wm. Sandford; lease of Estover farm, in Kainsham, co. Somst.; lease of coppice woods in the Clowde of Kainsham, late bot. of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; wife Sibill; moth. Mary Parfey; hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. Mawde.Thornborowe, wid., now dwells; uncle Thos. Sandford; son Robt. (und. 21); lease of my hou. in Cornestreete, Bristol, wh. John Angell, merch., now dwells; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. on the Keye, Bristol, in ten. of Wm. Atkins, joiner; dau. Mary (und. 21); bro. Thos. Sandford; sist. Abagall Stratford; sist. Susan (und. 24); sist. Johane Wood; frd. Lady Bridges, wife of Sir Thos. Bridges, Kt.; frd. Mr. Hughe Murcott of Bristol; Anne, wife of Wm. Stratford of Bristol, haberdasher; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: bro. Mr. Henry Stratford of Haulinge, co. Glouc., gent., cos. John Cutt of Olveston, co. Glouc., gent., and frd. John Aingell of Bristol, merch. [*John Sandforde*] Wits: Robert Redwood, John Younge, Richard Winter. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

**750 George Wimbishe**, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., being bound on a voyage to the seas. (Dat. 5 June 1619.) Exor: bro. Alexr. Wimbishe, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*Geo: Wimbishe*] Wits: George Wrighte, not. pub., John Heask, Mathewe Knowles, servts. to sd. not. pub. (Pr. 8 Mar. 1619-20.)

## FOL. 64.

**751 Lionarde Lester** of Charleton Clinvill, *als.* Horethorne, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in S. aisle of Charleton Ch., nr. late wife Dorothy; Cath. of Wells; Chs. and poor of Charleton and of Atworthe, co. Wilts.; scholars of the names of Lester, Wattes, Chaunte or Bonde; lds. in Charleton, bot. of Ann Poyntington, wid.; dau. Anne Lester; dau. Edith, wife of Thos. Bonde; Leonarde Bond, son of sd. Thos.; Eliz. Bonde, dau. of sd. Thos.; farm of Charleton, wh. I now dwell, bot. of John Waren; George Husey, gent.; dau. Israell Wattes and her chn.; chn. of dau. Amy Chaunte, decd.; chn. of dau. Edith Bonde; Allen and Dorothe Lester (und. 16), chn. of my son John; John, son of Christr. Chaunte; lds. in Charlton and Shafton, co. Dorset.; George Lester, son of bro. John; Overs: John Langhorne, minister of Certon Denham, Rd. Chaundler, minister of Stooke and Bayford, Rd. Eburne, minister of Henstridge, Edw. Allen of Winterburne Bassett, co. Wilts., gent., John Lucy of Charleton, gent., and John Riall of the same, yeom.; Exor: son John Lester. [*Leonard Lester*] Wits: G. Husey, John Lacy, John Riall, Edward Hellier (*mark*), John Foxe (*mark*), Edythe Tophill, wid. (Pr. 10 June 1620.)

**752 Alexander Sharppeighe** bound for the 4th voyage to the E. Indies; generall of the ships, "Ascension" and "Union" of Lond. (Dat. on board the Ascension in the downs nr. Deal in Kent, 22 Mar. 1607-8.) Goods underwritten in the Cos. books by Mr. Stephen Harvey of Lond., merch.; Sir Henry Lello, Kt.; Mr. Barker in the Minorities; Mr. Bearwood; Mr. Adeson; Wm. Ryvett; uncle John Sharppeighe; Mrs. Edmonds, wife of Mr. Edmonds, secretary to the Turkey Co.; Mr. Robt. Garssett; Mr. John Busbrige and his wife; bro. Wm. Sharppeigh; Mrs. Freeman; John Deverell; Mr. Robt. Howe and Thos. Sympson, goldsmiths; poor of Benendon, co. Kent; moth. Alice Sharppeigh, wid.; my adventure on "the Triumph" of Lond.; Mr. Nico. Leatt of Lond., merch.; trunk in a ship of Plymouth; wages due by East India Co.; my 6 bros., Lawrence, John, Rd., Wm., Stephen and Thos. Sharppeigh; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Samson, wid.; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Wattes, by her husb., Thos.

Wattes; chn. (und. 16) of sist. Anice, wife of John Dallett; sist. Eliz. Sharppeigh; Ruthe Peery, of Plymouth, co. Devon.; Overs: Mr. John Eldered, of Lond., merch.; Exors: bros. John and Rd., sons of our late fath., Stephon Sharppeighe; silver marked with letter "S." [*Alexander Sharppeigh, Generall*] Wit: Wm. Reuett. (Pr. 1 June 1620 by John Sharppeigh, Rd. Sharppeigh being dead.)

**753 John Campe** of Creatinge St. Mary, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 22 Oct. 1619.) Poor of Needeham of Earlestoneham, of Creatinge St. Peter *als.* W. Creatinge, of Creatinge All Saints and Creatinge St. Mary's; lds. in Creatinge All Saint's and Creatinge St. Mary; wife Dorothy; son John (und. 26); money to be paid in Staple Inn Hall; daus. Joyce, Martha and Grace Campe (all und. 21); cos. Edw. Allen's chn.; my bro. Nichs. Allen, of Gosbecke, gent., his wife Joyce; Thos. Swift; Barbara Todd; neighbour, George Partriche; Mr. Turnbull, preacher; Mr. Springe, preacher; cos. John Campe of Fernham; lds. at Winston; cos. Thos. Goodwyn, esq.; Exor: my son John; Overs: Thos. Goodwyne, esq., Nichs. Allen, gent., and George Turnbull, clk.; cos. Mrs. Anne Goodwyn; my dau.-in-law, Dorcas Campe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Allen, John Ballett, Thomas Springe. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1619-20.)

**754 John Potter** of Boxford, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1616.) Mr. Henry Sandes, preacher in Boxford; Joseph Birde, clk., Rect. of that Ch.; mess. wh. I now dwell in Boxford and Groton, co. Suff., bot. of Henry Vyntener; grd. in Groton, bot. of John Carter; 2 tents. in Ollywade St., Boxford, bot. of Thos. Brond, now in the ten. of Pawle Boggas and Symon Morte; 2 tents. next the Ch. gate in Boxford, bot. of Jeffereye Purdy and Thos. Winche, in. ten. of John Beamont and Mary Collmann, wid.; leases of ld. in Boxford and Groton assigned to me by Mr. Sergeant Barker; eld. son John (und. 22); son Beniamen; son Joseph; son Henry; my 4 daus. Anna, Abagale, Mary and Eliz. (all und. 21); kinsw. Susan Mannynge; my servt. Robt. Clarke; Extx: wife Abagale. [*Johem Potter*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.)

**755 Thomasine Deacon** of Plymouth, co. Devon., wid. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Chn. Jonas and Thomisyne Deacon; Wm. Cann of Plymouth, merch., to have care of son Jonas;

John Predis, the eld., of Plymouth, merch., to have care of dau. Thomasine; bro.-in-law Walter Glubb, sist. Johane Glubbe, his wife, and his chn. Frances, Thos., John, Rowland and Nichols. Glubb; wid. Cosens of Plymouth to whom dau. goes to sch.; John Preston of Eglackland; Phrizett Wotton of Eglackland; dau. Prudence Martyn; my servt. Thomasyn Parsons; Jone, servt. of Walter Glubb; cos. Agnes Hannaford and her chn.; Jhoane wife of sd. John Preddis; Margt. wife of sd. Wm. Cann; son Edw.; son John; son-in-law Francis Martyn; Christian, wife of John Cosens; Exors: Francis Martyn and Edw. Deacon; Overs: Mr. Henry Wallis, vic. of Plymouth, Thos. Reynardson of Plymouth, merch., and bro.-in-law Walter Glubb. [*mark*] Wits: Wm. Canne, John Preddis, Walter Glubb, John Glubb, Rowland Brenforth. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1619-20.)

**756** John Bonnyng of Atherston, psh. of Whitlackington, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bur. on S. side of Whitlackington Ch.; bro. George Bonnyng; kinsw. Alice Alestone; Thos. and Mary Bonnyng, chn. of my bro., decd.; my appr., Rd. Wood; my servts., Rd. Hall, Wm. Morkam; Henry Palmer; Anne Webber; sist. Eliz. Longe and her chn., John, Thos. and Marie; godson John Alestone and his sist., Eliz.; Joane Hooke; son John Bonnyng (und. 21); Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. John Poole, the yr., bro. George Bonnyng, and kinsmen George Poole the yr., and Thos. Gredye. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Gredye, John Poole. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**757** Edward Sweatland of Aishe, psh. of Stoakegabriell, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Dau. Anne Sweatland; lds. in Devon.; Extx: wife Cicelley. [*Edward Sweatland*] Wits: Edward Procter, Davide Davies, Thomas Williams, Nicholas Procter, James Emott. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

**758** William Francklyn of Sheet, psh. of Petersfeilde, co. Southton., miller. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Petersfeilde; Jas., Alice and Mary Francklyne (all und. age), 3 of bro. Frances Francklyn's chn.; dau. Jane Francklyne (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: frds. Henry Yalden, Henry Smythe. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**759 George Stephens** of Fairlight, co. Suss. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) Son Robt. Stephens (und. 21); sist. Eliz. Stephens (und. 23); David and Danyel Lether of Rothersbridge; Extx: wife Amy. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Addams, minister, Margrett Palmer, Sara Brigden, Jane Mylls. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**760 John Watts** of Dracote Cerne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1619.) Tent. called Westwell in psh. of Cosham; wife's dau., Joane; godson John Ashley; son-in-law John Dallimore; godsons John Litle, John West, little John Heynes, Joseph West; John Hulbertt; Phillipp West and his chn.; Maio of Henton and his son; grds. called Smyckcrafte meade, Little Meade and Grone Meade; dau.-in-law Joane Hulberte; my poor kindred at Coldeharbor; Overs: Eliz. Dallimore's uncle, John Penchann of Bath, and Anthony West of Corsham; Extx: wife Alice. [*John Wattes*] Wits: Rich. Messeter, Rich. Kington, Tho. Adland. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**761 William Perry** (of *Allhallows, Barking*\*). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1618.) Bound for Guinea in the "Heart's Desire" of Lond.; my fath. and moth.; aunt Ireland; sist. Sarry Perry; Wm. Tompson of Lymehouse; Mickles Isack of Limehouse; He. Hewyt of Ratclif; adventure to Russia; sist. Mary Rose; cos. Jas. Ireland; Sarry Ireland; my wages and goods on board ship. [*William Perry*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 1 July 1620, to Thomas Perry, fath., no Exor: being named.

**762 Richard Cantrell** of Sonnynges, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 15 Nov. 1619.) My 2 sists. Mary and Anne Cantrell; my part of housing in Falcon Court, Holborn, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond., wch. I hold by lease of my fath. and moth.; bros. Humfrey, Thos., Wm., Edw. and Nichols. Cantrell; Extx: sist. Mary. [*Rich: Cantrell*] Wits: George Yevers, Phillip Tyrrey (*mark*). (Pr. 19 May 1620.)

**763 Agnes Stephen** of Cowlston, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1615.) Son John Stephen, and his dau., Johan Stephen; my dau. Eliz., wife of Rd. Hubbard; dau. Julian; Rd., Edw., Wm. and John, chn. of son, Rd. Stephen; dau. Amy, wife of Thos. Bromfeild, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Thos.; dau. Johan, wife of Marke Bartholet, and her chn., Eliz., Marke and Johane; dau. Susan, wife of Rd. Kempsold, and her chn., Rd., Jane, John, Susan and Wm.; Dorothe Bronger; Exors: sons Rd. Stephen and Rd. Kempsold. [mark] Wits: Raphe Bassett (mark), John Rowed. (Pr. 28 Mar. 1620.)

**764** Roger Wilkins of Stalbridge, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 30 Nov., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Stalbridge chyd.; goddau. Anne Hulett, dau. of Jas. Hulett of Purse Candle, and her bros. and sists.; John (und. 21), son of John Snooke, of Blanford Forum; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: James Kittowe of North Cadbury, co. Somst., gent., and Thos. Howe of same, yeom. [mark] Wits: Thomas Chatburne, cur. ibidem, Guye Hopkins, Henry Snooke, Nicholas Locke (mark). (Pr. 20 May 1620.)

END OF VOL. I.





REGISTER SOAME, VOL. II.

---

FOL. 65.

**765 Henry Reynoldes** of Myntie, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 3 June 1619.) Ld. in Chilton to Robert Fowler, son-in-law; dau. Edith Fowler and her chn.; dau. Johane Hidding and her 3 chn. (und. 21); bro's. son George Reynold; dau. Eliz. Welche; my wife; poor of Myntie and Chilton; dau. Mary Weavin and her 3 chn.; Johane Spencer, dau. of Wm. Spencer and his oth. 2 chn.; Exor: son-in-law Robert Weavin; Overs: frds. Robt. Sparkes of Sawlye and Leonard Hawkins of Myntie. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Stowte, Robt. Hall, Alice Hawkins. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**766 Johane Holway** of Taunton, co. Somst., spr. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton; bro. Wm. Holwey at Plumtree, Devon., and his dau. Melanye; sist. Melanye Burge, wife to Richd. Burge of Badleton, Somst., husbm.; Johane Burge, dau. of sd. Richd.; Wm. Powell *als.* Allen of Taunton, tucker; Thos. Reeve of Taunton, shoemaker; John Hewlett of St. James nr. Taunton, weaver; Valentine Ball of Pitmister, husbm.; Robt. Mullens of Taunton, weaver, and his chn.; Exor: bro. Henry Hollwey of Taunton, feltmaker; poor of Taunton and St. James; Overs: the sd. Wm. Powell *als.* Allen and Robert Mullens; [*mark*] Wits: Edward Casse, Thomas Mericke. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**767 Henry Irishe** of Bristol, yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Daus. Ursula Irishe and Mary Irishe; wife Alice; Exor: bro. John Irishe. [*Henry Irishe*] Wits: Thomas Roswell, Robert Deane, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**768 Sir John Tyndall**, Kt., one of masters in ordinary of court of chancery. (Dat. 17 Jan. 1615-6.) Whereas I was appointed by Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, wt. Sir Edwd. Philippes, Kt., late master of the rolls, to receive divers recognizances, etc., as touching only the sd. recognizances I

appoint Sir Julius Ceasar, Kt., now master of the rolls, my Exor: [*John Tyndall*] (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

**769 Laurence Jeffreys** of St. Edmonds Burie, co. Suff., chaundler. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Gateside, co. Dur.; son Wm. Jeffereys and Margt. his wife; hou. in Bury in occ. of Wm. Walker, maltster, in Crown St.; tent. in Guildhall St., in occ. of John Leader, labr., to dau. Mary Jeffereys; poor of St. Mary's, Bury; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Raphe Cole, Thomas Potts, dyer, Jacob Rond, Thomas Watson, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 1 June 1620 to Margt. Jeffereys, rel. and Extx: of Exor: decd., dur. min. of Laurence Jeffreys, grson. (*nepos*) of decd.)

**770 Edmond Sturmye** of Flaxlye, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 7. Oct. 1619.) Bur. in Flaxley; mess. called White house wh. I now dwell, und. lease of 2 July, 8 Jas. I, by Wm. Kyngston of Miserden, co. Glouc., esq., late decd.; dau. Mary Hardicke and her dau. Anne Hardicke; my daus. Sarah Sturmye and Margt. Sturmye; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Thos. Myll the eld., Anthy. Bullocke the yr.; Mary and Jane Butcher, daus. of Thomas Butcher decd.; Edmond Butcher, Wm. Osborne. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Myll (*mark*), Edmond Myll (*mark*), John Sorrell, Thomas Watts, scr. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**771 Anne Wilkyns** of Staulbridge, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Staulbridge in tomb wt. husb.; Guye Hopkyns; cos. Henry Clothier, son of bro. Henry Clothier; Thos. Cannocke of Milbourneporte; Rose Smale, now wife of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; Ann Morris, dau. of Wm. Morris of No. Cadbury; cos. Johane Hole, now wife of Edw. Hole of No. Cadbury; cos. Alice Kyttow of No. Cadbury, wid.; cos. Barbara Clothier; goddau. Mary Clothier; cos. Frances Kittowe; cos. Eliz. Hole, now wife of Thos. Hole of No. Cadbury; servt. Bersheba Towneshend; Robt. Smale and Wm. Smale, sons of Wm. Smale of Staulbridge; sist.-in-law Johan Clothier; cos. Anne Kittowe; cos. Thos. Hole; cos. James Kittow; Exor: bro. Henry Clothier; Overs: cos. Thos. Hole and James Kittowe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Russell, Henry Snooke, Temperaunce Kyng. (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

**772 John Hannam** of Huishe in psh. of Yatton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of Yatton and Kyngston Seymor; son John Hannam; pasture called Hellons on S. of Evercreech Pk. in East Pennard, Somst., bot. of cos. James Mewe and bro. Henry Hannam; mess. called Easthouse *als.* Mayes place in Huishe; ld. called Pill hay, in Congersbury psh.; mess. in Kyngston Seymour called Tyled House, held of Ladie Jennyns; close called Little Wemram, held of heirs of Chrstr. Kenn, esq.; William Russell, lessee; dau. Freedeswall Wornell, wife of John Wornell, her moth's. apparel, her 2 chn.; bro. Henry's 2 chn.; Mary, wife of Thos. Hayford, and her ch.; Jos. Badman, leg. und. my fath's. will; John Carter's wardship, his sists'. dyett and apparel; Jos. Badman and Mary Hayford, plate that was their fath's.; Exor: son John; Overs: bro. Henry Hannam, Wm. Coxe of Long Ashton and James Ashton of Congersbury; Bridget, wife of John Hitchcocke of Patterne, gent.; Anne, wife of Dr. Baylie of Bathe; Katherine, wife of Jervase Scroope, esq.; Ursula Hungerford; Susanna Hungerford. [*John Hannam*] Wits: Henry Hannam, William Coxe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**773 John Curtis** of Isleham, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Farm in Isleham and Exning; son John Curtis; ld. in occ. of Wm. Willy Mason (*sic.*) and Edw. Mason of Exning; son Philip Curtis; son Robert Curtis; dau. Bridget Curtis; Extx: my wife Margaret. [*mark*] Wits: Oliver Howlett, Edward Mason (*mark*), Christopher Howlett. (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**774 Jane Somersett**† of Thetford, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 7 Aug. 1619.) Poor in Thetford, of 3 pshs. of St. Peter, St. Cuthbert and St. Mary; dau. Mrs. Anne Pleasauntes of Brandon, wid.; dau. Judith Jaques, wife of Robert Jaques; Mrs. Anne Snelling of Thetford, wife of Mr. Robt. Snelling; Extx: dau. Jane Somersett; [*mark*] Wits: John Poynton, Robert Snellyng, Jo. West. (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

**775 William Stonawill** (*of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond.\**). (Dat. 15 Apr. 1618.) Marmaduke Steventon; Philip Badnedge; Robt. Joanes, chirurgian; Peter Waddow; Mr. Smelte; John Silua, cooper; Borer; Mr. Darling; Annes Washborne,

† Called "Mistress" in caption.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

servt. to Mr. Staples (for money recd. of her at my coming out of England); Alice Carter, anoth. of his servts., for the like; moth. Barbara Stoniwell in Longdon, co. Staff., and Eliz. Leiming, my sist. in Lond.; Exors: fath. Wm. Stonawill and bro. Edw. Stonawill; Overs: frds. Marmaduke Steventon and Peter Waddon. [*William Stoniwell*] Wits: Marmaduke Steventon, Peter Waddon, Philip Badnedge. (Pr. 21 June 1620 by Edw. Stonawill, wt. pow. res.)

**776 Benjamin Osmond** of St. Clement's psh., Ipswich, co. Suff., clothier. (Dat. 31 July 1619.) Hou. wh. Edm. Maye dwelleth; sist. Rose, wife of Wm. Page; Cornelius Osmond, son of bro. John Osmond, decd. (und. 24); Mary Osmond, sist. of sd. Corns. (und. 21); Benjamin, son of Abraham Osmond; Benjamin, son of cos. Jas. Osmond (und. 24); 4 daus. of Wm. Page, Anne, Mary, Eliz. and Susanna; Wm. Richman; Edm. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; Robt. Henry and Reuben Osmond, sons of bro. Henry; Eliz. Osmond, dau. of bro. Henry; Anna Osmond, dau. of bro. Robt. decd.; Eliz. Osmond and Susan Fryer, daus. of sd. Robt.; cos. John Knapp the eld. of Ipswich, clothier, and Eliz. his wife; Gilbert Wodlife, son of Richard Wodlife decd., and his moth. the sd. Eliz. Knapp; Abraham, son of Abraham Osmond; James Raymond of Ipswich; oth. sons of sd. Jas. Osmond; Eliz. Sharpe, dau. of Wm. Sharpe of Norton, Suff., her 2 bros. John and Thomas Sharpe; sist.-in-law Johane Sharpe; legs. towards almshous. and new Cornhill cross, Ipswich; poor of Ipswich and Bildeston; library in Ipswich; Mr. Samuel Warde, public lecturer in Ipswich; Thos. Foster, minister of St. Matthew's, Ipswich; Mr. John Carter, minister of Belsted; Mr. Daynes, preacher of Beccles; Mr. Thos. Scott, minister of St. Clement's, Ipswich; Mr. Richd. Honistead, minister of Arwinton; Mr. Rogers, preacher of Dedham, Essex; Mr. Morgine, minister of Bildeston; Mr. Stebbyn, minister of Nawton, Suff.; Sir Beadle and Sir Barker, students in Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; Eliz. Knapp, dau. of Rob. Knapp of Ipswich, merch.; poor of psh. of St. Clement, St. Mary at Elmes and St. Stephen, Ipswich; poor of Needham Markett; John Knapp the eld. of that town, clothier; poor of Holbroke; poor spinners in Washbrooke and Cob-

docke; poor of Hadleighe, Brainford, Chelsworth nr. Bildes-ton, Hitcham, Nedgine, Watsome, Whitton and Westerfeild; godson Benjamin, son of Wm. Neave of Needham; Benjamin, son of John Randes, merch.; Benjn., son of Thos. Hubbard of Ipswich, tanner; Benjn., son of Mr. Thos. Foster, minister; Benjn. Parkhurst, son of Saml. Parkhurst, decd.; Benjn., son of Robt. Wade of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Wm. Clyat of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn. Awstin, son of Richd. Awstin of Ipswich, clothier; Benjn., son of Robt. Preston; Mr. Roger Cutler, his wife and his dau. Winifred Cutler; poor of Morbe, Claxbe next Morbe, Lusbye, Hagworthingame, Aserbe, Bage Enderbye, Somersbe, Tetford, Malvis Enderbe, co. Linc.; Mr. John Downes, minister of Lusbe; Thomas Cheales; Gabriel Neave; John Page of Hagworthingame; Wm. Thewe of Tetford; poor of Ramsey, Wix and Bradfeild in Essex; Mary Bryant, one of my workfolks; Anne Lilley, wid.; Edm. Maye, my clothworker; Thomas Backer of Dedham, senr., weaver; Thos. Percyvall, senr., of Holbrooke, weaver; Saml. Hartwell of Ipswich, weaver; Chrstr. Hyndes of Ardley, weaver; Saml. Daye, son of Edw. Daye of Ipswich, dyer; cos. Eliz., wife of Robt. Curtis of Aylesham, Norf.; Mrs. Backer of St. Peter's, Ipswich, wid.; Mr. Smarte, minister of St. Nich., Ipswich; cos. Mr. Cattline, minister of St. Peter's, Ipswich; Mr. Tunstall, minister of St. Helen's, Ipswich; Batine Stamer, senr., of Holbrooke, miller; Extx: wife Susan; Overs: Robt. Snellinge of Ipswich, merch., Wm. Cage of Ipswich, gent., and Edm. Daye. [*Benjamyn Osmond*] Wits: Edmond Daye, Emanuel Daye, Richard Baker. Cod. (13 May 1620.) John Brownesmythe; John Cole; John Waltham, Cornelius Osmond; Mr. Robt. Snelling; Mr. Wm. Cage; Roger Cutler; Edm. Daye; Rob. Knapp; Thos. Hayles; sist. Rose Page; estate is now great part abroad and in hands of oth. men. Wits: Edmond Daye, Robert Knapp. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

## FOL. 66.

**777** Elizabeth Cottesford, now wife of Thos. Cottesford, clk., one of the daus. of Sir John Lunsford, late of Oadley, co. Suss., Kt. (Dat. 9 June, 18 Jas. I.) Lds. called Parkees and Barrington's in Rayleigh, Essex, descended from sd. Sir

John; sist. Margt. Lunsford; Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt., atty. general; Exor: my sd. husb. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Johnson, John Gibbon, John Waterman, Edmond Tellover, scr. (Pr. 12 June 1620.)

**778 Nicholas Woodfen** of Ipswich, co. Suff., tailor. (Dat. 3 Sept. 1616.) Freehold and copyhold tents. in Ipswich; Thos. Baker; wife Susan; — Page, who marr. one of my wife's daus.; Exors: John Thurston of Oxne, esq., Thos. Brandeston of Rendham and John Stratton of Shotley; Mary Fryatt, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; Fraunces Riggess, my wife's dau., and either of her chn. now bo.; my poor kindred. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Colbye, Benjamyn Stratton. (Pr. 26 June 1620, wt. pow. res. for 2d Exor:)

**779 Robert Rowland** of Sowthold, co. Suff., mariner. (Dat. 31 Mar. 1613.) Extx: wife Ele; tents. in Sowthold; bros. Matt. Rowland and Edmund Rowland; sists. Anne (? *Agnes*) Brend and Awdrie Corffe and their chn.; herring-nets. [*Robert Rowland*] Wits: Thomas Heptinstall, Nicholas Harpeley (*mark*), Robert Dicer, script. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**780 Daniel Wrighte**, the eld., in Lawshull, co. Suff., physitian. (Dat. 27 May 1620.) Son John Wrighte; tent. in his occ.; son Danl. Wrighte; lds. mort. by Mr. John Walker of Cockefeild, 6 July 1619; dau. Grace Reeve; servt. Anne Segoe; lds. mort. by Robt. Hammond of Lawshull, 1 Dec. 1618; Exor: son Abraham. [*Daniell Wrighte*] Wits: John Cricke, John Wrighte, Robt. Hammond, John Hayward, Amye Segoe (*marks*). (Pr. 15 June 1620.)

**781 Robert Johnson** of Lynne, (*co. Norf.\**), servt. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1615.) John Barnard of Lynne; Thos. Barnard and Gyles Boston of Lynne; Eliz. Arnoll; my 2 sists.; bro. Wm. Johnson; Extx: my mris. Kathe. Pell, wid. of Jeffery Pell. [*Robert Johnson*] Wits: John Pell, jr., John Robinson, Anthony Johnson (*marks*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

**782 Dorothy Munnyandes** of Meldreth, co. Camb., spr. (No date.) Robt. Stephen of Haslingfeild and Jane, his wife; Thos. Warde of Meldreth; Thos. Payne of Melborne, son of



Kathe. Payne; godch. John Bever; Robt. Steven, eld. son of sd. Robt. Steven and his 2d, 3d and 4th sons Ruben, Jos. and Benjn. Steven (und. 21); Jane Steven (und. 21); kinsw. Jane Stevens, (moth. of sd. chn.); Thos. Drowte, son of Fraunces Drowte, my kinsw. of Lond., and Fraunces Drowte, her dau., (both und. 21); Eliz. Starne; Mary Payne; Annes Allgar; Mary Shreene; Fraunces Decons; Exor: Thos. Payne. [*mark*] Wits: John Greene, William Roger (*marks*), Thomas Warde. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**783** William Ireland of Nostell, co. Yorks., esq. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. ch. of Wragby; one fourth of mans. and lordships in co. Yorks. settled to provide portions for 2 daus., ann. to son Wm. (und. 21), etc.; son and hr. app. Frauncis; hou. called Nostell; goods in Lond.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*William Ireland*] Wits: Robert Blundell, Frauncis Ireland, Richard Bower, John Ireland. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**784** William Hickman, cit. and vintener of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1614.) Tents. in Bulkington called Barnacle Park and in Shilton, co. Warw., bot. of Wm. Temple, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond., and my bro. Robt. Hickman; Overs: John Thorneton of Newenham, co. Northants., gent., Gabriel Poultney of Exall, co. Warw., gent., and my bros. Robt. and Thos. Hickman; Wm., son of sd. bro. Robt.; Thos. and Peter Hickman, sons of sd. Robt.; Nicholas Hickman, son of my bro. Thos. and his oth. chn.; chn. of sist. Dorathie Hall, wife of Edw. Hall; bro. Nich. Hickman; bro. John Nicholls; Extx: wife Amy. [*William Hickman*] Wits: Thomas Thorne-ton, John Chaplyn, John Smythe. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**785** William Burnett of Stanton St. John's, co. Oxon., esq. (Dat. 22 July 1619.) Lease of hou. in Oxon., held of St. Mary Magdalen College; Benjn. Brewer, my sist's. son; ann. out of man. of Fostill, held of the King and Mrs. Eliz. Horsman; Andrew Brewer and Anthony Brewer, my sist's. sons; Joane Webb, my sist's. dau.; John Webb, my sist's. son; bro. Burnett; poor of All Saints in Oxford; Exor: sd. John Webb; my wife Mrs. Mary Burnett. [*Willm Burnett*] Wits: John Webb, Ciceley Webb, his wife, James Sexton (*mark*), Andreas Brewer, Julian Coggin (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 28 June 1620 to Cicely Webb, sist. of decd., dur. min. of Exor:)

**786 George Scott** of Purewell, psh. of Christchurch, co. Southants., yeom. (Dat. 5 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christchurch; moth. Ch. of Winchester; psh. Ch. and poor; John Helliard, son of Wm. Helliard, godson; George Strangwidge, godson; Aves Scott, kinsw.; Edward Scott, kinsm., the eld.; lease gr. to me and William Coffen by Edward, Lord Stouerton and Lady Francis, his late wife; wife Johane Scott; Stampitt; Thomas Kerbye, son-in-law, half place at Hubborne; Anthony and Hen. Baker, wife's sons; Frances Strangwiche; Susan Kember, servt.; 2 chn. of William Trill, senr.; Phillip Scovell; Extxs: daus. Johane Scott and Eliz. Scott; Overs: Edwd. Scott, John Helliard and Wm. Wagg, kinsm. and frd. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Sharpe (*mark*), James Colgill. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to Johan Scott, rel., dur. min. of Johane and Eliz. Scott, Extxs:)

**787 Sibill Carter** of Erborne, co. Berks., "mayden." (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Psh. Ch. of Enborne and the poor; bros. Thomas, John, Wm., Edwd. and Robt. Carter; cos. Robt. Carter, son of sd. Robt. Carter; John Carter, son of sd. Robt.; cos. Ambrose Carter; cos. Alice Carter; Jane Puckmere, wid., and 5 young chn. of sd. Jane; Jane Clifford; John Kempe; Wm. Yeomens; Wm. Lydeate, son of Wm. Lydeate of Enborne; Edward Lydyate and Agnes Lydyat, sons and daus. of William Lydeate; Wm. Carter, son of Edwd. Carter; Exor: William Lydyat; Overs: Bro. Edw. Carter. [*mark*] Wits: Thos. Dash (*mark*), William Elks. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**788 Morgan Jones** of Withington, co. Salop., labr. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of Wythynghon; son John Jones; bro's. son John ap Edward; wife Winifred Jones; Exors: Roger Hall of Wythington, and Thos. Hall. [*mark*] Debts to testr. fr. Meredith ap Rees, Harry Lloyd, George ap Jevan. Wits: John Smythe, Thomas Howle, Margaret Smythe, Andrewe Lloid, Elizabeth Lloyd. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**789 William Maund**, clk., vic. of Stokesaye, (*Salop.*) (Nunc. will dat. 19 April 1620.) Extx: wife Dorothy Maunde; Wits: John Coney, George Powell (*mark*), John Heywood. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**790 John Knackstone** of Whittondich, in the psh. of Ramsburie, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Ch. and poor of Ramsbury; Eliz. Knacston, eld. dau. of Thos. Knacston, and Mary, Christian and Grace Knacston, oth. daus. of sd. Thomas Knacston; John, Jonathan and Stephen, sons of sd. Thomas Knacston; dau. Faithe Heathe; grch. John Knacston of Alborne; grch. Thomas Knacston, son of Thos. Knacston; son Stephen Knacstone of Alborne; Annys Bankes, dau. of John Banks of Ramsbury; John Banks, servt.; William and Robt. Stockbridge, servts.; Exor: son Thomas Knacston; Overs: frds. Stephen Bankes of Crowwood, Ramsbury, Thomas Bankes of Whittondiche, "of the same," and Roger Banks of Crowwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Gillman (*mark*), Roger Bankes (*mark*), John Judd. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

**791 Christopher Whitchcott** of Stoke, co. Salop, gent. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Extx: wife Eliz. Witchcott; sons Edward and Charles, Edw. to be placed in one of the Inns of Court. [*Christopher Whitchcott*] Wits: William Crowcher, Henry Baker and Thomas Lane. (Pr. 30 June 1620.)

**792 Mary Thomas** of Snowdhill, in psh. of Peterchurch, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 4 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Watkyn Symonds; bro. Wm. Symond; 2 unm. daus. of sist. Christian; Roger, son of bro. John; 2 youngest daus. of sd. bro. John; Charles Prichard; poor of the psh. of Brouynllis; Griffith Gilbert; neph. Watkyn ap John; Anne vech John, his sist. and my niece; Wm. Charles; poor of Peterchurch; Charles ap Richard of Braynelles; Margery, dau. of bro. Wm.; Lucie, dau. of bro. Watkin; goddau. Mary Powell; eld. dau. of Mr. Humfrey Baskerville; Thomas Jones; Roger Gwyn and John Gwinne the yr.; Anne Parrye, dau. of George Parrye; Richard Brampton; Mary Colcombe; Mary Lloid; Sibill Brampton; John Lewis; wife of John Gwyn; Mr. Hopkyns, vic. of Peterchurch; Elizabeth Weston; John Brampton; Exor: neph. Watkyn ap John. [*mark*] Wits: Roger Watkins, clk., John Brampton, maior, Thomas Prchard, Roger Colcombe, John Brampton, jr., John Thomas, David Lloyd, John Smythe. Cod. (Dat. 2 May last) Mr. Roger Vaughan of Mockas; Mrs. Fraunces Vaughan of Mockas; Wits: David Lloid, John Gwyn, John Brampton. (Pr. 29 June 1620.)

## FOL. 67.

**793 Samuel Jenkyn** of Lond., yeom., "yet being to remayne some tyme beyond the seas." (Dat. 10 Feb. 1618-19.) Bro.-in-law, Calib Whitfeild of Lond., scr.; sist. Martha Whitfeild his wife; Exors: Calib and Martha Whitfeild. [*Samuelem Jenkyn*] Wit: Rich. Blevin. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**794 Humfrey Clare**, cit. and draper of Lond. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in the S. side of chyd. of Benett Fynke in Lond., "a litle within the entering of the greene plott;" tents. in Kingston on Thames, co. Surr.; dau. Margaret Clare (und. 21); mess. etc. in Kingston, bot. of Robert Kydwell, gent., now in ten. of Allen Cockett; Ric. and Margery Millward, chn. of wife by former husb. (und. 21); ld. bot. of John Evelyn, Esq.; Robt. Clare, son of bro. John Clare; Jonas Bridge, eld. son of sist. Margaret; eld. son of bro. Anthony Clare; Eliz. Clare, dau. of bro. Robt. Clare; Joice Clare, sist. of sd. Eliz.; bro. Henry Clare; "40s to psh. of Benett Fyncke, Lond., to buye a Communion table;" Mr. Hólbroke's lecture in Eastecheape; my dwelling hou. held by lease of Co. of Merch. Taylors; Extx: wife Margaret; Overs: bro. John Clare, frds., Mr. Alden, gent., and Mr. Frauncis Harrington. [*Humfrey Clare*] Wits: Joseph Brooke, Robert Clare, John Plucknett, not. pub. (Pr. 28 June 1620.)

**795 Robert Jackson**, the eld., of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., baker. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Indr. 9 Oct., 16 Jas. I., betw. sd. Robt. Jackson and Walter Smythe of Burton, felmonger, and John Knighte of Burton, clothier; mess. and tents. in Burton, nr. to Barre Yates; only dau. Margerie Jackson; sons Robert and John Jackson (und. 21); Mary Whildon, servt.; sist. Jane Jackson; Extx: wife Isabell Jackson; Overs: frds. Henry Fisher of Derby, baker, and Frauncis Sanbroke of Brethie, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Ensor, Marie Wheldon (*mark*), Thomas Huishe. (Pr. 27 June 1620.)

**796 Thomas Smythe**, the eld., of Hagworthingham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch.; Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of Hagworthingham; kinsm. Ric. Yarboroughe; Eliz. Yarboroughe of Stickney; lds. in Hagworthingham; Edwd. Smithe of Asgarbie; James Harpam of Beesbie; Edwd.

Fishe and his wife; John Smythe of Salbie; Frauncis Fishe; Frances Wingod; Thos. Wingod; William Bowde; hou. and close wh. Robt. Clarke now dwells; close in Candwelles; lds. in Hagworthingham bot. of Wm. Langton, esq.; Thomas, Andrew and Wm. Wingod, sons of Frances Wingod; Sir John Reade, Kt., and Thomas Cheales of Hagworthingham, yeom., Supervisors; Anne Wingod; Dorothy Bond; Robert Smith of Beesbie, clk., and his 2 sons, my godchn.; John Harpam; Thomas Smythe, the yr.; Stoppa Milne Close; Extx: wife Eliz. Smythe. [*mark*] Wits: Frauncis Wilson (*mark*), George Smyth. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**797** William Martindale of Reavesby, co. Linc., the eld. (Dat. 4 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in my psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Reavesby; son Wm. Martindale; Jas. Martindale; sist. Annes Poplington; Wm., son of son Geo. Martindale, decd., (und. 21); dau. Bridget Alleley; Thos. Spalding, son of dau. Gartrude Spalding (und. 21), Mary, her dau. (und. 21), and her oth. chn., Rosamond and John Spalding (both und. 21); John and Isabel Spalding, chn. of my dau. Jane Spalding (und. 21); her oth. chn. Eliz., Katherine and Francis Spalding (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Harvey and her chn. (und. 21); dau. Fraunces Harrison; son-in-law Wm. Spalding; son John Martindale and his now eld. son Wm. (und. 21); lds. in Sibsey, bot. of John Turpin, now of Wester Keale, and of Alexr. Londen of Tattershall Thorpe; son John Martindale's chn., Wm. Frauncis, Mary, Dorothy and Jas. Martindale (und. 21); sons-in-law Robt. Harvey and Alexr. Harison; son George's dau. Eliz. Martindale; son-in-law Mr. Robt. Allela; dau. Allelaes chn., Wm. Johnson, Anne Cundie, Frauncis Johnson and Robt. Johnson (und. 21); daus.-in-law Dorothy and Margt. Martindale; son Wm.'s chn., Fras., Thos. and Eliz. Martindale (und. 21); poor of Lissington; Richd. Toniton of Lissington; poor of Maram; Mr. Anthy. Wilkenson of Reavesbye; Lincoln minster; Mr. Foster, preacher of Hanton; leases in Reavesbye; Exor: son James Martindale; Mr. Richd. Skepper of East Kerkebye, gent., and Mr. Thos. Carre of Marni upon the hill, gent., Supervisors. [*William Martindale, senior*] Wits: John Ailmer, John Jesopp, Christofer Gostwicke, Edward Toolye (*mark*), Xpofer Davie, Willm Waddingham (*mark*). (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

**798 James Sellers** of Reavesbye, co. Linc., butcher. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd.; son Robt. Sellers; dau. Frauncis Sellers; Extx: wife Fraunces Sellers; Overs: John West, yeom., and Wm. Mason, labr., of this town. [*mark*] Edward Toole, Wm. Mason (*marks*), James Martindale. (Pr. 23 June 1620.)

**799 William Plumtree** of the Close, Lincoln, not. pub. (Dat. 6 June 1619.) Eld. dau. Judith Plumtree, 2d dau. Rachell Plumtree and youngest dau. Prudence Plumtree, to be marr. as their moth. shall think convenient; son Wm. Plumtree; Extx: wife Margt.; Mr. John Parker, my gossip, and Mr. Ralphe Smithe, my old frd., Supervisors. [*Willm Plumtree*] (Pr. 24 June 1620.)

**800 William Benbowe** (*of St. John Zacharie, Lond.\**) (Dat. 7 Apr. 1618.) Frd. John Gouldwyre; John Bottomley; John Goodwyne; David Porter; wages from E. India Co.; chn. Eliz. and Alice Benbowe. [*William Benbowe*] Wits: William Hughson, David Hailis, Andrewe Coggins. (Adm. gr. 12 June 1620, to Eliz. Benbowe, rel.)

**801 Richard Forbaunche** of Reaplye, Surr., gent. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Seene, Surr.; all free lds. in England; cottage in Chersey, Surr., next Seese-land; lease of the Talbot, wh. sd. wife now dwelleth, and of Chappell farm in Reaplye; eld. son Chas. Forbaunche; sons Richd. and Thos. Forbaunche; daus. Katherine, Susan and Frances Forbaunche; a heriot to Anthy., Viscount Mountague; frd. Richd. Lambe of Medderst, Suss.; Extx: wife Isabel; Overs: bro. Thos. Farbunche of East Lavent, Suss., and John Enword (*? Euword*) of Seene Farme, Surr., yeom. [*Richard Forbunche*] Wits: Mathewe Bull, Thomas Richbell, Rowland Hendersonn (*mark*). (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

**802 John Allumbe** in the psh. of Sneaton, Yorks., sailor. (Dat. 18 Dec. 1617.) John Franklyn; Richd. Jones; sist. Annys Skelton; Exor: Robert Milles of Yarmouth. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Doughton, purser's mate. (Pr. 20 June 1620)

**803 John Thomas** of Goytree, co. Carn., gent. (Dat. 18 April 1620.) Mess., lds., tents., one called the "Goy-

\* Pro. Act. Book.



tre," in the township of Bodvell, psh. of Llanore, and in Liberties of town of Pullheli; ld. called Kay crowbant; two closes called y keven koche and y keven koch yssa and oth. lds. in Llan y estyn; mess., etc., in Bodveryn in the hund. of Comymytmayne; wife Ellen Kyffyn; niece Johane Davies; hou. in Ludlowe; sist. Lowrie vz. Thomas, Margt., her dau., and her yr. dau. Katherine vz. David; sist. Gayner vz. Thomas; Extx: wife Ellyn; neph. Cadd ap Evan; half sist. Lowrie vz. David Lloid and her dau. Gaynor vz. Evan David; niece Margt. Griffith. [*John Thomas*] Wits: John Bodvill, Owen Wynn, Richard Mosten, Thomas ap John Gruffi, John Gruffi ap John (*mark*), Cadwallader ap Evan (*mark*). (Pr. 20 June 1620.)

**804** Richard Sare of Redriffe *als.* Redrith, co. Surr., mariner. (Dat. 8 May 1618.) Sole Extx: wife Mary Sare. [*Richard Saire*] Wits: Richum Rashall, pub. scr., Thomas Robinson. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

**805** William Richbell of psh. of Bromley, co. Kent. yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bromley, nr. wife and ch., decd.; son Wm. Richbell, hou. at Southborough "wh. he dwelleth"; hou. nr. Bromley Common; son Nicholas, decd.; godson Wm. Richbell; son Timothy; chn. of son Wm.; godson Wm. Richbell; Ricd. Richbell, eld. son of son Nicholas, decd. (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Wood; chn. of dau. — Wood; Exor: son Timothy; lds. called Gooddins Croft, Eames, Ables, Penfields, Bowfeilds, Huttocks, Frithes Hawe and Spriggs Hawe, Litle Downes and Lacys Grove; lds. called Southfields; hou. and garden called Gippo; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Wood, frd. Nicholas King; poor of Bromley. [*William Richbell*] Wits: Nicholas Pearson, clk., Robert Porter, Henry Russe and Willm. Pettey. (Pr. 22 June 1620.)

**806** Sir Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer, co. Flint., Kt. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Hanmer; poor of the psh.; wife Dame Katherine; eld. son John Hanmer; gilt bason and ewer, gift of Sir Thos. Mostyn, Kt., to continue as heirloom in hou. of Hanmer; bro.-in-law Sir Ricd. Trevor, Kt.; bro.-in-law Sir Rog. Mostyn, Kt.; cos. John Jeffery, Esq., one of the Justices of N. Wales; George Puleston of



Emerall, Esq.; Hughe Bromley, Esq., George Salisburie of Erbistocke, Wm. Hanmer of Bettisfeild and John Vaughan of Dudliston, co. Salop, gent.; bro. John Hanmer; son-in-law Humfrey Dymocke; grchn. Thos., Mary and Katherine Hanmer and Thomas, William and Margt. Dymocke; cos. Robert Lloyd of Brynne, Robt. Lloyd of Willington, John Young of Tibbroughton and Jane, dau. of George Salisbury; John Edwards, clk., vic. of Hanmer; sist.-in-law Marg. Gruffith; dau. Anne Dymocke; dau.-in-law Dorothy Hanmer, niece Sidney Mostyn; son Thos. Hanmer and son Rog. Hanmer; daus. Ursula and Margt.; my sheep in Montgomery; cos. Peter Ellis of Grays Inn; frd. Robert Jones of Lond., merch. tailor; Foulke ap John, servt.; Oliver ap Hugh, my old servt.; John Humfrey, servt.; Edwd. Philipps, servt.; Arthur Baynall, Esq.; John Venables of Flint. servt.; Overs: Roger Mostin, Kt., Sir Thos. Brereton, Kt., John Jeffereyes, George Puleston and Hugh Bromley, Esqs.; John Eyton of Leesewood, co. Flint., Esq., Robert Lloyd of Willington, co. Flint., gent. and John Humfrey of Leadbrooke, co. Flint., gent., trustees; Exor: son John Hanmer. [*Thomas Hanmer*] Wits: Roger Mostyn, George Puleston, Jevan Lloid, Humfry Dymocke, Peter Ellis, John Vaughan, J. . . . Jeffreys, Thomas Hanmer, Jo. Humfrey, Thomas Lewys, Thomas Randulphe, Thomas Ellis. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

## FOL. 68.

**807** Thomas Grigg of the psh. of Bosham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Bosham nr. my fath.; Chichester Cath.; Ch. and poor of Bosham; eld. son Wm. Grigg (und. 21); yr. son Thomas Grigg (und. 21); freehold lds. in Broadbridge, psh. of Bosham, late bot. fr. Sir Geo. Gunter; ch. unbo.; bros. and sists. Robt. Grigg, Henry Grigg, Johane Redwell, Margaret Coode and Anne Grigg; Gregory Harte, servt.; Thomas Harte, son of wid. Harte of psh. of Bosham; John Harte, son of sd. wid.; godson Wm. Michelborne (und. 21); goddau. Johane Coode; Wm. Peeres of Chichester; lease of lordship lying in New Fishborne, bot. of Sir Wm. Bowyer; John Lambold, vic. of Bosham; Extx: wife Katherine; Overs: Wm. Peerce and

Robt. Grigg of Bosham. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Grigg, John Lambold, John Trimelet, Margaret Grigg, wid. (*mark*). (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

**808** David Stratton of the ship "Rose," (*of Deptford, Kent\**). (Dat. 17 Mar. 1619-20.) Extx: moth. Eliz. Maxwell; sist. Isabell Stratton; Exors: Mr. Thos. Barwicke, master of the ship "Rose," and Andrew Derrye, quarter-master; Hugh Foster; Henry Crowe; Richd. Crayne; Mr. Edwd. Boyston, pewterer, of Fanchurch St.; David Stratton; Wits: Alexander Perye (*mark*), Gregorie Wood. (Pr. 26 June 1620, by Andrew Derry, pow. res. for Thos. Barwicke, Eliz. Maxwell, moth., and Isabella Stratton both being dead.)

**809** Elizabeth Croncke of Eatonbridge, co. Kent. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Eatonbridge nr. late husb. John Croncke; poor of Eatonbridge; bro. Wm. Chapman and his wife; sist's. son's wife; — Thatcher, wife of Giles Thatcher of Ryegate; 2 daus. of sd. Giles Thatcher; sist's. son Henry Thatcher; Mary, wife of sd. Henry Thatcher; Eliz., dau. of sd. Hen. Thatcher; Edwd. Chapman, son of bro. Wm. Chapman; John, son of sd. Wm. Chapman; Hen. Croncke of Corrodene; Mary, wife of sd. Henry; Henry Croncke, son of sd. Hen.; sist. Alice, wife of John Banister of Limsfeld; Alice, wife of John Taylor, blacksmith; Eliz. Elshall, wid.; Frances, wife of Richd. Quiddington; Joan Durham, servt.; Dorothy Taylor, dau. of John Taylor; Agnes, wife of Peter Bostocke, clk.; goodwife Driver, goodwife Quiddington, goodwife Bawcock and goodwife Hoare to carry me to the Ch.; Exor: William Chapman the yr., son of Wm. Chapman the eld.; Overs: Robt. Seyhard, gent. and Peter Bostocke, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostock, Francis Quiddington (*mark*), Richard Quiddington, Alice Taylor. Cod. (26 May 1620.) Bro. Wm. Chapman; Edwd. Chapman, son of sd. Wm.; Mr. Balam of Heaver; Exor: William Chapman, bro. of sd. Edward. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Bostocke, Alice Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**810** Annys Jefferey of Tunbridge, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Son Josias Jefferey; son Elias Jefferey; dau's. daus., Alice Mercer (und. 21), Anne and Susan; Exor: son-

in-law Robt. Mercer; Francis Monne of Cranbrooke; dau. Sara; [*mark*] Wits: George Brooker, scr., Sara Godlie. (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

**811 Bartholmew Lewin** of psh. of Datchworth, co. Herts. (Dat. 12 May 1618) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Datchworth; kinsm. John Lewyn; 6 youngest chn. of Thomas Nash, wife's son-in-law; Thomas Nutting, wife's eld. son, and his ch., Awdrie Drawater; Wm. Nutting, wife's youngest son; kinsm. Wm. Burgeys; Mary Nash, wife of Thos. Wullmer; Eliz. Baker, servt.; godson Ricd. Harvie; John and Thomas Hemind the yr.; Mr. Payne, par. of psh. of Datchworth; Thomas Mitchell of the sd. psh.; kinsm. George Burgeys; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Bussie, clk., Thomas Mitchell, Jane Burgeis. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

**812 Richard Wootton** late of Ankinton, psh. of Langford, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 28 April 1620.) Bro. Rog. Wootton; bro.-in-law Ralph Finlye; Aunt — Brinley of Knole, psh. of Colledge, co. Staff., wid.; bro. John Wootton of Gt. Haywood; cos. Wm. Brinley of the Lodge, Stafford Pk.; sist. Anne, dwelling in Tixall; Sir Thos. Woosley of Woosley, co. Staff., Kt.; cos. Ellin Brinley of Brockton; Exors: George Backhouse *als.* Chamberleyn of Billington, yeom., and Thos. Tullye of St. John in Forbridgners, yeom.; Francis Keenes; Robinson of Swansmore; uncle Hugh Brinley; Edward Hawley of Hickson; cos. Anne Brinley, wife of Wm. Brinley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Edwards, John Pickin, John Beckett. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

**813 Thomas Collins** of the psh. of St. Edmonds in New Sarum, shoemaker. (Dat. 2 May 1620.) Bur. in the psh. chyd. of St. Edmonds; Thos. and Eliz. Smyth, (und. 21), chn. of George Smyth, husb. of testr.'s dau. Alice; poor of the sd. psh.; the Co. of Shoemakers of the corporation of New Sarum; dau. Joan Godfrey and her son, John Baylie; Jacob, George and Eliz. Godfrey, chn. of dau. Joan, by Edward Godfrey (und. 21); wife Margaret Collins; John and Joan, chn. of wife Margaret; Exor: son Thos. Collins; Overs: Phillip Vearen and Wm. Mayne. [*mark*] Wits: William Allbright, cleric, George Acrigg, Philipp Vearen, Henry Budd. Cod. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619. *sic.*) Wife Margaret; hou. in Milford St.

wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Philip Dawes, Philip Veren, George Acrigg, Georgii Smythe (*mark*), John Balden. (Pr. 19 June 1620.)

**814 Francis Marshall** of Good Easter, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1615.) Poor of Goodeaster and High Roothyng; eld. sons Saml. and Danl. Marshall; daus. Helen and Clemence; youngest son John Marshall (und. 21); son Nathaniel Marshall; tent. called Sowlters in High Easter; tent. in High Roothing in ten. of son Danl.; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: sons-in-law Heny. Melbancke and Thos. Benett. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Gibbs (*mark*), Mathewe Bonner. (Pr. 16 June 1620.)

**815 Thomas Wheeler** of Mileand in the psh. of Stepney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Fath. Thos. Wheeler of Warmester; moth. Margy. Wheeler; bro. Saml. Wheeler; sists. Margt. and Temperance Wheeler; sist. Edey; uncle and aunt, Will. and Margt. Smythey of Mileand; sd. uncle's 4 chn.; Temperance Payne; fellow servt. Jane Harvey; the 12 almesmen of Mileand; Wildeforde Danbrey; Exor: Mr. Gabriell Beckingham of Hobarne, gent.; Overs: Mr. Abraham Savorie of Mileand, esq., and Willm. Smithey of Mileand, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Brockbanke, scr., A. Savorie, Mary Kibble. (Pr. 21 June 1620.)

**816 Andrewe Jenour** of Muche Dunmowe, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1618-19.) Rent out of man. of Oldhurst, Hunts.; bro. Geo. Jenour; grch. Mary Paschall; son Richd. Jenour; son Willm. Jenour; his chn.; daus. of my son Henry Jenours, decd., viz., eld. dau. Grisogon Jenour (und. 15), Martha the 2d and Ann the 3d; Exors: son and hr. app. Kenelme Jenour and my wife Grisogon; Edwd. Mutton and Margery, his wife. [*mark*] Wits: Andrewe Jenour, *fil.*, John Stouton. (Pr. 14 June 1620.)

**817 Thomas Baker** of All Saints, Barking, nr. the Tower of Lond., Esq. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Ch. of All Saints' afsd.; sist. Mary Savadge; cos. Susan Ackworth, wife of cos. John Ackworth; cos. Christian Feliall and Willm. Brighte of Deptford; loan to Chwardens. of St. Peter's the Poor, Lond., against Mr. Chase's bill; frds. Mr. Thomas

Lening, Mr. John Johnson and Chas. Yeoman, scr.; servts., Mary Mynors and Mary Meadows; my 7 chn., Richd., Thos. (und. 24), Ellin, Ursula, Elizth., Johane and Mary Baker (all und. 21); Exors: frds. Mr. Willm. Preistley, Mr. Thos. Ivatt and John Acworthe; lds. in and nr. Wapping. [*Thomas Baker*] Wits: Tho. Clee, William Flamancke, Richard Petlever, Charles Yeoman, scr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

**818 Thomas Jenyngs** of Newton, in the psh. of Clodack, co. Heref., tanner. (Dat. 7 Dec. 1619.) Bell for Ch. of Michael Ch., Esely; wife Sibill; hou. I dwell in, bot. of John Thomas, Philip Morgan, Philip Parrye and Morgan Willm. Thos. Powell; tanhou.; sons Rowland, Thos. John and Charles; dau. Johane; Sibell Bird, my sist's. dau.; lds. in Poston; Thos., son and hr. of my son Charles; money in hds. of Mr. Harper, Abraham Prosser and Mr. John Carwardin; mort. upon Richd. Thos. Powell's lds.; dau. Margt., wife of Robt. Wilton; lds. bot. of Willm. Harry William and Thos. James; money in Mr. Greene's hds.; Exors: of John Saunders, decd.; my servt. Philip Lloyd; Thos. John Lewes; lds. bot. of Sir Humfrey Baskerville, Kt., Thos. John Jenkyn and John Duppar; son Chas.; money due fr. Wm. Whitlache; money disbursed for Kaoed Lloyd; Exors: sons Thos. and Chas.; [*no sig.*] Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Tho. Jeny, scr. Cod. (8 Mar. 1619-20.) Lucas Thomas; Richd. Thos. Powell; Thos. Duppa's 4 poor chn.; dau. Johane, unm.; Wits: Rowland Jennyngs, Charles Jennyngs, John Jennyngs, Sibill Bird, Thomas Jenye, scr. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

## FOL. 69.

**819 Richard Grace** of Peterburghe, co. Northants., gent. (Dat. 4 July 1620.) Bur. in Peterburgh minster; godson Benj. Danyell at Lond.; Hugh Underwood of Peterburgh, gent.; godson Robt. Manesty; Mr. Hake; Extx: dau. Mary (unm.); Mr. Underwood to have her tuition; Baylie Manesty; servts. in Mr. Hake's hou. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Barnes, scr., William Manistie, Alice Baker (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 25 July 1620, to Hugh Underwood, dur. min. of Extx:.)

**820** Richd. Bretshawe *als.* Greene of Welton next Lowthe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Welton; poor of Welton; wife Jane; landlord Mr. Robert Jenkinson; Mr. Philip Jenkinson, towards his pardon if it may be procured; Mr. Henry Jenkinson; grch. Richd., son of George Tinkler; Joan, John and Elizth. Tinckler, the oth. chn. of sd. George; my dau. Eliz. Tinckler; my sist. Johane Middleton and her 4 chn.; Elizth., wife of Robt. Brather; John Dixon; repair of psh. Ch. of Welton; Exor: son-in-law George Tinckler; Jas. Bolton of Welton and Guy Kilborne of Lowthe, Supervisors; Guy Kilborne's wife. [*mark*] Wits: James Bolton, William Snoden and Robt. Brather (*marks*). (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

**821** Raphe Annesley of Easter Keale, co. Linc., clk. (Dat. 27 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in S. side of the Chan. of Easter Keale; poor of Easter Keale; good frd. and patron Willm. Harison, esq.; bro.-in-law Mr. John Wheelwright, M. A., and bro. Thos. Kingebury of Croft, Supervisors; Extx: wife Elizth. [*Raphe Annesley*] Wits: Robert Hastings, Bartholomewe Lawrence. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

**822** Sir William Smyth, Kt., freeman of the city of Lond.\* (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619.) Exors: my cos. Roger Smithe of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Humph. Smithe, cit. and grocer of Lond.; eld. son Ambrose Smithe (und. 24); tents. in Hammersmith, Midd.; hou. in Cumberloe Green, co. Herts.; will of Johane Smyth, my moth.; dau. Johane Smythe; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); rest of my chn. viz. George, Richd., John, Francis and Elizth. Smythe; a chair bequeathed to my Elizth. by her moth.; instruments and books of music; basins of silver wt. my arms thereon; son Willm. to be put to Graye's Inne; Anne Hopkynes, wid.; servt. Walter Bilmor; poor of Bocking in Essex; Spanish and Italian books; sist. Maynard; Lady Jane Skynner; John Markeham; poor of Rishden and of Cloathall, co. Herts. [*W. Smythe*] Wits: Johane Smythe, Willm. Smyth, Jr., George Smythe, Walter Belmor. Cod. (14 July 1620.) Son Willm., now of Gray's Inn, to be my Exor: at his full age; Wits: Nichas. Dowing; Jane Brewer, spr., Elinor Smythe, spr., Katherine Sexey, wid., Katherine

\* No psh., not in Act. Book.



Smythe, wid., (*marks*), Walter Billmor. (Pr. 17 July 1620, by Willm. Smythe.)

**823 Edward Richmond** of St. Ethelboroughe, Bishoppsgate streete, Lond., yeom. (Dat. 31 May 1620.) Mr. Owen Saintpeir, John Saintpeir, his uncle, my mris., wife of sd. Owen, and Owen and John, his sons; Anne, dau. of my mr. and mris., wife of John Saintpeir; 3 mds. and 2 chamberlyns of Owen Saintpeir, and John, the porter; Margt. Turner; my bro. John Richmond; my moth. and sist. Anne; sist. Mary's chn.; two hous. held of me by Richd. Robinson in Hyington in Bishopric of Durham; Wm. Richmond, son of my bro. Richd.; Exor: sd. bro. Richd. [*mark*] Wits: John AtRigg, Frauncis Norman, Robert Rochdale, servt. to Richard Rochdale, scr. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

**824 William More** of Knightesbridge, psh. of St. Martyn in the feildes, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 1 Dec., 15 Jas. I.) Bur. in sd. Ch.; free and copyhold lds. in Lethered, Surr.; 2d dau. Anne Moore; youngest dau. Marie Moore; eld. dau. Elizth. Moore, wife of Geo. Moore of Lond., cutler; hou., etc., in Linsey in Malden, Surr.; hosp. or lazar hou. of Knightesbridge; Margt., wife of Richd. Fryer of Knightesbridge; Willm., Dorothe and Alice Watson, the 3 chn. of Willm. Watson (und. 21); Extxs: daus. Anne and Marie Moore; Overs: son-in-law Geo. Moore, Willm. Manne and Willm. Huntley of Westminster, gent.; furniture of chapel to sd. hou., viz.: table, communion clothes, etc. [*William Moore*] Wits: Isachar Odwaye, William Brett, Abraham Eyre. (Pr. 26 July 1619-20.)

**825 Salomon Towse** of Dartmouth, Devon., mariner. (Dat. at Dartmouth 27 Feb., 15 Jas. I.) Poor of Northtowne, Dartmouth, Hardnes nr. Dartmouth, and Southtowne; bro. Nichs. Towse; sist. Margery Plumleighe and her chn.; sist. Joyce Leache and her ch.; kinsm. John Crofte; Elizth. Towse, dau. of bro. Nichs.; Edmd. White, clk., cur. of St. Patrick in Southtowne, Dartmouth; Thos. Frauncis; godson Willm. May; Exor: bro. Richd. Towse. [*Salomon Touse*] Wits: Thomas Frauncis (*mark*), Edmundo White, clerico, Edward White. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)



**826 Richard Welch** of Totnes, Devon., now resident in Malagine in Spain. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1619.) Almshou. in Totnes; sist. Agnes, wife of Christr. Hodge; hou. wh. Robt. Drake and John Knighte dwell; bro.-in-law Richd. Welche; tent. occ. by Geo. Searene in psh. of Rottriffe, Devon.; Henry Welche, eld. son of sd. bro.-in-law; tent. wh. Thos. Bencare dwells in sd. psh.; Exor: sd Christr. Hodge. [*Richm Welche*] Wits: William Philippes, Hughe Tomlinson, Willm. Breare, Leonard Duche, Henry Ettreye. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**827 Sir Edward Phyton** of Gowseworthe, co. Cest., Bart. (Dat. 7 May 1619.) Confirmation of prov. for daus. and yr. sons; son-in-law Sir Chas. Gerrard, Kt.; cos. Willm. Davenport; dau. Brereton; Extx: wife; Sir Willm. Brereton, fath.-in-law of sd. dau., my cos. [*E. Phyton*] Wits: John Biddulphe, Richard Warren, Charles Shalcrosse, Raphe Chalner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by rel. Anne.)

**828 Frauncis Baylie** of Bristoll, clothworker. (Nunc. will made Jan. 1619-20.) Almsfolk; "the company;" little Mary Corye; Bessy Kemmes; my dau. (und. 19); leases of the hou.; John Walker, my sist's. son, and his sist. Johane; Clothworkers' hall; almshou. of the tuckers and weavers; poor of Temple and of Shuffnall, wh. I was bo.; Nichs. Speringe's chn.; Walter Kemmes' wife and her chn.; Johane, dau. of Philipp Walker, my sist. Elizth's. dau., or to her chn. (if any be liv.); Humfrey Fletcher of Hodgton, co. Pembroke; Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: Walter Kemys. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**829 Reynold Powell** of psh. of St. Peter nr. Pawles wharfe, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 13 July 1620.) I have a good nurse and a paynefull wife, and I make her my Extx;; Wits: Robert Thompson, John Davies. (Pr. 18 July 1620, by — Powell, Extx:\*)

**830 John Mott** of Abington, co. Camb. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Poor of Abington; sons Henry and Thos. Mott.; ld. in occ. of Thos. Mott; dau. Dionis Warde; nieces Frances Mott and Bridgett Goude (both und. 21); Sanders close for term of lease; Thos. Goude; Richd. Goude (und. 21); Wm.

\* Pro. Act. Book does not give name of Extx:

Goude (und. 21); niece Anne Goude (und. 21); John Mott, and Anne Mott, his dau.; Rowland Browne; Exor: son John Mott. [*John Mott*] Wits: Henry Mott, Thomas Mott, Mathewe Ward, John Mott, the yr. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

## FOL. 70.

**831 Elizabeth Daye** of Thorlie, Isle of Wighte, wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1619.) Son Geo. Daye of W. Drayton, Midd., gent., and Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Urrie of Thorlie, and dau. Jane, his wife; son-in-law Edwd. Burrishe of Lond., mercer, and dau. Margt., his wife; son-in-law Thos. Alden of Lond., draper, and dau. Mary, his wife, and the ch. to be bo. to them; cos. Robt. Toft of Lond., gent.; Geo., son of my sd. son Geo. Daye and his oth. chn., Willm., John, Margt., Thos., Richd., Elizth. and Leticia Daye; grch. Thos. Urrie, son of sd. Thos.; grchn. Geo., Susan, Thos., Margt. and Anne Burrishe; Elizth. and Geo. Day, chn. of my dau. Mary Daye and Benjn. Daye, decd., (now Mary Alden); Exor: son Geo. Day; Overs: sons-in-law Mr. Thos. Urrie and Mr. Edwd. Burrishe. [*Elizabeth Daye*] Wits: Edward Burrishe, Thomas Rossiter. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

**832 William Rumsey** of Reading, Berks., yeom. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margt.; dau. Avis Burren, her 3 chn., Richd., Avis and Thos. (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Bilatt, and her chn., William and Robt. (und. 21); eld. son Willm. Rumsey, portion promised towards his marr.; sons Robt. and Thos., now apprs.; John Jennyns, mr. of Robt. Rumsey; debt fr. Walter Bird in Ireland; bro. John Rumsey and his chn.; bro. Thos. Rumsey, Willm. and Heny., his 2 sons; Philip Rumsey; bro. Raphe Rumsey; sist. Johane; my wife's 3 sists.; frd. Mr. Richd. Flower; servt. Brian Johnson; Anthy. Tylman; Thos. Porter; godson Willm. Calcott; servt. Johane Huse; poor of Reading and Aylesbury; my host in Aylesbury, Robert Sexten; sons-in-law Robt. Billatt and Richd. Burren; Exors: son Willm. and sd. Richd. Burren; Overs: frds. Mr. Willm. Kendrick, Richd. Wynche, Richd. Joyes and Willm. Willmer; old servt. Thos. Dunston of Aylesbury. [*William Rumsey*] Wits: Thomas Clayton, Richard Smythe, Richard Freeston, Wm. Willmer, scr. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

**833 Humfrey Machin** of Coppinghall *als.* Copnall, [*in psh. of Penkridge, co. Staff.*]. (Dat. 7 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Penchrache; dau. Frauncis Machine (und. 17); eld. dau. Margt.; my now wife Isabell; son Humfrey; Exors: my wife and Willm. Jobbe of Acton. [*mark*] Wits: John Aspley, Humfrey Valle (*marks*). (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

**834 Richard Slanye** of the Hem, co. Salop., gent. (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. nr. wife; poor of Linley, Willey and Barrowe; old Newton, an ancient servt. of fath. and myself; dau. Mary and her husb.; son Moyses Slanye (und. 21); son Edwd. already hath had a portion; son John Slanye, merch.; son Stephen Slanye of Worster, clothier; bros. Mr. John Slanye and Mr. Humfrey Slanye, the latter's wife, Johane; sist. and bro. Allen; sist. and bro. Eaton; son Richd. Slanye of Lond., merch.; lease of hou., the Hem; Exor: son Richd.; Overs: sd. bros. [*Rich: Slanye*] Wits: William Whitmore, William Llaware, Edward Harwell, James Starr. (Pr. 20 July 1620.)

**835 Giles Warren.** Def. sen. annulling the pr. of will of Giles Warren, late of Walworth, psh. of Newington, Surr., in a litigation betw. Jane Crayford *als.* Warren, dau. of John Warren, decd., bro. of sd. Giles, and John Powle, Exor: named in sd. will, and adm. gr. to sd. Jane as next of kin, 11 July 1620.

**836 Clare Wrottesley** (*of Wrottesley, co. Staff.\**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. wh. it shall please Mr. Wrottesley; his dau. Penelope, and "the other eight;" Lady Devereux; Dorothe Wrottesley; a poor man or woman to keep the tomb at Keele for ever; cos. Sampson Colcloughe and Eleanor Smethurst; Rd. Turner; Mary Smythe; Thos. Glasse; Elizth. Bucknall; Mawdelyn Harison; Jane Barnesley; Philipp Collettes; Geo. Aspley; Johane Hyley; Elizth. Barker; Willm. Sheppard; Rowley; John Stanley, (a silver bowl wt. *her arms, sic.*); bro. Smethwicke; sist. Cottes; sist. Smethwicke; sist. Schrimshawe; Mary Wrottesley; sist. Welche; Susanna Wrottesley; bro. Cottes; cos. Mary Schrimshawe; fath.-in-law Wrottesley; Lady Stanhop; bro. Minors; cos. Brooke; cos. Mary Oldfeild; Exors: husb. Sir Hughe and

\* In def. sen.

bro. Cottes. [*Clare Wrottesly*] Wits: John Smythe, James Barnesley, Thomas Bucknell. (Pr. and approved by def. sen., 11 July 1620, the contesting party being Mary Coates, sist. of decd.)

**837 Silvester Melton** of Milverton (*co. Somst.*). (undated) Exors: bro. Richd. and sist. Eleanor; Willm. Powell; godson Jas. Melton to be brot. up as a scholar; my sist's. chn. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620 by Richd. and Eleanor Melton, Exors:.)

**838 Ewen Lake** (*decd. in parts abroad\**). (Dat. 11 Aug. 1617.) Willm. Colston, purser; Benjn. Parsons; Theophilus Basley; Abraham Steward; John Punchard; Elias Kickwood; bro. Thos. Lake; wages due to me fr. the Hon. Co.; Overs: Willm. Colston and Theophilus Basley. [*no sig.*] Wits: Beniamyn Persons, John Japan (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Thos. Lake abovesd.)

**839 Edward Hixon** of Uffington, co. Linc., carpenter. (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Bur. in N. aisle, Uffington; Lincoln Cath. and Chs. of Uffington, Barholme and Tallington; Robt. Addington of Langtofte, his chn. (und. 21); sist's. dau., Elizth. Cosen of Willesthorppe, her now husb., and her chn. (und. 21); servt. Margy. Smythe; Edwd. Dalbye, son of Humfrey Dalbey, decd.; 2 godchn., chn. of Johane Wortley, now wife of Nichs. Wartley and the rest of her chn.; the 2 chn. of Richd. Clapton, my godchn. and the rest of his chn.; godchn. Jeffery Pullen and Edwd. Batson; servt. Simon Nunrye; poor of Uffington and Tollington; Mr. Newton, par. of Gretford; Michl. Wright of Uffington, carpenter; Exors: bro. Jeffrey Pullen of Tallington, yeom., and my cos. Richd. Claye, yeom.; Overs: John Wright of Tallington. [*Edward Hixon*] Wits: Thomas Styles of Stamford, Simon Nunrye and Margery Smythe (*marks*). (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

**840 Richard Walsted** of Mid. Temple, Lond., esq., son and hr. appr. of Thos. Walsted of Walsted Delves in Wednesday, co. Staff., gent. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Wednesday, nr. grfath. Thos. Walsted, above Mr. Thos. Parkes, with a tombstone, and my fath., bro.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

and myself pictured thereon; mess., etc., in cos. Staff. or Worc., belonging to me or to my chn.; son John and dau. Mary Walsted (und. 21); oth. ch. to be bo.; bro. Frauncis Walsted; my wife; aunt Phippes; Exor: my fath.; Overs: uncles Pershouse, Perratt and Phippes, bro. Fras., Margy. Groves and Simon Rider. [*Richard Walsted*] Wits: Eliza Reeves (*mark*), John Reves; Note by Exor: that will was confirmed by Testr: on his "deare" (*death* ?) bed, in presence of Exor's: bro., Nichs. Tudman and John Reves. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

**841 Edmund Palmer** of Lambeth, Surr. (Nunc. will 25 May *no year*.) Bro. Richd. Palmer; testr's. wife to have no part; Wits: not named. (Adm. gr. 10 July 1620 to sd. Richd. Palmer.)

**842 James Isaacke** of Felmersham, Beds. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in Felmersham chan.; dau. Elizth. Hooke and her chn.; dau. Sara Crumpton; tent. at Dayntrie; dau. Susan Traughton; dau. Mary Neuile; lease of Felmersham pars.; dau. Anne Chapman and her husb.; grch. Susan Crumpton (und. 21); grch. Mary Ardis (und. 21, and unm.); poor chn. of Felmersham and Rodwell; Exor: son-in-law Richd. Crumpton, merch. tailor. [*James Isaack*] Wits: William Maddoxe (*mark*), Nicholas Craven, Roberto Butler, Henry Watkinson. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**843 John Reeve, D. D.**, vic. of Gt. Bookeham, Surr. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Son Jehoushua (und. 24); mess. in W. part of Bookeham street, called Crouche Hawe; daus. Margt., Agnes and Grace; wife Elizth.; son Christr.; my gold signet; Overs: Willm. Williams, par. of Alford, Mr. John Harris of the Inner Temple, esq., and his wife, and Mr. Roger Cole, gent.; poor of Bookham and Stoke; Extxs: wife Elizth., daus. Margt. and Agnes. [*Jo. Reeve*] Wits: Thomas Freere, Ambrose Freere. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

**844 Richard Kettle** of Crayford *als.* Yarde, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Crayford chyd.; poor of Crayford; sist. Elizth.; Bridget Kettle, dau. of my Exor.; John Kettle (und. 21); Exor: neph. John Kettle; Overs: Thos. Burton and Thos. Dalton of Crayford, yeomen; neph. Richd. Fletcher of Crayford, yeom.; tent. called Shorehams in Crayford; neph.

Richard, son of bro. John Kettle; mess. wh. I now dwell called Tytchinges; Elizth., wife of Thos. Burton, my Overs;; ld. called Millpostes, etc., in Crayford; John Kettle, son of my Exor;; mess. called Wolhouse in Crayford, late bot. of Sir Thos. Lowe, Kt., and ald. of Lond.; lds. bot. of Hen. Draper, gent.; mess. bot. of — Scudder, late in occ. of Willm. Gascoigne; lds. late bot. of Sir Fras. Gouldsmithe and Jona. Brett, all in Crayford; ld. bot. of Richd. Androes in Northend, Crayford. [*“my hand & seal”*] Wits: Thomas Santacilia, Thomas Dalton, Richard Stubborne, William Hall, Thomas Stevenson and Robert Hamman (*marks*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

## FOL. 71.

**845** Dorothie Paynter of Gillingham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 3 July 1617.) Nieces Frances Bagnall, dau. of my late dau., Dorothie Bagnall, and Thomasine Horneby, dau. of my late dau., Eleanor Paynter *als.* Horneby, towards their marr.; dau. Johane Orwell; grch. Willm. Paynter; dau. Anne Paynter; Joyce and Martha Camp, 2 daus. of my decd. dau., Kath. Campe *als.* Paynter, Grace Campe, anoth. dau., and the sons of sd. Kath.; Willm. Orwell, son of my sd. dau. Johane; Wm. Bagnall, bro. of Frances Bagnall; poor of Gillingham; cos. Dorothie Bode *als.* Geeres and her 3 chn.; cos. Willm. Rydge of the Tower Wharf, nr. Lond., and Anne Ridge, his moth.; my servt. Edwd. Sweatman; if I die in Lond., to be bur. nr. late husb., Mr. William Paynter, clk. of the gt. ordinance of the Tower of Lond.; Exor: frd. John Fynche of Groverst, in Milton Regis, Kent, gent.; Overs: my grch. Willm. Paynter and John Reynold of Lond., gent. [*mark*] Wits: Mary Reynoldes, William Thomas, Baptist Tusten, scr. (Adm. gr. 7 July 1620 to Willm. Paynter, neph. of the decd., the Exor: ren.)

**846** Sir Justinian Lewyn, Kt., (*of Otterden, co. Kent\**). (Dat. 8 July 1620.) Dau. Elizth; Extx: wife Elizth., her ch. (und. 21); poor of Otterden; sist. Washington; sists. Padgett and Isam; goddau. Elizth. Huytt, [*mark*] Wits: John Andrewes, presbiter, Edward Capell, Humfrey Capell, Miles Corbett, R. Huyt. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**847** Roger Ewen late of Lond., mariner, (*in Ireland decd.\**). (Dat. 10 June —.) Neph. Thos., son of Robt. Ewen, decd.; Grace Ewen, late wife of sd. bro. Robt. Ewen; bro. John Ewen, his wife and 2 daus; sist. Manbye's dau.; cos. Henry Davys; cos. Davies' wife; frd. Josias Farley and Anne his wife, their son, my godson, Anthy. Farley, their 5 oth. chn., Joseph, Roger, Margt., Aveye and Elizth. Farley; Christian, a wid. woman, servt. to sd. Josias; fath. Cowle, Anthy. Teape and Mary, also his servts.; Priscilla Dyllon; poor of Kinsale; Richd. Owen, vic. of Kinsale; Grace Smythe, wid.; John Pulham; John Buckford, merch.; Exor: bro. Willm. Ewen; Overs: fds. Thos. Burton, Josias Farley and John Buckford. [*John Pelham* "by consent and direction from mouth of Roger Ewen."] (*no oth. wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

**848** Henry Bandfeild of Bradford, Somst., yeom. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Poor of Hill Bishopps and Bradford; bro. Lewis Bandfeild and his son Mark; Lewis and Deanis, son and dau. of sd. Mark (und. 21); Marrian, dau. of sd. bro.; Thomasine, wife of Chrstr. Morley; Johane, wife of Robt. Welshman; Richd., son of sd. Robt. (und. 21); Christian, dau. of sd. Robt., (und. 21); Elizth. Bandfeild; godson Henry Knight; Chrstr. Brownesford; Humfrey Pringe; Johane, Philipp, Richard, Willm., Robt. and Mary, chn. of John Hurtnoll (und. 21); Exor: Edwd. Bandfeild; Overs: Chrstr. Morle and Chrstr. Brownsford. [*mark*] Wits: Christofer Brownsford, Johanne Marshfeild. script. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**849** John Culverwell the eld., of St. Deacomans, co. Somst., fuller. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of W. Quantockshead; poor of that psh.; wife Elizth.; mess., etc., in St. Deacomans; money due fr. Christian Dovell, senr., of Rodehuishe in Carhampton, co. Somst.; sist. Mary Stronge, her chn.; Mary Culverwell, dau. of bro. William decd.; Mary Culverwell, Margt. and Richd., chn. of bro. Richd.; bro. Thos. Culverwell's chn.; bro. Clement Culverwell's chn.; Johane and Elizth. Westcott, daus. of Richd. Westcott, and the rest of his chn.; chn. of sist. Agnes Francklinge *als.* Hutchings; Michl. and John Culverwell, chn. of

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Peter Culverwell; John, son of bro. Richd. Culverwell; lease of Philixmore; bro.-in-law Lambert Hemborowe; Exor: bro. John Culverwell; Overs: bro. Thos. Culverwell and bro.-in-law Richd. Hemborowe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Lambert Hemborowe, clk., Richard Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**850 John Southwood** of the city of Exon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1620.) Poor of St. Marie the Moore in Exon., and of Cadberye; my fath. and moth.; bro. Roger Sowthwood; sist. Johane Sowthwood; dau. Elizth. Sowthwood; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Jas. Skynner of Exon., silkweaver, and Philipp Lake of Crediton, yeom. [*John Southwood*] Wits: James Skynner, Nicholas Hutchins, Daniel Trende, Edward Lewes. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**851 Richard Mathewe** of Winson, co. Glouc., within jurisdiction of Biberye, yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Biberye; Chs. of Biberye and Winson; Margt. Jefferyes; Margy. Solace; poor of Bibery and Arlington, and of S. Cerney; Margy., Richd., and Johane Mathewe, chn. of son Richd.; Willm. Bridges, the yr., and Richd. Bridges; Mary and Eliz. Bridges; John and Thos. Bridges, (the last 5 und. 18); lease of Ditcham meadow in Sidington fr. Henry Porter, gent.; dau. Elizth. Bridges; lease of tithes in Winson fr. Willm. Westwood, esq.; Exor: son Richd. Mathewe; Overs: Henry Powle, gent., and Thos. Roberts, clk. [*mark and seal*] Wits: Thomas Robertes, clk., William Bridges the yr., John Howse (*mark*), Thomas Cutt (*mark*), William Leeche, (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**852 John Palke** of Staverton, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 14 April 1617.) Each of my chn's. chn.; son Henry Palke; silver spoons wch. were my uncle Thorne's; lease of ld. called Blackherdell's in Broadhempston; sons John Palke and Michl. Palke; one muskett performed; daus. Johane Gall and Agnes Palke (silver spoon wch. came fr. her grmoth.); close called Lulforde Pk. in Little Hempston; son Michl. to remain wt. his moth.; wife Anstis; lease of ld. in Little Hempston dur. lives of Peter Palke of Little Hempston and Michl. Palke of Ipplepen; brass pan wh. came fr. my wife's fath.; Exors: wife and son Michl.; Overs:

Richd. Palke and Willm. Palke, the eld. [*mark*] Wits: Cris- tofero Irishe, Nicholas Dutting, John Dutting (*mark*), Thomas Palke (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**853 Roger Keete** of Fordington, Dorset., gent. (Dat. 15 March 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. of Fordington, nr. chan. door, und. the tombstone there; kinswomen Millicent, wife of Willm. Turner, and Luce Seager, dau. of John Seager; debts due fr. John Winsor; Roger Turner, son of sd. Milli- cent, (und. 21); hou., etc., in Fordington, in poss. of Willm. Atkyns and Agnes his wife, my lease thereof fr. Mr. Robt. Young; kinsw. Margy., wife of Anthy. Eames, her son Mark; godson Thos., son of John Eames; godson Roger Turner; Henry Howman, the eld.; Alice, wife of Willm. Clarke; kinsw. Vertue, wife of Henry Howman; the chn. of Millicent Turner, Henry Howman, and Anthy. Eames (und 21); Henry How- man, the eld., his fine on purchase of reversions of my copy- holds; Anne Buckler, wid.; Henry Howman, son of sd. Henry; Alice Howman, dau. of sd. Henry; term of years in burgage in All Saints' psh., Dorchester, in ten. of Edw. Dashwood; Henry Garrett and Alice, his wife; kinswomen Luce and Judith, daus. of Richd. Seager; Exors. Humfrey Joliffe, gent., and Willm. Spering, gent. [*Rogerum Kete*] Wits: Richd. Cosins, Roger Denys, John Foyle, Raphe Carbin, Richard Chountes, (*mark*). Cod. (9 Apr. 1620.) Henry Howman, Anthy. Eames and Robt. Seager; Wits: Ralphe Carbin, Roger Denys, Richard Cosens. (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

**854 John Hill** of East Orchard, co. Dorset. (Nunc. will made 24 Feb. 1619-20.) Extx: wife Elizth.; Wits: John Col- lier and Elizth., his wife, Joane Phlippin, Elizabeth Combe. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**855 Richard Willington** of Westburie on Trym, deanery of Bristoll, husbm. (Nunc. will made 2 June 1620.) Extx: wife Marye; bro. John Willington; Wits: Samuel Childe and Morris Smythe, Margaret Smythe, wid. (*mark*), and Johane Childe (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**856 Johane Powell** of Carhampton, co. Somst. wid., (Dat. 10 Apr. 1620.) Wells Cath.; my son Geo. Willis *als.* Escott, a gold ring wch. was his fath.-in-law's; dau. Johane Taylor, my first wedding ring; dau. Mary Howe promise on

her marr.; son Willm. Willis *als.* Escott; Philipp Taylor, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Taylor; my chn.'s chn.; Willm., son of Giles Headford, my son-in-law; Willm., son of my sd. son Willm.; debts fr. Richd. Courtney of Stogumber, butcher, and Christian Lynton of Mynehead, wid.; Exor: son Henry Willis *als.* Escott; Overs: bro. Robt. Mathewe and son-in-law Willm. Bartholmewe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Giles Headford, Lamberto Hemborowe. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**857 Robert Creswell** of St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surr., baker. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1616.) My intended voyage into the E. Indies; wages due for same; Exor: bro. Willm. Creswell of sd. psh., cooper. [*Robert Creswell*] Wits: Rici Rushall, pub. scr., Arth. Cole. (Pr. 17 June 1620.)

**858 Humfry Blake**, the eld. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Overstowey; poor of Over and Nether Stowey; adv. of psh. Ch. of Aisholt; son Edmd.; dau. Mary; son Humfry and Elizth., his wife, their deeds *re* property in Stogirsey and Nether Stowey of 8 and 16 Jas. I.; wife Anne; son Richd.; ann. to son Robt., doubting he will prove unthrifty; son John (unthrifty); Exors: Robt. Perry, gent., Humfry Blake of Bridgwater, gent., Willm. Blake, Richd. Blake of Stogumber, gent., Robt. Blake, John Richardes, John Sellecke and Robt. Sellecke; bringing up of son Edmd. and dau. Mary. [*Humfrey Blake*] Wits: Thomas Lawrence, Edward Davie. (Adm. gr. 17 June 1620, to son Humphrey Blake, the Exors: ren.)

## FOL. 72.

**859 Richard Brooke**, cit. and haberdasher (*of psh. of St. Augustine\**) in Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Wife Rachell; 4 chn., Richd., Edwd., Elizth. and Rachell Brooke (all und. 21); lease fr. Haberdasher's Co. of tents. nr. Purse Courte, in sd. psh. and pshs. of St. Vedast *als.* Forsters and St. John the Evangelist; lease of shop wh. I now trade in psh. of St. Michl. at Querne; moth. Elizth. Brooke; Richd. Irenside, letherseller, and Humphy. Hawes, clothworker, cits. of Lond.; sist. Elizth. Satchfeilde, wid.; lease of hous. in Old St., psh. of St. Giles without Criplegate; kinsm. and servt. Richd. Hill; servt. Margt. Mighteton; aunt Margt. Hill, wid.; the

\* Pro. Act. Book.

now dwelling hou. of sd. Elizth. Satchfeilde nr. Bishoppsgate st.; sists. Kathe. Hawes and Margt. Ironside, their chn. liv. and unm.; Rebecca and Rachell Satchfeilde, 2 of daus. of sd. Elizth. and Willm. Satchfeilde, her son and now my servt.; bro.-in-law John Farmer and his son Edwd.; bro.-in-law Peter Beavoyr and Hester, his wife; bro.-in-law Peter Symondes and Ann, his wife; 2 sists.-in-laws Judith Beavoyr and Mary Cary, dwelling in Gernsey; cos. Nichs. Benson, John Shipton, Saml. Mann and Randoll Manwayringe, Lancelot Bryer and his sist. Sara, Abraham Colly and Mary Hill *als.* Lawrence; cos. Dr. Meverell and his wife and Robt. Freeman and his wife; Saml. Waller, sometime my servt., and Abigall, his wife; Jas. Halfhead; Geo. Ricketts; Henry Hickeford; cos. Thos. Leech and Judith, his wife; my servts. Thos. Sallmon, Saml. Hunton, John Langford and Mary Crowe; frds. Mr. Stephen Egerton, Mr. Anthy. Wotton, Mr. Ezechiell Culverwell, Mr. Richd. Stocke, Mr. Willm. Goudge, Mr. Viccars, Mr. Richd. Turner, draper, Mr. Thos. Shipton, Thos. Barras and Elizth., his wife, Saml. Sharpe and Susan Sharpe, his sist., Willm. Tanner and his wife, Mordecay Hunton and John Ray; Haberdashers' Co. whereof I am a member; poor chn. of Christ's Hosp. in Lond.; neighbour Robt. Hamond; wife to have education of my chn.; lds. in Hillingdon nr. Uxbridge, co. Midd.; Exors: wife and sd. Richd. Ironside and Humph. Hawes; Overs: frds. Mr. Hughe Evans and Thos. Sallmon. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: John Bentley, scr., James Speght, Roger Pott. (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

**860** Thomas Pryn of Swanswicke, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1618-19.) Bur. in Swanswicke Ch.; am Exor: of John Webb, gent., late of Swanswicke, decd.; poor of Swanswicke; son Willm. Pryn; lease of farm of Swanswicke; wife Marye; 3 chn., Thos., Cathe. and Bridgett Pryn; cipres box at Awste, wch. was my fath's.; 12 spoons wt. square heads; 12 Postell spoons; Kathe. Kemishe, my dau's. dau.; Henry and Geo. Gofe, my dau's. sons; Thos. and Mary Twimblowe; Agnes Batten, dau. of Erasmus Batten. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 20 July 1620 to Mary Pryn, rel., no Exor: being named. Adm. d. b. n. 3 Sept. 1634 to Geo. Clarke and Cathe., his wife, dau. of Testr.; the sd. rel. being dead.)

**861 Robert Abbott** of Corffe Castell in the Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; Richd. Fry and Lewis Gover, Chwardens there; cottage there in ten. of John Colman; wife Angell; tent. in Poole in ten. of Roger Cornish; Edwd. Speare, now mayor of Corffe Castell; Henry Brine; Willm. Hardinge, glazier; tent. in Wareham in ten. of Willm. Burdham, late bot. of him and his wife; poor of Wareham; Anthy. Vye of Corffe Castell, tailor; 2 tents. in Poole and Wareham in ten. of a dau. of Christr. Hooky, late decd., and of Frauncys Cof-fyn; organs in Corffe Castell Ch.; dau. Wynifrede, wife of Henry Penny, of E. Lulworth, husbm.; tent. in Poole in ten. of Nicho. Nurry; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Welsteede of Kingston, husbm.; tent. in Corffe Castell in ten. of Gervase Russell, clk.; dau. Ann, wife of Roger Kneller of Wimborne Minster, tanner; tent. at West Buttes, Poole, in ten. of John Vallys; Willm. Penny, son of sd. Henry and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Trewe, hellier; Thos. Welsteed, son of sd. Willm. and Mary; tent. in Poole in ten. of Maryan Kynge; John Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Wareham, sometime Squires, in ten. of Christian Golde; Willm. Welsteed, anoth. son; tent. in Poole in ten. of wid. Baby and Thos. Wise; Robt. Kneller, son of sd. Roger and Anne; tents. in Poole in ten. of Geo. Jerrard and Ursula Skutt; my dau. Winifred's daus.; my dau. Mary's daus.; my dau. Anne's daus.; Exors: wife and son-in-law Willm. Welsteed; Overs: frds. Mr. Edwd. Dackombe and Mr. Gervase Russell; bro.-in-law Alexr. Weekes. [*Robert Abbott*] Wits: Gervase Russell, clk., John Russell, Richard Hannington (*mark*). (Pr. 24 July 1620.)

**862 John Howell** of Langeaney, co. Bre. (Dat. 4 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Langeaney; St. David's Cath.; Jas. Morgan, gent., farmer of the tithes of Langeaney; parcels of ld. bot. of Henry Watkyn; Wm. Morgan and John Thomas, Chwardens of Langeaney; Jas. Morgan, Thos. John William, Morgan John and John Wm. Price, my cos.; bridges called Langeaney his bridge and Groyney his bridge; now wife Jane; cos. Johan Wm. Price of Langeaney, sist. to John. Wm. Price; Anne Howell Lewis of Lomberder; Mawde William,



sist. to John Wm. Price; cos. Rees William; godson Willm. John, son of John Willm. Price; my old servt. Philipp William of Langeaney; tents. there bot. of Watkin Richd. Thomas; sist.-in-law Ann William of Langeaney; cos. Thos. ap Thomas; Henry Watkin of Langeaney and of Groyney Vawre; lds. called Tyre John Morgan; cos. Edwd. Thomas; John Henry, son of Henry Watkyn of Langeaney; Willm. Bevan Walter; servts., Chas. Prichard and Dd. ap John; sist. Anne Howell; aunt Syssill Lewis of Portissowe; Dd. ap John Smyth; aunt Margt. Morgan; Phe Wm. Bevan; godchn. Jonas Thomas, Thos. Jenkyn, Jane vz. Thomas, Willm. John, John Howell Lewis and John William; Watkyn Willm. Llins, John Wm. Lewis, John ap Evan Meredith; Jeonett vz. Evan; Jenett William and Jane William; Jones Thos. John William; Alice William; cos. Rees William and Johan William, his sist.; Alice William of Lanwenoth; Extx: my wife; Mr. John Meredith of Lanellye; cos. Willm. Jones Thomas; Mary Watkyn, dau. to Watkyn Willm. Price; Jane John Prichard of Langeney; the 2 sons of Hugh Phe Gllin of Bergevenny; Maud William, dau. of Willm. Prichard of Bergevenny, tyler, decd.; tucking mill in the poss. of Dd. ap Bevan; Roger Wm. Hugh of Bergevenny. [*John Howell*] Wits: Willm. Jones, William Meredd., clk., John William, William Watkyn, John Johannes, William John, Willm. Bevan, Howell Willm. (*mark*), Roger Willm. Hugh, Willm. Powell, Evan Meredith. (Pr. 21 July 1620.)

**863** William Harmer of the city of Gloucester, gent. (Dat. last day of Feb. 1617-18.) Dau. Kathe., wife of John Keene; servt. Cycill Vaughan; Exor: son John Harmer; Overs: Mr. Christr. Caple, ald. of Gloucester, Mr. John Brewster, one of sheriffs of sd. city; Stephen Cooke, woollen draper, and John Wood, gent., both of Glouc. [*William Harmar*] Wits: (4 Mar., 15 Jas. I.) Christopher Capell, John Brewster, Steven Cooke, John Wood, John Mace (*mark*), Giles Maynard (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

**864** Henry Gillett of Compton Haway *als.* Overcompton, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 12 May, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Overcompton; eld. son Ralph, daus. Annis, Joane and Sara,

youngest son Henry, son Giles, (all chn. und. age); Extx: wife Joane; Overs: bro. Robt. Gillett of W. Cammell, husbm., and Robt. Beaton of Overcompton, husbm. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**865** John Stynt of Nuttforde, Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 1 June 1620.) Bro. Thos. Stynte; barley at Fram gatt, "one Ayshe at Stippenerton; godson Thos. Stynte; Wm. Stynte, one oth. of Thos. Stynte's sons, and his 2 daus.; Mellur Higges and her fath.; Anne Kennell, dau. of Robt. Kennell of Shroton; "the wid. Spicer's daus., my sist. Joane and Marie;" Nichs. Coward; bro.-in-law John Frye; Chas. Howper's son Barthw.; bro.-in-law John French; John Knight and his 4 chn.; bro. Wm. Stynte and his 4 daus.; Wm. Salle, my man; Richd. Powlodon; Henry Frie; poor of Baimford; sist. Mary Stynte; Thos. Bowles; Wm. Pelley the baker; Mr. Machan; Extx: wife Sythe; Overs: bros. Henry Davies and Robt. Kennell of Shrotun. [*mark*] Richd. Dalicott of Blansfor, blacksmith; Jas. Dave, my wife's son; Wits: Henry Davis, John Frampton, William Stynt, Robert Keynell; William Smithe (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**866** Robert Sanson of Osborne, Dorset. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Joane Fryday; John Bryant; John Andrewes of Blackford, Somst.; dau. Joane (unm.); Overs: frds. Jas. Furkes the eld., and Arthur Sanson; son Robt.; Geo. Brooke of Sutton Mountague; son Steeven; niece Mary Bush; neph. Robt. Magor; son Wm.; heriot to my landlord; acre of barley in Esom lane; Extx: wife Mary. [*mark*] Wits: Carolo Bragge, script., Arthur Chippett (*mark*), James Furkes (*mark*). (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**867** Nicholas Bugge of Shrowton (*co. Dorset.\**). (Dat. 30 May 1620. *sic.*) My 2 bros. Thos. and Roger Bugge; sist. Elinor Colbron and her chn.; Edwd. Bugge of Stormester; godchn. Thos. Hayne, Joane Bugge, Frances Colbron, George Yonge, Nichs. Isacke, Wm. Bugge, Marye Bugge, Joane Bugge of Fittellford and Wm. Crewe, (all allied to me in kindred); Wm. Bugge, whom I have bred up; lease of Kubble's tent; 2 apprs., Nichs. Hicckes and Dorcas Lawrence; Extx: wife Christian; Overs: Mr. John Estmond,

\* Pro. Act. Book.



minister of God's word, and Mr. Geo. Riffes of Randelston. [*Nicholas Bugge*] Wits: (26 May 1620. *sic.*) John Estmond, Nicholas Woodford. (Pr. 7. July 1620).

**868 William Manninge** of Dartmouthe (*co. Devon.\**). (Dat. 20 Jan. 1615-6.) Son Edwd.; son Nichols. Manninge; Extx: wife Margt. [*William Manninge*] Wits: Teig Ocroo, Henry Fazakerley, Lawrence Manninge, Nicholas Hedd, clico, Hixt Egbear (*mark*). (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

## FOL. 73.

**869 John Giles** of Horneton, Oxon., husbm. (Dat. 13 May 1620.) Bur. in Horneton chyd.; wife Frances; heriot to the lord; chn. of son John Giles, and of daus. Ann Baylife and Elizth. Baylife; bro. Hugh Giles, godson Hugh Giles; servt. Wm. Giles; John Giles, my son's ch.; the ch. to be bo. to my dau. Elizth.; goddau. Hester Baylife; my half yard free ld.; Exor: son John Giles: Overs: frds. Christopher Arne and William Dalbye; son-in-law Gabriell Baylife; Elizth. Badcoate; Jas. Croftes man; Wm. Ladkyns; Isabell Coles; John Harris of Long Compton, Warw., yeom.; John Burnam of Kydlynton, Oxon., slatter. [*mark*] Wits: William Dalbye, John Burnham, Thomas Giles, Christopher Arne. (Pr. 31 July 1620.)

**870 Frauncis Stransham** of Lenham, Kent, clothier. (Dat. 26 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in psh. of Lenham; my grchn.; tents. at Warren streete in Lenham, Witchling and Otterden; son Fras. Stransham and Sara his now wife; Exor: son Fras. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reader, James Dive (*mark*), and Joane Welles (*mark*). (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

**871 John Sampson.** Def. sen. pronouncing for the will of John Sampson, late of Memburie, co. Devon., decd., propounded by Bridget Marwood, his sist. and Extx.; and opposed by John Longe, sist's. son of decd., and Anne Holwell, Thomasine Lippingcott and Cathe. Harvie, sists. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**872 Richard Dyer** of Corffe Mullen, Dorset., husbm. (Dat. 22 Jan., 15 Jas. I.) Cathe. Osbourne of Gt. Candford;

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Exor: Robt. Dyll of Corffe Mullen, husbm., son of Wm. Dyll, decd. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dale, clk., John Ealinge of Christchurch psh. (*mark*). (Pr. 8 July 1620.) (Confirmed by def. sen. same day, will disputed by Thos. Dyer and Temperance Dyer *als.* Hayward, wife of Wm. Hayward, bro's. chn. (*fratrneles*), and Avice Osborne *als.* Younge and Barbara Osborne *als.* Younge, cos.-german (*consobrinas*) of decd.)

**873** Elizabeth Fennell of Haverell, Suff., wid. (Dat. 13 April 1610.) Grch. Wm. Crane, eld. son of Wm. Crane of Bumpsted, Essex, husbm., lately decd., (und. 18); Dorothy Crane, dau. of sd. decd. Wm. (und. 18); Thos. Crane, 2d son of sd. Wm., and Edwd. Crane, his youngest son; my eld. son, John Fennell; son Wm. Fennell; John Fennell, son of my son John; my dau. Ann Crane; Exor: Thos. Bendish of Bumpsted, Esq.; Richd. Miller of Haverell, yeom., Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: He. Gent, Bryan Bendysh. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

**874** Phillipp Wilson of Bednall greene, Stepney, Midd., gent. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Term of years in lds. and man. place of Bishopshall, co. Midd.; son Philip Wilson; son Thos. and 2 daus. Elizth. and Margt. Wilson (all 3 und. 21); 3 mess. called 'the pounce' in Brayntree, Essex; to my son Thos. a seal ring; to my dau. Elizth. my wife's wedding ring; bro. John Wilson's chn.; the chest with drave tiles; moth.-in-law Elizth. Weldinge; uncle Hogge; bro.-in-law Jas. Baynes; sist.-in-law Jane Weldinge; frds. John and Mary Archer; servt. John; poor almsmen at Mile end; frd. Mr. John Newett; Exors: sd. moth.-in-law and uncle Thos. Hogge. [*Phillipp Wilson*] Wits: John Archer, Richard Archer. (Pr. 24 July 1620.)

**875** John Cooper of Skerbecke, Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Margt. and Anne (und. 21); Extx: wife Ruth; freehold tents in Skerbecke in ten. of — Myles; Ingge grd. in Sibsey Ingges; hous. in Skerbecke in ten. of — Jackson and — Bushey; ld. there bot. of John Tannerd; tent. in Boston in ten. of one Waltham; frds. Mr. George Tharold and Wm. Pishey. [*no sig.*] Wits: Geo. Tharold, Robte. Turpin, Tho: Tharold. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

**876 James Goard** of Bradinge, Isle of Wight, cooper. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Julian; cooper's timber in hands of the Buckesmaker and of Thos. Frend, both of Mynsledd; bro. Thos. Goard of Mynsledd; Thos. White; Richd. Robins of Mynsledd; bro. Gussinge (or Gurshion) Garde; timber in my fath's. hds.; little Thomas of Blandford; bro. Chrstr.; ld. called Mannington in Newman lane; Thos. Gorge, son of bro. Thos. Gorge; Overs: Thos. Carleton of Bickon nr. Wymborne and Edmd. Hark of Coaston. [*mark*] Wits: William Broade, John Barwicke, John Weeche. (Pr. 29 July 1620 to rel. Julian Goard.)

**877 William Jelffe** of Ripple in the dioc. of Worc. (Dat. 1 July 1619.) Bur. in Ripple chyd.; dau. Mary to marr. Robt. Kewe; Extx: wife Joane. [*no sig.*] Wits: Tho. Robyns, Robt. Kewe (*mark*); Debts; Geo. Murrye, jr., John Rysse, Flyd of Brampton, Thos. Gammon, Richd. Geele, "one of Richard's Castle," Rowld. Cooper, Walter Steed, Walter Taylor, Frauncis Wedghed, one Baddam. (Pr. 19 July 1620.)

**878 John Husbands** of Alensmoore in the deanery of Heref., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Alensmoore; a trinde of ropes to the bells there; bro. Rowland Husbands; dau. Marie and her chn. (until the youngest be 21); her ch. that shall be next akin to inherit my lds.; my purchased freelands; John son of Edwd. Lloyd and my sd. dau. Mary, or the eld. son of sd. Edwd. and Mary, if John be dead, Elizth. their dau. (und. 24); Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Jas. Husbands of Wormebridge, Heref., Esq. [*mark*] Wits: John Lawrence (*mark*), David Bance, John Weythe, script. (Pr. 29 July 1620.)

**879 Thomas Fleete** of Fleete Hollowe, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 26 May 1620.) Bur. by fath. in Ch. of St. Ellen's in Worcester; rect. of Hallowe; eld. son John (und. 21); son Thos.; cap. mess. called the Lodge in Hallowe Pk.; bro. John Fleete, gent.; sist. Mrs. Anne Acton; bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Acton; cos. Mr. Thos. Nashe, Mr. Thos. Fleete, Thos. Cowcher, John Nashe and Edwd. Mitton; frds. Wm. Younger, Robt. Hughes, John Perkins and Geo. Jakeman; servt. Wm. Atkyns; goods in Hollowe Hou.; Extx: wife

Jane. [*Tho: Fleet*] Wits: Phillipp Hackliffe, Tho. Nashe, Jo. Fleete, William Younger. (Pr. 27 July 1620.)

**880 William Hatcliffe**, esq., (*of East Greenwich, co. Kent\**). (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Sist. Anne Duck, money she had about time of his Majesty's coming into this kingdom; lds. at Cashalton, Surr.; lds. in E. Greenwich, Lee and Lewsam; Sir Marmaduke Darrell and Sir Sampson Darrell; sist. Dorothy Jermyn, the bringing up of her son Wm. Mathewes (und. 21); niece Ann Lusher and her chn.; my lease in Fulmer; sist. Elizth. Scottes; servt. Edwd. Jennings and Jane his wife; servts. Robt. Collins, Wm. Bearce, Nichs. Falconer and Henry Newton; Margery and Suzan my sist. Dorothy's servts.; Edwd. Johnson, one of my clks.; Exors: Mr. Symon Greene the eld. and my servt. Richd. Roocke. [*Will: Hatcliffe*] Wits: George Beethye, George Jarman, Suzanne (?) Noon. (Pr. and confirmed by def. sen. 8 July 1620, will being disputed by sd. Anne Hatcliffe *als.* Ducke.)

**881 Anne Watson** of Norwich, wid. (Dat. 9 July 1620.) Bur. in SS. Simon and Jude's chyd.; Elizth. wife of Geo. Pendleton; Margt. wife of Thos. Sigeswicke; Suzan Scolefeild; Elizth. servt. to Laur. Cutlock; Goodwife Raileton; Goodwife Croke in St. Edmond's; Goodwife Pollard; Amy, servt. to Mr. Thos. Cully; Goodwife Rutter; Mr. Thos. Flood of Catton; Wm. Woolfall; Mary Booth; Thos. Danby; bro. Augustine Swift's chn.; Robt. Sigeswicke; Exor: sd. bro. Augustine. [*no sig.*] Wits: Christopher Marshall, Alice Neaue (*mark*). (Pr. 26 July 1620.)

## FOL. 74.

**882 Bartholmew Jesop** of Lond., D. C. L. (Dat. 29 June 1618.) Bur. Christchurch, Lond., und. table of the consistory, in night time, in Sarum. und. the Bp's. consistory there, or in Billingham, Dorset., in chan. of that Ch.; servt. John Cobb; Edwd. Freeman of Lilton, co. Dorset.; John Topp of Billingham; bro's. and sist's. chn.; poor of St. Bennett's nr. Paul's wharf, of Ewire, (*Dorset.*), New Sarum., (*Wilts.*) and Uppwaye (*Dorset.*); Exors: bro. John Jesop, clk. of Billingham. [*Bartholo: Jesop*] Wits: Gilbert Dethick,

\* Def. Sen.

Robert Ordiner, Robt. Walker, Nichs. Hunt. Nunc. cod. (19 July 1620.) Nowell Dowdell my honest apparitor; godson Wm. Hulet; Wits: Ja: Hulet and Ann his wife, Jo. Cobb, John Topp. (Pr. 25 July 1620.)

**883 Frauncis Neale** of Gt. Sherston, Wilts., yeom. (Nunc. will made 26 Mar. 1620, the day of his death.) Dau. Elizth. Neale; son Robt. Neale; sons Saml., Fras., Wm. and Thos. Neale; freehold called Filcom, meadow in Gt. Sherston; leasowe there called Oatlezowe; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: bro. Wm. Neale of Malmesbury and Wm. Penn of Luckington; Wits: William Penn, John Booy, Robert Toghill. (Pr. 14 July 1620.)

**884 Thomas Gresham** of Fulham, Midd., esq. (Holograph, dat. 8 July 1619.) Poor of St. Ethelboroughe's psh. in Bishoppesgate St., wh. I was bo., and of Fulham; frds. Mr. Dr. Walkington and Mr. Randall Wade; 9 pieces of hangings of the story of Alexander and Darius; son John Gresham (und. 16); 2d son Jas.; servt. John Brashed; copyhold lds. in man. of Fulham; Grange of Tetney, co. Linc., called North Grange, etc.; Extx: wife Judith; dau. Penelopie Gresham; bro. Wm. Gresham; bro. Fras. Plumbe; cos. Fras. Smith. [*Tho. Gresham*] Debts: Mr. Saunders; John Garrard, my wife's bro.; Sir John Lemon; John Harrison; John Lappy; Mrs. Thorneton; Mr. Rawlins. (*no wits.*) Certified as will of Thos. Gresham by Wm. Baber, esq., and John Holliland, gent.; found in the pocket of his hose immediately after his decease, betw. 7 and 9 A. M., 11 July 1620, by Mr. Fras. Plumbe, his bro., in the presence of Anthony Mountague and oths. (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

**885 Robert Goodman** *als.* Man of the psh. of St. Andrew's, Herts., tanner. (Dat. 31 Mar., 18 Jas. I.) My bros. and sists., Cornelius, Andrew, Thos. and Saml. Man, Suzanna Edridge and Johan Kimpton; wife Johan; hou. wh. I dwell and the "vessell" of tannage; daus. Elizth. Man, Mathew Man, Mary and Susanna Man (all und. 21); Extx: my wife; Overs: John Kympton and Thos. Edridge. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Goodman, John Kympton, Thomas Ethridge. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

**886 Richard Payne** of Newnham, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 25 Jan. 1616-17.) Bur. in Newnham chyd.; wife Margery (list of household. stuff was hers when I marr. her); dau. Ann Payne and her 4 chn.; grch. Margt. Paine; Ann and Frances, daus. of my son John Payne, decd.; Martha Payne, dau. of son Mathew, decd., (und. 21); Anne Burbye; poor of Newnham, Hinxworth and Ashwell; wife to dwell wt. son Edwd.; Exor: son Edwd. [*mark*] Wits: James Turner, senr., Thomas Smithe (*mark*), James Turner, jr. (Pr. 15 July 1620.)

**887 William Bradstocke** (*decd. in partibus\**). (Dat. 19 Aug. 1619.) Exor: bro. Thos. Bradstocke; uncle Thos. Nellmes; tin and money in sd. bro's. hds. upon this voyage wt. Mr. Haris in the *Hector*; Fras. Graves, pewterer in Tower Street; Thos. Nelmes, son of Thos. Nelmes; Rebecca Clerke, dau. of John Clerke; Thos. Dunne, surgeon of the *Mayflower*; 2 gross of pewter spoons in the *Mayflower*; John Sparohacke; sists. Joane and Sibille Bradstocke; my fath. and moth.; my bros., John, Richd. and Anthy. Bradstock. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 July 1620.)

**888 Leonard Empringham** of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Lincoln Cath.; Ch. of St. Marie in Barton; Mr. Page, vic. there; wife Elizth.; tents. in Boubye, co. Linc., in ten. of Wm. Widdous; eld. son Dunstan Empringham and his son Wm.; mess. wh. I now dwell adj. on Newport; freehold bot. of Richd. Atkinson, gent.; son Robt. Empringham (und. 21); assignmt. of lease fr. the late Queen by Wm. Welcom, esq., and his son; son Symon (und. 21); cottage in Barton called England House; tents. there in ten. of Geo. Parkes and Elizth. Tompson, wid.; will of my fath. Robert; tents. held of man. of Barton, fr. Geo. Hanshaw; son Thos. (und. 21); copyhold fr. Thos. Cooper; tents. in ten. of Anthy. Fryer and John Heringman; copyholds fr. Wm. Woode and Wm. Whittington; freehold given me by my fath., bot. of Leonard Cooke; copyholds fr. Edwd. Gelder and Wm. Webster; daus. Elizth., Mary and Cecillie (und. 21 and unm.); Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, late daus. of Dunstane Crosse (und. 21); dau. Avis Tofte, her son Michl. Tofte; Robt. Falding of Thornton's now chn.;

\* Pro. Act. Book.

son Dunstane's now chn.; (all these legs. to grchn. to be pd. to their parents); John Colson of Barton, my workman; Extx: my wife; Overs: frds. Michl. Page of Barton, clk., Anthy. Smith of Clixbye, Linc., gent., and Robt. Upplebye, my bro.-in-law; bur. in Ch. of St. Peter in Barton, nr. my fath. [*Leonarde Empringham*] Wits: Michael Page, clk., Anthony Smith, Robert Tompson (*mark*), Robert Upplebye, James Pennell, Henry Hall, William Widdowes of Bouby (*mark*); Debts: Thos. Hodgson of Therne, co. York, Robt. Smith of Rednes, co. York, Wm. Kirkebie of same, Nichs. Newmarsh of Barrow, Thos. Mills of Thornton, Wm. Greene of same, Chrstr. Sewell, Mr. Barnerd Smith, Widow Whitesides, Elizth. and Margt. Crosse, as mentioned in will of Margt. Williamson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**889** Edward Trippe of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., Barton; Lincoln Cath.; St. Marie's Ch. there; poor of Barton and Horkestow; wife Elizth.; farm wh. I dwell, called Kettlebye's farm; son Martin Trippe; tent. in ten. of Edw. Johnson; tent. next South Coatgarth, bot. of fath.-in-law Thos. Blythe; son Goddard Trippe; mess. in Burgate in ten. of Thos. Jackson, bot. of Wm. Webster; parcel of Phillipp Rockliffe's farm, bot. of Mr. Atkinson and Mr. Booth; son Wm. Trippe; mess. in Market lane, bot. of Wm. and John Uppulbie; mess. in market place in ten. of Matt. Brigges; tents. in ten. of Leonard Arnold and Ann Preston, late Kendall's; tent. in Newporte in ten. of Thos. Wainman; Henry and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Henry Tripp; John Hanshaw's farm; Edwd. and Henry, the 2 sons of the sd. Henry (*sic.*) (und. 21); every of chn. of sd. Henry; dau. Elizth., wife of Wm. Smith of Goxehill; tent. in Newporte called Chaunt hou., in ten. of wid. Sergeant; copyhold of Barton man.; tents. in Beverlye; chn. of son Thos. (und. 21); son Edwd. Tripp of Beverley; Edwd. and Wm., the 2 sons of my son Wm. (und. 21); Exors: sons Martin and Goddard Tripp; Overs: Geo. Booth of Goxhill, gent., Wm. Becke of Saxbie, gent., and Wm. Grimsbie of Boubie, yeom. [*Edward Tripp*] Wits: Michael Page, clk., Thomas Duckle, Christopher Yonge, Robert Tompson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)



**890 James Lofte** of North Elkinton, yeom. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of N. Elkinton; eld. son Wm. Lofte; 2d son Jas.; Allen Loft, Robt. Loft, Thos. Lofte, Elizth. Lofte, and oth. possible issue; Thos. Hanson of Fotherbye, yeom., and his wife, my moth.; sist. Whalley; cos. Eliz. Hurt and her sist. Frances; Extx: wife Elizth.; Overs: Thos. Hanson and Thos. Burton; my 7 chn. (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Robert Wickham, vic. there, Thomas Hanson (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**891 John Pearson**, clk., late vic. of Claxbye, co. Linc. (Nunc. will made in his last sickness.) Isaac Johnson, esq.; Mrs. Johnson; Mr. Richd. Johnson; old Mrs. Johnson, wife of sd. Isaac; his oth. frds.; each of his chn.; Extx: wife Anne; Wits: Willm. Balderston, Israell Habercham. (Pr. 22 July 1620.)

## FOL. 75.

**892 Anthony Abraham** of Bridgetownpomeray, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Berypomeray; poor of Bridgetownpomeray, Rattrey and Dartington; Peter, son of John Carell; cos. Mary and Margy. Bownde; Christian Skynner, dau. of Edmd. Skynner; godsons John and Anthy. Bownde; Thos., Ellet and John Abraham, my eld. bro's sons; Wm. Frenche, son of Elizth. White; Wilmot Martyn, Grace Frenche, Robt. Frenche and Agnes Frenche, chn. of Wm. Frenche, chirurgion; Jane Frenche, dau. of sd. Wm.; Thos., Peter, Johane, Margt., Anne and Luce Blackaller, chn. of Thos. Blackaller, the eld., of Gampton; Grace, Mary and Sara Abraham, daus. of bro. Wm. Abraham; Wm., son of sd. bro. Wm.; Margt. Babb; cos. Mary Atwill and her chn.; Dorothy Preston; cos. Elizth. Crossinges' 4 chn.; cos. John, Robt., Christian, Edith and Richd. Palke, chn. of John Palke; Edwd. Palke's chn.; servts. Thos. Washcombe, Walter Willes, Thos. Clarke, Johane Quynntean, Alice Jewell, Nichs. Codnor, Argeant Harris and Bridget Palke; cos. Mary Codnor; wife Wilmott; cos. Wm. Abraham; term of years in lds. called the Great Marishe, fr. Chrstr. Wise of Totnes, merch.; tents. in Eistdowne in Blackawton, co. Devon., of gr. of John Palke of Little Hempston, Devon., yeom.; tent. in man.

of Berypomeray, of gr. of Philip Gildon of that place; cos. Jas. Preston; orchard and closes in Rattrey, of gr. of Matt. Caine of Totnes, merch.; Amy Palke, dau. of Richd. Palke of Ambrooke, Devon., yeom.; John, son of Walter Ellacott, late of Southbrent, Devon., decd.; mess. wh. bro. John Abraham, decd., lately devised to me, in Rattrey; Exors: bro. Wm. Abraham and cos. Matthias Abraham; Overs: cos. John Palke and Geo. Harris; sist. Kathe. Bownde. [*mark*] Wits: Georgio Harris (*mark*), Chrstr. Hannaforde (*mark*) and Jas. Hore (*mark*). (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

**893 John Argenton** of Corffe Castell within the Ile of Purbecke, co. Dorset., esq. (Dat. 25 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Corffe Castell; poor of Corffe Castell and Beere Regis; wife Eleanor; her hat-band of goldsmith's work; Eleanor Williams, dau. of my son Williams; Margy. Dobbins, my wife's kinsw.; Exor: Robt. Williams, esq.; Overs: my bro. Mr. Thos. Haveland, and Mr. John Rogers, minister and preacher of God's word, wt. Mr. Gervase Russell; a specialty fr. Fras. Stowton payable on behalf of Lady Elizth. Hatton. [*John Argenton*] Wits: John Rogers, Thomas Havelland, Gervase Russell. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**894 George Morgan** of Ytton, co. Monm., esq. (Dat. 2 April 1620.) Bur. in Ytton chan.; Landaff Cath.; daus. Elizth. and Anne Morgan; daus. Cicill and Kathe. Morgan; goddau. Anne Gwynne; hou. in Ytton wh. I dwell; wife wt. whom I have lived very many years; plate I had in hou. before I received the plate fr. Sir John Morgan, being given by my Lady Morgan to her hr., wch. plate so given shall be locked up till it please God to send my hrs. to dwell at Penkoyed; mans. acquired by purchase, and by descent as right hr. to Lady Anne Morgan, late of Penkoyed, decd.; son Chrstr. Morgan; Blaunche Morgan; Exor: son Edwd.; Overs: cos. Edmd. Morgan. [*George Morgan*] Wits: John Bridges (*mark*), and Thomas Jennyns (*mark*). (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**895 George Warde** of Harleston, co. Staff., husbm. (Dat. 27 July 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Clifton Campevale; dau. Kathe. Warde; Humph. Ashmole, my wife's bro.; Mary, dau. of Humph. Ashmole, and rest of his chn.; Cicely Beck, dau. of sist. Margt. Warde, and rest of sd. sist's.

chn.; Anthy., son of bro. Thos. Warde; chn. of sist. Johane Roade; Eme Barton; my servts. John Elyat and Richd. Bywater; John Carter, my old servt.; my old servt. Willm. Seney; poor of Harle; Exors: wife Johane and son Thos.; Ovrs: Richd. Ashmole and Richd. Roades, jr. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thos. Olddale, clk., Richard Ashmole, Richard Reade, Mary Gardiner. (Pr. 13 July 1620, by the son, wt. pow. res.)

**896 John Smythe**, the eld., of Wintworth, Isle of Eley, yeom. (Dat. 4 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Wintworth; copyhold hou. wh. I dwell, of man. of Wintworth, sometime Willm. Storie's; my now wife Susan to have her dwelling wt. my son; copyhold ld. nr. Gruntisfen, wch. I bot. of Willm. Reve; freehold ld. on E. of man. hou. of Wintworth, sometime Henry Pate's; son Willm. Smythe (und. 21); copyholds wch. I bot. of Richd. Gunton and Thos. Saberton in Wintworth man.; copyhold in Coveney man., wch. I bot. of Giles Chapman, gent.; dau. Agnes Smythe; son-in-law Thos. Hurry; dau. Kathe. Hurry, her son Thos. Hurrie and her dau. Elizth. Hurrie (both und. 21); eld. son John Smythe; Thos. Fordham, my sist's. son; Thos. Daye; Alice Sutton; surr. of copyholds in Wintworth and Coveney mans. to Thos. Meakes and Edwd. Stacey, tens. thereof; Exors: my wife and son Thos. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Stacey, scr., Thomas Meakes, Jeremy Gunton (*mark*). (Pr. 5 July 1620.)

**897 John Pedley**, the eld. of Little Gransden, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 10 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gransden, wh. erst I have a long time inhabited; eld. son Thos. Pedley, each of his chn. now bo.; 2d son John Pedley; 3d son George; 4th and youngest son Richd., his 3 chn. now bo.; dau. Elizth., wife of Robt. Chapman of Hither Anford, each of her chn. now bo. and liv.; ringers of Gt. and Lit. Gransden; Extx: Sara Pedley, my now wife; 2 forms standing in hall of Thos. Pedley, my son, in Gt. Gransden. [*mark and seal*] Wits: William Sampson, William Francys, John Graunge. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**898 Richard Blakin** of Newmarket, co. Camb., bere-brewer. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Frauncis Bradwell, my intended wife; late wife's best gown; servts. Thos. Gibson and Fraun-

cis Sibley; poor of All Saint's in Newmarket; Exor: Henry, son of bro. Thos. Blackwyn. [*mark*] Wits: John Cotterell, John Bentley, John Bridgman, Robert Osborne, Robert Pelarsten. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

**899 Robert Warren** of Lynton, co. Camb., tanner. (Dat. 10 June 1617.) Wife Mary; tent. wh. I now dwell, wt. lds. in Linton and Hadstocke, co. Essex; Roger Warren, my son's ch. (und. 26); daus. Ann Pitches, Clemence Malyn and Margt. Hammant; dau. Salmon's 4 sons, viz.: Thos., Robt., John and Ferdinando Salmon (all und. 21); Prudence Brand (und. 21); Mary Warren, my son Roger's ch. (und. 21), and John Warren, her bro. (und. 21); sist. Tompson, if she be yet alive; Exor: son John. [*Robert Warren*] Wits: Thomas Carmbrooke, vic. of Lynton, Peter Carmbrooke, Robert Pitches. (Pr. 8 July 1620.)

**900 James Bateman** of Swaffham St. Seres in the Priorye (*co. Camb.\**), lab. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of psh. of St. Seres afsd.; Roger Bateman; cottage in sd. psh. abutting on lane to vic. hou. of St. Mary and late Mr. Samuel Callowes; Mr. Anthy. Callowes; Thos. Braunche; John Bateman of Swaffham Priorye; godson Jas. Bateman (und. 14); rest of chn. of Roger Bateman; Mary, wife of Abraham Greene, now dwelling in Swaffham Bulbecke; Mr. Fras. Drurye; Exor: Roger Bateman. [*mark*] Wits: James Dufen (?), Thomas Rollfes, Thomas Braunche (*mark*). (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

**901 James Pryse** of Bleddvath, co. Rad. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1617.) Bur in Ch. of sd. psh.; sist. Margt. Blaney; Jas. Hill; John Meredith of Presteigne; Thos. Jenkyn of Discoed; ld. in Llanvihangell Rhydithen; the bringing up of my ch.; John Skyveogg; sist. Anne Walsam's 3 daus.; James Vaughan; John Clemens of Presteigne; Mr. Humph. Lloyd of Litton; neph. John Skyviogg; bro.-in-law Walter Walsam; neph. Walter Bage; Extx: wife Elizth. [*James:*] Wits: John Price, Humfrey Lloid, Margaret Blayney, Jevan Thomas, clerke. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**902 Christofer Reve** of Aylesham, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1619-20.) My wife, her dwelling in my hou. for one year; son Thos. Reve; mess. bot. of eld. son in Aylesham; close bot. of Edwd. Dawson; son Augustine Reve; tents. in Hevynggham; eld. son Edmd. Reve; cap. mess. wh. I dwell, wt. lds. bot. of Chas. Suckling, gent., and Thos. Clare; scutcheons now in parlour; my law books; sons Christr., Henry, Grymston and John Reve; James Reve, son of William Reve; tent. in Aylesham wh. Thos. Bird now dwelleth; the sd. William Reve and his 3 daus.; son Wetherly and his wife; son Edmond's wife; tents. in Wickmer; lease of lds. in Brandeston, Haveringland and Swenyngton, fr. Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Exor: my son Edmd. [*Christofer Reeve*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**903 Marye Longe** of Winterborne Stoke, co. Wilts., spr. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Winterborne Stoke; sists. Elizth. Long, Johane Myles and Agnes Frowde; ring that was my grmoth's.; Elizth. Myles; Exor: uncle Nichs. Kelloe; Overs: Gabriell Myles and Walter Frowd. [*mark*] Wits: Johane Kellowe (*mark*), Johane Myles (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**904 Thomas Chafyn** of Mere, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 2 May 1619.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mere; dau. Anne Baunton; son Wm. Chafyn; Exor: son Thos. Chafyn; wife Susan; sons Edwd. and Fras. Chafyn; wife and son Edwd. to be maintained for life, son Fras. till oth.wise prov. for; Overs: frds. Jas. Martyn, gent., Wm. Crump the eld., and my bro.-in-law John Perrye. [*Thomas Chafyn*] Wits: James Harison, John Perry, Emma Hole, Edward Rodwaye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

## FOL. 76.

**905 Thomas Tomson** of Glenfeild, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Glenfeild; son Jas. Tomson (und. 21) sole hr.; farm of wch. I am now possessed; farm bot. wt. my frd., Wm. Earesby of Frybie upon the Wreake, lying in Melton Mowbray; bro.-in-law Thos. Steedman; Robt. Martyn and Thos. Boyer, my bros.-in-law; Thos. Hooker of Burstall, yeom.; Wm. Clarke of Melton Mow-

braye; son Thos. Tomson (und. 21); copyhold in Whitwicke, now in occ. of bro. Robt. Tomson; bro. Robt's. chn.; daus. Alice, Margt. and Elizabeth Tomson (all und. 21); son Thos. to be brought up in learning 4 or 5 years; cos. Winifride Davys; bro. Nicho. Tomson; bro. Mr. Jas. Tomson; vicarage of W. Haddon, co. Northants.; Exor: my son James; Overs: bro. Robt. Tomson, Robt. Martyn, Thos. Steedman and Thos. Boyear, my bros.-in-law, and Robt. Steedman. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Howe, rect., Robert Tomson (*mark*), William Earesbye (*mark*), and Thomas Stedman (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**906 Robert Brooke** of Kelbye, co. Linc., gent. (Nunc. will made 15 Jan. 1619-20.) Exor: son Saml.; oth. son Richd.; Overs: Mr. Fras. Quinningbarowe, clk., vic. of Hayther, and Mr. Richd. Hearst of Barraby, gent.; Wits: William Fisher, jr. (Pr. 8 July 1619-20.)

**907 John Curtis** of Scarthoe, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 22 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Scarthoe nr. late wife; poor of Scarthoe and Tetney; son Rd. Curtis of Humberstone, co. Linc., yeom., his eld. son John; tent. in Scarthoe wh. I now dwell; Pantmer Farm, Scarthoe; Thos., 2d son of my son Rd.; mill in North field, Scarthoe; dau. Ellen Curtis (und. 21); Robt. Burkett; youngest dau., Faith Curtis (und. 21); dau. Easter, wife of Rd. Crowston of Humberston, her chn.; dau. Margt., wife of Thos. Taylor, her chn.; chn. of son-in-law Wm. Burkitt *als.* Burkell, late of Tetney, yeom., decd.; my grchn.; my sist's. chn.; my servt., John Curtis; kinsw. Alice Waters; Alice, wife of Robt. Patchett of Clee Webster; Exor: son Rd.; Rd. Crowston of Humberston and Thos. Taylor of Scarthoe, husb., Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Ledall, Michaell Wattam (*mark*), William Cooke (*mark*). Cod. (undat.); Mary Tattam, wife of Hancell Tattam of Scarthoe; poor of Howton; Mary Taylor of Scarthoe, wid. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**908 Lady Elizabeth Pickering** (*of Tithmarsh, co. Northton.\**). (Dat. 6 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tithmarsh; only son, Sir John Pickering; dau.-in-law, Lady Susan Pickering; grchn. Gilbert, John and Francis Pickering; dau. Eliz.,

\* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Mr. Robt. Horsman; dau. Mary Pickering; cos. Mrs. Jane Pickering; my pastor, Dr. Williamson and his wife; bro. Henry Pickering's wife; my cos. and servt., Robt. Pickering; my servt., Eliz. Awstyn; my dau's. md., Jane Middleton; poor of Walton and Yealing; wid. Addington; Jas. Nicholson; George Smythe; Alice Austyn; Exor: son Sir John Pickering, Kt. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Horsman, Thomas Graye, Richard Johnson. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**909** Abraham Blanchard of Lowth, co. Linc., gent. (Dat. 24 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in Lowth psh. Ch.; cos. Jane Chapman, her son and my godson, Abraham; Margt. Pincebecke; Anne Kilborne; my old servt. John Tayntan, his wife; bro. Sir Peter Chapman; bro. Mr. Robt. Cammocke; bro. Mr. George Smythe, my sist. Smythe and his son, George Smythe; bro. Samuel Blanchard; farm in South Somercoates wh. John Vinter now dwells; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Wm. Blaunchard; lease of pasture held of the warden, in South field, Lowth, next the Brickkiln close; son George (und. 21); daus. Faith Blanchard and Frances (both und. 21); dau. Anne Blanchard (und. 21); son Saml. (und. 21); hous. in Lowth occ. by John Cordwin and Wm. Huggard; sist. Margt.; Blanchard; Sike close in South field, Lowth; garner hou. in Kydgate nr. Quarry Lane; 3 cottages in Mayden Rowe; son John (und. 21); pasture called Toftes and Hardhill in Grantherope, 2 hous. in Lowth, occ. by Nutting and Farra; pasture in South field nr. Lowth wood, occ. by Wm. Ellis; lease of farm in Granthrop, occ. by Thos. Cheales; daus. Dyson and Whelpdale, their husbs.; Mr. John Melton; dwelling hou. bot. of Mr. Bracksholme; shop occ. by Robt. Odling, draper; pasture in East field, Lowth, wch. was late Wm. White's; 3 closes in Hare Garthes, occ. by George Righton and John Teynton; closes occ. by Robt. Kent, Guye Kilborne, Thos. Maye and Anne Lavender, wid.; windmill in Lowth, wood called Pryor wood; pastures in Granthrop called the Gestes and Cavell Croft; leases of Great Haregarths, Siscrofts and Lowth Wood; son Martin; hou. in Lowth bot. of bro. Mr. John Blanchard, occ. by Rd. Eagleston; my Chauntry lease; ld. in Lowth bot. of Christopher Sympson; son Abraham; hou. in Lowth, bot. of cos. Rd. Brighte; ld. in South and North fields, Lowth,



bot. of bro. Rd. Blanchard; pasture in Winthorpe; hou. in Lowth occ. by Wm. Taylor and Robert Prestman; farm in Sommercoates occ. by Scupholme; ld. called Cootegarth in Granthrop; shop occ. by cos. Jackson; Etx: wife Frances; cos. Mr. John Bradley, Supervisor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Bradley, William Barker, William Wardall, John Wardall, William Wrighte. Cod. (9 May 1620.) Hou. in Lowth bot. of George Smythe of Lowth, gent. [*no sig.*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 7 July 1620.)

**910 Elizabeth Field.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Elizth. Field of Deptford *als.* W. Greenwich, co. Kent, propounded by Geo. Cole, proctor of Davd. Rancocke, Exor.; and disputed by Elizth. Crawley *als.* Lewes, dau's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

## FOL. 76-77.

**911 Sir John Acland** of Columb John, co. Devon., Kt. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Brodclist Ch., in aisle wh. I usually sat; leg. to appr. poor chn. of Exeter, St. Sidwell's, Brodclist, Otterie St. Mary, Honiton, Colompton, Tyverton, Bradnynche, Silferton, Thorverton, Crediton, Sidmouth, Butterley, Rewe, Poltymore, S. Molton, Barnstaple, Pilton, Lankey, Chumleighe, Gt. Torrington, Beaford, Okehampton, Toppesham, Plymton, Chitlehampton, Exmouth, Lympston, Little Torrington, Hollesworthy and Sampford Courtney; patronage of man. and prebend of Cutton in the psh. of Poltymore, co. Devon.; endowment to chapel of Columb John by deed dat. 20 Jan., 13 Jas. I., and grants to Thos. Walker, John Prowse, Hughe Crossing, Walter Bouroughe, Geoffrey Waltham of Exon., Esqrs., John Sheere, Ignatius Jorden, Thos. Martyn, John Modiford, John Gupwill, Thos. Crossing, and John Taylor of Exon., merchs.; deed dat. 20 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; ld. called Broadmarshes or Chidderley marshes in Bickleigh, co. Devon., occ. by Robt. Whiddan and Adams; cap. mansion hou. of Columb John; prisoners in Castle of Exeter and Sheriff's ward; Rect. and Ch. of Churchstowe and chapel of Kingsbridge, co. Devon., belonging to the late dissolved monastery of Buckfast; George (und. 21), son of George Anthony; Rd. Bowdon, clk., vic. of Okehampton; Robert Smythe, gent., son of sist. Dorothy Smythe, her oth.

sons Marmaduke and Gervave Smythe, gents.; John Acland, gent., son of my bro. Hugh Acland, esq., his dau. Ellinor, my cos. and goddau., his oth. chn. and Eliz., wife of sd. John; hou. in close of Exeter Cath., held of Vics. of the Quyre of that Ch.; cos. John Acland, esq., son and hr. of Sir Arthur Acland, Kt., decd.; my servt. Alice Marshall, dau. of cos. Melior Marshall; my servts. Chrstr. Kyngdon, Nicholas Legg, and Andrew Moggeridge; late wife Lady Eliz. Acland; farm called Reade farm, nr. Rochester, co. Kent, in the ten. of one Francklyn, his chn.; wife Lady Margery Acland, her bro.-in-law Sir John Browne, Kt.; indr. made wt. Sir John Portman, Kt., decd., and Sir John Browne; coppice in Stoake Cannon, co. Devon.; bros. Sir. Robert Brett, Kt., and George Brett, esq.; sists. Lady Browne, Lady Windham, Rachel Portman; cos. Eleanor and Eliz. Acland, daus. of bro. Hugh Acland; cos. Rachel Northover; Wm. and Francis, yr. sons of bro. Hugh; agreement dat. 4 Dec. 1605 wt. sd. Sir John Browne and Sir John Portman, Kts.; to Mayors of Exeter a gt. silver standing cup; cos. Lewes Pollard of Grilleston, esq.; silver seal wt. arms; lease dat. 17 Jan., 13 Jas. I., made wt. Nicholas Frye of Memburie, co. Devon., esq., Henry Wourthe of Waishfield, co. Devon., esq., and Wm. Frye, esq., son of the sd. Nicholas; Sir Wm. Strode, Kt.; Sampson Heale, esq.; Otho Southcott, gent.; Sir Edw. Southcott, Kt.; John Southcott; Ch. of St. Mary the Moore, city of Exon.; Chs. of Holy Trinity, All Hallows Goldsmith St., All Hallows upon the walls, city of Exon. and St. Thos. the Apostle nr. Exon.; Chs. of Bradninche, Lankey, wh. I was bo., and Pilton; poor of Plymouth, Totnes, Dartmouth, Honyton, Chidley, Aishberton, Wynckley, Dadbrooke, Halberton, Bampton, Tedbourne St. Mary and St. Lawrence, city of Exon.; scholars of Exeter Col., Oxford; Henry Shapcott of Bradnynche, a silver salt and bell "to have my name and arms thereon;" Exor: John Acland, son of bro. Hugh; Overs: Sir Amias Bampfild, Kt., Sir Wm. Poole, Kt., John Drake, esq., Wm. Prideaux, esq., and Henry Shapcott. [*John Acland*] Wits: Robert Staynings, vic. of Brodclist, Johanne More, Thomas Atwill, clk., Thoma Darte, Henry Elyott, Henry Shapcott, Edward Martyn, Richard Benett, William Benet. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

## FOL. 78.

**912 William Whitehead** of Fenny Compton, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1615.) Bur. in chyd. of Fenny Compton; now wife Joan; deed made 36 Eliz.; son-in-law Francis Clarke; deed made 40 Eliz.; chn. of the sd. Francis; Exor: Francis Clarke. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Woodward, Sara Woodward. (Pr. 21 June 1621.)

**913 Richard Lee**, the eld., of Totnes, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1619.) Poor of Totnes and the lazar hou., Totnes; maintenance of a preacher in Totnes or Dartmouth; wife Kath.; son Christr.; son Rd.; hou. in Totnes wh. I now dwell; lds. bot. of Sir John Gilbert, Kt., and of Mr. Rd. Blackhall; tent. in Borten, bot. of Baronet Seymoure; dau. Margt. Lee (und. 21); dau. Eliz. Upton; her dau. Eliz. Upton; dau. Annys Lee (und. 21); dau. Margerie Lee (und. 21); dau. Frizett Wise, her chn.; Willmott Wise, her chn.; Kath. Estman, her chn.; hou. called Dyehause, bot. of Humfrey Cummy; cos. Mary Babbett and Peter Saunders, his sist. Margery Saunders; my sist. Joan Saunders; bro. Wm. Lee; sist. Alice Fishe *als.* Clement; sist. Poyntington; Purtezye Smythe and her sist. Eliz. Smythe; Mary, dau. of Matthew Came, her sist. Grace Came; my servts. John Curtis and Eliz. Every; my late servt. Margt. Cleare; my boy Voysey; poor of Pynn, Berry Pomery and Totnes; Exor: son Christr.; Overs: Mr. Allan Lyde, Mr. Wm. Ducke, Mr. Lawrence Adams, Mr. Rd. Leere, Mr. Thos. Paynington; tent. in Pynhoo. [*Richard Lee, the elder*] Wits: Alan Lyde, William Ducke, Bartholmewe Laskey, Laurence Adams, John Wakeham. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

**914 Robert Hopkyns**, quartermaster in the Salomon. (Dat. 20 June 1619, at Taffiesoule, Island of Maken.) Wm. Brookes; poor of St. Mary's, Guildford; Rd. Billing; kinsm. John West, son of John West, clothier of St. Mary's, Guildford, co. Surr.; Wm. Brookes, Supervisor. [*Robert Hopkyns*] Wits: Rich. Billynge, John Barnes, Robert Cave. (Adm. gr. 22 Aug. 1620, to Michael Brooke, no Exor: being named.)

**915 Mary Tetherley** (*of Exon., wid. of John Tetherley\**). (Dat. 18 Apr. 1618.) Son Nathaniel Tetherley (und. 21); son John; daus. Hanna and Mary Tetherley (und. 21); Rd. Tetherley of Lettleton, co. Wilts.; Robt. Tetherley of Tetherly Hou., co. Dorset.; Exors: sist. Mrs. Judith Duddeneý and Robt. Trescott of Exeter, tucker. [*no sig.*] Wits: Judith Duddeneý, Robert Trescott, Richard Jesse, the yr. Nunc. cod. (23 May 1618). Wits: Michael Dolling, pars. of Doddiscombsleigh; Rd. Jesse, the yr., brewer in Exeter, to be joint Exor: [*no sig.*] Wits: Tobias Barrett, minister of St. John's Bow, Exeter. (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620, by Robert Trescott and Rd. Jesse, pow. res. to Judith Duddeneý.)

**916 Nicholas Harte** of Pedmore, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) John Hart, son of bro. Thos.; John, son of sist. Ann Bedford; sist's. son John Sparrie of Sturbridge, his son and my godson Nicholas Sparrie; John Raybolde, his sist. Eleanor Bristowe; godson Wm. Raybole; godson Robt., son of Thos. Smythe; Robt., son of Wm. Haule; my servt. Rd. Shenston; Mary, wife of Henry Walker of Foxcote; Edmd. Bradley of Wolverhampton; Anne, wife of Wm. Haule; Christian Massam; cottage in Pedmore; Ellis Hukyns, the eld., of Stourbridge; Eliz. and Joan (both und. 21), daus. of John and my dau. Eliz. Browning; moth.-in-law Madstart of Kynver; Exor: John Browning; Overs: John Sparry of Stourbridge and John Patchett of Pedmore. [*no sig.*] Wits: Roger Benett, John Parker, John Prettie. (Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

**917 William Brighte** of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Poor and Ch. of Deptford; Dr. Page and chwardens.; kinsw. Thomazine Brighte; my servts. John Roberts, Jas. Scrane, Rd. Berriman, Susanna Heller; Wm. Freeman, shipwright; Eliz., wife of Wm. Mirrton, shipwright; my sch. mr. Mr. Edw. Davies; eld. son Edw. Brighte; my man. of Tuders *als.* Tudars *als.* Tutors and lds. in Stoke, co. Kent.; son Wm.; Wm. Grenewell; 2 youngest sons John and Daniel; lds. in Deptford, Deptford Strand and Tower Hill, Lond.; share in ship Hercules of Lond.; money owing fr. H. M's. Exchequer for fee held by patent; Exor: son Edw.; Overs: Dr. Page, Mr. Adrian Walker, Mr. Kenricke Edgburye.

[*mark*] Wits: Mathewe Walker, Salomon Parson, William Mourton, Daniell Brighte, senr. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620.)

**918 Stanley Flowerdewe** of Scottawe, co. Norf., gent. (Dat. 10 May 1620.) Exor: kinsm. Hamond Claxton of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; my moth. and her husb., my fath.-in-law, Capt. Godfrey Garrett; lds. in Hethersett, co. Norf., mort. to sd. fath.-in-law. [*Stanley Flowerdewe*] Wits: Cha. Walker, Richard Jarvis, Eliz. Walker (*mark*), Anne Jarvis (*mark*), John Dyson, not. pub. (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

**919 Daniel Danbrooke**, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Extx: wife Sarah; my chn. [*Daniel Danbrooke*] Wits: Raphael Thoris, William Nicholls, Thomas Nicholls (*mark*), William Kilburne. (Pr. 21 Aug. 1620. Adm. gr. 18 May 1632 to Sarah Danbrooke, dau. of Daniel Danbrooke, Sara the relict having died. Adm. gr. 13 Mar. 1638-9 to John, son of Daniel Danbrooke, Sarah the dau. having died.)

**920 William Baldwin** of Cambridge, haberdasher. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Leg. to place poor chn. in service of pshs. of Gt. St. Mary, Trinity, St. Andrew's, St. Giles, St. Clement's, Bennett, St. Botolph's, St. Edward's, All Hallow's, St. Peter's, St. Michael, St. Sepulchre's and Little St. Mary's, Cambridge; poor of Spittlehouse, Cambridge; prisoners in Cambridge Castle; poor of Long Marstone, co. York; Mr. Allerton, par. of Long Marstone, his moth.; Mr. North Harrison of Cambridge; bro. Edmond Baldwyn, his son Wm; Kildweeke, wh. I was bo.; Anne, sist. of Wm. Baldwyn, his moth.; bros.-in-law Wm. Hargraves, Thos. Wooller, Jas. Sayle, and my sists., their wives; sist.-in-law, late wife of bro. Hugh, decd., his chn.; Sir Francis Duncombe of Broughton, co. Bucks.; Mr. Robt. Geoffrayes and his wife, my cos. and their bros. Jas. and Anthony Willson; Mrs. Eliz. Ledsham; John, Temperance, Mary, and my goddau. Eliz., chn. of Robt. Geoffrayes; late wife's sist's. dau. Eliz. Emerson; cos. Mr. Peter Jennynge of Gilsden, his wife and Mr. Wm. Jennings; Mr. Thos. Tallis, sch. mr. at Holt Market, co. Norf.; Wm. Windle of Camb., hosier, his son John and dau. Sarah and his wife; Tho's. Mosse of Cambridge; John

Tennaunt and Henry Essex of Cambridge, haberdashers; Robert Kendall of Cambridge, haberdasher; Saml. Waynfleete of Ditton, hatmaker; Mr. Robt. Storie of Chesterton, Mr. Northe Harrison of Cambridge and Mr. Allerton, Supervisors; Exor: Wm. Windle of Cambridge, hosier. [*William Baldwin*] Wits: John Swetson, Robert Swayne. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

**921 William Greenwell**, cit. of Lond. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Andrew's Undershaft; wife Anne; chn. Anne and Wm. (both und. 21); Rowland and Thos., sons of bro. Thos. Grenwell, late of Thornley in psh. of Woolsingham, co. Dur.; farm of Upper Whame, bot. wt. leg. Mr. Skyte left their moth.; Margt. Wheatley, dau. of sist. Maud; anoth. dau; bro. Robt. Applebye to have an Almesman's place in Sutton's Hospital; my serv., Wm. Yorke, his sist.; Eliz. Young (und. 24), dau. of Henry Young by cos. Margt. Greenwell, dau. of bro. Thos. Greenwell; Wm. Foster; Co. of Merchant Tailors, Lond.; poor of Woolsingham, co. Dur., wh. I was bo.; my sometime servt., Anthony Havelland; — Cragg; my servt. Peter Ramsden; my apprs. Thos. Kirklove and John Medhope; Kath. Sowthe; my servt. Mary Francklyn; kinsw. Dorothy Hutton; my servts. Edith Gifford, Robert Sowth, Martha Colley; kinsw. Jane Lewes; cos. Jane Lewes, form. wife to Hans Cornelius, goldsmith; Mr. Mason, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft; Thos. Johnson, clk. of sd. psh.; Michael Kirklaie of Newcastle and his wife; Mr. Thos. Stiles, cit. and skinner of Lond.; Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. Wm. Greenwell of Greenwell Hill; my sometime servt., Rd. Mantle; Robert and John Greenwell; neph. Wm. Greenwell of Thornelye, psh. of Wolsingham, co. Dur.; stock in E. Indies made over to Sir Francis Johanes and me by Jarrard Reade; cos. Robt. Grenewell, merch. tailor, and John Greenwell, girdler, cit.; Extx: my wife; Overs: Mr. Thos. Stiles, Mr. Abraham Cartwrighte, Mr. Cosens, Robt. and John Greenwell. [*Willm. Grenewell*] Wits: Samuel Vassall, John Daston, Rowland Pepper (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

## FOL. 79.

**922 William Griffittes** of Ludlowe, co. Salop., tailor. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ludlowe Ch.; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in Broad St., Ludlowe; son Rd. Williams; son Thos. Williams (und. 20); lds. in Corvestreete; youngest son Humfrey Williams (und. 20); son Francis Williams and his chn.; Eleanor Roberts; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: Henry Goughe, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Goughe (*mark*), William Justice, Richard Varnalls, Griffith Reynolles. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620.)

**923 Richard Halsey** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., cit. and vintner of Lond. (Dat. 1 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Clement Dane's Ch.; wife Eliz.; lds. in Amwell, co. Herts.; poor of Luton, co. Beds., Edmonton, co. Midd., St. Clement Danes, St. Martin in the fields and St. Bride's nr. Fleet St.; godson Rd. Hewet; Mrs. Wheateley; debt owing by Military Co.; bros. Wm. Halsey and Robt. Halsey; lds. in Hackney, co. Midd.; Extx: my wife. [*Richard Halsey*] Wits: Xpofer Keighley, William Speight, Tho. Powell, not. pub. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

**924 Anthony Hall** (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond.\**). (Dat. 16 Oct. 1619.) Joseph Willis; Rd. Griffen; Thos. Monmouthe; Wm. Hall; Rd. Rogers; surgeon of the "Golden Lion;" Oliver; John Gunter; Wm. Elles, his bro. and 3 sists.; Grace More; my bro. in Leicester; my ch.; Thos. Harman; Extxs: wife Mary Hall and Eliz. Hall; Overs: my fath., bro. and Mr. Daniell, Thos. Heawer and John Gunter. [*Anthony Hall*] Wits: Thomas Hewes, John Gunter. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620, by Mary Hall, rel., pow. res. to Eliz. Hall.)

**925 Peter Wybo** (*of St. Martin's Orgar, Lond.\**). (Translated out of Dutch.) (Dat. 15 Sept. 1617, in Lond.) Bo. in Pittem, co. Flanders, aged 55. My wife; Peter, son of bro. John Wybo, decd.; John Stephens, his chn.; chn. of Lewes Van Damme; poor chn. in Bridges; Mr. John Kyng, Mr. Simon Rutyncke and Mr. Ambrose Regemortell, preachers, their wives and chn.; poor of Dutch Ch. wh. I am

\* Pro. Act. Book.



a member; poor of French Congregation, Lond., Dutch Congregations in Sandwich, Maidstone, Colchester and Norwich; poor chn. of Christchurch, sick of Long Southwark Hospital; poor of Newbery, Reading, Dutch Congregation in Calais; poor of Cambray; Lewes, John and Christr. Desormeaux; my servt. Isaac Lammens; chn. of Jas. Wyboe, dwelling in Bergen St. Wynox; Morris Lammens, fath. of Isaac; sist. Josina Wybo, wife of Joas Ealfe; sist.-in-law Jane Roussell, heretofore wife of bro. John Wybo; wife's sist., Hester Classen; Mary de Heere, wife of Henry Fraunces; Abigail de Heere, wife of Nicholas Classen; wife's half sist., Sara de Heere; Susanna de Heere, wife of Wm. Van Ee; Hester de Wittie, heretofore wife of Matthew de Heere; godch., ch. of John Bonwater; chn. of John Moseley, painter, marr. to my md. Ellen, her chn.; my servt. Anna, wife of Jacob Mesiam, her chn.; ch. of Michael Hughes, in Calais, my godch.; chn. of bro. Calfe; godson Peter, son of Mrs. Steedman; Mary and Jeane, chn. of bro. John Wybo, decd.; Benjn., Joos, Peter, chn. of my bro. Joos Calfe; Exors: Peter Wybo, son of my bro. John, and Benjn. Calfe, son of my bro.-in-law Joos Calfe; Overs: John Steevens, Wm. Vander Crusen. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: John Stevens, Isaac Lamens. Cod. (15 Oct. 1617, in Lond.) Godson, son of Peter Soen; niece who dwells at Harlem, dau. of John Ampe of Lichtervilde, her chn. [*Peter Wybo*] Cod. (3 Aug. 1619, in Lond.); my servt. Jacob de Ruet; Michael de Hurter; Giles Lyons, his chn.; Francis van Atker, his wife's chn.; Eliz., Nan and Judith, sists. of Jeane Wybo. [*Peter Wybo*] Wits: Jacob de Raet, Isaac Lammens; translation certified by John Emans, not. pub. (Adm. gr. 26 Sept. 1620, to John Stevens and Wm. Vander Crusen, Supervisors, Peter Wibo and Benjn. Calfe being mins. Pr. 21 Apr. 1626, by Benjn. Calfe, pow. res. to Peter Wibo. Pr. 24 Jan. 1627, by Peter Wibo.)

**926** John Wrichte of Riall, co. Rutl. (Dat. 25 Mar. 1620.) Wife Anne; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Tharpe; hou. wh. I now dwell; son Thos. Wrichte; Jean Wrichte, his dau. (und. 15); Eliz. Wright, his dau. (und. 15); poor of Riall and Belsthorpe; Exor: son Thos.; Nicholas Sharman of Belsthorp; Thos. Goodman, Gabriel Boyell of Belsthorp; Robt.

Wallis; Robt. Wrighte; Paule Lowthe; Rd. Roe; Rd. Overton of Crowland; Robt. Newton; Thos. Wrighte of Stanford; Robt. Brightman; Edw. Briggess; Jas. Seamor; John Francke; Robt. Sisson; Robt. Arnold; Silvester Kyng; Robt. Harwood of Stenfit. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

**927** Edmond Duckett of St. Olave's Southwark, co. Surr., hatbandmaker. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Moth. Dorothy Sampson, wid.; sist.<sup>m</sup> Deane, wife of John Barnes, her chn., Robt. and Eliz. Barnes (und. 21); bro. Edw. Sampson; son John Sampson (und. 21); Francis Taylor, son of sist. Eliz. Taylor, decd.; son-in-law John Anslowe, his son John (und. 21); dau.-in-law<sup>m</sup> Kath. Colborne, now wife of Raphe Colborne; dau.-in-law Mary Philipps, wife of Walter Philipps, her son Rd. (und. 21); Gartrude Wastall; goodwife Charles, decd.; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Henry Stephens, John Cardye. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Stephens (*mark*), John Cardye, William Page, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

**928** William Lewis of psh. of Eaton, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 15 July 1620.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Mounslow; John Maddox of Myllnhappe; Rd. Maddoxe of Monslowe; John Lewis, supposed son of Wm. Lewis; Thos. bro. of Wm. Lewis, Cath. Lewis, his sist.; Exors: Thos. and Cath. Lewis, my bro. and sist. [*no sig.*] Wits: Edward Moore, Richard Maddockes, jr., Richard Maddockes, senr., John Maddockes, Elianor Maddockes; Owen Blaney of Berrie, co. Mont.; Rd. Shere of Woolastan, co. Glouc.; Philip Giles of Woolastan; John Whitehead of Avington; Henry Hughes, John Watkins, Wm. Harries, Jonas Smith, Edw. Shere, all of Woolastan; Edw. Prise of Avington; Frances Salter; George Nicholas; John Gerrie of Easthope; Rd. Maddockes of Mounslow; John Gugan of Strote; Walter Compton of Alveston, co. Glouc., esq.; his fath.; Leonard Feathersall of Woolastan; Chrstr. Davies of Alvington; Thos. Pitchford of Wale und. Eywood; John Fortrell of Rushbrie; Walter Balle of Burton; Rd. Sheire of Woolastan. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

**929** Elizabeth Baker, wid. (*of Honey Lane, Lond.\**). (Dat. 7 Jan. 1616-17.) Bridget Marshall (und. 21), dau. of

\* Pro. Act. Book.

late son, Arthur Marshall, decd.; dau. Anne Saunders, wid.; sist. Dorothy Saywell, wid. of John Saywell, grocer of Lond.; poor of Christ's Hosp. and of Eltham, co. Kent: Exors: John Philipson and Margt. his wife, my grch.; Overs: cos. Peter Phesant. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Smythe, William Richbell, servt. to John Mayle. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620 by John Philipson, pow. res. to Margt. Philipson.) (Adm. gr. 30 Sept. 1625 to Thos. Gouldan, not., pub. procurator of Margt. Philipson.)

**930 Ellen Aspley** of E. Greenwich, co. Kent., wid. (Dat. 18 May 1620.) Bro. John Aspley, his son John and his 6 oth. chn.; Ursuly Bell; Ellen White; my servt. Eliz. Perce; sist. Agnes Stanton; hou. in Barnet; John Burrledge; Andrew Stanton; goddau. Ellen Dickenson; godson, Rd. Stoner; Bridget, wife of John Stoner; John, son of Jas. Allen; Mr. Baldwin's 2 daus.; Eliz.; Mr. Kind; Mr. Layne; John Baldwin; John Fullam, my hou. wh. he now dwells; Agelsbey, wife of Henry Cossett; goodies Allen, Combes, Martin and Greene; poor of E. Greenwich, Queen Eliz's. Coll., Waltham and Barnet; Margt. Aspley; chn. of John Burrledge and Wm. Burrledge; Eliz., wife of John Fullam; my landlord, George Long; Exors: Wm. Burrledge, John Fullam; Overs: Christr. Goulding, John Bistowe. [*mark*] Wits: John Bagley, Jo: Baldwyn, Thomas Chadweke. (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

**931 Edward Brocket**, gent. (*died abroad, a bach.\**). (Dat. 23 Jan. 1617-18.) About to make a voyage furnished by Sir Thos. Smythe, Sir Dudley Diggs and Sir John Wolstonholme, Kts.; Exor: frd. Edw. Temple, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. [*Edward Brockett*] Wits: William Dodd, Roger Parre. (Pr. 26 Sept. 1620.)

**932 Thomas Barker** of Astropp, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1618.) My son, his lds.; dau. Mary; ld. in Farthingoe, co. Northants.; Extx: wife Silvester. [*Thomas Barker*] Wits: Thomas Fristo, Willm. Lazeworthe, George Bettes, Tho. Ladd. (Pr. 25 Sept. 1620.)

## FOL. 80.

**933 Thomas Harrison**. Def. sen. confirming the will of Thos. Harrison, late of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, decd.

in a suit between Mary Harrison, rel. and Extx.; and Edwd. Harrison and Ann Offin *als.* Harrison, bro. and sist. of the decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**934 William Hodgetts.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Wm. Hodgetts, late of Halesowen, co. Salop., decd., propounded by Thos. Hodgettes, bro. and Exor: of decd., and disputed by Margaret Hodgetts, rel. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**935 Christopher Kedgwyn.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Christr. Kedgwyn, late one of the aldermen of Bristol, decd., propounded by John Kedgwyn, son and Exor: of decd. and contested by Thos., Christr., Henry, William and Martha a Kedgwyn, chn. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**936 Alice Watson.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Alice Watson, wid., late of Writtle, co. Essex, propounded by John Challis, Exor: and contested by Tabitha Sharpe *als.* Watson and Mary Eve *als.* Watson, daus. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**937 Eleanor Panton.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Eleanor Panton, late of St. Clement Danes, outside Temple Bar, Lond., wid., decd., propounded by John Williams S. T. P., Dean of Salisbury, and John Warburton, gent., two of the Exors: of decd. and contested by Dame Eliz. Booth, wid., moth. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**938 Robert Dallison.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Robert Dallison, late of Greetwell, dioc. of Lincoln, propounded by Wm. Dallison, Exor: of decd., and contested by Thomas Dalyson, bro., and Maximilian Dalison, bro's. son of decd., Kts., and George and Chas. Dalyson, Edwd. and Wm. Ayscough, nephs. by the bros. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**939 Henry Churchpride.** Def. sen. granting adm. of nunc. will of Henry Churchpride, late of Lond., decd., to Owen Jones dur. min. of Richd. and Mary Churchpride, mins., chn. of decd., the will being disputed by Richd. Churchpride *als.* Kirkepride, bro. of decd. (Dat. 8 July 1620.)

**940 Martin Grimbold** of Louth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 29 May 1620.) son Robt. Grimbold (und. 16); hou. in East-

gate, Louth, wh. I now dwell; Anne Ellis, dau. of Wm. Ellis of Louth; Extx: wife Dorothy; John Melton, clk., and Wm. Ellis, Supervisors. [*mark*] Wits: John Melton, clk., Willm. Ellis. (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**941** Richard Clayton of Hallington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Withcall, wh. wife was bur.; son-in-law Robert Stoker's 8 chn. (all und. 16); son-in-law John Johnson; Sarah Gray (und. 21); Eliz. Gray (und. 21); Thos. and Mary (both und. 21), chn. of George Clarke, my son-in-law; Ann Gray; Anthony (und. 21), son of John Gray; dau. Eliz. Doe; Bartw. and Rd. (und. 21), sons of John Hemsall; dau. Sarah Errington; Sarah, dau. of son John Clayton; dau. Margt. Clarke; Mr. Wright; Exor: son John; George Clerke, Supervisor. [*mark*] Wits: Nich. Wright; Cod. (undat.); lease of hou.; Hugh West; Wits: John North, Nich. Wright. (Pr. 11 July 1620.)

**942** Richard Clerke of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., merch. tailor. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law Kath. Norton; fath. Thos. Clarke; moth. Frances Clarke; Thos. Chetwind, gent.; bro. Thos. Clarke; bro. John Clarke; bro. Thos. Barnes; sist. Ellen Clarke; my 2 chn., Francis (und. 21) and Lettice (und. 16); kinsw. Eliz. Littler; kinsm. Robt. Sherwood; kinsm. Henry Clarke; Exors: Thos. Chetwynd of Rudgley, co. Staff., gent., and Thos. Cumberford, gent., servt. to the Rt. Hon. Wm., Ld. Pagett; Overs: Henry Jolly, merch. tailor, and Thos. Ellgrove, haberdasher. [*Richard Clark*] Wits: Jo: Barber, Thomas Ellgrove, Richard Courtney, Robert Tickell, Anthony Hudson, scr. (Adm. gr. 14 Aug. 1620, to Henry Lovell, of St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond., esq., dur. min. of Francis and Lettice Clark, Thos. Chetwynd and Thos. Cumberford having ren.)

**943** William Atwick *als.* Wickes of Stanes, co. Midd., tanner. (Dat. 22 Sept. 1613.) Lease of inn called "The George;" son Obadiah (und. 21); dau. Sara (und. 18); ld. called Preaching Close and Buttes Close; chn. of my bros. and sists.; moth. Florence Wickes; uncle Ruben Bicknell; aunt Susan; sist. Field's chn.; Extx: wife Judith; Overs: Mr. George Bard and bros. Robt. and Rd. Wickes; bros.

Edm. Baker and Wm. Finche. [*William Wicke*] Wits: Edmund Baker, William Finch, Richard Wickes. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

**944** Charles Meller of Horsham, co. Suss., barber surgeon. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Horsham; sists. Mary and Frances Meller; bros. Robt. and Rowland Meller; sist. Carter's 2 eld. daus. (und. 16); bro. John Meller's eld. son (und. 18); Roger Wood; Extx: wife Judith. [*Charles Meller*] Wits: Willm. Best, Richard Wase. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

**945** Eleanor Raymond of Ely, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Son Boath Raymond (und. 24); dau. Alice Raymond; dau. Ann Raymond (und. 20); Exor: Richard Wigmore of Sutton, Isle of Ely, co. Camb., vic.; dau. Cath. (und. 20). [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Darnell, Robert Maulden (*mark*), Richard Feild. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

## FOL. 81.

**946** Raphe Copinger of All Hallow's, Hoo, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in N. chan. of psh. Ch. of All Hallow's, nr. dau. Eliz.; poor of All Hallow's, of Stoke, of St. Mary's, of Hoo and of Halstowe; son Ambrose Copinger; daus. Frances and Anne (both und. 18); wife Anne; hou. I now dwell in; sons George and John Copinger (both und. 21); lds. in Kent; hou. in Stoke; my unbo. ch.; Exors: sons George and John; Overs: wife and frd. Mr. John Somer of St. Margaret's, beside Rochester; lds. in Allhallows, Stoake and Halstowe, in hund. of Hoo, in Newington Borden and Stockbury in hund. of Milton, co. Kent; Edw., eld. son of dau. Eliz. Grymstone and her 2d and 3d sons. [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Richard Tillesley, Robert Cheke, Thomas Warde. Cod. (6 June 1620). [*Raphe Copinger*] Wits: Symon Bowde, Thomas Warde. (Adm. gr. 30 June 1620, to Anne Copinger, rel. and Supervisor of decd., dur. min. of George and John Copinger.)

**947** James Tydd of Wells next the sea, co. Norf., mariner. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Hous. in Wells, wh. I now dwell; sons Michael and Rd. Tydd; hou. in Wells bot. of

John Grove; dau. Margery Robinson; dau. Annis Tydd; Thos. and Jas., sons of my son-in-law Chrstr. Robinson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Todd, John Farye. (Pr. 18 July 1620.)

**948 William Dewe** of Norton Bavent, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in Norton Bavent Ch.; Cath. Ch. of Sarum; Thos. Knight; ld. in Norton Bavent; Joan Slade; John Orchard, the yr., of Haytisbury; Judith Ketley; Eliz. Parker; Wm. Dowse; my servt. John Edwardes; Thos. Dowse, the yr.; Margery Dowse; Stephen, Wm., John and Eleanor, chn. of Thos. Dewe; Joan Dredge; Exors: wife Agnes Dewe and son-in-law Wm. Bishope; Overs: John Whitewood and John Whatley. [*mark*] Wits: John Whitewood, John Pearce. (Pr. 6 July 1620, by Agnes Dewe, pow. res. to Wm. Bishop.)

**949 Thomas Hinckes** of Sheipleye, Claverleye, Bridgenorth, co. Salop. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Eld. son Rd.; son Thos. Hinckes; lease taken of Sir Rd. Leavesone; sons Wm. and Edw.; youngest son John; eld. dau. Frances Hinckes; youngest dau. Margery Hinckes; Extx: wife Marie; Overs: Mr. Thos. Gatacre and bro. John Hinckes; George Rudge; Wm. Hinckes; John Cullicke. [*mark*] Wits: John Bridge, John Hinckes, Richard Dovy. (Pr. 6 July 1620.)

**950 George Chowneinge** of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Eld. son John Chowneinge, his appr. ship; lds in Wrotham partly occ. by Thos. Bright, shoemaker; wife Martha; lds. in Westmalling and Tunbridge; son George; dau. Martha (und. 21); Exors: wife and son John.



**952 James Barton** of Lond., grocer. (Dat. 3 July 1620.) Bur. in cloister of Allhallow's the Great, Lond.; uncle Thos. Egelstone; frd. Henry Smyth; aunt Egelstone; Mrs. Smyth; Rd. Haynes' wife; cos. Robt. Eglestone; bro. John Eritage; Exors: uncle Thos. Eglestone of Lond., dyer, and Henry Smyth of Lond., cook; Mr. Wm. Beeston; bros. Thos. and Laurence Barton; sists. Agnes, Kath. and Eliz. Barton. [*mark*] Wits: George Idell, Hugh Jones, John Eritage (*mark*). (Pr. 10 July 1620.)

**953 John Woodgate** of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in Chiddingstone Ch. or chyd.; son Wm. Woodgate; eld. dau. Hester; dau. Eliz.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Anthony Combridge and Wm. Evereste. [*John Woodgt*] Wits: Thos. Leddall, scr., Anthony Combridge (*mark*). (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**954 John Morris** of Petworthe, co. Suss., chapman. (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Bro. Josua Morris, his wife Marie; bro. Daniel Morris, his wife Eliz.; Robt. Homewood, his wife Easter; Edw. Peechie, his wife Sara; bros. Thos. and Jas. Morris; Henry Stokes; Jane and Benedicta Stokes; cos. Nicholas Heies of Lond., his sist. Jane Adshed; Robt. Kesforth of Lond., gent. and his wife Ellen; son Rd. Morris (und. 21); wife Anne; Exors: fath. Rd. Morris, and fath.-in-law Rd. Stokes; moth. Edith Morris. [*John Morris*] Wits: Robert Kesforth, Richard Stokes, Thomas Wynne, Richard Morris. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

**955 Edward Hernden** of Buxted, co. Suss. (Dat. 13 Dec. 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Buxted; son Edw. (und. 21); Overs: bro. Mathie Parker; dau. Dorothy (und. 21); hou. in Buxted; the wid. Kidder; Henry Sparkes of Southoves; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Willyam Russell, Thomas Hall, John Wiggans. (Pr. 3 July 1620.)

**956 Thomas Barker** of Solihull, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Solihull; son Thos. Barker (und. 12), dau. Anne (und. 12); Overs: bro.-in-law John Folliot of Edscote, co. Bucks., husbm., and wife's bro. John Tayler of Middleton Cheiney, co. Northants., yeom.; Extx: wife Anne; neighbours Rd. Pane and Wm. Smyth; Humfrey

Bradburne. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Huggeforde, Richard Payne, Willm. Smythe (*mark*), George Heaworde. (Pr. 4 July 1620.)

**957 Robert Dodd** of the Lea, in Yardeley, co. Worc., esq. (Dat. 5 May 1620.) Bur. in high chan. of Yardeley psh. Ch.; Mr. Jas. Archer, clk., vic. of Yardley; poor of Preistes psh., co. Salop., of Brampton nr. Dingley, co. Northants., and of Yardley; son Chas.; my hou. called Cloreley *als.* Cloverley Hall, co. Salop.; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Bull, their sons Rd., Nicholas and Robt. Bull; neph. Sir Symon Norwiche of Brampton; daus. Norwiche, Anne and Susanna; Extx: wife Kath. [*Robert Dodde*] Wits: John Stockton, William Peatt (*mark*), Marie Kymberley (*mark*), Henry Maddewe (*mark*), William Billingsley, writer. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

**958 Thomas Clarke** of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., wool-len draper. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. at Wolverhampton; 3 chn. of son John Clarke, decd.; cos. Alice Boyce; cos. Rd. Carye, son of George Carye; cos. Thos., son of Edw. Clarke; my servt. Joan Mylward; cos. Joan Parkes; godson Thos. Parkes; Exors: wife Margery, Wm. Tarte and Francis Parkes; Overs: Sir Walter Leveson, Kt. [*Thomas Clarke*] Wits: Willyam Tarte, Francis Parkes. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620, by Margery Clarke and Francis Parkes, pow. res. to Wm. Tarte.)

## FOL. 82.

**959 Jonas Ladbroke** of Lond., merch. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Bur. in St. Michael le Ryall psh. Ch., wh. I now dwell; lease of tents. on the Bridge, Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; bro. Jeffery Michell of Wootton Underhedge, co. Glouc.; sist's. son, Thos. Oakes; Mr. Worme, par. of psh. wh. I now dwell; frd. Mr. Rowland Bauge, of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; grch. John Theaker (und. 21); grch. Henry Burton, the yr. (und. 21); dau's. son's leg. to be placed in the Chamber of Lond., to be pd. by Ld. Mayor and ald., his fath., Sir Henry Burton; cos. Thos. Chewe; Extx: wife Anne; Overs: Rowland Boughe, John Theaker, Thos. Chewe. [*Jonas Ladbroke*] Wits: Rowlande

Baughe, John Dison (*mark*); Katherine Powell (*mark*). Cod. (17 July 1620); (*signed and wits. as above*). (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

**960 Thomas Chapman** (*of St. Pancras, Soper Lane\**), cit. and writer of the Court Letter, Lond. (Dat. 11 Mar. 1615-16.) Son Thos.; three-score poor men; psh. of St. Antholynes; poor prisoners in Ludgate and Newgate, poor in Bedlam; Christ's Hosp., Lond., its 4 beadles; Christ's Hosp. owes me by obligation made by Mr. Thos. Fisher and Mr. Stoddard in Mr. Watte's name; Co. of Scrivenors, money pd. for the Irish Plantation; poor of St. Sepulchre's, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Michael's Cornhill, wh. I was bo.; Mr. Holbrooke of Ham, unbeneficed minister; moth. Inche; upholding of Artillery Garden, Lond.; poor of St. Pancras, Lond.; Mr. Warne, preacher; poor of Poultry Compter and Woodstreet Compter; poor scholars called Chapman in Barley, co. Herts., wh. my fath. was bo.; tents. in Whitecross St.; Extx: wife Kath.; dau. Bennet; Mabb Miles; wife's daus., Eliz. Page and Morgan; my dau. Hikes; dau. Wilkenson; grch. Wm. Ellis (und. 21); chn. of dau. Beckman (und. 21); ld. in Gt. Bursted, Essex, surr. to their fath. and my dau.; my dau. Ellis; former wife's kindred, Martha Howman and Bartilmowe Welles; Mrs. Page, at the Black friars; John Plucknet; Robt. Holylande; Edw. Duck; son-in-law Wm. Wilkenson; my md. servt., Roberdge Smith; bro. Mr. Wm. Penyfather; frds., Mr. Wm. Wall, Mr. Tyldesley Monke; my ten. Woorsley; grch. Thos. Chapman (und. 21); nest of boles graven wt. T. and C.; Jane, my son's wife, moth. of Thos. Chapman; grch. Rhoda Chapman (und. 21); Mr. John Parker; Mrs. Anne Robertes; kinsm. Henry Swedall; son Beckman; son Hulse; Mr. Saml. Hare and his wife; Mr. Rd. Ven and his wife; Mr. Anthony Blunt; kinsm. Lot Sivedale; neighbours, Mrs. Stokes, Mrs. Wightman, Mr. and Mrs. Heath, Mrs. Welles and Mrs. Johnson; Thos. Russell; general Exor: son Thos. Chapman; Overs: bro. Wm. Penyfather and frds. Mr. Saml. Hare and Mr. Rd. Ven. [*Thomas Chapman*] Wits: Katheryn Chapman. Nunc. cod. (17 July 1620). Legs. given by my fath., not in his will; Mrs. Perrye; mdservt. Emma Robinson; Jas. Reade; Dr. White; Mr. Wm. Wall to

\* Pro. Act. Book.

be anoth. Overs; Thomas Chapman, the yr., Wm. Peni-father. (Pr. 15 Aug. 1620, by Thomas Chapman, pow. res. to Kath. Chapman.)

**961** Edward Reed of Norfolk, Englishman, prisoner in ship "Swanne," taken with the English ship "Salmon." (Translated fr. Dutch.) (Dat. 5 Mar. 1618-19.) Adrian Nelis; John Bitter; Saml. Baker of Ratcliffe, Midd. [*mark*] Wits: John Adrianson Ver Cleef, Richarde Morrint (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Aug. 1620, to Adrian Nelis *als*. Aurin Ellis of Stepney *als*. Stebonheath, Midd., nearest of kin to Rich. Reede, (*sic.*) decd. in pts. beyond the sea, bach.)

**962** Edward Elmer cit. and fishmonger of Lond. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1620) Chn., Jane, Margt., Eliz., Mary and Hannah (all und. 21); fath.-in-law Mr. Cornelius Fishe, his wife; bro. Mr. John Elmer; sist. Warner and her husb.; bro. Billidge, sist., his wife; uncle Kertlyn; godson John Elmer (und. 24); bro. Minge, his son and dau.; bros. Henry and Wm. Frith; Co. of Fishmongers, Lond.; uncle Elmer's 2 daus.; cos. Magdalene Withens; frd. Mr. Bankworth; neighbours, Mr. Jones and his wife; poor of Ridsen and of hosp. founded by Co. of Fishmongers at Newington; my servts., John, Alice and Anne; Mr. Jeremy Leeche, preacher; wid. Bynney; old Thos. Hubberd; goodwife Cocke, the waterbearer; poor of Christ's Hosp.; tent. in Bowe Lane, wh. I now dwell; Exors: Cornelius Fish and John Elmer. [*Edw. Elmer*] Wits: Edward Warner, William Lunns, Antho. Anketill, scr. (Pr. 28 Aug. 1620, by Cornelius Fish, pow. res. to John Elmer, bro. of decd.)

**963** William Skynner of Edonbridge, co. Kent., yeom. (Dat. 24 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Edonbridge; Extx: wife Abiah; Overs: John Gaynsforde of Foorde, co. Surr., esq., and John Skinner of Puttenden, co. Surr., yeom.; Bryan Smith of Delaware, in psh. of Brastede, co. Kent, gent. [*William Skinner*] Wits: Bry: Smith, Thomas Gele (*mark*), John Cripes, John Staley (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Aug. 1620. Adm. d. b. n. 10 Feb. 1623-4, to John Skynner, bro. of decd., Abiah Skynner, the rel., having died.)

**964 Richard Wilkes** of Fareham, co. Southton., merch. (Dat. 8 May 1620.) Son Wm. Wilkes, his wife Mary and his son Wm. (und. 21); my son Henry Wilkes; Margt., wife of Henry Jennings of Portsmouth, co. Southton, merch.; Margt., wife of sd. son Henry; son Rd. Wilkes; 4th part of ship "Content," in the Thames, of Lond.; lease of tents. at Wapping Wall, co. Midd., occ. by Hugh Hutchins and Henry Pokinghorne, held fr. Rd. Skynner of Fareham; dau. Jane Wilkes; dau. Anne Wilkes; Mr. Arthur Bromfield of St. Margaret's, Tytchfield, co. Southton., esq.; ld. in Fareham, occ. by Anthony Earlsfield, gent., on high way fr. Fareham to Porchester on the S., and a close called Brookes Close on the N., a close of Thos. Hammond on the E., and an orchard of Rd. Woodman on the W.; Ch. of Holy Trinity, Winchester; poor and Ch. of Fareham; poor of Southwick, co. Southton.; Overs: bro.-in-law John Barton of Fareham, mercer, and frd. Rd. Smyth, the eld., of Wallington, co. Southton., dyer; son Raphe Wilkes my seal ring; my dwelling hou. in Fareham; Exors: wife Anne and son Raphe; ld. in Fareham, bot. of John Ludlowe and Rd. Woodman. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Greene, scr., Fra: Brickerton, Edward Crosse, Will. Smith. (Pr. 12 Aug. 1620.)

## FOL. 83.

**965 Nicholas Shershawe** (*of Abergevenny, Monm.\**) (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bro. Robt. Shershawe; hou. bot. of Watkyn William; Jane, wife of bro. Robt. and his sons Nicholas and Wm.; cos. Robt., son of bro. Philip Shershawe; sist. Margt., her chn. Eliz., Nicodemus, Rd. and Maude; my supposed dau. Eliz.; Eliz., supposed dau. of bro. Godfrey Shershawe, his son Harry; Eliz., Mary, Alice, Margery, Anne, Jane (all und. 20), Nicholas Shershawe and John (und. 24), chn. of my dau. Mary (*Cary*); sist. Margery Benefield; 2 daus. of bro. Philip; Alice. dau. of John Nokes; kinsw. Millicent Hatton; Sissell Sweete, her son Harry Sweete; bro. Wm. Carye, the eld., of Bristol; psh. Ch. of St. Mary's, Abergevenny; rep. of bridge over Usk, Abergevenny; Overs: bro. Robert Shershawe and frd. John Robertes; Exor: son-in-law

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Rd. Carye. [*Nicholas Shershawe*] Wits: Roberte Shershawe, John Rosser, Roberte Shershawe, jr. (Pr. 8 Aug. 1620.)

**966** Edward Richman of Bristol, merch. Decd. in city of Lisburne, Portugal, on 22d May 1620, (translated from Portuguese). (Dat. 21 May 1620.) Unm.; my moth., Margt. Richman; my 3 bros. and 1 sist. liv.; Francis of St. Anthony, servt. to George Lane, who served me in my sickness; Kath. Lewis, servt. to George Lane, John Lane, his bro.; goods sent to Brazil, in ship Goncalo Lewis, consigned unto John Roles, their resident; bro. Nicholas Richman, decd.; bros. Wm. and Rico. Richman; sist. Eliz. Blancharde, wid.; bro. John Richman, B. A.; my ten. Robt. Whitcombe; Mr. Francis Dericke in England; Mr. John Slany; tobacco in ship Pleasure; bond of Humfrey Nelves; Exor: in Portugal, George Lane; Walter Yatte, English merch. in Lisburn; affirmed by Edward Richman and Walter Yatte. (Adm. gr. 11 Aug. 1620, to John Richman, bro. of decd., and hr. named in will.)

**967** John Bradley of Bawtry, co. York, gent. (Dat. 20 Feb., 8 Jas. I.) Wife Dorothy, her form. husb., Wm. Marriott, her son, Rd. Marriott (und. 21), and her daus. Eliz. and Comfort Marriott; kinsw., my sist's dau., Suzan Felton (und. 21); Isabel Foliambe, wife of Sir Wm. Bowes, Kt., her master, Mr. Crispe; bro. Mr. Francis Bradley; sist. Eliz. Warde, and her dau., Hanna Warde; my servts., Bartw. Wonfendall and his wife; the wid. Snowe; Mr. George Siburie, his wife, Dorothy; sist., the late wife of bro. Thos. Bradley; wife of bro. Francis, his dau., Abigail Bradley and his md. Eliz.; Rd. Woodford; leases taken of Lady Mallory, of Anthony Morton, esq., and his son, George Morton, gent.; Extx: wife Dorothy. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 19 Aug. 1620, to Suzanne Felton *als.* Barker, prin. leg., Dorothy Bradley, rel., having died.)

**968** Henry Meeche, the eld. of Winterborne Stepleton, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Florence Adams; young Rd. Meeche and chn. of Rd. Meeche, his fath.; my son, Thos. Meeche; Wm. White of Frampton; son Robt. Meeche; Christr. and Francis, sons of Wm. Meeche; Extx:



wife Alice; Overs: sons Thos. and Wm. [*mark*] Wits: James Tunstall, his sons, Wm. and Robt. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

**969 Edward Page** of Ipswich, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 2 June 1620.) Moth.-in-law, wife of Robt. Barker; lds. in Chelmondeston, Wolverton, Tuddenham and Frestone, in Suff.; my moth.; my 2 daus. (und. 19); Extx: wife Sibell. [*Edwarde Page*] Wits: Edwarde Dameron, Henry Buckenham. (Pr. 24 Aug. 1620.)

**970 Walter Pierce** of Henton, in psh. of Derham, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1616.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Derham; son Rd. Pierce; dau. Silvester Pierce; Randolph Davies of Dodington; Hughe Jefferys of Wapley; Adeline Downton of Yatton; cos. Alice Bowman; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds. John Willis and Jas. Thomas, and moth.-in-law Joan Mabbott, wid.; goddau. Joan Willis; Wits: John Hall, James Thomas, John Wyllis; debts due fr. Wm. Spurre of Twyford, innkeeper, Thos. Gregory of Pucklechurch, Rd. Davies of Dodington; Symon Smith of Wapley; Walter Crewe; rent of Edw. Best; Wm. Jacob of Codington; Jas. Jochim; Thos. Stevens of Lond.; John Smalcombe of Bath, innkeeper; debts owing to John Haynes of Derham. Mem. (30 Sept. 1616.) [*no sig.*] Wits: as above and also by Thomas Provender, Johan Best, Marye Provender. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

**971 John Bower** of Michell Deane, co. Glouc., gent. (Dat. 11 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in the Ch. of Deane afsd.; dau. Bridget Bower; Wm. Cox; Thos. Pirke; Rd. Hamlin, gent.; Bridget Pengrye, dau. of John Pengry (und. 18); Mary Webley, dau. of my dau. Alice; my servt., Joan Taylor; Exors: wife Bridget and son Thos.; Overs: Anthony Bower, Henry Redferne, John Woodward. [*John Bower*] Wits: Anthonie Bridgman, Thomas Sargeant, James Perry (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

**972 Walter Cowley** cit. and ironmonger of Lond. (Dat. 5 Oct. 1608.) Chn., Saml., Robt., Anne, Kath., Judith and Eliz. (all und. 21); poor kindred in Staff.; bro. Edw. Cowley; poor of St. Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., wh. I am



a pshr.; Co. of Ironmongers of Lond., whereof I am a bro.; bros. John and Thos. Cowley; moth.-in-law Lady Godard; cos. Eliz. Draper; sist. Hayes; Extx: wife Mabel; Overs: bro. Hayes and uncle Wm. Cutt. [*Walter Cowley*] Wits: Charles Yeoman, scr., Thomas Steade, Richarde Palfreman, Thomas Wayt, servt. to sd. scr.; ld. called the Stertes and Juyons, ld. bot. of Thos. Stolion, the eld., gent., ld. called Lukockes, Auncetry, all in Warbleton, Suss.; late bro. Rd. Cowley. [*Walter*] Wits: as above. (Pr. 29 Aug. 1620.)

**973 Christopher Hatfield**, cit. and cutler, of Lond. (Dat. 13 May 1619.) Bur. in chan. of Our Lady, in psh. of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., nr. my pew door; my 2 sons Wm. and Symon Hatfield; daus. Eliz., wife of Henry Bryars, cit. and grocer of Lond., and Kath., wife of John Wright, cit. and stationer of Lond.; wife Julyan; my dwelling hou. in Hosyer Lane, St. Sepulchre's, Lond.; leases held of St. Thomas' Hosp., Southwark; grch. Eliz. Hatfield (und. 23), dau. of son Henry Hatfield, cutler, decd.; my servt. Anne Pod; Co. of Cutlers, Lond.; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: Thos. Rilie, embroiderer, Jas. Williams, merch. tailor, cits. of Lond. [*Christopher Hatfield*] Wits: Thos. Ryley, Jas. Williams (*mark*), Thomas Knight, John Thompson, John Maye, scr. (Pr. 18 Aug. 1620.)

**974 Robert Jeanes** of Chiltron Domer, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1613.) Lds. in Chiltron Domer; son and dau. Robt. and Mary Jeanes; Wm. Salmon; sist. Joan Reade; Bridget Rowe; Extxs: wife Faith and dau. Mary. [*Robert Jeanes*] Wits: Robert Masters, clk., Robte. Bristowe, Henry Crewkerne, Thomas Slade, Juli: Taylor. (Pr. 17 Aug. 1620.)

**975 John Bousley** of Saundhurst, in Dioc. of Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 1 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Ch. porch of Saundhurst; wife Joan; son Wm. Bousley; Thos. Hore of Tewkesbury, beer-brewer; Edm. Hall of Norton; Walter Church of Saundhurst; Wm. Church, the yr.; dau. Anne; Joan and Anne Daston (both und. 21), daus. of Rd. Daston; John (und. 21), son of Rd. Daston; Jas. Winston; John Elborowe; John Daston's moth.; godchn. John Clarke and John Gode; Exor: son John Bousley; Overs: Wm. Church, senr., Wm.

Kent, Marlen Merey, Thos. Haywarde. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*)  
(Pr. 30 Aug. 1620.)

## FOL. 84.

**976** Sir Edward Cope of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in Ch. of Bury St. Edmund's; wife Dame Kath. Cope; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell in St. Giles in the fields, Midd., taken of Mr. John Harman, esq.; my late wife; lease of Whittington Parsonage, co. Warw.; my two sons Farninando and Theophilus; son John Cope, his wife and chn.; Exor: son and hr. Erasmus Cope; son Paul Cope, his wife and chn.; son-in-law John Bayly; dau. Susan Cope; my grch. John Pemberton (und. 21); Mary (und. 21), dau. of son John Cope; my late servt. Wm. Richardson; my servt. Edw. Swayne; site of late Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's; Overs: bro. Rd. Andrewes, Esq., John Dodd, preacher of Ashbie, and my son Wm. Pemberton; debts due fr. Thos. Bowman for Kent, Jas. Pawson for Suff. and Essex, Henry Willes for the N.; acct. dat. 24 Nov. last betw. me and Tymothy Pattenson; acct. dat. 13 Dec. last, wt. my son Theophilus; money in E. India Co.; Wm. Holte of Gray's Inn, esq. [*Edwarde Cope*] Wits: Marye Cope, Leonard Howlet, George Shephard, Richarde Berry, Thomas Willson. (Pr. 26 Aug. 1620.)

**977** Thomas Batson (*of Minchin Hampton, co. Glouc.\**). (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Angulo Chapel, in psh. Ch. of Minchin Hampton; dau. Tacy; sons Chas., Thos. and Gyles; dau. Martha; dau.-in-law Kinborowe Chambers; Exors: wife Edith and son Chas.; Overs: John Hibbard and Rd. Butt. [*Tho Batson*] Wits: Henry Fowler, Tho. Rawlens, John Millard (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Aug. 1620.)

**978** Robert Elsame of Dostrop, Peterborough, husbm. (Dat. 22 May 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Peterborough; Fath. North; wids. Kisbie, Edwards, Butcher, Welly; Wm. Gardner; Fath. Jurde; son Gregory Elsame (und. 21); my fath. Elsame; bro. Thos. Elsame's chn.; sist., wife of Robt. Sly, and her chn.; my godchn. Robt. Barret, Robt. Blessett of

\* Pro. Act. Book.

"pson" † Robt. Elsame; moth. Elsame; wife's bros. Nic., Thos. and Henry Goond; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Rd. Twe, Thos. Brightman. [*Roberte Elsame*] Wits: Robte. Coveyney, Thomas Brighman, Ric. Twe (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Aug. 1620.)

**979** Nicholas Billinge of Winwicke, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 18 July 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Winwicke; son John Billinge and his 2 chn.; my sons Eusebie and Wm. Billinge; dau. Mary White and her dau. Agnes White; dau. Eliz. Buzwell; dau. Bridget Mattison; my old servt. Agnes Mattison; Nicks. Bradley; Wm., Agnes and Barbara, dau. Mattison's chn.; wife Joan; Exor: son Thos. Billinge. [*mark*] Wits: John Hickman, Robert Tucker, Edward Warde (*mark*), John Fisher (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

**980** William Meres of St. Brides *als.* Bridget's, beaver-maker. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Daus. Esther, Eliz. and Ellen Meres (all und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Nunne, Thomas Yeates, Willm. Loftus. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620.)

**981** William Wightwick, (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Dat. at Icrata 30 Sept. 1619.) My two mates; Robt. Jones, surgeon; Wm. Walker; Mr. Crowther; Harry Smith; John Winter; John Barnet; Mr. Gyles Elbridge; Harry Elkington; Rd. Richards; my ld. in England; my wife and ch.; my bro. and 2 sists. [*William Wightwicke*] French John; purser Mr. Darley. [*Wm. Wightwicke*] Capt. Martyn Pringe; Mr. Edward Haynes' youngest sist. (Adm. gr. 1 Aug. 1620, to Margery Wightwicke, rel. of decd.)

**982** Ralph Harwood, cit. and blacksmith (*of St. Mary Magdalene*\*), Lond. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Walton on Thames, if I die in the country, wh. I now am, if in Lond., in psh. Ch. wh. I dwell; dau. Priscilla, wife of John Norman, cit. and blacksmith of Lond.; poor of Co. of Blacksmiths, Lond.; wife's uncle Thos. Inwood; bro.-in-law Thos. Sheares; chn. Benjn., Moses and Mary; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: cos. George Sheares, esq., and bro.-in-law Thos. Eveley of Lond., fishmonger. [*Raphe Harwood*] Wits: Thomas Lea, Thomas Eveley, Elias Hintoun, John Giles (*mark*). (Pr. 9 Aug. 1620.)

† Sic. Probably Paston, near Peterborough.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**983 Roger Parkes** (*of Rowley Regis, co. Staff.\**). (Dat. 6 Aug. 1618.) Rd. Clifton of Smethwicke; son-in-law Edw. Rownde; cos. John Smith; John Roodes of the Woodside; Eliz. Gwillam; George Robinson *als.* Mason; John Weeley of Horborne; Thos. Hampton; Roger Rocke of Hollowaies Head; Roger Clifton; Edw. and George Clifton; Thos., John and Wm. Clifton; Eliz. and Alice, daus. of Edw. Rounde; Wm. and Edw., sons of Edw. Rounde; poor of St. Thos., Duddeley. [*mark*] Exor: Edw. Rownde; Overs: Rd. Clifton; Wits: Solomon Wilkes (*mark*), Richard Clifton (*mark*), Edward Rownde, John Hemlocke. (Pr. 7 Aug. 1620.)

**984 Richard Bettisworth** of St. Foster's, Foster Lane, Lond. (Nunc. will dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Wife Mary Bettisworth; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Saunders. (Adm. gr. 10 Aug. 1620, to Mary Bettisworth, rel.)

**985 Hugh Saucer** of Burfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Cos. Rd. Potinger, the yr., of Burfield, yeom.; Wm. Pare of Sulhampstead Abbott, yeom.; ld. called Ford Mead in Sulhampstead, co. Berks., bot. of John Pace of that place, yeom.; poor of Burfield and Sulhampstead; sist. Eliz. Brooke; lease of lds. in Burfield held of the E. of Shrewsbury; cos. Mr. Thos. Ceaser of Bridewell, Lond., his son Thos. and his daus. Avis and Margt.; cos. John Sawcer of Sherfield, co. Southton., and his bro., my cos. Edw.; cos. George Farley of of Sulhamstead Abott; Wm., son of John Bushnell of Sulhamstead and his sist. Eliz. Bushnell; aunt Farringdon; aunt Joan Sandy of Burnham; aunt Mary Wilson of Bucklebury; ld. in Sulhamstead and elsewhere in Berks.; aunt Bushnell of Sulhamstead; cos. Joan Farringdon, dau. of my sd. aunt; my servts. Thos. Symons, Raynald Hawkins, Joan Smythe, Joan Longrave, Edith Nott; godson Raphe Boame of Sulhamstead Abbott and his fath.; cos. Reinold, Wm., Eliz. and Mary Brooke (all und. 21), chn. of my bro.-in-law Reynolde Brooke; Extx: sist. Eliz. Brooke; Overs: Rd. Potinger and Wm. Parr. [*Hugh Sacer*] Wits: Tho: Ceaser, John Wickhens (*mark*), George Farley, Nichas. Skynner. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**986 John Rixeman** of Maidenhead, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Porter; cos. Middleton's wife; cos. Etheridge's wife; cos. Chrstr. Porter; bro. Loveioye and my sist., his wife, Margt. Loveioye; bro.-in-law Wm. Wardner; godson, his son John Wardner; bro.-in-law John Rockoll, sist.-in-law Susanne Rockoll and godson, their son, John Rockoll (und. 21); sist. Wardner; Eliz. Feild (und. 21), dau. of cos. John Feilde; Jeffrey (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Robt. White; Rd., son of Symon Winche; St. John Baptist Coll., Oxford; Wm. Daie the eld., of Bray, co. Berks., gent.; cos. Robt. White; my sometime servt., Suzanne Woodes and her husb., Abell Woodes; my servts., Mary Blundell and Anne Croft; our lecturers, Mr. Cannon and Mr. Wade; poor of Maidenhead and Bray; Jas. Winch of Bray; tent. in Maidenhead wh. I lived, adj. the man. of Ives; ld. in Asbrooke lottes, in the meadow and Forelease; man. of Ives, bot. of George Castell, gent.; cos. Wm. Middleton, cit. and draper of Lond.; cos. George Etheridge, cit. and vintner of Lond., his chn. (und. 21); cos. Chrstr. Porter; cos. Anne Smithe's dau.; Extx: wife Mary Rixeman; Overs: Mr. Wm. Daye, the eld., of Bray, gent., John Greene of Lond., scr., Symon Winche of Bray, yeom., and bro.-in-law John Rockoll of Maidenhead, mercer. [*Jo: Rixman*] Wits: James Spigurnell, Will: Daye, Symon Winch, Robert Wescott. (Pr. 23 Aug. 1620.)

## FOL. 85.

**987 George Dare** of Wilde, Whitchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Son Saml.; my hou. in Wilde, in the N. of Highway fr. Bowshoot water towards Hawchurch down; wife Marie; ld. called Harts meades, Lower Harts meadow, Wildmeade, Harts Higher meade; sons Gideon, Amos and George; daus. Joan and Marie; Exor: son Barnard; Overs: George Dare, John Guppy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Johane Guppy, George Dare, John Dare. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

**988 Thomas Frye** of Abbots Lygh, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 26 June, 18 Jas. I.) Son Thos. Frye (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Frye (und. 21); daus. Jane Frye and Grace Frye (both und. 21); my man, John Saunders; my servt., Mary Warden; poor of Portbury and Abbotslygh; Extx: wife Edith

Frye; Overs: Thos. and Edw. Wornell. [*Thomas Frye*] Wits: John Wornell, John Saunders (*mark*), Marie Warden, Thomas Wornell. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

**989 William Vivaish** the eld. of Compton Bussett, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 12 May 1620.) Bur. in Compton Ch.; eld. dau. Mary; my sons Wm. and Wm.; dau. Jane; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: Rd. and Walter Burchall. [*Willyam Viuashe*] Wits: Richard Burchall, Walter Burchall, John Bradfeild (*mark*), Richard Pamer (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Sept. 1620.)

**990 Barnard Downne** (*in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Dat. at Aboyna, 12 May 1618.) Fath. and moth., Morris and Allsse Downe; sons Morris and Jas. Downe; tent. in city of Exon., now in the poss. of fath.-in-law, Mr. Nicolles Hatch of city afsd., brewer; Extx: wife Welting Downe; Rd. Billings, purser of the Swan; Andrew Steward; Symon Morrell in city of Lond., letter carrier of Exeter; Overs: John Haresse, Thos. Fletcher and John Carpenter, cutter of cloth, dwelling in Fleet Lane, Lond. [*Barnard Downne*] Wits: Richard Newland, Hugh Woodloke, Wm. Stockes (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

**991 Thomes Ames** of Litton (*co. Somst.*\*). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. chyd. of Litton; daus. Marie and Margt. (und. 12); Nicks. Ames; bro. Symon Ames; bro. Nicholas Ames; best brass pan to remain in the name of the Ames; my 3 sists.; Extxs: daus. Susan and Joan (und. 12); Overs: Thos. Shephard, John Bowcher of Cowley, George Burge and Nicholas Ames of Stowgursy. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Bowcher, Charles Bowcher. (Adm. gr. 12 Sept. 1620, to Nicholas Ames, bro. of decd., and supervisor named in will, dur. min. of Susanne and Joan Ames.)

**992 Michael Southwood** of Pittminster (*co. Somst.*\*). (Dat. 15 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Pittminster; poor of Pittminster and Angersleigh; Hurtwall; bro. Tayler; sist. Eliz. Taylor, her chn.; sist Joan Dyer of Colhampton; John Dommatt of Colhampton, his chn. and his dau. Alice; Thos., son of Wm. Dommatt; chn. of Thos. Corvaning of Stoke

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Marie; Jans Bussell; my wife Cath.; Chimseie's tent.; sons Robert and Peter; White's tent.; Easter close; dwelling tent. called Combe; son-in-law Chrstr. Wilkins; dau. Alice; Overs: bro. Wm. Southwood, cos. Thos. Southwood, and Chrstr. Wilkins; Exor: son Robt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Willyam Foxcrofte, Willyam Southwood, Leonard Seager, Thomas Southwood, John Dommett, Christopher Wilkens. (Pr. 30 Sept. 1620.)

**993 Elizabeth Skryne** of Bathforde, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bathford; dau. Marie Deverell; dau. Susana Singer; son Henry; dau's. dau., Susana Coattes; dau's. son, Thos. Coattes; Exor: son Thos. Skryne; Overs: sons-in-law Rd. Deverell and Rd. Singer. [*mark*] Wits: Robt. Browne, Joane Deverell (*mark*), Sebilla Browne, Joane Beaffer (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

**994 Richard Roze** the eld., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset., merch. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Lyme Regis; poor of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey, wh. I was bo. and bred, and Lyme Regis; vic. of Lyme Regis; bro. Barlatho Roze of St. Barlatho, Isle of Jersey; rep. of cobb or pier at Lyme Regis; cos. John Martyne, his dau., Jane Martyne; cos. Martha Fowler; Rd., Judith, Faith and Johane Roze, chn. of cos. John Roze the eld.; Rd. Roze, the youngest, son of my cos., John Roze the yr., of Lyme Regis, son of Wm. Roze; ld. lying by Hound's Lane, Lyme Regis, occ. by Chas. Lestocke *als.* Butcher; dwelling hou. in Coombe St., Lyme Regis; hous. in Lyme Regis in occ. of Thos. Critchell, baker, Alice Newton and Joan Silvester, wids., and Rd. Lane; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Rd. Wright of Lyme Regis, gent., and Wm. Alford of same, merch. [*Richard Rose*] Wits: John Jones, Samuell Carpenter, Robart Alford. (Pr. 20 Sept. 1620.)

**995 George Beale** of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., brewer. (Nunc. will dat. Saturday, 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Kath. Beale; bro. Alexr. Beale; Mr. George Bingley; Wm. Joanes; Wits: Thomas Clarke, cur., George Bingley, Henry Robinson (*mark*), Robert Tristam. (Adm. gr. 16 Sept. 1620, to Kath. Beale, rel., no Exor: being named.)



**996 Marie Mathew** of Meare, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 3 Apr. 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Meare; St. Andrew's Ch., Wells, and psh. Ch. of Meare; dau. Joan Trubb; dau. Marion and her dau. Marie (und. age); Agnis Mathew; Marie Roode; Eliz. Trubb; Mary Trubb; Wm., John and Roger Trubb and their fath.; John Roode; Tobias and Robt. Roode; Exor: Wm. Roode. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hugh Gyblett (*mark*), Thomas Warfeild, John Hilbart. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

**997 Anne Ellis** of St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., spr. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Whitechapel; poor of Whitechapel and Aldgate; Mr. Bridges, clk., preacher at Aldgate; Michael Reysin of Aldborough, co. Suff., yeom.; goddaus. Anne Goffe and Eliz. Lea; Peter Thurby; Anne Jenner; Walter, Frances and Mary, servts. to John Tarteme; goddau. Eliz. Tatome (und. 21), dau. of John Tatome, farrier, and his wife Eliz.; Michael Clarke and his wife Eliz.; John Inman (?); Eliz. Bayley, servt. to Rd. Cooke; Jacomyne, wife of Henry Selen; Exor: Henry Selen. [*mark*] Wits: Fra. Moses, not. pub., Willm. Langley, his servt., Abraham Lemmon. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

**998 Sir Robert Brett** of West Malling, co. Kent, Kt. (Dat. 23 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of W. Malling, nr. late wife and son Henry Brett; wife Anne; my dwelling hou. nr. Charing Cross; Exors: neph. Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt., and my servt. John Baron, his wife Eliz. Baron; my servts. Jarvis Smyth and Rd. Vaughan; tents. in E. Malling wh. Hamon Boreman dwells, and wid. Tilliott; Eliz., wife of Rd. Vaughan; my servts. Wm. the coachman, Henry Mountford, Rd. Warner, Margt. Gilbert and Dorothy Browne, wife of Peter Browne; niece Eliz., wife of Sir Humfrey Lynde, Kt.; mans. of Ditton, Siffington *als.* Ciurton and Brampton, co. Kent, and of St. Ellen's *als.* St. Hellen's, co. Kent, man. and par. of King's Sutton, co. Northton., and lds. in Kent., Northton. and Midd. sold to Exors: same day as date of will and enrolled in Court of Chancery; godson Robt. Lynde (und. 21), eld. son of Sir Humfrey Lynde, to take the name of Brett if he inherits my ld.; Alexr. Lynde, son of Sir Humfrey, to do same in like case; lease of site of late Abbey of W. Malling; Overs: Sir John Vaughan, Sir Thos. Denton,

Kts., and Mr. Wm. Noye of Lincoln's Inn, esq. [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: F. Roe, Ja: Domingo, William Connton, Ed. Kinge, scr. Cod. (24 Aug. 1620); Godson and neph. Robt. Brett, son of late bro. Sir Alexr. Brett, decd.; preacher of E. Mall-ing, co. Kent; Wits: James Palmer, Ja: Domingo, Willyam Counton, Edward Kinge, scr. Cod. (25 Aug. 1620). [*Rob: Brett*] Wits: as above wt. Kath. Welch. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

## FOL. 86.

**999** John Trapnell of Chard, co. Somst., apothecary. (Dat. 7 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Ch. and poor of N. Curry, Ch. and poor of Chard; dau. Joan (und. 17); bros. and sists. Thos., Timothy, Agnes and Dorothy; sists. Anna Golloppe and Susan Dell; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: fath. John Trapnell, Wm. Gollopp and Thos. Bowridge of Exeter, merch. [*no sig.*] Wits: Osmond Walrond, Willam. Bowridge. (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

**1000** James Harman, cit. and goldsmith, (*of St. Michael, Bassishaw\**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Bassishaw, Lond.; son John Harman; son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, mercer., of Lond., Thos. Wale, mercer, and Thos. Westwood, tallowchandler, cits. of Lond.; Clement Mosse, cit. and merch. tailor, of Lond.; Peter Tasker, cit. and long-bow string maker, of Lond.; lease of hou. in Bland Chapple-ton, held of the city; dau. Mary Woodroffe; my seal ring wt. the Whites arms; grch. Frances Bowes' journey to York to see her grmoth.; Mary and Dorcas (und. 18), sists. of sd. Frances, and their bro. Mathew Bowes (und. 21); grchn. Mary, Thos., Wm., Eliz. and Sara Woodroffe; grch. and godson Jas. Woodroffe; son-in-law Thos. Boroughes and Eliz., his wife; sist. Potter; bro. Anthony White; cos. John Harvey and his wife; cos. John Harman; cos. John Stapler, his fath.; godson Jas. White; bro's. son Thomas Harman and his moth., my sist.-in-law; cos. Peter Tasker and his wife; Nichs. Ambrose; the 4 yeom. of the waterside; Ld. Mayor's officer, Jas. Gardiner; my servt. Joan Walton, her bro.; Seath Moodye; old Mr. Guye, clk. of the psh. Ch.; Isabell Sly, wid.; Exors: son-in-law Edw. Woodroffe, and my dau. Mary, his

\* Pro. Act. Book.

wife; Overs: Clement Mosse and Thos. Wale; Sara, wife of sd. Thos. [*James Harman*] Wits: John Warton, Thomas Wale, Raphe Warde, Clement Mosse, Robert Glover, scr. (Pr. 13 Sept. 1620, by Edw. Woodroffe, pow. res. to Mary Woodroffe.)

**1001 William Hanson** of Idlicote, co. Warw., husbm. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1614.) Bur. in chyd. of Idlicote; Ch. and poor of sd. psh.; sons John and Henry (both und. 18); daus. Sara, Anne, Priscilla (all und. 18); my moth.; Extx: wife Joan; Overs: bro. Henry Hanson, minister, dwelling at Nether Winchinton. [*William Hanson*] Wits: Antonie Gulson, writer, Thomas Horne. (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

**1002 John Daye** of Chiddinglighe, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Chiddinglighe; sons Wm., John and Robt. Day; dau. Margt. (und. 21); Anne, wife of Lawrence Avery of Lewes; Mr. Wm. Crowe, esq.; Canes ld. and Cromers in Hellingligh; lds. in Uckfield called Gibland and Steyninge loose; Extx: wife Bridget; Edw., Thomasine and Eliz. Avery, chn. of Lawrence and Anne Avery; Overs: Wm. Barham and John Miller. [*John Daye*] Wits: Henry Coby, William Barham. (Pr. 1 Sept. 1620.)

**1003 Edward Fortho** of Fortho, co. Northants., esq. (Dat. 20 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chan. of Fortho psh. Ch.; my freemason Edw. Henseman to make my tomb; conveyance dat. 14 Jan., 38 Eliz., betw. me, my late wife Eliz. and Edw. Watson, George Gascoigne, Thos. Gascoigne and Nichs. Gascoigne, of lds. in Bedford and in Cosgraue, Fortho, Potterspurye and Yardley; marr. of my son-in-law Saml. Maunsell wt. my dau. Nightingale; lds. in Kislingbury and Upton, co. Northants.; Bennett and Rd. Ellis; John Nicholls of Castle Throppe; my lodging in Lond.; son Edw. Fortho; dau. Anne Staunton; Edw., son of my son; sist. Eliz. Chibnoll; my cousins of Cambridge; Ch. of Fortho; silver basin and ewer bequeathed by my grfath., Mr. Edw. Watson, to eld. son of every dau. he had. I, the eld. son of his eld. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Fortho of Fortho, decd., have demanded same of Sir Lewes Watson, son and hr. and Exor: of my sd. grfath., and bequeathed same to my sd. son Edw., to be continued as a monument amongst the hrs. of Fortho; poor of Fortho, Stony-

stratford, Cosgraue, Potterspury, and Yardley; Robt. Clifton; tent. in Old Stratford, wh. George Clarke and Alice, his wife, now dwell; lds. in Fortho held by copy of court roll of H. M. as of man. of Morend; moth. Mrs. Eliz. Chibnoll, decd.; John Browne and Edw. Budde of Yardley, customary tens. of man. of Morend; son-in-law Anthony Staunton, his eld. son Sandes Staunton and eld. dau. Anne Staunton; Exor: son Edw.; Overs; fath.-in-law Mr. George Gascoigne and cos. Mr. Thos. Gascoigne. [*Edwarde Fortho*] Wits: Edwarde Fortho. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)

**1004** William Cobbes of Sellenge, co. Kent, esq. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) My wife; son Jas. Cobbes; only dau. Margt. Cobbes (und. 18); 2d son Thos. (und. 21); youngest son Wm. (und. 21); cos. Mr. Thos. Cobbes of Chilham; cos. John Finche of Grovehurst, co. Kent, esq.; sist. Mrs. Eliz. Collins, wife of Wm. Collins, gent.; doz. apostle spoons to be kept as an hrloom.; godson and neph. Wm. Collins, eld. son of sd. sist.; Exor: son Jas.; cos. and old servt. John Edwardes; cos. Mr. John Wright of Alington, gent., and his wife; cap. mess. known as Goldwell, in psh. of Allington, in ten. of John Wright, Rd. Brambly, George Bealinge, Robt. Hope, wid. Jeckey, John Freind, George Spurlinge, Wm. Chittenden and Thos. Colman; my man. of Hodyford in psh. of Sellenge; cottage wh. wid. Duckett now dwells; ld. called Southerendge, in psh. of Lympne, in ten. of Thos. Redsole; lds. called Cobbs or Cobbes marsh, Cratherne, Gt. Fraggess and Gates leaze in pshs. of Iveychurch and Newchurch, in the level of Ronney Marsh, co. Kent; marsh ld. in occ. of Thos. Colman; ld. known as Lamdeyes, in psh. of Allington; ld. nr. Allington Fryth, in the sd. psh.; wood called Lamdry wood, in sd. psh.; hou. in High Holborn, in suburbs of Lond.; man. of Heyton; cos. George Smythe of Standford, co. Kent. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 8 Sept. 1620.)

## FOL. 87.

**1005** Thomas Buckton of St. Andrew's Holborn, Lond., gent. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Ellen, wife of son Arthur Buckton; Eliz. Sympson and her chn.; Rd. Bragge, his sist., Precilla Bragge; Chas. Bragge and his son, Chas. Bragge;

son Wm. Buckton; my Lady and my Lord whom I now serve, their hou. in High Holborn, co. Midd.; Cath. Tompson, wid.; Eliz. Jones, wid.; Overs: Thos. Blondwell, John Beacon, George Alexander and George Shawe; Exors: sons Arthur and Wm. [*Tho: Buckton*] Wits: Thomas Blundell, John Beacon (*mark*), George Alexander, George Shawe, George Grymes, Tho. Duner, scr. (Pr. 29 Sept. 1620, by Wm. Buckton, pow. res. to Arthur Buckton.)

**1006 Robert Oldfeild** cit. and haberdasher (*of St. Mary Woolchurch\**), Lond. (Dat. 19 July 1620.) Wife Margt.; 2 sons, John and Anthony; bro. John Oldfield; sist. Alice Kent, her sons, Thos. and Robt.; Anthony Oldfeild, son of late bro. Anthony Oldfeild, decd.; Suzan Oldfeild; Wm. Colbye; Edw. Colbye, and his bro.-in-law, Davy, their sists., Anne and Jane Colbye; Gregory Oldfeild and his wife; Edw. Bowater; leases of rect. and pars. or Durrington *als.* Dorrington, co. Linc.; Exors: my wife, cos. Anthony Oldfeild of Spaldinge, gent., and my bro.-in-law, John Bowater. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 14 Sept. 1620, to Margt. Oldfield, the oth. Exors: ren. Adm. gr. 20 June 1636, to Leonard Ward, husb. of sd. Margt. Ward *als.* Oldfeild, decd.)

**1007 John Ocle** *als.* Writhoke of Ashbocking, co. Suff., gent. (Dat. 10 July 1620.) Hou. called the "Talbot" in Debenham, now in poss. of Wm. Salmon; sons Chas. and Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Winckfeild; son John Ocle *als.* Writhoke; hou. in Alborough, co. Suff., bot. of Robt. Benham of Ipswich; hou. in Shotley, held of Hugh Swayne and Kinbrough, his wife, and of Adam Fuller and his wife; dau. Eliz. Ward; godson and grch., John Warde (und. 21); lease of Ashfield Hall; tithes of Ashfield and Thorpe; lease of Kittes Hall; son Symon Ocle *als.* Writhoke; Exors: wife Sibbell and son Anthony; Overs: bro. John Grove. [*John Ocle als. Writhoke*] Wits: (11 July 1620) Robt. Benham, James Warde, Thomas Ocle *als.* Writhoke. (Pr. 21 Sept. 1620, by Anthony Ocle *als.* Writhoke, pow. res. to Sibbell Ocle *als.* Writhoke.)

**1008 John Jourden** of Lond., merch., bound on voyage to the E. Indies. (Dat. Lond., 8 Feb., and sealed in Grave-

\* Pro. Act. Book.



send, 16 Feb. 1617-18.) Agreement wt. Hon. Co. to serve in E. Indies for 5 years, as their principal agent; Mr. George Jeffray of Cathersoone's, his bond of Wootten Pk. being mort.; Mr. Thos. Haine; Mr. Waldron, gent.; Mr. Peter Hassard of Lond., his bro. John; hou. wh. sist. Viney dwells, bot. of cos. Ignatius Jourden; Mr. Lee of Lond.; cos. Thos. Jourden; adventure to Isle of St. Michael in silks; Mr. Robt. Hardy of Colliston; Mr. Fletcher of Lond., merch.; Mr. Clarke, goldsmith in Cheapside; Roger Foster; Hester and Robt. Viney, chn. of sd. sist.; my wife and her son, John Jourdain; cos. John Jourden of Exon.; Wm. Keredge; Anthony Woodroffe, bro. of Hester Viney; Judeth Hunt, Ann and Suzan Jourden, my bro. and sist's. daus.; bro. Chas.; sist. Mary and her dau., my goddau.; poor kinsfolk at Lyme; the poor of Lyme; kinsm. John Woodroffe, @tr. Woodroffe and John Jourdain; Exor: son John Jourden, if he marry in Engd., if not, my sist., Suzan Viney, to be Extx.; Overs: cos. Jno. Jourden of Exeter, Wm. Keredge of Lyme, and Mr. Rd. Harvie. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Clarke of Lond., skinner, Thomas Watson of Gravesend (*mark*), John Skynner, senr., of Gravesend, George Taylor of Gravesend. (Pr. 27 Sept. 1620, by Suzan Viney. Adm. gr. 13 Nov. 1622, to Jone Viney, Exor: of Suzan Viney, decd. Adm. gr. 22 Oct. 1628, to Suzan Jorden, rel. of decd., letters of adm. gr. Nov. 1622, being declared void.)

**1009 Richard Phillipps** of Westlecot, in psh. of Wroughton, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 26 June 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of Wroughton; poor and Ch. of Wroughton; poor wid. and chn. of Swindon; sons Rd., Henry, Thos. and Wm. Phillipps (all und. 21); dau. Martha Phillipps (und. 18); wife Susanna Phillipps; Overs: bros. Thos., Owen, Henry and Wm. Phillipps the yr.; kinsm. Mr. Oliver Brunsell; my godchn., Rd., son of bro. Henry Phillipps, and Rd., son of Robt. Tuggy. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Phillipps, Edward Marlyn, Oliver Brunsell, Robt. Tuckey. (Pr. 4 Sept. 1620.)

**1010 Robert Brockhouse** of Derby, co. Derby, tanner. (Dat. 1 June 1615.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Warburge, Derby, nr. my ancestors; son John Brockhouse; hou. wh. I dwell; croft called Newe landes lying nr. it; son Robt.

Brockhouse; croft bot. of Wm. Botham, called the Cundet close, adj. the Beckett well on the N., and Green lane on the S.; ld. in fields belonging to Derby; ld. beyond Derwent in the little field, now in my own occ.; close called Derby close, wch. my moth. gave me; Greves barn and croft; Campyon croft, in occ. of son-in-law Henry Wandell; dau. Rachel Brockhouse; daus. Mary and Eliz. Brockhouse; dau. Dorothy Mednall; grch. Mary Mednall; daus. Anne Rowe and Jane Lumley; Rd., Margery, Henry, Robt. and Thos., chn. of dau. Wandell; Rd. and Henry Roe, my grchn.; grchn., Robt. (und. 21) and Rd. Lumley; Cath. Dyase, servt. to my dau. Rowe; Extx: wife Kath. Brockhouse; Overs: my frd., Sir Rd. Harper, Kt., and son, Henry Wandell. [*Robert Brookhouse*] Wits: Phillipp Aram, Thomas More, Thomas Smedlye (*mark*), Symon Wilson (*mark*). Mem. (22 Feb. 1616-17). Elenor Wasse; (*signed and wits. as above, the last wits. being omitted*). (Pr. 16 Sept. 1620.)

**1011 Lewes ap David** of Birmingham, co. Warw., yeom. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of Birmingham; cos. Thos. Davies, his son Lewes, and his daus., Margt., Joan and Mary Davies; goddau. Hester; Thos., son of sd. cos. Thos. Davies; godson Lewis Jones; Evans Griffith; bro.-in-law Robt. ap Evans, my sist. and his wife and his 7 chn.; George Maddockes; Mary Bloxsiche, wid.; Rd. Amyes' wife and his dau. Alice; Sarah Price; Eliz. Manley; John Rider; Rd. Homes; Exors: George Maddockes and cos. Thos. Davies. [*mark*] Wits: Zachary Talor, Thomas Walton, scr. (Pr. 28 Sept. 1620.)

**1012 Richard Oakes** of the ancient town of Rye, co. Suss., jurate. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1619-20) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Rye; Mr. Warren to preach at funeral; my son's daus.; Exors: son Wm. Oakes and my wife Jane; the hou. wh. I now dwell. [*mark*] Wits: Johem Royle, Henry Dane (*mark*), Willm. Alexander (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

**1013 William Kinge** of Grauntham, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1611.) Sist. Ursula, wife of John Bodenham of Woollfurlowe, co. Heref., and his son, Rd. Bodenham; sist. Cath., wife of Thos. Hyneley of Gt. Wytley, co. Worc.;



Rd., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Williams, and Anne Williams, dau. of sd. Thos.; chn. of John and Ursula Bodenham; Exor: George Barnes of Upper Sapie, co. Heref., yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Hopley, Tho: Baughe, John Baughe. (Adm. gr. 13 Sept. 1620, to Ursula Bodenham and Cath. Hinley, sists. of decd., George Barnes having ren.)

**1014 Hugh Hotchkins** *als.* Hotchkis of St. James' Clerkenwell, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Dec. 1619.) Bro. Rd. Hotchkins *als.* Hotchkis; neph. John Griffithes; Wits: Anne Watson, wid., John Cable, Catherine Cable (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 20 Sept. 1620, to Rd. Hotchkins *als.* Hotchkis, bro. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1015 John Coxe** of Longford, co. of city of Gloucester. (Nunc. will dat. 30 June, 16 Jas. I.) Dau. and her husb.; Exors: Wm. Morwent of Harpery, co. of city of Gloucester, and Giles Coxe of Santhurst in same. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Gouldinham, John Barker, Richard Heald (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Sept. 1620.)

**1016 John Lacke** of Hemiocke, co. Devon., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hemiocke; wife Prudence; fath. Nicholas Lacke; son Nicholas Lacke; uncle in Dorset.; poor of Hemiocke, Cleyheidon and Dunskeswill; sist. Alice; ld. called Yeoman leasne in Dunskeswill; lease in Ewe meadow *als.* Churchyard meadow and Weare meadow in Dunskeswill; cos. Margt. Windover; Rd. Mighell; Exor: fath. Nichs. Lacke; Wits: Henry Smith (*mark*), Martin Crocker, Nicholas Hine (*mark*), Peter Hyne. (Pr. 19 Sept. 1620.)

**1017 Symon Drawater** of St. Saviour's, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Suzan and her husb.; dau. Anne —; bro. Jonas Drawater; sists. Eliz. and Margery; chn. of cos. Isaacke Lathbury; wife's bro., Wm. Wright, and his wife, Margery; dau. Anne's godfath., Mr. Stretton; Robert, son of Robt. Evelyn, esq., my late decd. mr.; Mr. Archer, minister of this psh.; Dr. Sutton, our lecturer; sist. Margery's husb.; son-in-law John Pigott; Eliz., dau. of sist. Margery; frd. Mr. John Evelyn the yr.; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. Mr. Evelyn and John Pigott. [*Symon Drawater*] Wits: Robert Wasse, Willm Brignall, Tho: Hullmer. (Pr. 22 Sept. 1620.)

**1018 Dorothy Nicholls** of Flamsted, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 1 Sept., 13 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. of St. Giles without Cripplegate; Lond.; son Thos. Nicholls; son Robt. Nicholls; son-in-law Henry Stockinge; dau. Esbell Page; grch. Sara Saltmarsh; grch. Wm. Florence; grch. Sara Stockinge; grch. Sara Nicholls; Exor: son-in-law Henry Stockinge. [*mark*] Wits: Edward James, William Dimock, William Booth, scr. (Pr. 12 Sept. 1620.)

## FOL. 88.

**1019 Anne Haule** of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Woodgate, her 4 chn.; son-in-law Mr. John Woodgate; neph. John Goldesburgh, his wife, Ann; dau. Bert's 5 chn.; dau. Braddocke's 5 chn.; dau. Sliwrighte's 5 chn.; Anthony, son of neph., John Goldesburgh; son-in-law Thos. Sliwright; neph. Reignold Braddocke; my hou. in Waltham Abbey; niece Mabel Bert; niece Anne Berte, dau. of my dau. Birte; poor of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts., and of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sliwright and dau. Goldesburgh. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Cotes, Ric. Monck. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

**1020 William Payne** of Gotaker, psh. of Hilmarton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hilmarton; son John Payne; my hou. at Clacke; son Robt. Payne; son Humfrey Payne; son Thos. Payne; Agnes Pockridge; bro. John Paine, his dau., Alice Payne; Exor: son Wm. Payne; Overs: bro. John Paine and Humfrey Tugwell. [*no sig.*] Wits: Wm. Essington (*mark*), Humfrey Tugwell (*mark*), Jeames Pounting (*mark*), Humfry Goodman (*mark*), John Payne. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

**1021 William Bragge** of Bullmer, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1619.) For a clock to strike a bell upon steeple of Ch. of St. Andrews in Bulmer; poor of Bullmer, St. Peter's, St. Gregory's and All Saints' in Sudburie and Ballington, to be distributed each Easter even.; my only sist. Alice, wife of Robert Milbourne, my bro.-in-law of Dunmowe; eld. bro. John Bragge; John Bragge, son of sd. bro. John (und. 21); Alice Bragge, dau. of sd. bro. John; Agnes Bragge; Parnell Bragge, my goddau., dau. of sd. bro. John (und. 21);

Alice Bragge, dau. of bro. Robt. (und. 21); Fras. Danyell, esq., and his wife; John Danyell, gent.; John Digbye, gent.; Nich., Peter, Edmd. and Jas. Daniell, gent., sons of sd. Fras.; Margt. and Mary Danyell, daus. of sd. Fras.; Roger Turnor; Wm. Thurgood, gent.; Chris. Curde; Mary, wife of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudbury, and late wife of John Gafford of Sudbury, decd.; mess., etc., in the psh. of St. Peter's, Sudbury, bot. of sd. John Gafford and sd. Mary, his then wife, and now in occ. of sd. Geo. Goulding; John and Martin Gafford, sons of sd. Mary; godson Wm. Manwoode, son of Wm. Manwood of Liston, co. Essex (und. 21); copyhold tent. in Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, in occ. of — Hoyer; Dan. Bragge, my servt.; tent. in Bullmer, wh. Zacha Smithe dwelleth; Bragge Elye, son of John Elye of Bullmer, blacksmith; kinsw. Mary Bragge; kinsm. John Bragge, servt. to bro. John Bragge; Alice, Margt., Agnes and Eliz. Manwoode, daus. of Wm. afsd. (und. 21), legs. given them by my moth.; Thos. Brown, servt. to Sir Fulke Grevill, Kt.; Mrs. Fras. Bowden, wid.; Mrs. Margaret, that keepeth wt. Mrs. Fras. Bowden; John Dounell, now vic. of Bulmer, Fras. Downell, wife of sd. John; Wm. Bragge, son of bro. Robt.; John and Agnes Downell, chn. of sd. John (und. 21); bro. Robt.; tent. in Gilezes and Wightes in Gestingethorpe, Wickham St. Pauls and Belchampe Walter, co. Essex, now in the ten. of John and Agnes Rayner and John Cooke; common meadow called Waytes in Belchampe; lease of farm called Grondonhall held of Fras. Daniell, esq.; pars. of Bullmer; Wm. Bragge; aunt Mary White; Grace Bishop, servt. to Mr. Downell; Ric. Stevens, my workman; Exor: bro. Rob.; Wits: Robert Paynell, John Godfree, John Winter, Geo. Goldinge. Cod. (6 June 1620). John Bragge of Stratford, gent.; Wm. Holgate; Hellen, John, Eliz., Mary and Martin, chn. of John Garfurth, late of Sudburye, decd.; Rachel and Geo. Gouldinge, chn. of Geo. Gouldinge of Sudburye. [*Will. Bragge*] Wits: Wm. Pricke and Geo. Gouldinge. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1022** Edw: Litton *a/s.* Smith of Somerford Keynes, co. Wilts., blacksmith. (Dat. 18 Mar. 1619.) Poor of Somerford Keynes; psh. Ch. of Somerford Keynes; sist. Bridgett Litton *a/s.* Smith; lease of hou. in Malmesbury after

death of Roger Grove who now liveth there; godson Ed. Wells; goddau. Eliz. James; my moth.; Extx: wife Joana; ch. unbo.; bro. Walter Stoane; fath. Litton, Supervisor; sists. Margt., Eedie and Anne. [*Ed. Litton*] Wits: John Sneeade and Ric. Michael; Mem. (*undat.*); John Sneeade, minister of the Ch. of Somerford Keynes; Wits: Thos. and Anne Litton, fath. and moth. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

**1023** **Humfry Lovejoy** *als.* **Mathews** of Sonning, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Sonning; Ch. of Sarum; poor of Sonning; son Humfrey (*und. 21*); dau. Jane Lovejoy (*und. 21*); bro. Henry Lovejoy; Geo. Westmerland; Exors: wife Ann, son Humfrey and dau. Jane; Overs: Thos. Lovejoy *als.* Mathews, Geo. Aldright, Wm. Ems; bro. Thos. Lovejoy. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Aldright and Geo. Westmerland. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

**1024** **John Cole** of St. Olaves, Hart street, Lond., gent. (Dat. 25 July 1620, signed 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Sudberry, co. Suff.; St. Peter's Ch. there; poor of St. Olave; Extx: wife Temperance; tents. in Milton, next Sittingborne, co. Kent.; bro. Ed. Cole; Anthy. Thomas, jr., eld. son of sist. Mary; cos. Wm. Oland and Wm. Locke; sist. Parnell Fettiplace; 4 chn. of bro.-in-law Anthy. Thomas (*und. 21*); cos. Eliz. Wraye; the 4 chn. of sd. sist. Mary; Mary Thos., eld. dau. of sd. sist. Mary; 3 daus. of bro. Roger; frd. Mr. Thos. Jones, skinner; my country man John Florey; indr. dat. 6 Aug., 5 Jas. I, by wch. Ric. Cole, late of Buckesh, esq., decd., gr. to Thos. Lea of E. Putford, co. Devon., gent., a tent. called Frox water, in Kilkhampton, co. Cornw., and tent. in Brodeworth, co. Devon.; indr. dat. 29 March, 3 Jas. I, by wch. sd. Ric. Cole gr. to sd. Thos. Lea and Ric. Dymand of Hartland, co. Devon., yeom., tents. in Venton in N. Tamerton, co. Cornw.; ind. dat. 14 Dec. 1614, by wch. Thos. Ley gr. to me sd. lds.; son-in-law Fras. Wall; Barnaby Bestowe, late of Lond., decd., by his indr. dat. 3 June 1609, gr. to me tent., etc., in Eastcheape, Lond., now in occ. of Wm. Wheatly; frd. Capt. John Watts of Maddox, psh. of Ware, esq.; frd. John Rogerman; Wm. Medicombe; Thos. Shorte; Thos. Rogerman; Geo. Middleton; Hugh Dennys. [*John Cole*]

Mr. John Simpson, minister; fath. Heywood; seal gold ring of arms; Wits: John Cooper, George Nash. (Pr. 11 Oct. 1620.)

**1025 Richard Sleigh** of Broademeadowe, psh. of Sheene, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Close called Oxeclose on the moor and common at Nedham Graunge, psh. of Hartington, co. Derby, bot. of Sir Robt. Nedham of Shavington, co. Salop., Kt.; no lawfully begotten issue; neph. Gervase Sleighe, eld. son of bro. Raphe Sleigh; bro. Gervase Sleighe; bro. John Sleighe and Ric., his son; Joane Sleighe, dau. of sd. John; cos. John Mosselye *als.* Slighe; neph. Rd. Sleighe now dwelling wt. me; Eliz., wife of neph. Gervase Sleighe; Marie Sleighe, youngest dau. of bro. Ralphe Sleighe; Hellen Sleighe, dau. of sd. Gervase; Rd. Harris; mort. of a hou. in lordship of Ashford, co. Derby; my servt. Bridgett Hall; Exor: bro. Raphe Sleighe; Overs: bro. Gervase, my nephs. John Froggatt, Gervase Sleighe and John Mosseley *als.* Sleighe. [*mark*] Wits: John Froggatt, John Chicklowe, Humfr. Godwyn. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

**1026 Agnes Browne** of Sutton St. James, co. Linc., wid. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1618.) Bur. in chapel yd. of St. James; moth. Ch. of Linc.; son Edw. Mettcalf; bro's. son John Hodgeson (und. 21); bro. Rd. Farmer; bro's. dau. Agnes Foxe; Wm. Foxe and Agnes, his wife; Jane Ingrum and John Ingrum, her fath.; Robt. Ingrum and his dau.; Wm., son of Walter Wilson; Rd., Walter and Jane Wilson, chn. of Walter Wilson; godch. Mary Farmer and her fath. Thos. Farmer; John and Mary Pennitt, chn. of John Pennitt; Rd., Robt. and Margt. Reade, chn. of sist. Ellin and Robert Reade; Robt. Hargrave; Jas. and Agnes Hargrave; Cath. Jackson; Symon Farmer; Thos. Newton's wife; Priscilla, wife of Robt. Gibson; my servt. Alice Perkins; grch. Isabell Browne (und. 21); Exor: son Clement Browne; Overs: bro. Rd. Farmer. [*mark*] Wits: John Downham, John Richardson, Henrye Curtes. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1027 Arrian Jenifer** of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son John Jenifer, his wife; son Rowland Jenifer (und. 21); dau. Margt. Jenifer (und. 21); grch. John Jenifer, the yr. (und. 21); grch. Bar-

bara Wardour (und. 21), ch. of Nichs. Wardour and my dau., his wife, Barbara Wardour; goddau. Arrian Toller (und. 21), dau. of Edm. Toller; bro.-in-law Frauncis Jenifer; lease of hou. wh. I dwell; Exors: son John Jenifer and son-in-law Nichs. Wardour; Overs: bro. Edm. Toller, [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Burgos, John Hodsoill, Edmond Toller. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

**1028 Alice Luff** of Buriton, co. South., wid. (Dat. 3 Mar. 1619-20.) Cath. of Winchester; 5 chn. of my bro. John Paye; my sist's. dau. Margt. Wyne; Exor: son John Luff. [*mark*] Wits: Phillipp Walker, John Benett. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

**1029 Awdrey Berrye** of St. Dunstan's in the East, Lond., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Oct. 1609.) Extx: my servt. Suzan Graunt; Wits: Thomay Mathew, Mary le Roy. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 89.

**1030 Anne Butcher** of Gt. Therlowe, co. Suff., wid. (Dat. 8 Feb. 1611-12.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Therlowe; sons-in-law John Butcher, Wm. Butcher, Stephen Butcher; goddau. Mary Butcher (und. 16); godson Robt. (und. 24), son of son Robt. Butcher of Little Thurlow, co. Suff.; Stephen (und. 24), son of sd. son Robt. Butcher; goddau. and kinsw. Anne Parker (und. 24); Anne Butcher (und. 21), dau. of son Robt., and his son Jhon (und. 24); kinsw. Cath. Ruse, wid.; Margt. Hodsonn; kinsw. Mary, wife of Jeffery Ive; my sometime servt. Wm. Sebrooke; my servts. Thos. Parman and Margt. Whippam; my old servt. Ellen Sheldrake of Kelton; Exor: son Robt. Butcher. [*mark*] Wits: John Smythe, minister of Gt. Therlowe, George Colle. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

**1031 Robert Freeman**, bound for E. Indies in ship "the Dragon" of Lond. (Dat. 18 May 1618.) Wages due fr. Co. of Merchs. of Lond., trading to the E. Indies; Exor: frd. Edw. Tyther, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robt Freeman*] Wits: Thomas Fryday, clk., Henry Christien. (Adm. gr. 19 Oct. 1620, to Edw. Freeman, bro. of decd., Edw. Tyther, ren.)

**1032 William Heigham** of East Ham, co. Essex, esq. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Poor of E. Ham and of Moulton, co.

Suff.; Danl., Wm., George and Anne Dutton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Anne; dau. Dorothy Plume, her sons Saml. and Thos. Plume (both und. 21); bro. Sir John Heigham, Kt.; neph. Mr. Clement Paman and his wife, my niece, Bidgett; Eliz., wife of son Rd. Heigham and their dau. Mary Heigham; ld. in E. Ham bot. of Sir John Hungerford, Kt., and his wife Mary; ld. in E. Ham called Cranefeild, bot. of Lady Hunt, Wm. Hunt, esq., and Thos. Sharpe; ld. in Barking, co. Essex., bot. of George Walderne; Exors: neph. Wm. Moseley of Darberton, co. Notts., esq., and son Rd. Heigham. [*Wil: Heighma*] Dr. Whitinges; Mr. Burton; my daus'. md. Martha Tyson; (*no wits.*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

**1033 James Jeve** of Bauldocke, co. Herts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 12 July 1620.) Son Jas. Jeve; John Skegg; Wits: John Izard, John Scege. (Adm. gr. 28 Sept. 1620, to Jas. Jeve, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1034 Richard Johnes** of Oswestrie, co. Salop., skinner. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Oswestry; rep. of sd. Ch.; son and hr. app. Rd. Jones (und. 16); my dwelling hou. in Church St., Oswestry, bot. of John Mathewes of Blodwell vechan, esq.; ld. in Sweney and Lanvorda, co. Salop., bot. of Rd. Thornes, esq., decd., and Edw. ap Thomas of Sweney; son-in-law Moris Hamner; dau. Sara Johnes and her chn.; poor of Oswestry; lease of common in Sweney, held of Ld. Treasurer of Engd.; my late wife; Exor: cos. Arthur Kynaston, gent.; Overs: Mr. Theoder Trevor and Mr. Rd. Jones of Wolliow St. [*Richard Johnes, skynner*] Wits: Andrew Chambers, Theoder Treavor, Richard Jones, Moris Hamner, Thomas Owyne, Thomas Williams, Griffith ap Tudor, Samuel Robertes, Thomas Jones, baker; Rowland Hamner; John, son of Theoder Trevor; bro.-in-law Thos. Moris, baker, and his dau.-in-law Joane Evance; my sist. Anne; Thomas ap Rees, labr.; Ellis ap John, labr.; John Ellis; Griuffeth ap Theoder; Saml. Roberts; Dorothy and Margt. Hamner in Lond.; Mr. Wm. Bisbie; Alexr. Bisbie; my sist. Eliz. Jones, wid., sist. to Mr. Hamner of Sweney; Mr. Ainge; Rd. Baker, Exor: of his fath. Edw. Baker; John Muckleston's tents. und. the Town hall; rent of my part of the Towles. (Pr. 9 Sept. 1620.)



**1035 Thomas Symonds** (*of St. Peter, Cornhill\**), Lond., skinner. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1619.) Abt. 60 years old. Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of Allhallow's, Lombard St., Lond., nr. first wife and chn.; wife Mary Symonds; chn. Thos. and Rd. Symonds, Eliz. Hawes, Mary Peate, Joen Symonds, An Sheperd, Sewzan and Ester Symonds; hou. wh. I now dwell; Overs: Sir Wm. Cockin, Kt., now Ld. Mayor, and my bro., Mr. Abraham Cartwright; hou. in Coleman St., late bot. of Wm. Bonner; poor of Allhallow's, Lombard St., of St. Peter's, wh. I now dwell, and of Tawnton, co. Somst., wh. I was bo.; hosp. of Christ Church and St. Thomas, Southwark and Bridewell; prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate and compters in Wood St., and the Poltere, the Whitlyon, King's Bench, Marshalsea, Fleet and Gate House; An Ager and her moth.; eld. bro. Wm. Symonds and his wife, his 3 sons-in-law and their wives; my bro., Thos. Mun and his wife; Edw. Abott's wife; my sist. Wood; Bridget Botson; cos. Wm. Riche; John Darween; Edward Markes (*cancelled*); Jno. Clarke; Jno. Mansell; cos. Sisilia Riche and her husb. at Beerye (?); gr.-chn. Marie and Joen Peet and Mary Shephard; godson Thos. Peet; Exor: son Thos. Symonds; Mary Mason and her fath.; my cos. Coeles; Charelles; Lowlis; Lawrence Lovlis (und. 21); cos. Vassell and his wife; bro. Wade, his wife and their son, Wm. Wade; Robt. Wade; cos. Gyll and his wife; Rd. Stens and his wife and wife's sist. and her husb. in Tawnton; Mills Coxton, the sergeant; Co. of Skinners; Mrs. Eliz. Abott, her dau. and her son, Edw. Abott. [*Thomas Symonds*] Wits: Jno. Darwin, Edmond Marckes, Lawrence Lovesse. (Pr. 6 Sept. 1620.)

**1036 Emmott Drew** of Halstoke, co. Dorsett. (Dat. 16 June 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Halstoke; Agustyne Membry of Ilminster; Nichs. Rawlins of same psh.; Wm. Knight, joiner; John Jones of Netherhay, butcher, his sists., Eliz. Hext and Agnes Jones; 4 chn. of Eliz. Hext; 2 chn. of John Jones; Exor: son Robt. Drewe. [*mark*] Wits: Guli-elmo Banks, Thomas Greeinway, Joh. Wills (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Sept. 1620.)

**1037 Timothy Reade** cit. and grocer, (*of St. Dunstan's in West\**) Lond. (Dat. 24 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Dun-

\* Pro. Act. Book.

stan's in the W., Fleet St., Lond., wh. I now dwell; indr. 1 June last, betw. me and frd. Anthony Gilman, cit. and stationer of Lond., and Thos. Bell, cit. and apoth. of Lond., concerning tents. in Clapham, co. Surr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; sist. Sarah Stoner; poor of St. Dunstan's in the W., and of Clapham; kinsm. Henry, Nichs. and Daniel Earle, sons of Raphe Earle, their sist. Mary; Winifred, wife of Thos. Molte, and his dau. Ann Molte (und. 21); godson Tymothie Mynns, son of Ellen Mynns (und. 21); bro.-in-law Mr. Wm. Clarke, apoth., sist.-in-law, his wife Alice, and their chn., Wm., Ann., Eliz., Mary, John and Thos. Clarke (all und. 21); bro.-in-law Thos. Bell, apoth., and his now wife; bro.-in-law Wm. Bell, apoth., his now wife, and his son, Wm. Bell; bro.-in-law Wm. Casson, his dau. Hester Casson, now dwelling wt. me; bro.-in-law Sem Casson and his wife, their chn., Wm. and Sarah Casson (und. 21); bro.-in-law Robt. Casson; bro.-in-law Roger Casson and his wife Margt.; bro.-in-law Edm. Casson; bro.-in-law Rd. Casson and his wife; Anthony Gilman, his wife, and their dau., Eliz. Gilman; Henry Leigh, apoth., my sometime servt., his wife and his sons, John, Henry and Wm. Leigh (all und. 21); my sometime servt., John Stocke; Francis Archer; Benj. Cooper; Edm. Weaver, stationer, his wife Eliz., and his sons, Gabriell and Thos. Weaver; frd. and neighbour, Walter Meredith; Mr. Wm. Bagnall; my servt., Wm. Broad, at end of his apprshipp.; frds., Mr. Hugh Richardson, Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., and his Lady, Mr. Nichs. Harmon; Symon Wadlowe and his wife, Margt.; Steph. Parkinson; George Steward; Thos. and Theodosia Yates, chn. of Thos. Yates, stationer; my servt., Winifred Marten; Rd. Orpim, servt. to bro.-in-law, Rd. Casson; Thos. Sill; Edm. Russell of Stretham; Wm. White, shoemaker, his dau., Margt. White; Anthony Scarisbucke, his wife and their dau., Gresigon; wife's goddau., Damaske Reeve; Margt. Hall; Jollife Lownes, apoth. to H. H. the Prince, his wife and their chn., John, Ann, Mary and Martha Lownes; poor prisoners in the 2 compters and Ludgate, Lond.; Christ's hosp., Lond.; Overs: Anthony Gilman, Thos. Bell, Wm. Bell and Anthony Scarisbricke. [*Tymothie Reade*] Wits: Anthony Scarisbricke, Syman Wadlowe, George Moore, William Bagnall, William Broade, Walter Meredith. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

**1038 Gertrude Rowse** of Heybridge, co. Essex, spr. (Dat. 15 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Thos. Estwood of Maldon, co. Essex, barber; grmoth. Dorothy Francklyn, decd.; uncle Gyles Frauncklyn of Roton, co. Wilts., gent., Exor: of my grmoth's. will; sist. Eliz. Rowse; John Estwood of Heybridge, his wife Agnes, and his dau., Agnes Estwood; Exor: Thos. Estwood. [*mark*] Wits: John Parkine, Johan Parent, wid., Samuel Chese, scr. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

**1039 John Spencer** of Monington upon Wye, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 29 June 1615.) Cath. of Heref.; 8 of son John Spencer's chn.; 5 chn. of son-in-law Wm. Shoter, by dau. Eliz.; Kath. and Margt., daus. of Wm. Gregges by dau. Anne; Anne Jenkins, dau. of John Jenkins; wife Anne; a heriot on my lds. at Sotten; Marie and Anne, daus. of son Thos.; Wm., son of dau. Elinor Leath; Jas. Bridges of Monington; Exor: my son Thos. Spencer. [*mark*] Wits: James Bridges, William Leath. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

**1040 Anthony Wright** (*of Kelvedon, co. Essex\**). (Dat. 20 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Kelvedon and S. Weald; Mr. Anthony Luther, jr., and Thos. Luther, sons of Rd. Luther; goodwife Hybell; Henry Baker; servts. of bro. John Wright; Mr. Goslinge; Mr. Wm. Wright, merch., of Lond.; Mr. Withers, preacher; cos. Rd. Wright and his wife; lease of hou. wh. he dwells; Henry, son of bro. John Wright, and his oth. chn.; bro. Lawrence Wright; sist. Emerson; copyhold lds.; Exor: bro. John Wright. [*Anthony Wright*] Wits: Stephen Withers, Thomas Luther, Henry Browne. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 90.

**1041 William Hatley** of Caxton, co. Camb., gent. (Dat. 4 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Caxton psh. Ch.; wife Emme; son Jas. (und. 21); hous. and lds. belonging to man. of Swannesley, in psh. of Caxton, wch. I hold of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; son John Hatley (und. 21); son Thos. Hatley (und. 21); Exor: son Philip Hatley; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Hatley, esq.; my wife's last husb. [*William Hatley*] Wits: Robert Christian, Thomas Wincoll, Laurence Kynge. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**1042 John Horsley** of precincts of White Friars, Fleet St., Lond., tailor. (Dat. 11 Aug. 1620.) My 5 daus. Judith, Anne, Barbara, Lucy and Dorothy Horsley (all und. 15); my servt. Mary Dobbins; Extx: wife Barbara; Overs: frds. Mr. Amos Browne, Mr. John Graye and Mr. John Penson. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Casson, Amos Browne, Wa: Retarick, scr. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

**1043 Thomas Tirrell** of St. Sidwill's, co. of city of Exon., yeom. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My now wife Richaard; Moy-ses, Wm. and Anne Tirrell, chn. of son Wm. Tyrrell; sist. Eliz. Tirrell; poor prisoners in co. Devon. jail, and city of Exon. jail; Exor: John Tyrrell, son of my son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: John Cheeke, scr., Georgius Goddard, William Tirrell. (Adm. gr. 17 Oct. 1620, to Wm. Tirrell, fath. of John Tirrell, Exor.; dur. min. of sd. Exor:.)

**1044 Roger Dye** of St. Magnus, Lond., grocer. (Nunc. will dat. Monday, 16 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Nan; my chn.; poor of Christ's hosp. and St. Magnus; Wits: Anne Brisan, Rd. Champion, Mrs. Scalticke. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 8 May 1626, to John Davies of St. Andrew Holborn, co. Midd., gent., Anne, the rel., being dead and Lady Eliz. Thelwall *als*. Dye and Anne Dye, daus. of sd. decd., ren.)

**1045 William Marshall**, the yr., of St. Mary Ch., co. Devon., mariner. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Mar. 1619-20.) Bound on voyage to Newfoundland; poor of St. Mary Ch., of Cof-fingswell, Tarmooone;† Exor: fath. Wm. Marshall. [*mark*] Wits: John Marshall (*mark*), Johane Marshall (*mark*), Elizabeth Burring (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

**1046 Richard Woodman**, the eld., of Forest row, psh. of East Grinstead, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Poor of E. Grinstead; sist. Susan Brightid; tent. called Okehurst in Fletching, co. Suss., now in occ. of Robt. Woolman, lately bot. of Robt. Sevenocke; ld. called Hungersdowne in Fletching, in occ. of Rd. Godlye, lately bot. of Wm. Jynner; John, one of the sons of Thos. Godlye of Forest row; Rd. Godlye (und. 21), son of Rd. Godlye of Fletching; Thos. Godlye, the yr., son of sd. Thos. of Forestrow; tent. in Charlwood,

† Tor Moham.

co. Surr., in occ. of Nichs. Rickman; tent. in E. Grinsted, in occ. of Rd. Bryan; Jas. and Edw., oth. sons of sd. Thos. Godlye; ld. in Cowden, co. Kent, in occ. of Thos. Swaysland; Exor: John Godlye, son of Thos. Godlye, the eld.; Overs: John Wicking of Forest row, yeom., and John Yeomans of Fletching, yeom. [*Richard Woodma*] Wits: Richard Lewis, George Best, Salomon Cole, Thomas West. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

**1047 Edward Revett**, the eld., of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1619.) Son Edw. Revett; cap. mess. wh. I now dwell, in psh. of St. Mary at the Key in Ipswich, abutting on Common St. and the Channellor Common Key; tent. in St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich, in occ. of Edm. Jenney, esq.; son Phil. Revett; New Market Cross, Ipswich; dau. Ellen, wife of John Lowe; son-in-law John Norton and his wife, my dau. Mary; son John Revett; chn. (und. 21) of son Roger Revett; son Thos. Revett, when he shall come to England; Edm. Digbye (und. 21), son of my dau. Thomasine; Mr. Foster, minister of St. Mathew's, Ipswich; Exors: son Edw. and John Norton; Overs: kinsm. Mr. Thos. Clere of Ipswich. [*Edward Revet, senior*] Wits: Tobye Abbott, John Carnabye, Jeane Goslyn. (Adm. gr. 14 Oct. 1620, to Joan Revett, rel. and Extx: of Edw. Revett, late while liv. Exor: of Edw. Revett, senr., of Ipswich, John Norton, ren.)

**1048 Edward Rotheram** (*of St. Mary, Aldermanbury\**), Lond., ald. (Dat. 25 May 1619.) Sist. Agnes Robinson, her husb., her eld. son John Scott, her 2d son Wm. Scott and her 3d son Abraham Scott; ld. lately bot. of Robotham; John Scott's chn., his son Edw. Scott; sist. Margt. and her husb.; John and Rd., sons of bro. Wm. Rotherham, decd.; lds. in Yoxall and Uttoxiter; ld. held by sist. Ellen Allen, her former husb., my bro. John; Ellen, dau. of Wm. Rotheram (und. 21); Jas. (und. 21), youngest son of sd. Wm. Rotheram, his dau. Judith (und. 21) and his youngest dau. Agnes; Eliz. Willson; Co. of Drapers; hosp. of Bridewell; Christ's hosp.; poor of St. Mary Aldermanbury and of Eltham; Mr. Jenny; Rd. Band; Henry More and his wife Alice; in Staff.; Extx: wife Judith. [*Edward Rotheram*] (Pr. 31 Oct.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

1620. Adm. gr. 1 Jan. 1647-8, to Ralph Austen and Ellen, his wife, and Thomas Whitmore and Judith, his wife, chn. of Wm. Rotheram, while liv. bro. of decd., Judith Rotheram, rel. of decd., being dead.)

**1049 Johanne Domett** of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 10 May, 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Chardstocke; son John Domett, his son John (und. 21), and his dau. Magdalen (und. 21); son George Domett, his son Constantine (und. 21), and his dau. Ursula Domett (und. 21); Magdalen and Kath. Michell (both. und. 21), daus. of Salathiell Michell; Rd. Knighte (und. 21); Margt. Knighte, wid.; Overs: John and George Domett; Extx: dau. Magdalen Michell. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Chubb, George Strounge (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1050 John Castell**, the eld., of Southam, psh. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1618.) Bur. in chyd. of Bishop's Cleeve; my 4 daus. Anne, Abigail, Margt. and Eliz.; son John Castle; son Rd. Castle (und. 21); fath.-in-law Thos. Pearse of Budsaye; Extx: wife Johane; Overs: Thos. Lorwing of Heymes, co. Glouc., gent., John Lorwing of Bishop's Cleeve, Robt. Newman and Thos. Leare of Sowtham, co. Glouc., yeom.; Wits: Robert Newman, Thomas Leare, John Yeardington. [*mark*] (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

**1051 Josias Underhill**, (*decd. in pts. beyond the sea\**). (Dat. 2 Apr. 1620, at sea on board the "Orange Tree.") Overs: Rd. Newland and Aron Elles; Extx: wife Johane; bro. John; my chn.; John Beeder. [*Josias Underhill*] Wits: William Thomas, George Yeomans. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

**1052 Thomas Wadham** of Marshfeild, co. Glouc., yeom. (Nunc. will dat. 8 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Marshfield; wife Mary; moth.-in-law Margt. Gydings of Urchfont; fath. Wm. Wodham; my unbo. ch.; Wits: John Meredith, vic. ibm., John Gyttinges, Thomas Wood, Margaret Gydnyges, William Wodham. (Adm. gr. 2 Oct. 1620, to Mary Wodham, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1053 Hugh Harris** of Donyatt, co. Somst., potter. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Donyatt; wife Diones; Exor:

\* Pro. Act. Book.

son George Harris; dau. Agnes. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walter Morse, Richard Bromefeild, Philipp Mayne, Wynifride Shawe. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1054 Henry Bowyer** of Warfield, co. Berks., yeom. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1614-15.) Bound on voyage to E. Indies on ship "the Lyon;" Exors: sist. Margt. Price and her husb. Thomas Price; lds. in co. Berks. [*Henry Bowyer*] Wits: Philipp Winsen, George Batt. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Price, pow. res. to Margt. Price.)

**1055 William Challice** of Shuddye Campes, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Extx: wife Dyna; sons Wm., Barthw., John and Edw. Challice (all und. 21). [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Creaque, Robert Bridge. (Pr. 3 Oct. 1620.)

**1056 William Waltham** (*of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Midd.\**). (Dat. 17 Sept. 1620.) Dau. Margt. (und. 21); Mr. Kyngstone; bro. David; Extx: wife Eliz. [*no sig.*] Wits: Nicholas Bacon, Henry Walker (*mark*), David Waltham. (Pr. 4 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 91.

**1057 William Webb**, cit. and grocer, (*of St. Giles without Cripplegate\**), Lond. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond.; Eliz. Webb, dau. of bro. Rd. Webb; Wm., son of bro. Nicholas Webb (und. 21); dau. (und. 21) of sd. bro. Nicholas; bros. Thos. Webb, Henry Webb and John Webb; sist. Mary Packwood; sist. Eliz. Hall; poor of Wattenbury and of St. Giles', Lond.; Mary Brooke and Ann Broome, sists.-in-law to my Exor;; Priscilla Monday; Exor: Edw. Brooke, cit. and tallow chandler of Lond.; Overs: Isaacke Younge, apoth.; Mrs. Catterton, sometime wife of Chas. Catterton; Cath. Yates; poor of Woolvercot. [*William Webb*] Wits: John Burdett, Richard Parkes, scr. pub. Cod. (11 Oct. 1620); my ldlord, Mr. Mundy and his wife; tent. in St. Giles without Criplegate, bot. by me and sd. Edw. Brooke; Wits: Humfrie Pye, scr., William Darracke, gr<sup>r</sup>. (*sic.*) Anthonye Stevens. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)



**1058 John Wiseman** (*of Halstock, co. Dorset.\**). (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620) Grchn., my son Hugh Wiseman's chn., Rd., John, George and Cath. Wiseman (all und. 21); grchn. Hugh, Eamlin and Eliz. Vergin (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Eales and Hughe Vergin, her husb.; Extx: wife Ema; Overs: Rd. Dawe and Thos. Adams. [*mark*] Wits: Walter Fowler, George Paynter. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1059 John Luccocke** of Congersbury, co. Somst., victualer. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur in chyd. of Congersbury; son John Luccocke; son Wm. Luccocke; dau. Eliz. Luccocke; sist. Hall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Joane May; Overs: frds. Edm. Hobbs and Rd. Lovell; (sealed 2 May 1620.) [*no sig.*] Wits: Joseph Harris (*mark*), Edward Walrond. (Pr. 18 Oct. 1620.)

**1060 John White** of Pouderham, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Pouderham; poor of Pouderham and of Kenn; 3 daus. Joane, Mary and Thomazine; John Edwards, son of dau. Thomazine; Agnes Downe, dau. of dau. Thomazine; my barque "The Elizabeth" of Pouderham, now bound for St. Lucar, in the King of Spain's dominions; my chn's. chn.; Extx: wife Margt.; neph. Thos. Waymouth; neph. Thos. Locke; Alice Varder, Alice Warren and old Joane, 3 poor women of Exminster; Overs: cos. John Waymouth of Pouderham and frd. George Shutt of Exminster; John, son of sd. John Waymouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Collins, clk., John Waymouth, Catherine Ford (*mark*), Catherine Helmer (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

**1061 Alice Hill** of Wivelcombe, dioc. of Bath and Wells, wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Son Thos., his wife and chn.; dau. Etheldred Norman and her chn.; close at Hescocke; Eliz. and Jane Norman; dau. Hester, her husb.; my dau. Joane; Hester Chapleyn; son Francis Hill; son Wm.; son Thos.; wood in Darkemore; wid. Palmer; John Crosse; Exors: son and dau. Symon and Eliz. Hill. [*mark*] Wits: Tho. —, Robt. Shepley, Francis Norman (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

**1062 Richard Hawlke** of Rewe, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 26 July 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Rewe, nr. the Cross on E. side;

\*Pro. Act. Book.

poor of Rewe, of Silferton and of Thorverton; wife Emmott; daus. Mary, Agnes and Julyan Hawlkes; cos. Johane Hooper of Witheridge; kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon; Bartw. Cole of Stocke Canon; Wm. Gill of Rewe; Jane Lipscomb of Silferton; Thos. Boucher of Thorverton; Mary Wellington of same; John Turner late of N. Downe, psh. of Thorverton, decd.; Nicholas Radford of Silferton; Rd. Knyll of Upton Pyne, clk., owes my son, Wm. Hawlkes £5 by fraudulent bond, of wch. £4 were pd. in pres. of Steven Dicker of Silferton and John Newcomb of Thorverton; Exor: son Wm.; Overs: kinsm. Wm. Hawlkes of Farringdon, gent., and neighbour Rd. Radford of Rewe. [*Rich<sup>u</sup>. Hawlkes*] Wits: Richard Radford of Rewe, Joh: Oliver, script. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

**1063** **Frauncis Sadler** (*of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate\**), Lond., woodmonger. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1620.) Extx: wife Jane Sadler; lease of my hou.; dau. Frauncis Woder; bro. and sist. Fletcher; son Woder; Co. of Woodmongers; Mr. Ellam; Mr. Andrew Ellam; son Atkinson; bro. Sadler and his wife; godson John Sadler; stock in E. India Co.; Mrs. Windsor; Mrs. Whitehead; Mr. Wraye gone into Linc.; Mr. Townerowe; Sir John Scott, Kt.; Virginia Co. owes me salary; Mr. Watkins; Thos. Batten; Adam Denton in the Indies; Walter Moumfort; John Willoby, factor in the Royal James; Joseph Reeue; John Caverlye; Mr. Lamnam; Mr. Bringborne; Mr. Hunter, haberdasher. [*Frauncis Sadler*] Wits: Robert Woder. (Pr. 26 Oct. 1620.)

**1064** **John Edwines** of Porthamall, co. Bre., gent. (Dat. 20 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of the Vaughans, nr. Roger Hayward, decd., in psh. Ch. of Talgorth; Cath. of St. Davies; poor of Talgorth; dau. Ellenor (und. 16); tents. in Hursley, psh. of Letton, co. Heref., in ten. of Jas. Melyn; fath. Walter Edwines, decd.; moth.-in-law, Joane Edwines, wid.; bro. Water Edwines, his chn.; chn. of sist. Ann Rees; cos. Mr. John Downes of Hopton Bishop, co. Heref., gent.; goods in Morden; psh. Ch. of Morden; Exors: wife Lettice and son-in-law Edw. Turnor. [*John Edwines*] Wits: Wat: Lewes, clk., Jenkin Thomas, 11†, John Hutchins. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

\*Pro. Act. Book.

† sic. Qu. Llewelin.

**1065 Thomas Phippes** of Biburye, co. Glouc., husbm. (Dat. 28 May 1620.) Poor of Biburye, of Ablington and of Arlington; sist. Agnes Culle, her chn.; sist. Alice Pallmer; chn. of sist. Hellen Reynold; kinsm. Wm. Smith; kinsw. Helen Hartill; kinsm. Thos. Hartill; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: frds., Thos. Marchan of Arlington and Rd. Winchcombe of Biburye. [*mark*] Wits: Francis Reynoldes, Richard Winchcombe (*mark*), Thomas Marchan (*mark*). (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

**1066 Brian Broughton** of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1618.) My man, Henry Herbert; bro. Edw. Broughton's chn. (und. 21); bro. Rd. Broughton; bro. John Broughton; sist. Cath., wife of John Weed; chn. of Thos. Vice of Bishopp Offley, co. Staff.; my cos. George Broughton, sometime servt. to Mrs. Woare of Lond.; my laundress, Joane Granger, wid.; poor of Egmanton; old Rd. Parthropp of Laxton; chn. of bro. Thos. Allott; Overs: Robt. Fulnetby, esq.; Jeston Jones, esq.; Mr. Perkin's works; bros.-in-law Wm. Church and John Wood; Exors: bro. Rd. Broughton and my servt. Henry Herbert. [*Bry: Broughton*] Wits: Henry Best, scr., Anthony Scarisbrick, Humfrey Chaveney, Humfrey Shalscrose. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

**1067 Samuel Tubman** of St. Mary Bowe, Lond., apoth. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Oct. 1620.) Extx: wife Martha; Overs: and Wits: George Dun and Edward Rider. (Pr. 20 Oct. 1620.)

**1068 John More**, sergeant at law, (*of Baddesley, co. Southton.\**). (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq., to have my mans. of Baddesley, Chilworth, Romsey infra and extra, co. Southton., for use of son John More; my dwelling hou. called Baddesley hou., in Baddesley; the Park; dau. Anna More (und. 20); dau. Dowcebell Dunche and her chn.; Exor: son John; Overs: sd. Sir Jas. Wolveridge, Kt., and Wm. Noye, esq.; Wits: J: Drake, Will: Weston, Evan Powell, Jo: Smith, Jo: Swanton. Cod. (13 Aug. 1620). My servts., John Swanton, John Smith and Evan Powell. [*no sig.*] Wits: J: Drake, Ed: Chadwell, Jo: More. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620, by John More, son. Adm. gr. 15 Aug. 1621, to Dowcebelle Dunch *als.* Moore and Anne

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Hooper *als.* Moore, daus. of decd., and their husbs., Saml. Dunch and Edw. Hooper, John More, Exor., being dead.)

**1069** Lawrence Litler of St. Stephen's, Coleman St., gent. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in sd. psh.; tents. in Midd., and Coleman St.; dau. Jane, wife of Thos. Chaloner, gent.; uncle Rd. Litler, gent., his wife; frds., Mrs. Ciselye Duncombe, Mr. Thos. Ravenscrofte and Mr. Raphe Ward; Mr. Duncombe; my bro. Chaloner; my gt. seal ring; Mrs. Williams; my clk., Roger Smithe; John Hudson; cos. Edw. Fryer; Mr. Jarman, vic. of St. Stephen's; my sist. Key; Auncients and gents. of Barnard's Inn; cos. Frauncis Turfett; Extx: wife Dorcas; my son; Overs: Frauncis Chaloner, gent., and my son-in-law Thos. Chaloner. [*Laur: Litler*] Wits: Thomas Knight, Raphe Yeardley, Richard Hamond, Thomas Taylor, James Pownser (*mark*), Roger Smith, Johes Hudson. (Pr. 24 Oct. 1620.)

**1070** Thomas Halhead of Banbury, co. Oxon., woollendraper, old. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Banbury chyd.; cos. Thos. Halhead of Banbury and his chn.; close called Andros Pittes; cos. John, son of Henry Halhead; Alice Halhead, dau. of sd. Henry; ld. in Calthrupp, Banbury, bot. of Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell, decd.; Henry Hallhead's oth. chn.; chn. of Edm. Smalbone of Banbury; chn. of Mary Lovill of Bloxham; chn. of Joane Kymble of Calthrupp, wid.; chn. of Eliz. Leach of Chipping Norton, decd.; chn. of Rd. Hiett of Saford; chn. of Ursula Leach, decd.; 2 chn. of Sara Howse of Banbury, decd.; chn. of Joane Greenehill, wid.; frds. Mr. John Dodd, Mr. John Lancaster, Mr. George Gee, ministers; Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton; Thos., son of Mr. Wm. Short of Banbury, decd.; cos. Henry Fitch of Sawford; Rd. Kyte, Wm. Knight, Dorothe Cole and Dorothe Taylor, servts. to my cos. Thos. Hallhead; Exor: cos. Thos. Hallhead of Banbury, woollendraper; Overs: Mr. Robt. Cleaver of Drayton and Robt. Lovell of Bloxham. [*mark*] Wits: William Whately, Robert Drewe, Robert Benbow, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

**1071** William Mace of Goddington, psh. of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, husbm. (Dat. 6 Apr. —.) Son Wm.; my 2 daus.

Joane and Ann Mace; my part of my farm and lease of Goddington; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. Jo. Wakelyn the eld. and Joseph Powle. [*mark*] Wits: George Smith, par. of Chelsfeild, Thomas Mace (*mark*). (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 92.

**1072** Hugh Capon of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and woodmonger of Lond. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1620.) Bro. Henry Capon and his chn.; Co. of woodmongers, Lond.; my servts. Robt. Clemenson, John Whight and Jane Wharton; Wm. Pallmer (und. 21), whom I took out of charity fr. the Ch. wardens of this psh.; Wm. Page, scr.; Extx: wife Edith; Overs: Rd. Clarke and Wm. Sarnell [*mark*]. Wits: William Page, scr., Nicholas Fryer. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

**1073** Thomas Dabb of Pillesley, co. Derb., yeom. (Dat. 9 May 1617.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Northwinfeild; poor of Northwinfeild; rep. footway at Locke bridge; son-in-law George Calton and dau., his wife, Isabell; dau. Mary Dabb; son Rd., his chn. and his wife; dau. Ellen Dabb; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Milwarde; son Raphe, his chn.; son Frauncis, if he returns to England wtin. 4 yrs.; son Wm. Dabb's chn., Thos. and Rd. Dabbe (und. 21), their bro., John Dabb (und. 18); Exor: eld. son John; Overs: frds. Thos. Brailsford of Seanor,† Robt. Newton of Higham and son Rd. Dabb. [*mark*] Wits: Hen: Hunlocke, John Brailesford, Tho. Brailesforde. Cod. (28 Sept. 1618). [*mark*] Wits: Thos: Brailsford, John Wright. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620.)

**1074** James Baynes (*in pts. beyond the sea\**), servt. to John Bill. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Extx: my moth. Eliz. Weldin of Bednall Greene; ill in Paris, to be bur. in place called Le Saint Pere, by the Clarck place established by King Lewis XIII, for burying those of reformed religion; French Ch. in Challonton; Monsr. du Moulin; poor of St. Andrews the Wardrobe; the alms hous. next my uncle Hogg; poor of Bednall Greene; Wm. Wamsley, orphan; sist. Jane Weldin; my mr. and mris., Mr. John Bill and his wife; John Cleaver and his wife; Christopher, the porter; my moth's. maid, Jacobin; uncle Questa, beyond the seas; uncle Lee; bro.

† Sic. qu. Heanor?

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Wilson's chn. (und. 21); Abraham Segard; Mr. Hodges; Mr. John Parker; Mr. West, tailor; Mr. Stokes; Emanuell. [mark] (no wits.) (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

**1075 Elizabeth Killingworth**, (of Pampesford, co. Camb., wid.\*). (Dat. 7 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. John Killingworth of Pampesford, esq., decd.; dau. Glascocke and her dau. Mary; dau. Cecill and her daus. Mary and Eliz. my god-dau.; son Cecill; dau. Skepper and her husb.; son Thos.; son John; son Wm.; grch. Fraunces Cropley her fath. and his dau. Marye; bros. Christr. Cheyney and John Cheney; bro. and sist. Feild; sist. Ann Cheyney; Wm. Cheyney, son of bro. John; my former servt. Jane Mortlocke; Exors: sons Glascocke and Cecill. [*Elizabeth Killingworth*] Wits: Tho. Hoskins, John Leader, Robert Beten. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

**1076 William Greenefeild** of Capell, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Lds. in Warnham, co. Suss., called Dawes, in ten. of John Butler and wid. Evershed; eld. dau. Joane (und. 20); 3d dau. Mary; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Sarah; my servts. Thos. and Jas. March and Sarah Greene-feilde; Mary, wife of Edw. Brooker; my servt. Edw. Longhurst; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: frds. George Steere, clk. and John Younge. [*William Greenefeild*] Wits: Henry Stone, John Constable, George Steere. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

**1077 Thomas Hothersall** of Lond., surgeon, (*in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Schedule of will dat. 11 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound as master surgeon in ship "Sampson" for the E. Indies; uncle Robt. Shuttleworth, cit. and merch. taylor of Lond. [*Edm: Hothersall* †] Wits: Da: Phillipps, servt. to George Rickner, the eld., scr., decd., Edward Cotton. (Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1620, to Robt. Shuttleworth, uncle of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1078 Edward Palmer** of the Co. of Merch. Adventurers, (*in pts. beyond the sea*\*). (Dat. at Middleborough, 1 Sept. 1620.) Poor of the English congregation; John Forboes, minister to the Co. of Merch. Adventurers; eld. bro. Rd. Palmer; 2d bro. Giles Palmer; 3d bro. Thos. Palmer; Overs:

† Sic.

• Pro. Act. Book.



Humfrey Burr and John Mount-Stevens; Rd. Bressy, broker to the sd. Co.; my laborer, Peter Jasper; Roger Flood; John Grenowes; my 5 sists. Margt., Mary, Ann, Joan and Merriall Palmer and their chn.; Exor: Gregorye Wilzerd. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood, John Grenowes, Joannes Van; Rd. Bressy, script. Cod. (undated). John Winghe, minister of the English Ch. in Flushing. [*Edward Palmer*] Wits: Roger Flood. (Pr. 25 Oct. 1620.)

**1079** John Turnam of Downton, co. Wilts., weaver. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Downton chyd.; Cath. of Sarum; John (und. 21), son of bro.-in-law Rd. Cater; John son of Walter Baylye, my ten.; Edm. Whitlocke; my kinsw. Joane Hardinge; 3 chn. of kinsw. Margt. Carvell; bro. Rd. Turnam; tent. in occ. of Walter Baylie; my kinsm. Jas. Carvell, his sist. Frances Carvell and her sist. Margt. Carvell, the eld.; Extx: wife, Eliz.; Overs: frds. Wm. Saunders, Wm. Lowe. [*John Turnam*] Wits: John Snelgar, William Sanders, William Lowe, Edmund Whittoke (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

**1080** Thomas Hull of St. Bride's *als.* Bridgett, Fleet St., Lond., sadler. (Dat. 19 Sept. 1620.) My unbo. ch.; fath.-in-law, Robt. Russell, now husb. of my own moth., Edith Russell; bond in name of Rd. Wittam; bros. Robt. and Wm. Russell, sons of sd. Robt.; bro. Thos. Russell; bros. Christr. and George Russell; sist. Mary Russell; frd. Mr. Robt. Walker, barber surgeon, dwelling in Budg Row, Lond.; frd. Thos. Purnell, carpenter, dwelling in Colman St., Lond.; frd. John Freeman, sadler; Wm. Procter, sadler; my servts. Michael Harman, Marie Hill; Overs: frds. George Potter of Lond., sadler, and Nathaniell Newburye of Lond., stationer; Extx: wife Sarah; bro. Thos. Russell to be Exor: should my wife die, she now being ill. [*Thomas Hull*] Wits: William Cave, Thomas Newton, John May, scr. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620 by rel. and Extx:.)

**1081** Roger Mynde (*of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate\**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1620.) Wife Ann; chn. Roger and Eliz. Minde; Exors: John Speede, cit.

\* Pro. Act. Book.



and merch. tailor of Lond. and John Woodcocke, cit. and haberdasher of Lond. [*R. M.*] Wits: Henry Smith, Arthur Vizer, scr. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

**1082 William Deane** of Nethercott, co. Oxon., gent. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Son and hr. Wm. (und. 21); dau. Dorothe (und. 21); lease of Old Stoke Charity, co. Southton.; lds. in Bucks. had of Joseph Moyne; Exors: wife Isabell and Mr. John Seller, clk., par. of Ickford; bro. Deane; Overs: John K., Bish. of Lond., Sir Thos. Chamberleyne, Kt., chief Justice of Chester, Sir Frauncis Stonerd, Kt., and Walter Dayrell, esq. [*Willm. Deane*] Wits: Thos. Fleetewood, Robert Dove, Thos. Hedd. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620 by Isabelle, rel. of decd., pow. res. to John Seller.)

**1083 Edward Rossen** of Odington upon Otmore, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. Saturday, 22 May 1619.) Bur. in Odington chyd.; dau. Eliz. Rossen; Extx: wife Ellinor; Overs: Edw. Bygge of Long Crundone, co. Bucks., George Maund of Chescarton and Phillipp Sellenger of Odington, co. Oxon. [*Edward Rossen*] Wits: Phillipp Sellinger, Elizabeth Roson, Edward Bigg. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

**1084 William Cockes** of Worfeild, (*co. Salop.\**). (Dat. 20 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Worfeild; son Wm. Cockes; Francis Border; dau. Ames Bennett; dau. Mary Cockes; son Thos. Cockes (und. 21); son Rd. (und. 21); Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: son Wm. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Bayly, clk., Alice Bailly, George Poole. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 93.

**1085 Richard Robinson** of Clement Dane's, co. Midd., tailor. (Dat. 16 Jan. 1619-20.) Rd. (und. 21), son of bro. Roger Robinson of Oxford, cook, his bros.; lds. called Criples *als.* Cripely, held of city of Oxford by lease dat. 31 Aug., 5 Jas. I.; bro. Henry Akers; sist. Jane; cos. Edw. Robinson of St. Clement Dane's, his wife, his daus. Maudlyn and Margt. and his son John; John Phelps and his wife; Fayth Sewarde; Roger Hill and his wife; Alice, servt. to John Phelps; Exor: bro. Roger Robinson; Overs: Mr. Wm.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Weekes of Oxford and Edw. Robinson; poor of St. Tabs, Oxford, of St. Peter, Oxford, of St. Clement Dane's. [*Richard Robinson*] Wits: George Peirce, scr., John Mesey (*mark*), James Herdes. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620.)

**1086** Richard Stiffe of Engleston, psh. of Hauxbury, co. Glouc., yeom. (Dat. 30 May 1620.) Son Rd.; my liv. at Engleston; ch. and poor of Hauxbury; Exors: wife† and son Rd.; Overs: Wm. Windbolde, Arthur Crowe, Arthur Dawe [*mark*]. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 5 Oct. 1620.)

**1087** Sir Henry St. Barbe of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 9 Oct. 1620.) Nephs. George and Robt. St. Barbe; Alice, wife of neph. Wm. St. Barbe; neph. Stukely; cos. Elionar Woodwarde; Exors: bro. George St. Barbe, gent. and neph. Wm. St. Barbe of Lond., gent.; niece Ellyott. [*Henry Saint Barbe*] Wits: Wm. Woodward, Ellinore Woodwarde (*mark*), Joanne Thomas (*mark*), Elizabeth Langley. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

**1088** Katherine Watson of St. Giles without Cripple-gate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 29 May, 1620.) Bur. in the sd. psh. Ch., nr. son-in-law Wm. Lewknor; Wm. Lewknor, son of my dau. Bridget, and his sist., my goddau., Ursula Lewknor (und. 21); Edw. Toose, his fath., Alexr. Toose's hou. in Stokelane, co. Somst.; Gartrud Toose, dau. of sd. Alexr., and her moth., Kath. Toose; linen marked P. and W.; dau.-in-law Jane Watson, linen wch. was her moth's.; late bro.'s son, Barthw. Feilde, Darkis Silliarde, his sist., and anoth. of his sists., Joane Gale; Mary Winch; cos. Sir Harbottell Grimston, Kt. and Bart.; cos. Sir Henry Grymston, Kt.; Mrs. Mary Cornewallis; cos. Mr. Thos. Hall; godson Bartw. Hall; Kath, wife of Robt. Brewer; John Bates; Saml. Brymsmeade; my servt., Joane Sels and her husb.; Mr. Jackson, par. of St. Albans, Gt. Wood St., Lond.; Extx: dau. Bridget Lewknor; Overs: cos. Sir Henry Grymston and Mr. Rowlande Deacon, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Henr: Grimeston, Samuell Brynsmeade, Christopher Longley. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

**1089** Henry Loftus of Broxborne, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 9 Sept. 1619.) Cos. Alexr. Glover of Westminster, co. Midd., gent., his wife Blanch; Extx: wife Joane; lds. in Hod-

† Name of wife does not occur in Pro. Act. Book.

desdon, Broxborne and Amwell, co. Herts.; Wm. Glover, 3d son of sd. Alexr. by his first wife; sist. Julian Hepworth; my dwelling hou. in Hoddesdon, psh. of Broxborne; Jane, wife of Rd. Josselyn and dau. of my sd. sist.; Wm. and Jane Joselin (both und. 21), chn. of sd. Rd.; kinsm. Jonas Loftus; poor of Hoddesdon, of both the Broxbornes and of Amwell; bro.-in-law John Beacon, his wife Anne; frd. Mr. Roger Reve; poor kinsw. Awdrey ——— of Hampstead, co. Midd., wid., and her chn.; Overs: cos. Thos. Packer and frd. Mr. Wm. Campe of Lond.; Marke Mansell of Lond., merch. tailor; cos. Robt. Michell; hou. in Hoddesdon, wh. Thos. Clarke now dwells; Ellen, dau. of sd. Alexr. and Blanch Glover. [*Henricum Loftus*] Wits: Roberte Reve, Richarde Watkinson, Thomas Packer, John Founten, John Saringe. Cod. (undat.); Blanch, wife of Alexr. Glover, is dau. of my fath's bro. (Pr. 14 Oct. 1620.)

**1090 Hugh Handforde** of Denyton, psh. of Swymbridge, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 9 Feb. 1619-20.) Poor of Swymbridge and of Loxeforde; cos. Mr. Gregorye Chichester; cos. Judith Chichester; Abraham and Henry, sons of Henry Herder of High Brey, decd.; grds. called the Weeke, othwise. Mayes close or Mayes grounde, pt. of man. of Lankey in Swymbridge, wch. I hold of Sir Thos. Dennys, Kt.; Mary Chichester, now wife of Henry Herder, gent., decd. (*sic.*); Rd. Maye; Walter Maye; my servt., Austen Warde; Wm. Hutchens of Swimbridge, his reversion of Marracot, now in ten. of wid. Wilkey of Bratton; my servts., Josias Oates *als.* Beuer, Mary Shirlande; Mary Barrey; Mrs. Margt. Collemore; Rd., son of Christian Smalden, wid.; John Pugsley; Edw. Symons; cos. Trystram Chichester; grd. called Allorbeare and West close, sometime parcel of farm of Mersh in Swimbridge; Robert Chichester, son of Trystram Chichester, gent., decd.; Judith Chichester, sist. of Robt.; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Mr. Arthur Hatch, Mr. Wm. Molforde, Mr. Thos. Pollard, Mr. Henry Wyatt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Richard Pollard the eld., Thomas Pollard, Richard Pollard, jr., William Leigh. (Pr. 10 Oct. 1620.)

**1091 Samuell Watts** of Axebridge, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of Axebridge and of Congersbury;

Edm. Hobbes; Edm., son of bro. Wm. Watts; wife Joane; goddau. Rachell Read, dau. of John Read of Bristol; godson Thos., son of Thos. Tucker of Yatton; chn. of kinsm. Rd. Wattes; kinsm. John Wattes of Congresbury; Abraham, the clk.; chn. of Brice Cole; Arthur, Erasmus and Anne Wattes, chn. of Edw. Wattes of Congresbury; chn. of John Wattes of Sanforde; Saml., son of Edm. Wattes of Churchill; Exor: kinsm. Saml., son of the sd. Edw. Watts; lease bot. of John Croker of Chedder; lease of ld. in Wear in sd. co., late bot. of Sir Edw. Rodney, Kt.; Overs: kinsm. Edw. Watts of Churchill and Edw. Watts of Conglersbury; reversion lying in the man. of Winscombe in sd. co., now in ten. of Thos. Mewgh, bot. of Wm. Smethes, gent.; Bridget Bisse, dau. of John Bisse, late of Bristol; George Tory; Chrstr. Broadrippe; Lewis Stevens, clk.; Mr. Hobson. [*Samuell Wattes*] Wits: George Fuller, Richarde Fuller. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

**1092 William Woodyeates** the yr., of Shabrooke, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1619-20.) Eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son Tobyas; 3d son Jas.; 4th son Laurence; 5th son Thos.; dau. Eliz. Woodyeates (und. 21); all of wch. chn. to be placed appr.; bro. Thos. Woodyeates; ld. called Northam; tent. and grist mill called Tamill; lease of ld. nr. head weir of sd. mill, dat. 12 Jan., 12 Jas. I., gr. by Sir Robt. Basset, Kt., and Dame Eliz., his wife; ld. called the Tithinge close in Shabrooke gr. by sd. Sir Robt. by lease, dat. 10 Mar., 10 Jas. I.; Petronell Browne, dau. of John Browne of Shabrooke; John, son of Wm. Bremridge of Sanforde; Extx: wife Wilmott; Overs: bro. Thos. Woodyeates and bro.-in-law Wm. Bremridge. [*William Woodyeates*] Wits: William Bremridge, William Woodyeates the eld. (*mark*), John Maunder (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Oct. 1620.)

**1093 Roger Kilbery** the eld., of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 14 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gritleton *als.* Gritlington; Elias Woodroffe, clk., vic. of sd. psh.; poor and Ch. of sd. psh. of Hullavington, co. Wilts.; gr. called Dunly Hill in Hullavington; Roger (und. 21), yr. son of Thos. Kilbery, late of Gritleton, decd., and of Joane Kilbery; Exor: John Kilbery of Gritleton; Alice Balden, wife of Rd. Balden, and sist. of sd. Roger;



his sist. Joane Smarte, wife of Edw. Smarte; Roger Smarte, son of Edw.; Robt. Gawen; John Gawen of Voscott, his chn., John and Mary Gawen, Joane, wife of Robt. Shipway, Prudence Gawen and Rd. Gawen; Isaac Light; gr. called Imphey belonging to the Priory in psh. of Kineton St. Michael's; gr. called Cowleaze in Eston Peircy in sd. psh. of Kineton, co. Wilts; John Taylor of the Priory afsd.; Mr. Bayly, Mr. Boare his son-in-law; Fardinando Parry of Eastongray, co. Wilts.; Rebecca Holborrowe, dau. of Rd. Holborrowe and Rd. Holborrowe, his son; Phillis, wife of Robt. Saunders, his daus., Agnes and Margery; Eliz. Kilbery; Roger Bristowe; Alexr. Jones; John May; Alice Bungie; Thos. Brokenborowe; John Brockenborowe and his chn., Robt., Symon, Thos., Walter, Mary, Alice, Joane and Prudence; Overs: Elias Woodroffe of Gritleton, clk., Raphe Huggins of same, clothier, John Gawen the yr., of same, yeom., and Henry Outtridge of same, butcher. [*mark*] Wits: Elias Woodroffe, John Gawen (*mark*), Raphe Huckins. (Pr. 19 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 93-4.

**1094** Sir Edmonde Wilde of Kempsey, co. Worc., Kt., and High Sheriff of sd. co. (Dat. 28 Mar. 1620.) Poor of Kempsey; lds. in Waltham Forest, co. Essex, and in Haughton Conquest, co. Beds.; wardship of son Edmond (und. 21); son Walter (und. 24); man. of Tottam, co. Essex, in ten. of — Sams; man. of Gippcrax, co. Essex; man. of Glaseley, co. Salop., in ten. of D—(?) Dackham; man. of Ewden, co. Salop.; lds. in Chetton and Whaddley, co. Salop.; lds. in Bassinges hall, Lond.; now wife, Dame Dorothy; Sir Edw. Bullocke of Brumfeilde, co. Essex, Kt., Walter Blount of Sodington, co. Worc., esq., Frauncis Clarke of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds., esq., my cos. John Wyld of the Harriotts, Droitwich, co. Worc., esq., and John Wynford of Ascley, co. Worc., esq., Exors: and trustees for my sd. sons; lease of Kempsey pars.; nurse and cos. Mrs. Kath. Wynford; Joyce Hall (unm.); Mr. Rd. Harward, clk., vic. of Kempsey; my servts., Thos. Robinson, Rd. Wheler, Henry Presse, John Goodyere and John, my footman. [*E*] Wits: Richard Harward, clk., Geo. Wyld, R. Glasbrooke, Tho. Robinson. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

**1095** John English of Horsham, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1617.) Poor of Horsham; wife Kath.; hou. wh. I now dwell at Raighey in Horsham; Henry Whitall; Thos. Bascea; John, eld. son, Rd., son, and Cicelye, dau., (all und. 16), of my son, Rd. Englishe, decd.; my hou. wh. Nichs. Best dwells; Julian, wife of — Christmas; Margt. Buttler, my goddau.; Margt. Englishe; Thos. Mellishe of Dunsfold, co. Surr.; neighbour Rd. Sawyer; Exor: son and hr., George Englishe; Overs: frds. Henry Michell of Northheath, psh. of Horsham, Rd. White the yr., Edw. Willett and Thos. Grome-bridge of Horsham, who are also feoffees for my lds. in Roughey, psh. Horsham, by deed dat. 8 May, 13 Jas. I.; Eliz., moth. of my sd. grchn., and late the wife of my son Rd., decd.; chn. of my son George; frds. John Nye and Henry Napper; mess. in borough of Horsham, now in occ. of Rowland Wood. [*mark*] Wits: John Nye, Henry Napper, John Potter, John Steere. (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

**1096** Sir William Kingesmill of Sidmountaine, co. Southton., Kt. (Dat. — Jan. 1617-18). Chs. of Kingsclere, Church Okeley, Woodcott and Litchfield; wool in Hants.; my mans. in Warwick; Trustees and Overs: neph. Wm. Fenys, Lord Saye and Seal, Sir Henry Wallopp, Sir Thos. Baker, Sir Henry Colte, Kt., and my cos. John Dridon; ld. called Fabians and Marvins in pshs. of Wootton and Church Okeley, co. Southton.; ld. called Normans in Ramsdall, in tithing of Wootton and lordship of Manydowne; ld. in demesne of Hanington, called Sheeredowne, extending fr. Burghfeild betw. Kippins and Rowedowne and Locklie Coppice, the tents. grds. of Haniton and Barefield to W. of Rastalls wood; pastures of Burfield and Barefield; ld., parcel of man. of Maningdown, called Earchlingham and a pike called Culverhay, demised by Cath. of Winchester in deed dat. 1 Dec., 10 Jas. I.; Exor: son and hr. app., Sir Henry Kingesmill; sons Rd. and George Kingesmill; Wm. Frenche's indr. of demise, dat. 18 Feb., 11 Jas. I.; my man. and now dwelling hou. of Malshanger; sheep and kine at Litchfield and at Saundford; my wife; dau. Frauncis (unm.); fath. Sir Wm. Kingesmill, decd.; my marr. daus.; Judeth (und. 18), a ch. whom I have bred; son Joshua; fr. the death of Lady Sara

Zouche; leases of hous. in Fleet St.; lease unto Sir Anthony Palmer, Sir Thos. Baker and Sir Thos. Lucy, Kts., dat. 23 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; lease dat. 22 June, 35 Eliz., made by me and my wife to Wm. Coombe and Thos. Hilman, both decd., concerning lds. in Hodnell *als.* Hodenhall, Ascott *als.* Asconicette, Hookes, Whittington, Radborne and St. Helen's, co. Warw.; deeds poll dat. 24 Feb., 11 Jas. I., and 22 Aug., 14 Jas. I.; Wm. Knighte. [*W. Kingsmill*] Wits: H: Wallopp, Henrye Colte, Jo: Jephson, Willm Atwell, Tho: Aless, scr., Willm Frencke. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620. Adm. gr. 11 July 1651, to Abraham Barber, prin. cred. of decd., to admr. goods, etc., of decd. left unadmrd., by Sir Henry Kingsmill, Exor:.)

**1097 John Hillier** of Wincaunton, co. Somst., gent. (Dat. 20 May 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. wh. I now dwell; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Mogg and Dorothy, his wife; lds. in Hatherlye, co. Somst. [*mark*] Witnessed 25 day, by John Maycock, Rob: Powell, George Greenestreete, John Strode, Ma: Tabor, Regr. (Pr. 23 Oct. 1620.)

**1098 John Deane** of Worton, psh. of Potterne, co. Wilts., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Potterne chyd.; Ch. of Potterne; poor of Worton; cos. Jas. Deane, his bro.; cos. Rd. Hiscocke; cos. Robt. Hiscocke; cos. Thos. (und. 21), Kath. and Eliz. Deane (both und. 18); Exor: my son, (by Agnes Wilkes) John Deane, to have bringing up of sd. cos. Thos., Kath. and Eliz. Deane; my leaseholds Rowken Marsh, the Gabridges and Howle Crafte; Overs: frds. John Tucker and Phillipp Tucker. [*mark*] Wits: John Tucker, Phillipp Tucker, Edward Tucker. (Pr. 16 Oct. 1620, by John Deane, son of decd., by Agnes Wilkes.)†

**1099 Mathewe Springeham** of Richmond, co. Surr., esq. (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Son Henry; dau. Anne Cuttes; dau. Marye Puckell; grch. Mathias Valentine (und. 21), his fath., Benj. Valentine; Henry Cuttes; grch. Henry Cuttes; sist. Mary Bennitt; bro. Rd. Springeham and his wife; cos. Mary Lea, her dau., Bridget Keeme and her son, Edw. Keme; cos. Henry Browne; young Thos. Massam; Lady Herick; Sir Ralphe Bingley; son Harry Springeham; George Coster-

† The first eight lines of an incomplete duplicate of this will occur as the last eight lines of Folio 93, following number 1093, will of Roger Kilbery.



dine; Mathewe Costerdine; my bro. Thos. Costerdine and his wife, Alice; Abigall Weekes; my servt., Joyce Unnion; my old servt., Nathl. Seman; Mr. Byfeild; Mr. Banham; debt by Co. of Merch. tailors, poor of the hosp. joining their hall; my mds., Isserell Bentley, (?) Cath. and Jane; my man, John; Mr. Adams; Mr. Billington; cos. Henry Springham; stock in E. India Co.; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Math: Springham*] Wits: Willm Heyricke, George Butler, John Keene, Richard Tenche. Mem. relative to the will 24 Sept. 1620; Wits: W. Heyricke, He: Cutts, John Keene. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

1100 Richard Stubbing of Hempsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 16 June 1620.) Son Lewis Stubbing; sons Rd. and Arthur Stubbing; Frauncis Stubbing, son of my son Giles; Exor: son Wm. [*no sig.*] Wits: Henry Greenwood, Edmond Stubbing, Henry Pratt. (Pr. 17 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 94.

1101 Richard Rocke of the Abbey Foreyate, nr. Shrewsbury, co. Salop., esq. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Wife Alice, her late husb., Rd. Prowd, decd.; my mill of the green; my pasture grds. about Shrewsbury; son Thos. Rocke (und. 24); son Edw. Rocke (und. 24); dau. Dorothe; Exors: wife and son, Rd. Rocke. [*Richard Rocke*] Wits: Samuell Bettoy, Lewis Owen, Peter Hatton. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

1102 Anne Tindall of Much Mapleston, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 14 June, 1620.) Eld. son Sir John Deane, his wife and their chn.; my eld. dau. Rachell Deane; dau. Anne Deane; bro.-in-law Mr. Francis Tindall; bro. Mr. Steven Egerton and sist., his wife; bro. Mr. Thos. Egerton; Exor: son Deane Tindall, his wife; goddau. Ann Tindall; grch. John Tindall; son Arthur Tindall; pastor Mr. Blith; dau. Tindall; my son and dau. John and Margt. Winthrop, their fath.; my servt. Margery Freeburne; niece Gibson, her dau. my goddau., Ann Hunwith; Mary Freeburne; Steven and Adam, sons of John and Margt. Winthrop; Mr. Seplary, preacher; bro. and sist. Winthrop. [*Ann Tindall*] Thos. Bettes; Joane; Rd. Walker; Perry; my sometime dairy maid Kath.; Luce Reade; Jas. Harrington. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

**1103 Henry Jay**, cit. and ald. of Lond., (*of St. Antholin's*\*). (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in St. Antholin's psh. Ch., Budge Row, Lond., wh. fath. Henry Jay and my wife Eliz. were bur.; Mary Burrell (und. 18), dau. of bro. Burrell by my sist.; Exor: son Henry Jay (und. 21); dau. Jane Jay (und. 18); my now wife; my chn. marr. and unm.; leases of hous. in Budge Row and St. John, Walbrooke, Lond.; son Dyke dau., his wife, and his chn., their 2 sons (und. 21); dwelling hou. in Budge Row; bro. Mr. Thos. Rowe to be Exor: dur. min. of son Henry; guards. of chn., the sd. Thos. Rowe and cos. Robt. Jay; Overs: frds. Rd. Fisher, of Inner Temple, Lond., esq. and son Rd. Dike; my servt. Ann; Christ's hosp. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Barkham, Fra: Bickley and Steven Kinge, scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Rowe. Pr. 23 May 1626, by Henry Jay, son of decd.)

**1104 Edward Beresford** of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, esq. (Dat. 3 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Fenny Bentley by dau's. grave; Rd. Beresford, son of bro. Robt. Beresford, gent., decd.; tent. at Greley side nr. Bucknall, in ten. of John Murhall or Wm. Murhall; meadow in Oldington nr. Ridgely, co. Staff., in ten. of wid. Hareley; my sometime servt. Robt. Ferinhoughe; my servt. Thos. Frost; tent. in Waterfall, co. Staff., in ten. of Thos. Smyth; Ann Laut, for the pains she took wt. my grch. dur. her service; my servt. John Bullocke and his wife Mary; neph. John Dixewell; my servts. Thos. and Wm. Wall; Anthony Meller; tent. in Waterfall in occ. of Wm. Ford; my servt. Jas. Thacker; godson Edw. Plymer; goddau. Mrs. Mary Millward; my shepherd, Shawe; John Gravenor; old goodwife, Briddon; Exors: son-in-law Sir John Stanhope, Kt. and kinsm. John Millward, esq.; grch. and hr., Ollive Stanhope. [*Edward Beresford*] Wits: Robert Butler, William Cooke, John Bullocks. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by John Stanhope, Kt., pow. res.)

**1105 John Hiscocke** of Calston, co. Wilts., husbm. (Dat. 13 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Calne; sons Rd. and John; mill wch. Edw. Duck holds of me; Exor: son Steven; dau. Dennys; 2 mess., parcel of the man. of Calston Willington; son Robt.; grd. called Wilkins; grd. called the Marsh, of

\*Pro. Act. Book.

demise of John Horton, gent.; dau. Mary; Thos. and Ann Bromham, chn. of dau. Edith; Overs: son-in-law Thos. Bromham and frd. Wm. Warne of Bluckland. [*John Hiscocke*] Wits: Edward Duck, John Smyth, James Flaye, Thomas Bromham (*mark*), William Warne. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

**1106** Robert Smith of Little St. Bartholomew's, Lond., gent. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Moth. Jane Smith; bros. John, Bryan, Wm. and James Smith; sists. Mary Mawhood and Dorothy Sterne; ld. called Jescrofte, in psh. of Hicklinge, co. Notts., mort. to me by bro., John Smyth of Hicklinge; my dwelling hou. in Little St. Bart's., Lond.; Extx: wife Magdaline; only dau. Mary Smith. [*Robert Smith*] Wits: Edward Mare, William Harvey. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

**1107** John Carter of Huntington, co. Salop., yeom. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Little Wenlock and Wellington; 2 tents. in Little Wenlock and Wellington; indr. dat. 10 Dec., 14 Jas. I, betw. me and Thos. Charlton and Wm. Bowlesse, gent.; est. of my tithe in Wellington had fr. Mathew Stevington; kinsm. Edw. Carter, Henry Carter, Peter Carter, Wm. and John Blackway, Robt. Eavans; kinsw. Mary Blackway; John Beard; Margt., wife of Robt. Eavans; Betriche Carter, dau. of bro. Roger Carter; kinsw. Joane Carter; bro's. sons, John and Edw. Carter; Sir Francis Newport, Kt.; Samuell Wood; chn. of son-in-law John Fareley, his wife, pewter I had wt. his moth.; Exors: frds. Francis Foster of Watlinge St., co. Salop., esq., Thos. Charlton of Cristenus in same co., gent. and Wm. Hayward of Little Wenlocke, gent.; sist. Anne Blackway of Kenley; Lewis Wright of Leighton. [*mark*] Wits: George Barker, clk., John Richards (*mark*), Thomas Carter, Robert James (*mark*), Mary Blakeway (*mark*). (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

**1108** George Rawlinson, merch., English neighbour of the city of Lond., of the Roman Catholic Ch. (Dat. at the city of the Groine, 14 July 1620.) Bur. in the monastery of St. Francis in this city, in a friar's weed of the order of St. Francis; the holy crusatha to redeem the imprisoned; wife Eliz., dwelling in Lond.; sons Jason and George; daus. Martha and Eliz.; Mr. Wm. Sadler; Edw. Yorke, consul for the King

of Spain, dwelling in this city; goods in this kingdom and in England; ch. Eliz., in this city. [*no sig.*] Wits: Diego Boyle, Irishman pensener (*sic.*) in this city, Francis Gomes, husb., Pelter Albores of Lamada, and Gansales Beint, neighbours of the port of Coutelier and Marteene of Ranevare, neighbours of town of St. Sebastien, being in this city; Martene Teranevall; Sebastien Morado, scr. (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620, to Randolph Rawlinson, bro. of the decd., by and with the consent of Elizabeth Rawlinson, rel., dur. min. of the chn; Adm. gr. 17 June 1631, to Eliz., rel. and Extx: of Randall Rawlinson, decd., bro. of testr., dur. min. of Jason, Martha and Eliz.)

**1109 William Peirce** of Lewes, co. Suss., draper. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Mary; dau. Sarah; Exor: son John. [*William Peirce*] Wits: Anthonie Laphorne, John Addams. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

**1110 John Walton** of Coventry, tailor. (Dat. 13 May, 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Michael's, Coventry; Exors: wife Mary and frd. and neighbor, John Moodie, of Coventry, draper. [*no sig.*] Wits: Math: Randoll, Richard Twycrosse. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620, by Mary Walton, rel., pow. res.)

**1111 Nicholas Latham**, par. of Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northants. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Barnwell St. Andrew, and a mon. to be made; my patron, Sir Edw. Mountague; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Barnwell St. Andrew, called par. Latham's hosp., all my tents purchased in old Weston, Bythorne and Brinton, co. Hunts., and Pilton and Stocke Doyle, co. Northants.; the gt. bridge; poor chn. of this town; tents. in Ringstead, co. Northton., bot. by me, or by Francis Worlidge for me; students at Cambridge; deed dat. 11 Oct. 1617, gr. to my hosp. in Oundle, co. Northton., my lds. wch. I bot. in Oundle, Burton Laytmer and Islip, co. Northton., and in Kerton and Morton in Hollande, co. Linc., and in Kimbalton, Awconberie, Weston and Gt. Gidding, co. Hunts.; schoolmaster of sch. erected by me; deed dat. 16 Jan. 1618, wherein I gave to Edw. Mountague, esq., son and hr. to Sir Edw. Mountague of Boughton, co. Northton., Kt. of the Bath, and to John Taylor of Barnwell, lds. bot. of Edw. Aspine *als.* James of Randes, co.

Northton., yeom., lying in Shelton, co. Beds., for maintenance of highway, etc.; cos. and servt., Ann Cranfeilde; chn. of late sist. Margitts, her son, Francis Margyttes, his bro. Rd. and his 2 sists., Joane and Eliz.; chn. of Mr. Gurrey, my late sist. Righte's son and his sist., Marie Laighton of Fleet, co. Linc.; my half sist. marr. to Bates of Woodford, (a sorry fellow,) and her chn.; cos. Lewes Latham and his wife; cos. Symon Latham, his wife; cos. Henry Freeman; a ring that was his fath's.; my servts., Henry Blewett, Bridgett Lylliman and Kath. Potter; my glebe ld.; tithe fr. the highfeilde; my sometime servts., Jeffery, wid. Gibbons, Alice Smith, Ann Worshipp, Eliz. Collington, Edw. Good and his wife; neighbour Mr. Bridges; schoolmaster of my schs. in Oundle, Barnwell, Henington and Warton, John Parker, Thos. Taylor, jr., Wm. Wells and Wm. Hull; servts. of Sir Edw. Mountague, his wife and his 3 chn., his fath., Sir Edw. Mountague of Bowton, who gave me my pars.; poor of Benefield, in Oundle, in Brigstocke, in Barnwell St. Andrews, in Barnwell All Saint's, in Polbrooke, in Ringsted, in Pilton, in Higham ferrys and in Rushden, wh. I was brought up; my late wife, decd.; Exor: frd. Mr. Wm. Worthington, M. A.; poor chn. of Brigstocke, wh. I was bo.; hou. called Town hou. in Brigstocke, wch. I inherited fr. my fath., he giving his ld. to my yr. bro. [*N. Latham*] Wits: William Worthington, Thomas Tayler, jr., William Hull (*mark*), William Warner. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

1112 Robert Davis of Limbroke, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1620.) Bound on a journey to Lond., wh. my business does chiefly lie; son John and his wife Anne; son Robt.; tent. wh. Humfrey Lowe late dwelt, bot. of Phillip Clarke of Lyngen, lying in Wigmore; tent. in Luckton, in ten. of Wm. Taylor; ld. called Lampe Ridge in Luckton, held of the King in fee farm; son Thos.; dau. Ellenor Lyll; son Lyll's daus., Eliz., Mary and Anne; sist. Alice Griffith, her dau. Mary and 2 oth. chn., a boy and a girl; bro. Thos'. 2 daus.; son-in-law Rd. Creswell; dau. Eliz. Creswell; cos. Eliz. Wolrich; my old servt., Hugh — ; my servts., Thos. Norecott and Eliz.; Extx: wife Mary. [*Robert Davies*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)



## FOL. 95.

**1113 John Waddon** the eld., of Plymouth, co. Devon., merch. (Dat. 13 Mar. 1619-20.) Hou. newly erected nr. Plymouth Ch. for poor chn.; poor of Plymouth, of Anthonye, co. Cornw. and of Blowe Fleming, co. Cornw.; son and hr., John Waddon; lds. in Anthonye; Extx: my now wife Alice; son Jas.; tent. in Plymouth wh. Edm. Childe and John Corbin do now dwell, late John Phillipp's, decd.; brewhou. in Plymouth; palace in Plymouth nr. the old conduit; dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Thos. Wolridge, his wife, my dau. Joane, and their chn. (und. 21); son-in-law Wm. Cann, his wife, my dau. Margt., and their chn., Thos., Robt. and Mathewe Cann (und. 21); son-in-law Thos. Leake, his wife, my dau. Mary, and their chn., Thos. and Alice Leake (und. 21); son-in-law John White, his wife, my dau. Ann, and her unbo. ch.; Prudence, wife of my son John, their chn., John, Prudence, Thos. and Alice; tent. nr. chyd. of Plymouth, late in ten. of Danyell Notherell, clk.; dau.-in-law Kath., wife of son Peter Waddon, now in the E. Indies; ld. called Marshe or Myll pool, in Plymouth; my servt., Stephen Peirs; Emett, wife of Phillipp Brusye, and their sons, John and Jonathan Brusye; Walter Glubb of Plymouth; Thos. Woodes of Plymouth, chirurgion; Overs: son John Waddon, son-in-law Wm. Canne and frd. John Bownde the eld., of Plymouth, woollen draper. [*mark*] Wits: John Waddon, jr., Walter Glubb, John Glubb. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1114 Henry Pindar** of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1618.) Exor: fath. Mr. Wm. Pyndar. [*Henry Pyndar*] Wits: Richard Samborne, Peter Howell, Nathaniell Freake. Mem. (29 Jan. 1618-19). [*He: Pyndar*] Wits: Edward Blackforde, Hugh Jones. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pindar, fath. of decd.; Adm. gr. 31 Oct. 1626, to Sarah Pyndar and Eliz. Pyndar, her dau., the niece of Henry Pyndar, late of St. Andrew Holborn, Lond., William Pindar, fath. and Exor: of decd., now being dead.)

**1115 Frauncis Warner** of Tawscocke, co. Devon., servt. to Wm. Earl of Bath. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1619-20.) Son-in-law Nichs. Stile of Reading, co. Berks., draper, his dau. Ann Stile (und. 20); neph. Mr. Hierome Warner, servt. to Sir

John Benet, Kt.; grch. Frances Gibbons; Exors: son-in-law John Gibbons of Tawscocke, co. Devon., yeom., and his wife, my dau. Joane. [*Fraunces Warner*] Wits: Will: Skippon, Wil: Paget, Zacharye Cheveley, Charles Westcot. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by John Gibbons, pow. res.)

**1116 Robert Sopp** of Maydenton, co. Wilts. (Dat. 24 June 1620.) Bur. in Maydenton chyd.; wife Alice; my dwelling hou.; eld. dau. Joan and her 2 chn., Thos. and Robt. Coles; dau. Alice Sopp; ld. in Stapleford; youngest son Henry (und. 21); Exor: son Steven Sopp; Overs: Wm. Harrison and Wm. George. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Grange, clk. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

**1117 George Gascoigne** of the Middle Temple, Lond., esq. (Dat. 17 Sept. 1619.) Son John; ld. called Grove close, co. Wilts.; man. of St. Peter's Ampney *als.* Eastington, and lds. in South Cerney, Cerney Wicke and Cricklade, cos. Glouc. and Wilts.; grson. John, son of my late son, Sir Nichols. Gascoigne, Kt., decd.; son Rd.; grson. George (und. 21), son of my son, Chrstr. Gascoigne; dau. Kath.; Eliz., Allathia, Susan, Marye, Dorotheie, Jane and Kath. Gascoigne (all und. 21), daus. of my sd. son, Sir Nichols.; Dame Eliz., wid. of the sd. Sir Nichols.; lds. in St. Mary Ampney, Hollye-roode Ampney, Ashebrooke and Dryefeilde; neph. Thos. Gascoigne of Maydewell, and his wife; neph. Robt. Barmebie; neph. Wm. Yonge; law books in my study at the Temple; niece Barbara Wharton; my servt., Henry Baker; poor of Jesus hosp. in Rowell, co. Northton.; Sir Thos. Tresham, Kt.; chn. of Johane Dearinge, late of Croydon, decd., one of the daus. of my sist. Thompson; bro. Rd. Gascoigne, late of Barmbrowe, esq., decd.; Chas. Norton; grchn. Martha and Mary Mercer (und. 21); niece Grace Snellocke; Exors: son John and frd. the sd. Henry Baker of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent. [*George Gascoigne*] Witnessed (5 Oct. 1619) by Francis Browne, Wm. Botterton, John Stones. Cod. (7 Sept. 1619 *sic.*); indr. dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I., betw. me and Sir Wm. Windsore concerning my grchn., Edw., Henry and Thos., yr. sons (und. 21) of Thos. Longevile, late of Bradwell Abbey, decd.; ld. in Bradwell, co. Bucks.; Dame Nightingale, now wife of Sir Wm. Windsore; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)



**1118 Thomas David ap David** of Michelston upon Avan, Dioc. of Llandaff. (Dat. 18 June 1620.) Cath. of Llandaff; wife Guenllian; bro. David ap David; John Howell of Pile; Griffith David of Glinccorwg; neph. David ap David, son of bro. David, his bro. Thos. David; niece Eliz. David; Margt. Rice Thomas; my servt., Jonett vz Rees; Extx: dau. Kath. Thomas; my tent. held by lease of Sir Thos. Mansell, Kt. and Bart., called y trehire; fines imposed on Jonett Rees by council in the Marches of Wales for not prosecuting David ap Jeun; guard. of Extx:, dur. her min., Lewis Thomas, esq.; Overs: the sd. Lewis Thomas and Wm. ap Jeun. [*no sig.*] Wits: Griffith Thomas, Willm ap Jeun, David ap David, William Elliat; Thos. Rosser of Skettie, psh. of Swansea; Eliz. Dovell; Morgan David *als.* Miller; Rees Griffith Beuell; Rydderch Owen of Swansea; Jeun ap Rees of Neath, his son Rees ap Jeun; Robt. Thomas; Wm. Ilison; John Ilenn Griffith; Thos. Morgan, weaver; Rees ap John Phillipp; David Jenkin of Lanwitt by Neath; Phelice Hopkin of Baglan; Leison ap Rees, weaver; Thos. Morgan John; Wm. Watkin of Morgan; Thos. ap Rees of the same; John Thomas, tiler. (Adm. gr. 24 Nov. 1620, to Lewis Thomas, dur. min. of Kath. Thomas, dau. of Thos. David ap David, decd.)

**1119 John Cullen** of King's Lynne, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Wife Johan; my part of ship "Charity," of Lynne; nephs. Thos. and Wm. Back (both und. 21), my late sist's. chn.; nieces Alice and Anne Back (both und. 21); Exors: Edw. Hargate, Thos. Revett and John Revett the eld.; wid. Peirs; godsons, the ch. of John Chapman, and the ch. of Rd. Waters; goddaus., the ch. of Thos. Carrow, the ch. of John Revett and the ch. of Michael Revett; Eliz., dau. of Michael Revett; godson, the ch. of Rd. Hodgeson; godson, Edw. Atwood; Alice, wife of Michael Revett. [*no sig.*] Wits: Michael Revett, Robert Atwood. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

**1120 Edmonde Elwards** of Llbandarne vawer, co. Rad., yeom. (Dat. 17 May 1620.) Extx: wife Mary; her chn.; my lds. [*Edmond Elwardes*] Wits: Edmond Elwardes, jr., Humfrey ap Richard, Margarett Harrington, Timothy Burton. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

**1121 Robert Smith** of Tadlowe, co. Camb., yeom. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Tadlowe; eld. son, David; ld. at Potton, wh. Ed. Waller now dwells; dau. Eliz. Smith (und. 20); 2d son, Rd.; ld. at Tadlowe; 3d son, Henry; dau. Anne Smith; cottage called Smitkinges in Tadlowe; Extx: wife Anne. [*mark*] Wits: Samuel Bradstreete, John Hunt. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

**1122 Christofer Molineux** of Grey's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1619.) Aged 73 years. Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Christ Ch., Lond.; Exor: frd. Mr. Robt. Chernocke, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. [*Xpofer Molineux*] Wits: Tho: Fletcher, Thomas Held. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by Roger Charnocke, esq.)

**1123 Thomas Tylney** of Shelley Hall, co. Suff. (Dat. 20 Jan. 1618-19.) My 3 yr. chn., Frederick, Eliz. and Thos. (all und. 21); eld. son Phillipp; Extx: wife Eliz. [*Tho: Tylney*] Wits: R: Webster, Nicholas Mann; my gt. aggett jewel; (Adm. gr. 18 Nov. 1620, to Philip Tylney, son of decd., rel. Eliz. ren.)

**1124 William Elmhirste** of St. Andrew Undershaft, Lond., cit. and haberdasher. (Nunc. will dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Margt.; my unbo. ch.; my lease in Ireland; Wm. Elmhirste, son of bro. John; Extx: wife Suzan; Overs: my cos. George Willmer and George Radcliffe. [*no sig.*] Wits: Duncomb Halsey, George Willmer, Geo: Radcliffe. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 96.

**1125 Henry Cholmeley** of Birton, co. Linc., Kt. (Dat. 24 July 1619.) Bros. Nichs. and Rd. Cholmeley; lease of man. of Earles Hall, in Frampton and Donington, co. Linc.; son John; indr. dat. 20 June last past, wt. my 2 youngest sons, Robt. (und. 26) and Wm. (und. 27); dau. Mary (und. 24); Overs: bros.-in-law, Mr. Nathl. Lacye and Mr. Alexr. More, esqrs.; indr. dat. 23 June last past, wt. my son John; payment of King's tenths acc. to decree in Court of Exchequer made in Trinity term, 1606; E. of Bridgewater, sole lord of sd. man.; grchn. Mountague and Robt. Cholmeley; freehold ld. in Donington, bot. of Wm. Thompson; freehold ld. in Donington and Quadringe, co. Linc., bot. of Mr.

Wm. Grandorge and Mr. Littleberry; my two books of Mr. Dikes making; lease in Donington held of the E. of Hertford; Exors: sons John, Robt. and Wm. Cholmeley; my marke of swans called Croefoote and the Pennycrosse, bot. of Thos. Wyche of Crowland; cos. Sir Raphe Hare, Kt.; his son Sir John Hare; my eld. son Henry Cholmeley; my marke of swans called the Harte, bot. of Mr. Wm. Lacye, esq., my late fath.-in-law; man. of Birton; dau. Eliz., wife of son Henry; 6 silver spoons wt. G. B. on them; sist. Dionise Chorton; cos. Hughe Awdley; neph. Andrewe Burton and his sist., my niece, Mabell Booth; sists.-in-law Lady Cassandra Beaumont, Mrs. Margt. Lacye, Mrs. Anne Moore, Mrs. Kath. Tookie, Mrs. Susan Chirme; cos. Henry Lacye of Lond.; my late servt. Valentine Moulton; my servts. Thos. Shipman, John Gell, John Presgrave, Alice Slater, John Richardson, Isbell Camock, Henry Lambert, Rd. Carter, cook, and Thos. Hawes; man. of Easton; Sir Henry Mountague, Kt., now Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Rd. Sondes, Kt.; Mr. John Marshall, my ten. of the farm in Would Newton, co. Linc.; cos. and godson Henry Tookie (und. 21), his fath. Thos. Tookie, made indr. wt. me, dat. 2 Nov. 1617; godson, Henry Carter. [*Henry Cholmeley*] Wits: Henry Bell, clk., Robt Cherk, Will: Goodhall, Richard Carter, Thomas Hawes, — Hambert, Thomas Shipman, John Presgrave, John Richardson, Charles Hornby. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by John and Robt. Cholmeley, pow. res. to Wm. Cholmeley.)

**1126 Christopher Rodes** (*of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.\**). (Dat. Monday, 6 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in body of Ch. of Lawrance, Lond.; bro. John Rodes; lease of a hou. on the S. bank of the Thames called "The Green Dragon;" bro. Robt. Rodes of Hemly, co. York, his chn.; Thos. Rodes, the supposed son of John Rodes, in the Charterhouse, Lond.; sist. Grace, wife of the sd. John Rodes of the Charterhouse; eld. bro. Thos. Rodes, his chn.; my fath's. will of wch. I was Exor.; sist. Eliz. wife of Godfry Elison, dwelling at Coates, psh. of Silkstone, co. York and her chn.; wife of Rd. Beaumonte of Birching Lane, Lond., baker; cos. Wm. Hepworth of Fish St. Hill; Robt. Butler, dwelling in Grub St. and his wife; Mary Starr, dwelling in Little Wood St.; Exors: Rd.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Beaumont and Wm. Hepworthe. [*Christopher Rodes*] Wits: John Bright, clk., William Hepworth, Gregory Curry (*mark*). (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1127 Richard Yolland** of Aishburton (*co. Devon.\**), gent. (Undated.) My 3 sists. Mary, Agnes and Anne Tony; bro. John Yolland, his chn.; bro. Thos. Yolland; Nichs. Gortlie; mess. in North St. and borough of Aishberton, bot. lately of Wm. Horsham and Rd. Preston; mess. nr. the great conduit in Aishberton, in ten. of John Denband; barn in St. Lawrence Lane in ten. of Johan Freind, wid.; my unbo. ch.; Rd. Yoldon; Exors: wife Jane and bro. Wm. Yolland; Overs: Wm. Knowlinge, Chrstr. Caunter, John and Roger Caunter. Cod. (undated); the sd. Rd. Yolland (und. 21); ld. in occ. of John Quinte. [*Ricardum Yolland*] Wits: Gilbert Collyns, John Cholwell, Thomas Yolland, John Jolland. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1128 John Wheddon** of Watchatt, psh. of St. Decuman's, co. Somst., blacksmith. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in St. Decuman's chyd.; Cath. of Wells; eld. dau. Susan, her chn.; son Thos. Wheddon, his chn.; dau. Marye Longe, her chn.; dau. Maryan Preist, her chn. (und. 21); son John Wheddon; grd. wch. is of Mr. Lacie's ld. in the Higher Fowle bridge, bot. of Norish; son Attewill Whedden; dau. Alice Wheddon; Exor: son Rd. Wheddon; my lease of a hou. wch. is of Mr. Thos. Windham's ld.; Thos. Wheddon and Maryan, dau. (*sic. ? of my dau. Susan*); Symon, husb. of my dau. Susan; John Preist, husb. of dau. Maryan, hou. wh. he now dwells; Edith, my son Rd's. dau.; wife Edith. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Torington, George Hoore, John Couch. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1129 John Tayler** of Woodnewton, co. Northants., yeom. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1617.) Bur. in Woodnewton Ch.; Exors: wife Margt. and son John Tayler; my lease; son Chrstr. Tayler (und. 18); son Robt. (und. 18); son Thos. (und. 18); dau. Ellen Tayler (und. 18); dau. Anne Tayler (und. 18); dau. Eliz. Tayler (und. 18); dau. Mary, wife of Henry Allen; John, son of bro. Thos. Tayler; Agnes, wife of John Yates; Eliz., wife of Wm. Chapman; Dorothy, wife of Thos. Sharpe; Eliz.,

\* Pro. Act. Book.

wife of Robt. Exton; Abigaill, wife of Lawrence Clarke; bro.-in-law, Wm. Ball of Witteringe, his bro. Rd. Ball; Eliz., wife of John Bishop; John, son of Robt. Exton; Robt., son of Jas. Roose; 3 chn. of Henry Phesant; rep. of bridges at Catlinges Milne; Chrstr. Merston, clk.; wife of John Soresby; wife of Henry Smith. [*no sig.*] Wits: Xpofer Merston, clk., Thomas Sharpe, Robt Exton. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Tayler, rel., pow. res.)

**1130 Alice Gallington** of Wells, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Cuthbert's Ch., Wells; poor in almshou., Wells; son Henry Foster, his wife Mary; son John Foster; dau. Ciceley, wife of John Brocke, of Milton in psh. of St. Cuthbert's; son Wm. Foster; dau. Jane Colliwood; Henry and John, sons of son-in-law Rd. Collins; Christian Collins, dau. of sd. Rd., his wife Eliz.; lease of ld. in Blackestalle, nr. Wells; goddau. at Glaston; son Henry Foster's 3 sons; Christian Salmon; Exor: son-in-law Rd. Collins; Overs: frds. Mr. Henry Baron and Mr. Edw. Huishe of Wells; Jane Foster, dau. of George Foster of Dulcote; Mary Chaddy, sist. of Rd. Collins. [*mark*] Wits: Henrye Baron, Edward Huishe, not. pub. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

**1131 David Hoyell** of Bromptonralphe, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 6 Sept. 1620.) Exors: Rd., son of bro. John Hoyell, Barbara, wife of sd. Rd.; tent. called Heale, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Long Broomes; bro. Chrstr. Hoyell; Judith Hoyell, dau. of bro. John, his sons, David, George and John Hoyell and his dau., Jone Hoyell; chn. of Jas. Hemborough; my prentice, Thos. Aplyn; Susan Hoyell, dau. of Edw. Hoyell, decd.; George Mauncell; Henry Hoyell, son of my bro. Wm.; Overs: bro. Wm. and John Tyler. [*mark*] Wits: John Westcombe, Henry Hoyell, William Hoyell, John Tyler. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1132 Robert Parris** of Woollmingstonn, psh. of Chardstocke, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of St. Andrew's, Chardstocke; Exor: bro. Thos. Parris; Woollmyngton farm in Chardstocke; Edith, John, Eliz., Thos., chn. of bro. Thos.; sist. Bridgett Drew and her chn.; bro. John Parris, his chn.; bro. Wm. Parris, his chn.; sist's. sons Henry, Thos. and Humfry Burton; Chrstr. Den-

man and Thos. Bartlett, servts. to bro. Thos.; cos. Thos. Parris, the eld.; Overs: John Bowech, the yr. and Robt. Sprake. [*Robert Parris*] Wits: John Bowech, scr., Robte. Sprake (*mark*), Robte Sprake, jr. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 97.

**1133 William Seabright** (*of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St.\**), Lond., esq. (Dat. 19 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Ch. of St. Edmund the King, in vault wh. late wife lies; late wife's son Sir Jas. Boucher, Kt., his wife Lady Boucher, his eld. dau. Eliz., brought up in our hou., his dau. Frances Boucher, godson, his eld. son Thos. Boucher (und. 21), his 2d son Jas. Boucher, his 3d son John, his 4th son Rd., his 5th son Wm. and his youngest son Henry; bro.-in-law Thos. Morley, their uncle; John Burnell, Rd. Brigges, Edm. Page, Thos. Freeman, their cousins; niece Sara Astin, one of the daus. of sist. Eleanor Astin, wid., decd., and of Thos. Astin, decd.; neph. Edw. Seabright; my fath. Edw. Seabright, decd., to whom I was Exor.; bro. John Seabright, gent., decd., to whom I was Exor.; lease of man. of the More, in psh. of Lindrich, co. Worc., and lds. of Newenham and Knighton, in sd. psh. and co., held of Cath. of Worc.; bro. John's wife and 5 chn.; suit against Edw. Hereford; lease of Kingford in Woolverly, held of Sir Thos. Whorwood, Kt., decd., and his son Gerrard Whorwood, esq.; Overs: cos. Sir Thos. Coventrye, Kt., Solicitor general, husb. of niece Sara, decd., dau. of sd. bro. John; cos. Edw. Broad, esq., who marr. my niece Judith, dau. of my bro. John, his 3 chn.; Eliz. Blounte, wid. and admx. of neph. Wm. Seabright, decd., and son of bro. John; John Burnell, husb. of Anne; sd. bro's. youngest dau., their chn.; 2 chn. of niece Sara Coventrye, Thos. and Eliz.; sist.-in-law Anne, late wid. of my sd. bro. and now wife of Thos. Walsh, gent.; poor of Wolverley, co. Worc., wh. I was bo. and bred; erection of free grammar sch. there in trust to neph. Edw. Seabright, gent., Samuell Atwood, gent., Anthonye Carrington, vic. of Woolverley, cos. Simon Jewckes, Thos. Steward, Thos. Goodyear, Edw. Hill, Frauncis Wood, Humfrye Langmore, Edw. Thomas and John Hill of Cockliffe, all of Wolverley; 2 tents. in Mark

\*Pro. Act. Book.

Lane, Lond., newly built in psh. of St. Olave's, in ward of Tower of Lond., in ten. of — Steeres and my ld. in Bednall green *als.* Blethenhall green, psh. of Stepney *als.* Stabinheath, co. Midd., in field called Markhams wt. conduit head therein, late leased to Wm. Marquess of Winchester; ld. at Milkwife's bridge, in occ. of Stephen Newman and Reighnold Scelles, parcel of Stepney man., held of Thos. Lord Wentworth; poor of Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Chadsley Corbett and Bewdley, co. Worc., of Kinfare, co. Staff., of Alvely, co. Salop.; rep. of Wolverley Ch. and 4 bridges; Dean of Worc. Cath.; 80 mourners, being poor men; neph. Edw. Seabright's wife and dau. and 3 of his sons; Anne Broade, dau. of my niece and Edw. Broad; chn. of my cos. John Burnell, bro. Thos. Morley, my sist., his wife and dau., my goddau.; bro. Boucher, my sist., his wife Alice; bro. Isacke Morley; Dr. Whitinge, preacher; Mr. Spendloe, cur. of St. Edmond's psh.; Mr. Padgett, preacher; frd. Arthur Harpur; cos. Burnell, wid.; cos. John Huntbach, niece, his wife, their 4 chn.; bro. Walshe and sist., his wife; cos. Page, his wife; cos. Brigges and his wife; wife of cos. Simon Jewckes; my servt. Edm. Nuttinge; my late servt. Thos. Hale; poor in Christ's Hosp., St. Thos.', Newgate, Bridewell, Compters of Poultry and Wood St., Ludgate, Bethlem, the Fleet, King's Bench, Marshalsea, the White Lyon, compters of Southwark, the Clincke, the Gatehouse at Westminster, Finsbury, Whitechapel, Castle and Goal of Worcester, of St. Edmond's Lombard St., St. Margt. Patten's, Bushopshall and Bednall Green, of Stepney, the new almshouses nr. Mile End, of Woolverley, Kinvarr, Sturbridge and Old Swinford, Kitherminster, Ribsford and Bewdley, Halesowell, Enfeilde, Chadsley Corbatt, Bovington, Over Areley, Parshor and Belbroughton; niece Theodosia Seabright, chn. of her and my neph. Edw. Seabright; neph. Wm. Astin's 4 chn. (und. 21); cos. Mrs. Susan Colles, wid.; frd. Lady Withens, my goddau., her dau.; frd. John Hill of Cookliffe; bro.-in-law Rd. Gouldston; kinsm. Humfrey Packington, esq., his bro. John Packington; kinsm. Wm. Etkys and Edw. Gravener at Camden; cos., the wid. of Rd. Gravener, decd.; cos. John Lambert at Grocer's hall; Margt. Warren, a poor wid. of Bednall Green; servts. George Halfhide, Nathl. Fisher, Wm. Han-



clin, John Leigh, Marie Bettes, Anne Malton, Christian Hill and Eliz. Harbert; my gardiner Rd. Stevenson and his wife; late wife's kinsw., wid. Watson; neph. John Astin; late servt. John Steidman; Co. of Grocers, Lond.; a bason and ewer of silver wt. my arms; Exors: neph. Edw. Seabright and cos. John Burnell. [*William Seabright*] Witnessed (25 Oct. 1620) by Jo: Whitinge S. T. P., William Haines, Nathaniell Daye, Daniell Darnellye, William Hauckley, Jo: Leigh, Ar: Harpur. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Seabright, pow. res.)

**1134 Henry Manninge** of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 18 July 1610.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Mary Cray; dau. Margt. Manninge (und. 21); woods called Britzens woods at Haverdstreete, psh. of Beckesley, co. Kent; sons Edw. and Jeremy Manninge; son John Manninge (und. 21); servt. Agnes Collins *als.* Drewe; Overs: bro. Hughe Manninge of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, gent., and frd. Henry Kightly of Orpington, co. Kent, yeom.; Exor: son Matthew Manninge; tent. called Waldens, wh. I now dwell, in St. Mary Cray and Orpington; tent. in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Thos. Standley; inn called "the Black Boye," in St. Mary Cray, in occ. of Sibbell Eaton, wid.; tents. in Eltham, co. Kent, in ten. of George Jennings, husbm., and of Momby, husbm.; tent. called Coptehall in St. Mary Cray, in ten. of Wm. Kingesland; tent. in Beckesley, in ten. of Street, husbm.; woodld. called Goldeshole, in Sutton at Hoan, co. Kent; tent. at Kevinge town, pshs. of St. Mary Cray and Orpington, in ten. of Martin Chapman; tents. in Northampton wch. shall come to me after dec. of Mathewe Manninge of —, co. Northants., gent., and of —, his son; woods in Chiselhurst, co. Kent. [*Henricum Manninge*] Wits: George Samuell, not. pub., Henrye Kickley, John Hayte (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

**1135 Robert Barlowe**, one of the poor pensioners of King Jas. Hosp., Charterhouse. (Dat. 19 July, 1620.) Bur. in the usual place of burial in hosp. of Charterhouse; 80 poor brethren of this famous hosp.; Thos. Note, Jerom Farrar, George Bunnington, George Pynner and John Finch, brethren of the hosp.; Exors: Anthony Calton, Anthony Wikes, Nicholas Bettes and John Woolman; poor of Charterhouse

lane; Robt. Coxe; our preacher Mr. Burrell. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Rawstone, Thomas Lawson, Henry Lacy, Edward Calvert. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620, by the 3 first named Exors.; pow. res. to John Woolman.)

**1136 William Praed** (*of Uny Lalant, co. Cornw., gent.\**). (Dat. 6 Apr. 1620.) Dau. Alye Praed (und. 21); dau. Marye Praed (und. 21); godsons Wm. Coad and Wm. Praed; cos. Heugh Pawlye; Exor: son Jas. Praed; Degorye Turpin's chn.; lease of hou. wh. he now dwells, made by Thos. Lawrye to Anne Turpin, wid., decd. [*W. Praed*] Wits: Anne Jagoes (*mark*), Andrew Lawry, James Jenkin. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 98.

**1137 Richard Elliott**, cit. and salter, (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate\**), Lond. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1620.) Co. of Salters, whereof I am free; moth. Zacharye Thompkins; only dau. Kath. Ellyott; my unbo. ch.; bro. John Thompkins; kinsw. Eliz. Highwaye (und. 21), who now dwelleth wt. me; fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and his wife, my moth.-in-law, his son, my bro.-in-law, Mr. John Langley; my servt. Thos. Greene; Extx: wife Margt. Elliott; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Jeffrey Langley and frds. Mr. Wm. Hodges, Wm. Cloave, Thos. Fones and Wm. Payne. [*Richard Elliott*] Wits: George Rickner, scr., John Harryson (*mark*), Andrewe Aldworth, Thomas Greene. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1138 Steven Bowdiedge** of Hawckchurch, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. John Bowdiedge, his wife Eliz.; bro.-in-law Wm. Kinge; John Beere; Philippe Wallis, grch. of sd. Eliz. Bowdiedge; Nicholas Bowdiedge, son of sd. John and Eliz., his sists. Philippe Bowdiedge and Edith Bowdiedge, his bro. John; sist. Anne Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; Beerehill; Wm. Kinge, bro. of sd. Eliz. Kinge, her sist. Margery Kinge, her bro. John Kinge, her sist. Mary Kinge, her bro. Henry; Punies of Heward, psh. Thornecombe; my bro. Thos.' 2 chn.; my wife's sists., their chn.; cos. Chas. Swetlande; Extx: wife Margt.; Wits: Nicholas Bowdiedge, script., John Bowdiedge, Willm Kinge (*mark*). [*no sig.*] (Pr. 16 Aug. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**1139 John Shepparde** *als.* Townsend of West Compton, psh. of Pulton *als.* Pilton, co. Somst., husbm. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. or chyd. of Pilton; gossip and neighbour Wm. Withers *als.* Rogers, his wife Edith and their 5 sons; Cicely Edgill, her son Phil. Edgill (und. 21), her oth. chn. and her bros.; kinsw. Joan Ameare *als.* Baller; Wm. Wade, his wife and chn.; godsons Thos. Warforde and Wm. Moore; Exor: Wm., son of Wm. Rogers, par. of Dodington; Overs: Wm. Rogers, par., and his bro. Edw. Rogers. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Rogers (*mark*), Cicely Edgill, William Rogers. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to Wm. Warfeilde of West Bradley, co. Somst., yeom., dur. min. of Exor:.)

**1140 Raphe Bennet** of Cubert, (*co. Corn.\**). (Dat. 8 Jan. 1617-18.) Bur. in chyd. of Perran in Sabulo; Chrstr. Hender's 5 chn. and his wife Mary; Walter Nancivill's 2 chn. and his wife Martha; Bennet Bennet's 2 chn.; Jane, wife of Perran Tippet; Exor: son Bennet. [*mark*] Wits: William Julyan, senr., William Julyan, jr., Richard Nancivill (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Benedict Bennet, son of decd.)

**1141 Sir James Kirton** of Almesforde, co. Somst., Kt. (Dat. 22 July 1620.) Neph. Edw. Kirton, son of my bro. Daniel; trustees and Exors: frds. Sir Henry Barckley of Yarlinton, co. Somst., Kt., Wm. Chafyn of Zeales, co. Wilts., esq., and John Wightwicke of the Inner Temple, Lond., esq.; bro. Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd.; niece Mary Ingram; my late wife; Sir John Morley, Kt.; lds. in Sopworth, co. Wilts., wch. were inheritance of Edw. E. of Hertford; hou. in Little St. Bartholomew, nr. West Smithfield, Lond.; moth. Lettice Kirton; mansion and ld. at Almesforde Pk., co. Somst., wh. my moth. now dwells, whereof I have lately made her an est. by indr. dat. 14 Dec., last past; mills in Castle Cary, co. Somst.; sist. Lady Vernon, wife of my eld. bro., decd.; pars. of Castle Cary, grds. there called Halfe Gardens and Mill close; grds. in Almesforde and South Cary, co. Somst., sometime in occ. of Wm. Hole, called Hole's Demesnes; niece Lady Banfeilde; lds. in Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.; Henry Boddendam, son of Lady Banfeilde and her oth. chn.; niece

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Lady Bugges, her chn.; bro. Wm. Kirton, his wife and chn., Edw., Daniell and Robt. Kirton (all und. 21), his dau. Agatha Kirton (und. 21), and his son Jas.; copyhold lds. in Almesford called Battes; niece Eliz. Lane, dau. of bro. Josias Kirton, and her husb.; neph. Thos. Kirton, son of bro. Josias; Frauncis, Dorothe, Josias, Penelope, Wm. and Daniell Kirton (all und. 21), chn. of bro. Josias; bro. Frauncis Kirton, his wife and daus. Lettice and Frauncis Kirton (und. 21); sist. Mrs. Susanne Hepden, her husb. and her sons Thos. Nuthead and Wm. Nuthead, his wife and chn.; niece Selwood, dau. of sd. sist., her husb. Humfrey Selwood and their chn.; niece Bridget Wightwick, dau. of my sd. sist.; sist. Smith, her son John and her oth. chn. (und. 21); niece Lady Buckeringe and her bro. Mr. Wm. Morley; neph. Mr. John Morley, son of bro. Sir Edw., decd.; goddau. Mrs. Kath. Wheatly; Lady Eliz. Barckley of Bruton, wid.; Lady Barckley, wife of Sir Henry, his son, my godson, Mr. Edw. Barckley; my servt. Rd. Hicke; poor of Christ's hosp., of Castle Cary and of Almesforde; pension fr. the King; Exors: besides those named, Edw. Kirton, Ferdinando Bawde of Walgrave, co. Northton, esq., and Henry Tremell of Walgrave, gent.; dwelling hou. of John Wightwick, in Coventry; Overs: Chas. Barckley of Bruton, co. Somst., esq., and John Hawkins of Lond., esq. [*James Kirton*] Wits: Thomas Fisher, Tho: Packington, H: Crompton, Thom. Pie, Will: Crippes. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Kirton, neph. of decd.)

**1142 Christopher Hawkins** of Stogumber, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1618-19.) Cath. of Wells; son Wm.; sons Chrstr. and Robt. (und. 21); dau. Joane, wife of Rd. Sweetinge; wife's son Laurence Credland; John Trevillian, esq.; Hugh Doderidge; Jone Dawe; son Nicholas; lds. in Stogumber; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: bros. Symon and Wm Hawkins, frd. George Chilcott and son-in-law Laurence Credland. [*no sig.*] Ge: Chillcott, Michaell Streete, Symon Hawkins, Lawrence Credlande, William Hawkins. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

**1143 Robert Hooke** *als.* Carter of South Petherton, co. Somst., yeom. (Dat. 29 Apr. 1620.) Eliz., wife of George Rowe, Thos. Miller, Wm. Dangarde, Rd. Maylerd, John

Tybbes and Elinor Carter, poor people of Shepton Beauchampe; kinsm. John Finch, his wife and 2 chn.; sist. Margt. in Kent, her dau. Anne Lake; John, son of bro. John Hooke *als.* Carter, his sists. Joane, Kath. and Anne Hooke *als.* Carter and his bros. Thos. and Nichs. Hooke *als.* Carter; cos. Thos. England's 4 chn. and his rel. Mary England; kinsw. Mary Salmon; Edw. Forte of Shepton Beauchampe; Christr. French; Robt., son of bro. Edm. Hooke *als.* Carter and sist.-in-law, his now wife; kinsw. Phillippe Fynche; Eliz., servt. to John Fynche; Wm., son of bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe and my sist., his wife, Avis; kinsm. Robt. Vaxe; Thos. Vaxe, the yr., and his bro. John Vaxe; Margt. Englande, dau. of Mary Englande; Exor: bro.-in-law Thos. Vaxe. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Hooke *als.* Carter, Thomas Stuckey, clk., John Forte. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

**1144 Cuthbert Haselwood** (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate\**), cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 11 July, 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.; poor of Christ's hosp.; my son; Sarah Claybourne; bro.-in-law Wm. Cooke, his wife Eliz. and their son Wm.; frd. Mr. Prickett; poor kinsm. Mr. Gomersall; frd. Edw. Overy; my brethren of the Merch. Tailors called the sixteen men; frd. George Siebury; Mr. Broadgate; frd. Mrs. Powell; Extx: wife Anne. [*Cuthbert Haselwood*] Wits: Ed: Overy, Roberte Smithe, John Hicke. (Pr. 11 Nov. 1620.)

**1145 Jasper Swift**, par. of Clist St. Mary, co. Devon. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1615.) Sist. Feake sist. Anthonie; sist.; Wheeler; bro. Wheeler; I leave Matthewe Anthony to Edw. Wood's care; cos. Will Swift; Nan Feake; Phillipple Drewe; my old woman Honor; Wm. Gibbe; Mr. Hockley and his wife; Joane; Christr.; Mr. Chanter, his wife; Mr. Chancellor, his wife; cos. Trott, his wife; cos. Niles; my adv. of Clist St. Mary; Exor: my servt. Edw. Wood. [*Jasper Swift*] Wits: Wm. Gibbe, Phillipple Drewe. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

**1146 William Challoner** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Moth. Joane Challoner; lds. in Bristol; poor of St. Nicholas, Bristol; 3 tents. in Back St., Bristol, in ten. of John Veale, John Worgan and George Benson; son Robt.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. wh. I dwell on the Backe of Bristol; lds. in Rackhay, bot. of Thos. Hopkins; lds. in Cornw.; wife's lds. at Chewe, in trust fr. her fath.; son's grfaths. Knight and Challoner and his uncle and mr. Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Frauncis Challoner (und. 21); gt. hou. in Balland St., Bristowe, wh. fath. Knight dwelt; lds. in Pontymoile, bot. by fath. of Mr. Fenner; lds. bot. of Thos. Tate and Thos. Claybrooke; son Wm. Challoner (und. 21); lds. in Wollaston, bot. of Wm. James; term in Woodcroft; son Thos. (und. 21); lds. at Wallappe, bot. of Wm. Batharne; dau. Joane Challoner (und. 18); dau. Bridget (und. 18); Thos. Robertes of Bristol, gent.; tent. in Westerleigh; bros. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Cleybrooke, Walter Harflett, Chas. Chute, Frauncis and Edw. Knight and their wives; Thos. Colston of Bristol, merch., marr. to my dau. Martha; hou. in Banbery called Kill hou., in ten. of Robt. Bentley; servts. Mary Penticrist, Walter Sandy; clks. in my works; Edgar Hill of Parkirine; Extx: wife Martha; Overs: uncle Mr. Robt. Aldworth; son Thos. Colston, bros. Rd. Challoner, Thos. Claybrooke and Edw. Knight. [*William Challoner*] Wits: Willm Jones, clk., Johane Challoner, Thomas Claybrooke, Willm Yeamans, not. pub. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 99.

1147 **Sara Yomans** of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1619-20.) Cos. Rd. Griffithes of Sutton, co. Mont., gent.; bro.-in-law Wm. Yomans' chn. Thos. and Daniell Yomans and Marye Benyon; Humfry Waringe of Mitton; our preacher Mr. Browne; cos. Leonard Williams, his sist. Eliz. Hussey; cos. Henry Williams, gent.; cos. Wm. Bayly, draper; Joane Griffithes and her dau. Eliz.; goddau. Sara Bland; Susanne Leaton; poor of St. Chadde, co. Salop.; Robt. Williams, the yr.; Rd. Heywarde; Mary, wife of Rd. Owen, baker; Extx: Marye Ambler. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Williams (*mark*, R. W.), Humfry Leaton, Elinor Williams (*mark*), Richard Owen (*mark*), Tho: Mason. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, confirmed by def. sen. of same dat., having been disputed by Henry Williams.)

1148 **George Goldinge**. Def. sen. in the matter of the exhibition of inv. and acct. of the goods of Geo. Goldinge,

late of Gt. Henney, co. Essex, decd., in a suit betw. Roger Gwynne and Elizth. Barrington *als.* Goldinge, guards. of Roger Goldinge and Beatrice — *als.* Goldinge, mins., chn. of decd., of the one part, and William and Peter Goldinge, admrs. of the sd. goods of the oth. part, pronouncing in favour of the former. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620,)

**1149 Richard Walsted.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Richard Walsted, late of the Middle Temple, Lond., gent., decd., propounded by Thos. Walsted, fath. and Exor: of the decd., and disputed by Mary Walsted, his rel. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1150 Maurice Evans.** Def. sen. confirming will of Maurice Evans, late of Harpenden, co. Herts., decd., propounded by Edwd. Kellett, Exor:, and disputed by Anne Bagley and Margt. Goodricke, sists. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1151 Sir George Smith, Kt.** Def. sen. confirming the will of Sir Geo Smith, Kt., late of Madworthie, co. Devon., propounded by Sir Nichs. Smith, his son and Exor:, and disputed by Dame Grace Smith, rel., Dame Elizth. Moncke, wife of Sir Thomas Monke, Kt., Jane Henninge, wife of Richard Henninge, and Grace Grenville, wife of Bevill Grenville, daus. of the decd. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1152 Raphe Burrard** of Bolder, co. Southton., blacksmith. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1719.) Bro. John Burrarde, his 4 chn. (und. 21); sist. Suzanna Burrard (und. 21); Dame Joane, wife of my mr., John Longe; kinsw. Eliz. Pickatt and Dorotheie Pickatt; cos. Elianor Pickat; fellow servt., Kath. Greinhaue; Overs: kinsm. John Pickat; Exor: my mr., John Longe; bro. George Burrard. [*mark*] Wits: John Smith, William Domuck, Edmund Wavell (*mark*), John Pickeet, Thomas Day. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

**1153 Laurence Dicye** of Bensted, co. Southton.,† woollen-weaver. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Bensted; John Gale of Sandis; son Henry; my hou. of Freelande in Farnham; son John, his chn.; dau. Joane Russell, her chn. and her husb.; Thos., son of son Henry; my dau. Roose's chn. and their fath.; Margt. Reeder; Eliz. Micklyn; our minister, Mr. Cawte; Exors: wife Mary and son John; Overs:

† Sic. Binstead is in Burr.



frds. Thos. Frost and Robt. Harrison. [*no sig.*] Wits: William Cawte, Thomas Froste, senr., Robert Harrison. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

**1154 Richard Jefferies** of Yardley, co. Worc., spokeshewer. (Dat. 17 July 1620.) Dau. Alice Ralton; godch. Bridgett Ralton (und. 21); Ambrose, Eliz. and John Ralton (all und. 21); dau. Anne Marshe *als.* Nicholls; godch. John Marshe *als.* Nicholls (und. 21); Thos. and Abraham Marshe *als.* Nichols (both und. 21); lease of my hou.; wife Margt.; Exors: Thos. Ralton and John Marshe *als.* Nichols; Overs: John Foxall of Birmijcham, tanner, and John Marston of Yardley, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Welde, Robert Welde. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1155 Sir Thomas Vavasor**, Kt. and Bart., (*of Skellingthorpe, co. Linc.\**). (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) My yr. son Wm. (und. 21); daus. Mary and Ann Vavasor (both und. 21); lds. in Metheringham bot. of Rd. Enderly, gent.; Mr. Edw. Alforde; Thos. Emerson; Overs: my frd. the Earl of Suffolk and the Lord Bish. of Coventry and Lichfield; man. of Skellingthorpe mort. to Mr. Ferryes of Lond., linendraper; Arnolde; frds. Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt.; Sir Hamond Whitchcoate, Kt., and Robt. Callis, esq.; lease of pars. in Skellingthorpe; eld. son Chas.; Thos. Browne, gent.; Eliz. Rith; lame Hugh; Thos. Randall; Exors: sons Chas. and Wm. Vavasor. [*Tho: Vavasor*] Wits: Robert Callis, Edw: Vavasor, William Gower, Thomas Randall. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620, by Sir Chas. Vavasor, Kt. and Bart., pow. res.)

**1156 Sir Henry North** of Mildenhall, co. Suff., Kt. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Mildenhall; 2d son Henry; man. of Patmers and Matfryers in Stetchworth, co. Camb.; Dudley, Ld. North; now wife Dame Mary; lds. in Botesham, co. Camb.; dau. Eliz. Dunbarr, wife of David Dunbarr, esq., her eld. son Henry; lds. in Depden, co. Suff.; my dwelling in Mildenhall; dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Moyle; dau. Dorothe North; hou. stuff at Badmondiseild hall; poor of Mildenhall and of Wickhambrooke; lease of pars. of Mowlton *als.* Mowton, co. Suff.; Exor: son and hr. app., Roger North, Kt. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Turner, John Pages. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

## FOL. 100.

**1157 John Kendricke** (*of All Hallow's Stayning's\**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 3 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Little St. Botolph's, Lond.; moth. Grace Kendricke; sist. Joane Styles; Bomyers; sons Thos. and Wm.; bro. Raphe Kendricke; Thos. Styles the yr.; Christian Stiles; Rice Davies; Alice Highit; Overs: Roger Follett and Nichols. Hore; moth's. md., Alice Greene; sheds nr. bulwark of the Tower, Lond.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Kendricke*] Wits: Jonas Ramsden, scr., Tristram Mathewe, Michael Southearnwood, Thomas Style. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

**1158 Edmund Head** of Blockfeild, psh. Lyngfeild, co. Surr., yeom. (Undated.) Wife Mary; my farmhou. here; dau. Joane, wife of Topsell; Taylor; son Edm. Head; son John Head; fair of Groombridge; lease of Rowlandes; Exor: son Henry; farm ld. of Blockfeild; my 2 nephs. I keep; servts., Henry Cooke and Mary Blundell; dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Paine; dau. Margt., wife of Berd; heifer going in the Huntleys; Robt. Blundell; John Best; Overs: frd. Wm. Best of Sholstroode. [*mark*] Wits: William Best (*mark*), William Baldwyn. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

**1159 Dorothie Hewet** of Hogsdon, co. Midd., wid. (Dat. 9 Aug. 1620.) Bur. at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, nr. husb., Laurence Hewett; dau. Eliz. Coxe and her husb., Rd. Coxe; lease of garden in the Alley in Cheswell St., psh. of St. Gyles without Criplegate; dau. Susanne, wife of Rd. Hawkesworth; my bro. decd.; son-in-law Rd. Hawkyns; poor of Shoreditch; Exor: cos. Wm. Johnson of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., esq.; dau. Hawkesworth's chn. [*mark*] Wits: Susanna Hawkesworth, Robert Johnson. (Pr. 2 Nov. 1620.)

**1160 Margaret Moughton** of Widdington, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1615.) Chn. (und. 21), of son Edw., his son Edw.; grchn. Fraunces Stacey (und. 21), Fraunces Taylor (und. 21), and Edw. Pamphilon (und. 21); dau. Mary, wife of Thos. Hodgshon; Extx: dau. Joane Pamphilon. [*mark*] Wits: Nicholas Foxe, John Foxe. (Adm. gr. 10 Nov. 1620, to John Tuer, Dr. at law, Joanne Pamphilon, Extx.; ren.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Adm. gr. 4 Feb. 1621-2, to Joanne Tuer *als.* Pamphilon, dau. of decd., John Tuer not having fully administered.)

**1161 John Hanford.** Def. sen. confirming the will of John Hanforde, late of Woollashall, co. Worc., decd., in a suit betw. Ann Hanford, one of the Exors.; and Francis, Edwd., John, Margt., Mary, Ann, Jane, Dorothy and Elizth. Hanford, chn., and Katherine Whittington *als.* Hanford, and Margt. Copley *als.* Hanford, sists. of decd. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1620.)

**1162 Jeuan ap David** of Midleton, co. Salop., Dioc. of Hereford. (Dat. 21 July 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Chirbury; poor of that psh.; son Rd. ap Jeuan; son John ap Evan; daus. Kath. and Eliz.; John Lloyd of Morton; dau. Margt., wife of Rd. Midleton; neph. Wm. Midleton, son of the sd. Margt.; sons-in-law Wm., Hugh and George ap Hugh; Rd. ap Evan, my son Rd.'s son; Exors: wife Jane and son John ap Jeuan. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Middleton, Peter Middleton, Peter Meredith, Richarde Goughe, John Dauies. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1163 Thomas Kempe** of Twinsted, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 9 Jan. 1618-19.) Exor: eld. son Thos. Kempe; lds. in Twinsted; dau. Silvester, wife of John Sparpointe of Sudbury; tents. in Sudbury wh. sd. Sparpointe now dwells, his chn., John, Eliz., Alice, Thos., Joseph and Peter; tent. wh. wid. Jackson and Lassett now dwell; dau. Phebe, wife of Wm. Clarke of Maplested; goddaus. Eliz. Clarke and Margt. Hunt; Joane Hunt, sist. of Margt. [*mark*] Wits: William Strutt, Gyles Bagwell. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1164 Richard Allen** (*of St. Peter ad vincula\**), the Tower, Lond. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in the Tower; Exor: son Henry Allen; my lease at Ham; hou. at Plastowe, psh. of Ham; barn called Beggars barn; son George Allen; son John Allen; wife Joane. [*Richarde Allen*] Wits: Fayth Williams (*mark*), Nicholas Rumbole, John Kinge, Roger Fawkenor. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

**1165 William Ryle** of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff. (Dat. 9 May 1618.) Extx: wife Margt.; my chn.; Overs: bro. Robt. Toone. [*Willm Ryle*] Wits: Robert Toone, Willm Clarke. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

**1166 John ap John ap Ithell** of Llanverres, co. Denb., yeom. (Undated.) Exor: son Rd. Thelwall; Robt. Davies of Brinegwelis; Thos. ap Elis of Klocanodge; Evan ap Powell of Brinegwle; John ap Price ap Tidder of Llanarmon; Edw. ap Richarde of Llandesilio; bro. Thos. ap John ap Ithell; bro. Robt. John ap Ithell; Jane, dau. of my bro. John Robert, his dau. Margt., and their grfath.; grch. Mary; Eliz. vz Evan of Kilken, her dau. [*no sig.*] Wits: Ambrose Thelwall, Richard Thelwall (*mark*), Thomas ap Robert (*mark*), John ap John (*mark*), Fulcus ap Thomas (*mark*), Ithell ap John David (*mark*), Thomas Wynne. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620.)

**1167 Frauncis Goddesbye** of Sandridge, co. Herts., yeom. (Dat. 15 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Sandridge; sist. Agnes, late wife of Salomon Grunwin of Whethamsted, co. Herts., yeom., decd., his dau. Hellen, wife of Rd. Smyth of Whethamsted; Marye Grunwyn, dau. of the sd. Salomon and his dau. Sarah, wife of Phillippe Payne; Alice Pennocke, late the dau. of Wm. Parker of Hitchen, his daus. Joane Parker and Marye Parker; kinsm. Thos. Gaddesby; Saml. Cutt; John Carpenter; Edw. Feild; John Cogdell; Wm. Corke; Anne Shepheard; poor of Sandridge and Whethamstead; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: frds. Hugh Smith and Thos. Thrale. [*Frauncis Gadsbye*] Wits: Edmund Grunwyn, John Woodward (*mark*), William Creed, scr. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

**1168 Tristram Conyers** of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 11 July 1620.) Marr. of neph. and godson Wm. Conyers of the Middle Temple, son and hr. of bro. Robt. Conyers, wt. Marye, dau. of Frauncis Harvy, esq., Sergeant at law; indr. dat. 1 June, 14 Jas. I., betw. me, the sd. Sergeant Harvie, Wm. and his wife Mary Conyers, my bro.-in-law George Solmes, Wm. Cholmley, Morcell Rivers and Nicholas Cotton, conveying my lds. in Walthamstowe, Layton, Elmosted and Much Bromley in Essex, and tents. in St. Ellen's, Bishopsgate St., Lond., to sd. neph. and his hrs.; deed of revocation, dat. 1 May, 14 Jas. I.; lds. in Holbeech, Whaploade, Moulton and Fleet, co. Linc., and in Eastham Marche, co. Essex.; neph. Tristram Conyers (und. 21), son and hr. of neph. John Conyers, late of Scarborough, co. York, gent., decd.; lds. in Scarbroughe and Skipsey, co. York,

conveyed to me and wife Eliz. on marr., by indr. dat. 25 June, 1593; Edw. Solme, yr. son of wife's bro. George Solmes, brought up in my hou.; wife's niece Marye Cotton, 12 yrs. old, and my neph. Wm. Conyers, aged 30 at time of his marr.; bro. Wm. Conyers; Sir Henry Chomley, Kt., decd.; lease of lds. in Holbeech and Quaplead, co. Linc., called Peakes and Coles, being the King's land; neph. Wm. Conyers, late appr. in Lond., son of bro. Wm. Conyers of Scarbroughe; chn. of wife's bro. and sist. Solmes; Ursula and Susanne Conyers (und. 21), daus. of neph. John Conyers, decd.; Mr. John Legearde of Gaunton, co. York, to be their guard.; niece Susanne Swayne, dau. of bro. Wm., her chn. (und. 21); wife's sists. and their husbs.; Rd. and Edw. Solmes, son of bro. Solmes; bro. Sudbery and his wife; cos. Dobson of Scarbrough and his wife; Christr. Pace; Wm. Cholmley; Frauncis Watson; Marmaduke Kiddall; Frauncis, wife of Thos. Barwicke, sometime my servt.; my servts. Robt. Watford and John Mason; poor of Scarbrough; Exor: neph. Wm., son of bro. Robt. Conyers; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. George Solmes. [*Tristram Conyers*] Wits: Willm. Godsalue, John Parsons, Edr: Windover, Thomas Cole, Tho: Fabian. (Pr. 13 Nov. 1620.)

**1169 Symon Rewse** of Byrdbrooke, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 19 June 1620.) Bur. in Byrdbrooke Ch., nr. fath.; poor of Byrdbrooke, of Stoke and of Whixo; Exor: bro. John Rewse; lds. in Byrdbrooke and Stoke, co. Suff.; bro. Thos. Rewse; neph. Robt. Rewse (und. 24); my moth.; wife Anne; fath. Dalton; neph. Cotton Rewse (und. 24); Martha Skelton; uncle Thos. Raie; Overs: cos. Rd. Everarde, gent., and my bro. John Skelton. [*Symon Rewse*] Wits: John Alderman (*mark*), Andr: Turnor, scr., Thomas Dalton, George Rewse. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 101.

**1170 Dame Grace Mildmaye** of Apthorpe, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1618.) Late husb. Sir Anthonye Mildmaye, Kt., decd.; indr. dat. 26 Dec., 15 Jas. I., confirming to my servts. John Haughton and Wm. Bellamy, in trust, man. of Gt. Leistroppe, co. Leics., now in occ. of Steven Pecke, gent.; son-in-law Sir Fran. Fane, Kt., and Lady Mary, his

wife, my dau.; poor of Aphthorpe and Woodnewton; poor scholars of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; my grchn.; niece Lady Grace, wife of Sir Fra. Wortley, Kt. and Bart., her dau. Margt. and son Frauncis; sist. Lady Ledispencer; Lady Cecilia, wife of Sir Rd. Cycell, Kt.; Lady Mountague, wife of Sir Edw. Mountague, Kt.; sists. Lady Levison and Lady Stapleton; Lady Whetnall; niece Baynore; Mary Shepparde; Anne Blissendyne; cos. Thos. Sherrington; Dr. Athyll; cos. Greenwood; kinsw. Mary Pottes, dau. of Mr. George Pottes, dwelling nr. Dartmouth, co. Devon.; frd. Edw. Wymarcke, esq.; old servt. Isabell Binge, now wife of Mr. Raphe Gray; goddaus. Grace Beryl, Grace Fumybie, Grace Hacke, Grace Elkinge and Grace Bellamy (und. 18); Anthony (und. 24), son of Wm. Chatterish of Hemington; servts. Wm. Bellamy, Palina Peppes, John Scott, Eliz. Willes and Margt. Cave, now wife of Mr. Wilde; Adam Hill; Benjn. Cooke; John Jenkinge; Joane Parker; poor of Laccocke, wh. I was bo.; ten. of Bowden Lodge, Bowden Pk.; Exor: son-in-law Sir Frauncis Fane, Kt.; Overs: frds. Sir Edw. Mountague, Sir Sydney Mountague, Sir John Hatcher, Kts., and Frauncis Harvie, sergeant at law. [*Grace Mildmaye*] Wits: John Hatcher, William Bellamy, Benia: Aprice, Beniamyn Cooke, John Scott. Cod. (5 Mar. 1618-19). Grchn. Grace, Mary and Eliz. Fane; neph. Bryan Stapleton; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

1171 **Tobiah Worthington** of St. Mary's without Bishopsgate, called St. Mary Spittle, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Buttolphe without Bishopsgate, nr. my two infants; poor of St. Botolp's; lease of vaults and King's Head in psh. of St. Mary Bow, Westcheape, Lond., held of Canterbury Cath., passed in trust to frds. Edw. Scarlett, Wm. Burton, Thos. Speight, John Wardall, Wm. Hoare and Jas. Speight, by deed dat. 23 Jan., 16 Jas. I.; dau. Mary Worthington (und. 20); Extx: wife Ellen; my unbo. ch.; sist's. son Wm. Hoare, factor to the E. India Co., to pay me my bond dat. 20 Jan. 1617-18; sists. Eliz. Burte, Margt. Lockwell and Judith Shelton, wid.; Anne Browne, wid., dwelling in Bramble Lane, nr. Pettycoate Lane; sists. Kath., Judith and Dorotheie Speight; cos. Hoell Hill; frd. Mr.

Owen Dowle; servts. Alice Smith and Raphe Dandy. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: John Wardall, Willm Hickes, Edw: Overy, John Lea, John Pears, servt. to W. Hickes. Cod. (17 Oct. 1620). Raphe Salterly, my neph., his bro. Gabriell Salterly; Mary Shenton *als.* Shelton, dau. of John and Judith Shenton *als.* Shelton. [*Tobiah Worthington*] Wits: Edw: Overy, Tho: Hickes. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1172** Thomas Inglish of Lawrence Marston, co. Northton., minister. (Dat. 24 June 1618, and finished 22 May 1620.) Bro. Wm's. chn.; bro. John's chn.; Thos. Mormecot, his chn.; Thos. Glace's chn.; Anthony Mormecot and his chn.; cos. Margt., wid.; kinsw. Alice; Wm. Mormecot; bro. Thos. Inglish, his wife; Mr. Barksdale; Rd. Parrish; my scholars Nathl. and Rd. Barksdale and their sist. Eliz., chn. of my mris.; Mr. Edw. Greene of the Inner Temple, gent.; my clothier of Worc. John Barksdale (*sic.*), my mris.' son; Crescent Mecocke; Marye Barksdale; Mr. Osborne of Thenforde, clk.; Rd. Keniton; godchn. Thos., son of Luke Hancocke, Thos., son of Wm. Osborne and Rd. Thomson of Marston; Exors: bro. Thos. Inglish and cos. Thos. Inglish of Toosy, co. Bucks., yeom., if my bro. refuse, Thos., son of Wm. Inglish, to be joint Exor;; Mem. Thos. Inglish, bro., and Thos. Inglish, son of Wm., refused the Exorship: [*no sig.*] Wits: William Barksdale, William Osborne; wid. Coleman of Overthrup; Thos. Yarner of Wilscott; Mr. Baxter of Draughton, clk.; Rd. Taylor of Middleton; Mr. Buttery; Shurley; Donde; Stacie; Dawson of Marston; Wm. Brookes; Dixon of Westbury; Sir Rd. Chitwood; Rd. Keniton of Westroppe, butcher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1173** West Arundell (*of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.\**). (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Exors: my mr., Sir Lewis Lewkenor and his wife; hou. of Elinor Fordam in Drury Lane; Mr. John West, scr.; lease of lds. in Suss., called Milfeilds farm in psh. of Ridgwick; my little mris., Bridget Lewkenor; lease of my hou. in Drury Lane, next to Mr. Forates; Mr. Thos. Rookwood; Mrs. Jane Blount; my fath.; sist. Dorothe; sist. Cleofila; Mr. Welles, barber in the Strand; Mr. Reynolde Mohun; lease of the Cockpitt; bro. Thos.; sist. Baska-

\* Pro. Act. Book.



uile. [*West Arundell*] Wits: Richarde Thelley, Richarde Leigh, William Lucas. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Sir Lewis Lewknor, Kt., pow. res. to Lady Lewknor.)

1174 William Pearson of St. Ives, co. Hunts., Dioc. Lincoln, ruffe mason. (Dat. 23 May 1620.) Bur. in St. Ives psh. chyd.; son John Pearson; daus. Agnes, Alice and Anne Pearson; Extx: wife Jane. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Mundaye, William Whittell, John Pearson (*mark*), Richarde Wilson of St. Ives (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1175 Edmond Stampe of Ribie, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 15 May 1620.) Bur. in Rybie chyd.; moth. Ch. of Lincoln; Libie Haynton (und. age); bro. Wm. Stampe, decd.; sist's. dau., Eliz. Woodliffe (und. 21); Exor: son Robt. Stampe; sist's. dau., Sara Guddin, and her bros., Wm. Guddin and Frauncis Guddin; my sists., Guddin and Woodliffe; sist's. husb., Robt. Woodliffe, his oth. chn.; sist. Jackson; her daus. Margt. and Mary Faunte, her sons, Wm. and Thos. Faunt, and her dau., Margery Jackson (und. 16); kinsm. Thos. Stampe of Haber and Humfrye Stampe; Anne Johnson of Rybie, her bro. Rd.; Marye Odlin of Asbye, dau. of Frauncis Odlyn, decd.; son-in-law Wm. Holmes, his chn.; dau.-in-law Cicely Humers, her chn.; servts., Hillington, James Barne and Marye Fayrbarne; Thos. Mossey of Rybie; Wm. Weatherhogge; Marye Cotcher of Rybie; my miller; my ldlord., Mr. Taylor; Mr. George Auton; Sir Edw. Hussey's eld. son; Mr. Michael Hollinworth; Mr. Lion Shittleworth of Lincoln; Sarah Johnson, her sist., Jane Johnson; Dorothe Johnson of Braydley, her chn.; Overs: kinsm. Jas. Stampe and Edw. Belle, minister of Rybie. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Bella, Frauncis Lacon, Edmond Goodwine. (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

1176 Margaret Blincoe of Lawraunce Marston, co. Northton., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1619.) Bur. in Marston Lawrence Ch.; Isabell Woodward, dau. of Mr. John Woodward; sist. Duncombe; dau. Kempson; eld. son John Blincoe, his wife; son Wm. Blincoe; old servt., Isabell Squier, at Pursen; Exors: sons John and George Blincoe. [*mark*] Wits: John Blincoe, Willyam Brookes. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620, by John Blincoe, pow. res.)

**1177** **Frauncis Doughtie** of Muckley, co. Salop., Dioc. Hereford, yeom. (Dat. 24 Sept. 1620.) Anne Onslowe; David Lingnam; Wm. Hill; Kath. Yorke; David Grove; chn. Rowland, Frauncis, Mary and Beatrice Doughty; Extx: wife Marye; Overs: Frauncis Doughty of Round Acton. [*Frauncis Doughty*] Wits: Ra. Deyos, clk., Frauncis Doughty, Stephen Marshe, F. Simons; Alice Stanage; Thos. Vaughan; Edw. and Sibley Locor; John Sket; Rowland Wire. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 102.

**1178** **John Johnson**, par. and pastor of Tandsover *als.* Tandsor, co. Northton. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Tandsor psh. Ch. and epitaph put up; poor of Aston, co. York, wh. I was bo. and wh. Lord John Darcie now dwells; son Jonathan Johnson; poor of Tandsover and of St. Martyn's Ch., Leicester, co. Leic., wh. I was brought up at sch., and of Fotheringhay, wh. I kept sch.; wife Eliz.; lease of my farm in Haltham super Baijne, co. Linc.; Sir Thos. Grantham of Goltho, co. Linc., Kt.; my son to go to Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Dr. Richardson, mr. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Freesch. of Leic., wh. I was trained up; guards. to son and Exors: Sir Thos. Grantham and Dr. Richardson. [*Johni Johnson*] Wits: E. I., Jonathan Johnson, Anthony Wells, John Welby. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620, by Sir Thos. Grantham, Kt., pow. res. to Dr. Richardson.)

**1179** **Richard Coles** of Northampton, co. Northton., gent. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of All Saints, Northampton, in the Lady Chapelle, wh. fath., moth. and ancestors lie; sist. Jane Hutchins, her sons, John, Edw., Rd. and Tymothy Hutchins, and her dau., Anne Hutchins; cos. Joane Rathband, dau. of my late sist., Eliz. Woods; dau. Eliz. Rathband; tent. called "The Tabor and Pipe," in St. Gyles St., Northampton, in occ. of Eliz. Holmes, wid.; Anne Woods, dau. of my sist. Eliz.; cousins, Mr. George Andrewe of Harleston, gent., and Wm. Andrewe of Sywell, gent.; Exor: kinsm. Thos. Andrewe of Harleston, co. Northton., esq.; lds. in Lichborowe, Grimscoth and Maidford, co. Northton., in ten. of Reynold Billinge, Thos. Storie and Thos. Medcalf; tent. in Mercers Row against the chyd. of All Saints, Northampton,

in occ. of Nathl. Sharpe; stable in Dichers lane *als.* Grope Lane; hou. on E. side of Cow lane, co. Northton., in occ. of John Clifford, vintner; tent. on N. side of Gould St., co. Northton., in own occ. late bot. of Thos. Trowe, gent., decd.; close in St. Edmund's End in the liberties of town of Northton, in occ. of Anthony Smith, tailor; Overs: frd. Mr. Sillesby of Northton.; poor prisoners in town and county gaol, Northampton; poor of Lichborowe, of Harleston and of Bryneton; ringers of All Saint's, St. Gyle's, St. Pulcher's and St. Peter's, [Richard Coles] Wits: John Clifford (*mark*), vintner, Mathew Sillesby, scr., Nathaniell Sharpe and John Lucke, appr. to the sd. scr. (Pr. 30 Nov. 1620.)

**1180 Thomas Shepherd** of Benington, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 8 June 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Benington; Lincoln minster; godson Thos. Pedder (und. 18); ld. in Millfeild; John, son of John Shepherd the eld.; ld. in Wharldall at Blackster hill next Leverton Inges; godson Rd. Shepherd; ld. at Gallygatt; Alice Pedder, dau. of Rd. Pedder; my eld. dau. Eliz. (und. 18); sist's. son, John Warde; ld. in Boston and Toft; Robt. Wilkinson, his son Wm. and his dau.; ld. in Benington; godson Thos. Shepherd and his bro. Symon; ld. called Sawell Green; ld. at Sowter pit; Eliz. Sturteyne, dau. of Rd. Warde, and his dau., Dorothy Warde; Rd. Pedder; Thos. Rumsbottum; Thos. Goodrick; my sometime man, Wm. Smith; John Smith; George Willingame; Wm. Pedder; Eliz. Elwyn; my boy, Person; John Jackson; hou. to be built in Loyden green; Rd. Robson; Thos. Wilson; Rd. Tattershall; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: John Ward and Rd. Pedder. [*mark.*] Wits: Richard Whit (*mark*), Robert Lea (*mark*); John Marshall of Boston; Thos. Wilson. (Pr. 19 Nov. 1620.)

**1181 Humfrey Hardey** (*in pts. beyond the seas\**). (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Cos. Mr. John Eginton of Robason. [*Humfrey Hardey*] (*no wits.*) (Adm. gr. 2 Nov. 1620, to John Eginton, univ. leg., no Exor: being named.)

**1182 Amias Mabell** of Stoake Gouldinge, co. Leic., Dioc. Lincoln, yeom. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur. in chan. of Stoke Ch.; Exor: son-in-law Humfrey Jaspar, clk.; his dwell-

\* Pro. Act. Book.

ing hou. in Stoake; poor of Stoake and of Manceter, Wytherley, Drayton, Hartshill, Higham, Hinckley and of Nuneaton; grch. John Hindman (und. 21), son of Thos. Hindman, late of Stoake, decd.; grchn. Thos. and Mary Hindman (both und. 21), chn. of the sd. Thos., the oth. chn. of my dau. Joane; Mary Purifie, dau. of Thos. Purifie, late of Barwell, decd.; Joane, wife of John Tewe; frd. Rd. Baker of Hinckley, his wife Margt.; Henry, son of John Bradford of Wikine; Daniel, son of Thos. Bayard of Atherston; Wm. and Emma Wilson of Whittington, co. Warw.; Mary Estline, servt. to Rd. Baker; godchn. Wm. Dafferne and Gambell's dau. of Barowell; dau.-in-law Isabell Oute; Eliz. Large and her blind ch.; Wm. and Frauncis, chn. of Edw. Forde of Stoake; dau. Joane, wife of the sd. Humfrey Jasper; Overs: frds. and neighbours, Wm. Carte the yr., of Stoake, yeom., and George Everard of Dadlington, co. Leic., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: William Carte, George Everard, Tho: Bott, Humf: Jaspas. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1183 Jeffery Childe** (*of St. Margts., Lothbury, Lond.\**), yeom. (Dat. 4 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Childe, his son John and his bro. Christr.; son of the sd. John Childe; Rd. and John Frauncis; ch. of Joane Childe; 3 daus. (und. 21), of Christr. Frauncis; dau. of Clementes Childe; John Horsenale, his wife, his bro. Nichols.; Poole and Rd. Horsenale; 2 daus. of John Horsenale; dau. of Thos. Horsenale; cos. Jeffrey Tanner; wife of cos. John Childe.; Anne, wid. of Christr. Frauncis, decd.; frd. Suzan Lare and her son Henry Saunders; goodman Brooke, his wife Grace and her dau. Grace Myckfield; Wm. Brodhead, his bro. John; goddaus. Joane Holden and Joane Ingall of Wales hall, co. York (und. 21); Mrs. Alice, wife of Christr. Wainsford, esq.; Mr. Wm., son of Sir Hewet Osborne, Kt., decd.; tent. in Northend, Much Waltham, co. Essex, in ten. of Thos. Archer; Sybell, wife of Thos. Archer; Joane, wife of — Porter; Dorothe, wife of Wood; poor of Harthill, co. York, of Wales, co. York, of Northend, wh. I was bo.; Rd. Bargh, servt. to Sir Peter Frethvile, Kt.; Anne, wife of Wm. Ingall of Wales and his chn.; Exors: my mr., Sir Edw. Osborne, Kt. and Bart., and my neph. John Childe; Overs: John Horsenale; Robt. Brook;

\* *Pro. Act. Book.*

Wm. Brodehead. [*mark*] Wits: William Ingall, John Stacie (*mark*), George Alotson. (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620, by John Childe, pow. res.)

**1184 Katherine Chadderton** (*of Halliwell, co. Hunts., wid.\**). (Dat. 23 Sept. 1620.) Late husb., Wm. Chadderton, late Bish. of Linc.; bur. in Sowtho Ch., nr. sd. husb.; frd. Frauncis Browne, esq.; sist. Cassee; cos. Edm. Chadderton, to his wife a maudlyn cup wt. my husb's. arms on it; Lady Lynne; Mrs. Browne, her dau. Frauncis; servt. Kath. Greene; Wm. Andrewes; servt. Joane; Alice Bright; Steph. Wilkinson; Robt. Tyhurst; Mrs. Bibee; Chs. of Hallywell and Sowtho; Mr. Burton, preacher; Anne Mintell; Mr. Wm. Hutchenson, his son, my godson, Daniel; Exor: servt. John Cockin, gent. [*K: Chaderton*] Wits: Frauncis Browne, Elizabeth Home, Willm Hutchinson, Frauncis Browne, Elynor Grimston, Katheryn Greene. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

**1185 Roger Nicholson** of Castle Greslie, psh. of Greslie, co. Derby, husbm. (Dat. 12 June 1620.) Bur. in Greslie chyd.; kinsw. Eliz. Nicholson, dau. of Rd. Nicholson; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Ward (*mark*), William Adams; Thos. Pemerton of Overseile; Rd. Holme of Linton; John Wakefeild of Greslye; Humfrey Morley of Newallordshippe. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1186 Thomas Sheppard** (*of St. Mary Bermondsey, co. Surr.\**), cit. and leatherseller of Lond. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Dau. Rebecca (und. 18); son Jonas (und. 21); dau. Jane (und. 18); Extx: wife Eliz. [*Thomas Sheppard*] Wits: John Amptill, scr., Will: Oke. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 103.

**1187 Anthony Millington** of St. Clement Dane's, without Temple Bar, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1618-19.) Exor: son Gilbert; my dwelling hou. at Felley, co. Notts.; son John; tent. at Nasinge, co. Essex; tent. in St. Clement's, co. Midd., held by lease of Countess of Arundell; bro. John Millington; neph. John Millington of Kimberley; Overs: frds. Mr. Rd. Brownlowe, esq. and Mr. Thos. Salter, gent. [*An-*

\* Pro. Act. Book.



*thony Millington*] Wits: John Cosforde, Humfrey Eley, John Millington; wife of my son Gilbert. (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

**1188 Thomas Hill** of Haffeild, psh. of Ledbury, co. Heref., yeom. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1618.) Bur. in Ledbury psh. Ch.; poor of Ledbury and of Dymocke; John Gabbe; Exor: bro. John Hill of Haffeild. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Hopley, John Gabbe, Wm. Lawrence, clk.; acknowledged as his will by Thos. Hill 24 May 1620; Wits: John Hoskins. (Pr. 5 Nov. 1620.)

**1189 William Richardes** the eld. of Milverton, co. Somst. (Dat. 1619.) Bur. in Milverton Ch.; John Perry, gent., decd.; yr. son John Richardes; son John Richardes the eld.; son Edw.; chn. of dau. Olande *als.* Taylor; son-in-law John Walrond on a voyage to the seas; Alexr. Oliver, son of John Walrond, his oth. chn. (und. 16), his dau. who died in Salisbury; dau. Agnes Walrond; Exors: cousins Edw. Lancaster, esq. and Roger Robins; Overs: Wm. Chilcott of Preston Bowyer, psh. of Milverton, and John Stronge of Milverton; Cod. (6 July 1620); Anthony, son of son Edw. Richardes; Fortune, dau. of son John Richardes the yr.; my dau. Mary Olande and her dau. Elyenor (und. 21); chn. of dau. Joane Walrond; chn. of son John Richardes the eld. by his now wife, dwelling in Milverton; son and dau. (und. 21) of my son Wm. Richardes. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620 by Edw. Lancaster, esq., pow. res.)

**1190 Thomas Alston** of Polsted, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Poor of Sudbury, Mellford, Lavenham, Gt. and Little Waldingfield, Edwardston, Mounckes Illeigh, Groton, Boxford, Polsted, Stoke next Nayland, Nayland, Assington and Newton; Mr. Jas. Bromwell of Polsted; Mr. Joseph Byrde of Boxford; Mr. Thos. Nicholson of Groton; Mr. Thos. Deresley of Edwardston; Mr. Thos. Chamber of Assington; lds. late bot. of Anthony Pennynge, esq., in occ. of John Rackham; Extx: wife Fraunces; eld. son Wm. Aston (und. 21); lds. in Empsted and Fratinge, co. Essex, bot. of George, Peter and Robt. Poole and Wm. Towse, sergeant at law, now in occ. of Humfrey Smyth; lds. in Ashen *als.* Esse, co. Essex, late bot. of Henry Gridley and his sons; son Thos. Alston; lds. in Stisted, co. Essex, bot. of Edw. Nevell,

Rd. Stephens and Peter Chaplyn; lds. in Gt. Waldingfelde devised to me by late fath. Wm. Alston, decd.; 3d son Edw.; lds. in Thaxted, co. Essex, devised by sd. fath.; lds. in Gt. Mapleston, Little Mapleston, Twynsted, Pebmarshe, Wickham St. Paule and Gestingthorpe, devised by sd. fath's. will and also bot. of Rd. Holborough, Thos., John, Wm. and Daniel Strutt; tent. in Edwardston, bot. of Thos. Deresley, clk.; lds. in Melford, co. Suff., devised by fath's. will; youngest son John; suit in Court of Common Pleas, Westminster, against Nichs. Heywarde; — Robynson (und. 21), son and hr. of Thos. Robynson, gent., late of Sudbury, decd.; lds. in Stoke next Nayland, in occ. of Joseph Butcher; man. called Geddingehall, wh. I now dwell; ld. called Further Birchfeilde; ld. in occ. of Thos. Balderye; my dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; servts. Margt. Hill, Suzan Caunte, Suzan Marchaunt and John Agas; my appr. John Smyth; Overs: bro.-in-law Symon Bloomfeilde. [*Thomas Alston*] Wits: John Hammond, John Potter, John Thompson, the eld. (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Feb. 1619-20.)

1191 William ap Rees Wynn of Teeveibian Meyrick, psh. of Llanbevian, co. Angl. (Dat. 6 Apr. 1618.) Bur. in Llanbevian psh. Ch.; Cath. of Bangor; Ch. of Badwrog; Extx: wife Jane Boulde; farms called Strydau Mynyddy glaw Klegir Bycham in Teeveibian Meorick, late in occ. of bro. John ap Rees Wynn, decd.; mill called Melyn Strydan, in Teeveibian Mevrick; son William ap William; daus. Janet vz. William, Mary vz. William, Ellen vz. William; son Rees ap William; farm wh. I now dwell, late in ten. of moth. Gwen vz. Thomas, decd.; 6 eld. chn. of Thos. Knappe of Glam.; Kath. and Eliz. vz. Hughe, daus. of Hughe ap Rees ap Mathewe and John ap Hughe, his son; Eliz., Cath. and Ellen vz. Hugh ap Rees ap Jeuan; neph. John ap Hugh ap Hoell; niece Margt. vz. Hughe ap Hoell; Overs: Hughe ap William Prichard, Hughe ap John Owen, bro.-in-law, Wm. Boulde and Mr. Evan Lloyd, M. A. and rect. of Rosgobyn; niece Jane vz. Thomas. [*no sig.*] Wits: Hughe Lewis, Evan Lloyd, Hughe ap William Prichard, Owen Johnes, Robert ap John ap William, John ap Hughe ap Hoell, Rees ap Hughe. Cod. (29 Aug., 43 Jas. I.†); Edw. Morgan of Lloneber,

† Sic., i. e. of Scotland.



co. Merion.; Rd. Pigott of Denb.; Humfrey Hughes of co. Merion., esq.; Robt. ap John ap Jeun, decd.; Wm. ap David Lloyd of Mer., esq.; Nichs. ap Robert Lloyd; Thos. ap Thomas, decd.; John Edmund ap John ap Madog of Carn.; Harry Thos. Gruffith of same; Thos. Williams of Tre Jorddur and Kath., his wife; Owen Mores; Rd. ap John ap Llen; Wm. ap John ap Rees Wynn; Owen ap John ap Rees Wynn; Grace Lloyd; fields called Kaye mymydd y glaw; Mrs. Ellen Bulkeley; par. Gruffith; Hughe Lewis, esq.; Harry Lloyd, esq.; Sir Hughe Owen, Kt.; Wm. ap Rees ap Hoell; Rd. Bulkeley, esq.; Wm. ap John Dd; Rd. ap John; neph. Mr. Rice Gwynne of the Temple, esq.; Tristram Bulkeley; David Lewis; John ap Hughe ap Hoell; David ap Hughe, gent.; Thos. ap Llen ap Mdd. [*mark*] Wits: Rees Boulde, Ran: Bold, William Boulde, Rees ap Hughe. (Pr. 27 May 1620, by Jane, rel., adm. gr. 29 June 1625 to Wm. Bowld, dur. min. of Wm., Mary, Ellen and Joane ap Rees Wynn, chn. of decd.)

**1192 Andrewe Stanstreete** of Spelherst, co. Kent., husbm. (Dat. 9 June 1617.) Exors: bro.-in-law, Thos. Neave and bro. Edw. Stanstreete; dau. Mildred (und. 24). [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Henrye Newman, Robert Marchaunt. (Pr. 17 May 1620.)

**1193 Dennis Orougham** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Exor: John Burges of Westminster, gent.; Wits: Richarde Maddux, gent., one of H. M.'s servts., Marye Davies, servt. to Dennis Orougham. (Pr. 25 May 1620.)

**1194 Joane Antrum** of Tollord Royal, co. Wilts. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Apr. 1620.) Bro. Rd. Antrum; cos. Edm. Tulke; aunt Jane Tulke; uncle Robt. Seamor and his chn.; Exor: uncle Henry Tulke; Overs: uncles Thos. and Rd. Seamer; Wits: Richard Seamer, Jane Tulke, Richarde Antrum. (Pr. 27 May 1620.)

**1195 John Shewarde** *als.* Seward of Shelsley Beauchampe, co. Worc., yeom. (Dat. 11 July 1616.) Bur. in Shelsley psh. Ch.; wife Maude; hou. wh. I now dwell in Shelsley, called Hill house and Hillorchard; sons John, Thos.,

Wm., Rd. and Andrewe; dau. Anne (und. 21); hou. in Ludlowe, co. Salop., in occ. of Mr. Evans; ld. called Studleys in common fields of Orleton, co. Heref.; goodman Dossall's hou. there; Thos. Dossall; ld. bot. of John Turfett of Brimfeild, co. Heref., as a passage to the Harley meadow; dau. Marye Adams; grchn. Wm. and Rd., sons of my son Wm.; poor of Little Herefford, wh. I was bo., bred and lived a long time and of Clifton; Exor: son John. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Woddes, clk., John Sheperde, Edward Lane, clk.; mem. 30 May; my son Robt. Adams; Wits: John Woodes, clk., Edward Lane, clk. (Pr. 22 Aug. 1620.)

1196 **Susanne Laicolte** (*of All Hallows, London Wall, Lond., wid.\**). (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Eliz. Kirbye's 4 daus., Eliz., Suzanne, Frauncis and Mary (all und. 21); sist. Drywood's 3 chn., George, Marye and Suzanne Drywood; Sir Andrewe Asteley, my sist., his wife; goodwife Burton; Exor: frd. Wm. Morrice, cit. and merch. of Lond.; frd. Wm. Drowte, cit. and brown baker of Lond. [*mark*] Wits: Tho: Pottison, William Drowte, George Nicholsen, servt. to testr.; my servt. Eliz. Scott. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL. 104.

1197 **Martin Cole** of Sudbury, co. Suff., draper. (Dat. 28 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, nr. late fath., Mr. Martin Cole; frds. John Willet, Chas. Abbott, Wm. Byett, John Houghton, Wm. Nicholls and Benj. Fisher all of Sudbery; mills called Sherneford Mills in Henney, co. Essex; meadows called Little and Gt. Holmes in Lamarshe, co. Essex, in occ. of Wm. Reyner; town hall called the Moothall in Sudbury; poor of St. Peter's, All Saint's and St. Gregory's, Sudbury; Martyn, son of bro. Cesar Cole; Extx: wife Anne; John and Thos., sons of the sd. Cæsar Cole; tent. wh. I late dwelt, in occ. of Walter Miers, in Langham, co. Essex; Rose Andrewe, dau. of late bro.-in-law Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; meadow called Foordes *als.* Connys in Stratford, co. Suff., nr. Dedham bridge; Margt. wife of sd. Cesar Cole; grd. called Worthams, in ten. of Robt. Turnor, the gardener, West, and Turnor the weaver, in Hadleigh, co.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Suff.; late servt. Eliz. Smith, now the wid. Starke of Needham; Eliz., Anne, Jane and Sarah (und. 21) Andrewe, daus. of sd. bro.-in-law Francis; lds. in Hadleigh and Layham by Holbetts, called Buttfeild, bot. of Mr. Appleton; late servt. Margt. Hayle, now wife of Edw. Smith; ld. called Bridgemans in Layham, in occ. of bro. Frauncis Andrewe; late servt. Mary Shercroft, now wife of John Frauncis of Colchester; hou. called "the George," wh. I dwell in Sudbury, held by lease, parcel of the Neales; tents. in Hadleigh, late Swynborne's, bot. of Mr. Adam Winthrop, in ten. of John Nutton, John Wells and ——— Spencer; Frauncis and Edw., sons of sd. bro. Frauncis Andrewe of Hadleigh; psh. Ch. of Hadleigh; Ellen, John, Mary, Martin and Eliz., chn. of cos. Mary Garford, now wife of George Geldinge of Sudbury; 4 chn. of cos. Susan Brown, now wife of Wm. Sermon (*? Seamans*) of Creatinge; ld. in Hadleigh held of Canterbury Cath.; ld. nr. Hadleigh Hall's yard, bot. of Mr. Wm. Farth, Mr. Thos. Harvie and Mr. Adam Winthrop, late servts.; Thos. Hayward of Gomersham and Eliz. Bennell of Saxham, late servts.; ld. called Woll Fenn in Roydon, co. Suff., in occ. of ——— Adams; Rose Fuller, dau. of John Fuller of Naylond, bro.-in-law of my wife; servts. Edm. Sexten (und. 24) and Sarah Hamond (und. 24); John Baker, the eld., late of Langham; Rose Richardes of Langham; Rose Walker, wid. of Robt. Walker of Stratford; Robt. son of cos. Robt. Hawkins, late of Ardleigh; tent. in Hadleigh, in occ. of Francis Mowle, brasier, and George Living; ld. in Gt. Cornard, co. Suff. and in Sudbury, bot. of Joseph Weld; Rose and Mary Andrewe (und. 24), daus. of bro. Wm. Andrewe of Hadleigh; Eliz. Cole, dau. of bro. Cesar; cousins Mr. Roger Cole, Mr. John Cole; bro. Edw. Andrewe; sist. Barbara Andrewe; Elias Stowe of Hadleigh, carpenter; late servt. Margt. Spurdance, now wife of Thos. Litman of Chelmesford; Rachel and George Golding (und. 21), chn. of cos. George Goldinge of Sudbury; cos. Thos. Brown; cos. Alice, wife of Wm. Harvey of Buers; Symon Rosier, the eld. of Needham, tanner; John Bond, the eld. of Ipswich, chapman, his grch. Clere; Overs: bros. Edw. and Francis Andrewe. [*Martin Cole*] Wits: Willm Hewitt, John Reade, Thomas Sicklepriece (*mark*), Francis Andrewe. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

**1198 John Rand** of Holton, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 17 Mar., 1617-18.) Exor: eld. son John Rand; lds. in Holton, Higham and Stratford, co. Suff.; son Edm. Rand (und. 21); dau. Susan Rand (und. 18); Overs: cos. John Rande of Aldham. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Andrewew, Willm Andrewew, Jonas Raunde, John Barwick. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

**1199 Marye Haunes** of Stratford, co. Suff. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1620.) Grch. Sara Webb (und. 18); grch. Eliz. Webb (und. 18); grch. Margt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Webb (und. 18); grch. Robt. Hawnes (und. 20); grch. John Hawnes (und. 20); son Robt. Havnes; Exor: son John Havnes. [*mark*] Wits: John Barrwicke, Thomas Neverd, Peter Smith. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

**1200 John Hynde** of High Holborne, co. Midd., cordwainer. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1620.) Fath. John Hynde; sist. Alice, wife of Robt. Allen, and her dau.; wife Joane; my 3 chn., John (und. 21), Margt. and Jane Hynde (both und. 18); servt. Lawrence Eccles; appr. Wm. Harrison; Exors: bros. Thos. and Wm. Hinde; Overs: Walter Retoricke and Francis Lepet. [*mark*] Wits: Wa: Retoricke, scr., Francis Lepet, Thomas Boothe. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Hinde, pow. res.)

**1201 John Stephenson** (*of St. Bride's, Fleet St., Lond.\**). (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in St. Bride's Ch.; my sons (und. 21); my daus. (und. 18); Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Burton, Richard Johnson, John Bosseville. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL. 105.

**1202 William Bucke** of Southweald, co. Essex, yeom. (Dat. 14 June 1620.) Sons Jas. and Wm. Bucke; tent. called Levers and Cookes in Navestock, co. Essex, held by copy of man. of Navestock Hall; John Convers and Edm. Wells, customary tens. of sd. man.; my 3d son, Thos.; copyhold lds. in Gt. Gransden, co. Hunts.; Rd. Disher, Thos. Graves, customary tens. of that man.; lds. in Stondon and Kelvedon, co. Essex, bot. of Rd. Jeale of Southweald, yeom.; dau. Sarah, wife of Robt. Suttle, her dau. Eliz. (und. 21);

my dau. Agnes, wife of Gabriell Cock, the yr.; lease held of Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, of ld. in Gt. Gransden; Exor: son Wm. [*William Bucke*] Wits: Wil: Hawkeridge, Willm Gladwynn (*mark*), Robert Reeve. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

**1203 Thomas Beale** of Yarkhill, co. Heref. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1619-20.) Lease dat. 20 June, 7 Jas. I, made to me by Sir Roger Bodenham, Kt., and his wife, Dame Bridgitt; farm called the Court of Yarkehill; farm in Cobwall held by lease of the sd. Sir Roger; son Jas. (und. 24); daus. Marye, Johane, Anne and Alice (all und. 24); son Thos.; son John (und. 24); ld. called Garford's Court, bot. of Wm. Hall, decd.; son Roger; Exors: wife, son Thos. and son-in-law, Wm. Sadler. [*Tho: Beale*] Wits: Thomas Taylar, John Hinley. (Pr. 21 Oct. 1620, by Thos. Beale and Wm. Sadler, pow. res. to — Beale, rel.)

**1204 Raphe Moore** of St. Albans, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 1 May 1618.) Poor of pshs. of St. Albans and St. Peter's in town of St. Albans; Exor: Raphe Pemberton of St. Albans, gent. [*mark*] Wits: Nichas Cochet (*mark*), Raphe Cotchett, Conon Rawlyn, scr. (Pr. 28 Oct. 1620.)

**1205 Margaret Cooper** of Weston *als.* Southweston, co. Oxon., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar., 17 Jas. I.) Bur. in Weston chyd.; Exor: only son Thos. Cooper (und. 21); guards. of son and Overs: frd. Mr. Greene and cousins Thos. Cooper and John Stevens the yr.; bro. Harry Syred; Robt. Steevens, son of sist. Johane, his bros.; my sist. Kath., her 3 chn.; bro. Rd.; 3 chn. of John Stevens the yr.; ch. of John Stevens the eld.; godson Thos. Steevens; Robt. Stevens, his ch.; Wm. Stevens; sist. Johane's 5 daus.; Thos. Cooper's 3 chn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Greene, minister, Frauncis Carter, Thoms Cooper, John Steevens (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 24 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Greene, dur. min. of Thos. Cooper.)

**1206 Robert Bonner** of Leighe, co. Essex, gent. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1617-18.) Bound on a voyage to the pts. beyond the seas; moth. Joane Bonner of Leighe, wid.; Extx: wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; Overs: fath.-in-law John Dulinge of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., Wm. Bower of Leighe, mariner, and John Robinson, cit. and grocer of Lond. [*Robert Bonner*] Wits:

Richard Fursland, Edward Withers, Sam: Jenken. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

**1207 Raphe Baldwynne** of Chalfont St. Peter's, co. Bucks., yeom. (Dat. 26 Mar. 1620.) Eld. son Edm. (und. 21); son Raphe; dau. Hanna (und. 18); my unbo. ch.; bros. Thos. and Edm. Baldwin; sists. Eliz. Hodson and Anne Tibbie; Extx: wife Hanna; Overs: bro. Thos. Baldwin and frd. Raphe Wingfield. [*Raphe Baldwyn*] Wits: Jo: Androwes, Raphe Wingfield, Thomas Baldwyn. (Pr. 13 Oct. 1620.)

**1208 Robert Messenger** of Drayton Bassett, co. Staff., yeom. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Drayton Bassett Ch.; poor of Drayton Bassett, Coverdall, co. York, Tamworthe, Phasley, Bonell and Bitterscoote, and of Wilnescoote; sist. Agnes Geldard; cos. Thos. Geldard; cousins Alice Danbye, Dorothe Bardwicke, Eliz. Geldard, Edith and Mawde Geldard, Joane Ryder and Edithe Shegwick; sist. Joane Wraye, her 4 daus., Sisley Myles, Eliz. Myles, Barbara and Joane Wraye; my foresd. cousins' chn.; cos. Bartill Geldard's chn.; cos. Isble Dent's chn.; cos. Joane Watson; Joan Fuller; Lady Leicester's 4 gentlewomen; Mrs. Marye Frogge; Mrs. Marye Barber; Joane Sheepey; Mr. John Frogge; Wm. Blacke, Clement Pratente, Arthure Ludford and Wm. Boys, servts. to Lord of Leicester; my bedfellow, Thos. Boys; Mr. Jeme, preacher; John Jenkins; John Keellinge; Kath. Poot; Joane, wife of John Smithe of Wilnecoot; Robt. Myles, my godson; Robt., son of Mighill Myles; goodwife Bywater; Constance Moore; goodwife Nettleton; Mr. Humfrey Gunter and his wife; copyhold in Tanneworth; lease held of Countess of Leicester; Exor: sist's. son, John Wrye; Overs: Humfrey Gunter, gent., and John Jenkins of Drayton Bassett. [*Robert Messinger*] Wits: Christo: Kettell, Humfrey Gunter, Edward Twelues, Marye Gunter, Joane Fuller (*mark*), John Jenkins. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

**1209 John George** of Great Gaddesden, co. Herts., labr. (Dat. 24 Aug., 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chyd. of Gt. Gaddesden; poor of Rishlippe, co. Midd.; Annys, wife of John Readinge of Rishlippe; Eliz., wife of John Crosier, and her son; Frauncis, wife of Edw. Heydon of Watford, and his bro., Wm. Heydon; Henry Burre of Watford, his bro., John

Burre; Henry Fenn; John Fenn of Harpeden, his son; Michael Fenn of Eaton; Joane Baringer of Dunstable Houghton; kinsm. Rd. Burre and Thos. George, his sist. Kath., and his 3 chn.; Henry Turpin; Nichs. Hare of Gt. Gaddesden, his wife, and his dau. Annys; Saml. Lynes of same; 3 chn. of Thos. Potton; Grace Munne and her sist., Marye Munne; son and dau. of Wm. Awdley; 6 chn. of Henrye Deane; 3 chn. of Edw. Younge; John, son of Henry Knighte, tailor; Ellen, wife of Robt. Adownes, her 3 chn.; dau. of Joseph Hare dwelling in Little Gaddesden; ch. of Edw. Hare of St. Margett's, psh. of Ivinge; 2 eld. daus. of Rd. Turner of Piggottesend, psh. of Hemelhempsted; Daniel Field of Hemelhempsted; dau. of Rd. Backstaff of High St., Hempsted; Henry Impye of Gt. Gaddesden; Saml. Harvey of same; Hester, dau. of Raphe Puddefatt of Watford; Susan, wife of Thos. Potton of Gt. Gaddesden; Nehemia Baker of Bovingdon; 2 sons of Steven Standley of Berkhamstead; Joane, wife of Wm. Dagnall of Hempsted, and her sons, John, Wm. and Jas.; 5 chn. of Wm. Longe of Hemelhemsted; 10 daus. of Thos. Loveioye of Hempsted; John Allen of same; Henry Deane of Gt. Gaddesden, yeom.; dau. Mary (und. 21); wife Sarah; bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: Wm. Dagnall of Hempstead, labr.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Halsey of Gt. Gaddesdon pars., gent., and Edw. Younge of same, yeom. [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Ellis, Thomas Potton, Gilberd Fryer. (Pr. 27 Oct. 1620.)

**1210** William Morton of Leicester, ald. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Martin, Leicester, nr. my wife late decd., in St. George's chapel; Wm., 2d son of son, Wm. Morton, decd.; tents. in High St., Leicester, in occ. of George Knighte, tailor, and Wm. Reade, cordwainer; Wm. Standley, son of dau. Pewsey, and her oth. 4 chn.; tent. in North Gate, Leicester, in ten. of Southwell, fellmonger; grson. Tobias Morton; hou. wh. I now dwell; tent. adj. eastward, in ten. of Thos. Ludlam; garden of the backside and freesch.; meadow called the Tippet; little Park close; hou. in ten. of Wm. Billers; close called Rowlettes Close adj. Marie Lane in Brunckingsthorpe; tent. in Whatgate, in ten. of John Launder and Hughe Wattes; ld. called Burgis



meadow and Marye acre; Wm., bro. of Tobias Morton; barn in Whatgate, in ten. of Mr. Clarke of the Newe Hosp.; poor wids. of St. Joane's and poor of Leicester; my 2 sons, Rowland Pewsye and Wm. Billers; poor of the Old and New Hosps.; son and dau. Caldwell; my md. Anne; cos. John Morton the eld.; my sons, — Burrowes, Thos. Gilbert, Wm. Twigden and Thos. Orton, cordwainer; shop the latter holds of me; Alice Morton, dau. of son Wm., decd.; dau. Warde's 8 chn.; dau. Horton's, of Saddington, being 6 or 7; dau. Baker's 8 chn.; Mr. Thos. Sacheverell; Extxs: 3 eld. daus., Eliz. Warde, Alice Horton, Anne Pewsey. [*William Morton*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

**1211 James Wrighte** of Carlbye, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 June 1620.) Bur. in Carlbye chyd.; bro. John Wrighte of Riall; bro. Robt. Wrighte; bros. Michael and Thos. Wrighte; Thos., son of John Wrighte; Mary Thorpe; bro. Red's chn.; George Berre; Sara Wrighte, dau. of Wm. Wrighte, her moth. and aunt; Anne Watson, dau. of Anthony Watson; Thos. Aseldike; John Lister; Cath: Redmyle; bro. Edw. Wrighte's chn.; Extx: wife Jane. [*James Wrighte*] Wits: John Gilbert, Edward Berrye, Thomas Berrye (*mark*). (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

**1212 Richarde Howes** of Banbury, co. Oxon. (Dat. 15 Jan., 17 Jas. I.) Bro. Thos. Howes; Rd. Warde of Tadmarton; Exor: son Thos. Howes (und. 21); dau. Sara Howes (und. 16); Overs: Thos. Halhed the yr., bro. Thos. Howes, George Howes and George Drinckewater. [*mark*] Wits: Edw: Eden, Thomas Halhed, Thomas House, George Howes (*mark*), George Drinckewater. (Adm. gr. 29 Oct. 1620, to Thos. Halhed and Thos. Howse, dur. min. of Thos. Howse, son of decd.)

**1213 Alice Kendall** of Medlam, psh. of Revesbie, (*co. Linc.\**), wid. (Dat. 30 Apr. 1620.) Bur. in Revesbye chyd.; dau. Anes Puttrill; Anes Englishe; Overs: John Puttriell; Wm. English, fath. of sd. Anes; Wm. Coulson; Extx: dau. Judith Coulson. [*Alice Kendell*] Wits: Robert Salter, William Houlton, William Englishe, William Coulson. (Pr. 30 Oct. 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**1214 Marie Hales** of Caresley, co. of the city of Coventry. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Bur. by my fath.; John Hales of Caresley, decd.; Exor: bro. Mr. John Hales, esq.; sists., Mrs. Jane Goodman and Bathonie Frodisham; niece (und. 21), dau. of the sd. Bathonie; John, Christr., Marice and Joane, chn. of bro. John Hales; chn. of cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, and his wife; frds., Mr. Phipps and his wife; Raphe Downes and his wife; my goddau. Mary Downes; godson Daniell Grimstone; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Timothy; Eliz. Hales, dau. of cos. Stephen Hales; goddau. Anne Hales; my servts. in Newland House; Overs: cos. Mr. Stephen Hales, esq. [*M: Hales*] Wits: Stephen Hales, Valentine Overton, Elizabeth Downes. (Pr. 31 Oct. 1620.)

**1215 Thomas Davies** of Brightwell, co. Berks., husbm. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Brightwell chyd.; moth. Ch. of Sarum; bros. Robt. and Christr. Davies; oth. bros. and sists. by fath's. side; my moth-in-law; sist.-in-law Marye Yewstar (und. 21); Ellin and Eliz. Yewstar; bro.-in-law Edw. Pangboorne's son John; Rd. Anthonye; godson John Norrowaye the yr. (und. 21); Extx: wife Avice; Overs: frds. Mr. Lawrence Whistler and John Norrowaye. [*mark*] Wits: Lawrence Whistler, John Norrowaye (*mark*). (Pr. 6 Oct. 1620.)

## FOL. 106.

**1216 Elizabeth Bridges** of Cirencester, co. Glouc., wid. (Dat. 28 June 1620.) Bur. in Cirencester Ch., wh. husb., Humfrey Bridges, is bur.; my hou. called Hodden House in Doller St., Cirencester, in ten. of Peeter Foorkens, John Blagg and Johane Chaundler, to be made fit for 6 poor wids. of Cirencester to dwell in; Mr. Burgoyne, preacher; Mr. Topp, preacher; kinsm. Humfrey Bridges of Bagenden, co. Glouc., and his bro. Rd., his sists., Margerye Ewer and Eliz. Canter; kinsm. George Bridges and kinsw. Johane Pearse and Barbara Taylor, son and daus. of George Bridges, decd.; Anne, dau. of John Bridges, decd.; servts., George Underberrye, Ellianor Perryn and Johane Masters; son-in-law Rd. Bridges, his chn., Anthony and Margt. Bridges (und. 21); my 3 daus., Eliz., Margt. and Jane; lds. in Glouc. and Wilts.; Exor: son-in-law Robt. Bridges; Overs: sons-in-law John

Breache, Rd. Stephens. [*mark*] Wits: Rowland Freeman, William Litton, John Chaundlor (*mark*), Roger Taylor (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

**1217 Elizabeth Vause** of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond., wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1620.) Sist. Johane Randall; bro. Wm. Heydon; sist. Mary; Eliz. Gale; Eliz., wife of Morgan Payne and his son, John Payne; son Frauncis Acton, his wife, my dau. Ruth, and his eld. son John (und. 21); my late dwelling hou. in the Old Baylie, Lond.; Adam, Johane and Thomasine Acton (und. 21), chn. of Frauncis and Ruth; Mr. Randall; Exor: Dr. Saye; Overs: frd. Dr. Warner, prebend of Canterbury. [*mark*] Wits: Anthony Hudson, scr. (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620, by Robert Saye S. T. P.\*)

**1218 John Ball** of Kingswear, co. Devon., sailor. (Dat. 17 Mar. 1616-17.) Bound on a voyage in ship "The Rose" of Dartmouth, John Milberye, mr.; my moth.; godson John Manlye; Markes Boorton; Laurence, Anstice and Thomasine, chn. of Mary Collinges; Eliz., dau. of Andrewe Bickford; Mary, dau. of Henry Rowe; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: frds. Nicholas Ball of Aftton and Robt. Crobeare of Kyngesweare. [*mark*] Wits: John Boorton, William Mauger, Sampson Pearse. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

**1219 William Palmer** of King's Lynn, co. Norf., merch. (Dat. 25 Sept. 1620.) Bro's. son Wm. Palmer, his chn.; sd. bro's. son Robt. Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); another of my bro's. sons John Palmer, his chn. (und. 21); sd. bro's. dau. Margery Heland; Mr. John Wallis, ald. of Lynne; Allen Heland, husb. of sd. Margerye, her daus., Eliz. and Pretesa (und. 21); Thos., son of the sd. John Wallis; Ambrose Bird; Exors: sd. Mr. John Wallis and Mr. Thos. Miller of Lynne. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1220 Thomas Thompson** of Fremdsbery, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Fremdsbury psh. Ch.; my wife; hou. and lds. leased of Rochester Bridge; lease of the man. of Layesdowne, Isle of Sheppie; bro's. son, Thos. Thompson (und. 21); bro's. dau., Anne Thompson (und. 18); sist. Eliz. Rampston; Exor: son Walter Thompson; adventure in E.

India Co.; adventure in the Jonathan. [*Thomas Thompson*] Witnessed 6 Sept. 1620 by Thomas Hobson, Herbert Cadman. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620 by Walter Thompson. Adm. gr. 26 May 1632 to Elianore Simpon *als.* Thompson, moth. of decd., Walter Thompson now being dead.)

**1221 John Cole** of Morewinstowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 6 Mar. 1619-20.) Chs. of Morewinstowe, Milton Damrell and Newton; 3 yr. chn. of George Drewe, decd.; 3 yr. chn. of Thos. Pascowe, my kinsm., his wife Kath.; Mary Pascowe; Josephe and Margt. Pascowe; John Pascowe; kinsw. Mary Braddon; John Ayre of Langtree; cos. Wm. Braddon; sist. Margerie Braddon; kinsw. Margt. Pee; Giles Norcott; Kath. Norcott; Daniel Langdon; my servts. Abraham Esworthie and George Rodd; Thos. Bourman; Johane Beare of Bradworthie; son-in-law, George Deyman's 5 yr. chn.; John Deyman's eld. son; Margt., dau. of son-in-law Wm. Langford, his sons Wm. and John and dau. Eliz.; son-in-law Rd. Canne's 6 yr. chn., his eld. son Wm.; my dau., Christian Langford; dau. Margt. Deyman; Wm., son of John Deyman; John, son of John Dennys of Thornbery, Rd. Cleverdon's chn. of Bradworthie; Wm. Cleverdon of E. Puttford; lds. in Forde in Morewinstowe; wife Grace, her form. husb. John Meddon, decd., to whom she was Extx.; Christian Peate; Anne Wolcott; servts. Phillipp Stanberye, Mary Grilles, Hughe Lendon, John Bourman and Nichs. Stanberye; Exor: son-in-law John Deyman; Overs: Mr. Rd. Earle, clk., Wm. Canne of Bradworthie, Thos. Stanberye and John Dennys. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Cholwill, Thomas Stanberye, Timothie Browning. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1222 Abraham Butler** (*of St. Peter, Westchepe.\**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 15 Sept. 1620.) Wife Eliz.; my unbo. ch.; moth.-in-law, Mrs. Eliz. Dale; bro.-in-law Rd. Dale; sists.-in-law Mary Rudyard, Anne Parker, Johane Reade; bros. Rd. and Joseph Butler; sists. Anne Humfrey, Mary Godbye, Eliz. Thorowgood, Sara Goodman and Judith Butler; fath. Mr. Rd. Butler; godson Raphael Humfrey; nephs. John and Rd. Godbye; chn. of Eliz. Thorowgood; 2 sons of Frauncis Churchman of Leicester, apprs. in Lond.;

Mr. Vayter, preacher; bro.-in-law Jas. Rudyarde; my late mr., Mr. Roger Drake and his now wife; frds. George Bynn and Wm. Staunton; poor of Preston on the Hill, co. Northants., wh. I was bo.; goddau., dau. of Peter Ellyot of Preston, husbm.; servts. Amye Hatherne, Thos. Tutt, John Chauncey; Exors: bro.-in-law Rd. Reade and bro. Rd. Butler. [*Abraham Butler*] Wits: Edw: Taylor, scr., William Dale, William Andrewes, servts. to sd. scr. Nunc. cod. (2 Nov. 1620.) Wits: Richard Reade, Mary Rudyard. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

**1223** Stephen Grigg, the eld., of Warpestowe, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 3 Dec. 1619.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of Warpestowe; poor of Warpestowe, and Otterham; son Thos.; ld. called Heigh Park, Middle Park and Long Park, held of John Rowse of Warpestowe; son Stephen; ld. called Underwaye Park; tent. called Winsore; wife Alice; ld. called Bowfoune in Warpstowe Church town; son Eliazer; ld. called Bowtowne in Warpstowe; Johane Hikes; tent. in Warpstowe gr. me by Abell Frenche; son Rd.; son Humfrey; ld. called Furse Park in Treleshe; Downye; John, son of son Jas. Grigg, decd.; dau. Eliz.; son John; son Jas.; dau. Susanna; dau. Johane; servts. John Northye, Florence Fishe, Thos. Vissicke and Thos. Sandercocke; dau's chn. Rd. Shorte and Blanche Shorte; Jas. Sandercocke; servt. Elianor Morris; Margt. Duke; Exor: son Wm. [*Stephen Grigg*] Wits: John Michell, John Grigg (*mark*), Rich: Harrye. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1224** Richard Carewe of Anthonye, (*co. Cornw.\**). (Dat. 7 Apr. 1619.) Bur. in Anthony Ch.; wife; ld in Taven Clyes, Wolgarne and Trevegles; Exor: son Rd.; rooms in the Barten of Anthony; ld. called Inswoorke Barton and Makertith; son George; son Wymond; ld. at Houndstorre; benefices of Sheviokes and Drugsteington; Roger Bond; John Best; have erected a kaye at Portwreckles; woods of Sheviock in man. of Sheviock; Overs: bros.-in-law, John Saintabyn and Wm. Carusewe, son-in-law Frauncis Godolphin, son John Carewe and Mr. Arthur Burell. [*Richard Carewe, of Anthony*] Revised, 10 June 1620. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 25 Nov. 1620.)

**1225 Robert Collyns** of East Orchett, psh. of Ewernminster, co. Dorset. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1619-20.) Bur. in Funtmill psh. Ch. amongst my ancestors; poor and Ch. of Funtmill; poor of Hargrove; Ch. of Ewernminster; poor and chapel of East Orchett; sist. Eliz. Criene, her chn.; bro. Wm. Collens, his chn.; cos. Rd. Dibbyn; dau. Ellen Collens; Extx: wife Ellen Collens; Overs: bro. Wm. Collyns and Robt. Seimer. [*Robert Collyns*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

**1226 Anne Lasey** of Shafton, co. Dorset., wid. (Dat. 9 May 1620.) Son Nichs. Long *als.* Longinowghe's 6 chn. (*sic.*) Sara, Mary, Johane, Edith and John Long *als.* Longinowgh; Henry Jerrard's 5 chn.; Ellnor Grist *als.* Symms, wid.; Mary Kerley; Extx: dau. Agnes, wife of Nichs. Long *als.* Longinowgh. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Cooper, script., William Stile, gent., the eld. (*mark*), Willm Beamont. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL 107.

**1227 Edward Revett** of Ipswich, co. Suff., merch. (Dat. 28 Aug. 1620.) Mess. in occ. of Edm. Jennye, gent.; dau. Thomasine (und. 21); wife Johann; tent. in St. Mary at the Keye, Ipswich, wh. I now dwell; son Edw. (und. 24); dau. Hellen (und. 21); late fath. Edw. Revett, decd.; Exors: wife Johane and bro. John Revett, if he refuses, cos. John Carnabie to be Exor: wt. my wife. [*Edward Revett*] Wits: John Hanys, Tho: Cleere. (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620 by Revett, rel. of decd., pow. res.)

**1228 John Arnold** of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surr., cit. and dyer of Lond. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Rd., Hugh and Wm. Clarke, sons of late sist., Joyce Clarke, decd.; chn. of bro. Thos. Arnold; Extx: wife Alice. [*mark*] Wits: John Freebody, scr., Zacherie Dixon (*mark*), Wm. Collyer, Richard Hoy, Marie Macklyn (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Nov. 1620.)

**1229 Edward Pettus**, servt. to the honorable Co. of Merchs. of Lond. trading to E. India. (Dat. — July 1620.) Fath. Thos. Pettus; moth. Cicelye Pettus; 2 eld. sons of eld. bro. Wm. Pettus; sist. Fraunces Pettus; 2d bro. John Pettus; 3d bro. George Pettus, out of Eng.; fourth bro. Theodor Pettus (und. 20); bro. Thos. Pettus (und. 21); sist. Christian Pettus; sist. Anna Pettus; sist. Susan. wife *r<sup>f</sup>* Mite;

bro. Wm's. wife; 2 eld. sons of sist. Eliz., wife of Nichs. Sadler; ryalls sent to Thos. Rastell fr. Cape Bona Esperance to Suratt by hds. of Rd. Swan, mr. of the Roebuck; uncle Wm. Green and his wife, my aunt; Overs: Wm. Gelstrobe; pars. of St. Symon and Jude, Norwich, wh. my fath. dwells; Mr. Wells, minister there; Capt. John Ramsey, son of ald. Ramsey; Susan Skofeild, sometimes my moth's. md.; Thos. youngest son of Wm. Porey; Elias Wood, purser of the Lyon; John Weddell, mr. of the Lyon; Joseph Salbanck; Capt. John Adie; Rd. Browne; Henry Gamage, the swabber; Thos. Prichett; Robert Rash, son of old Rash, the baker, in Norwich, dwelling in psh. of St. Symon and Jude; Exor: eld. bro. Wm.; Elias Wood and Thos. Pory to advertise them of my goods in the ship. [*Ed: Pettus*] Wits: John Headly, chirurgion, Willm. Sampson, Richard Browne. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

**1230** Dassie Morgan, dau. of John Thos. Morgan of Lanwenarth, co. Monm., spr. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1620.) Neph. David Morgan, son of bro. Thos.; Anne, Eliz., Mary and Cath. Morgan, daus. of bro. Thos.; Wm. Morgon, son of bro. John; Chas., Mary, Eliz., Margt., Anne and Alice, chn. of bro. John; bro. Wm. Morgan, his sons, John and Wm. and dau. Margt.; John, Morgan, Mathew, Meredith, Roger, Wm., Giles, Gwenliane and Margt. Rosser, chn. of sist. Alice; Mathew, Water and Marye Rees, chn. of sist. Johan; Margt. and Marye William, daus. of sist. Anne; cos. Thos. Parry; Gwenliane Richard; rep. of Uske Bridge, Lanwenarth; Margt. John Harry Howett; Margt. Thomas Powell; godchn., Margt. William John, Meredith Rosser, Dassie John Mathew, Dassie and Richard Powell; Thos. Parrie; Harry Bean Jenkyn; godchn. Dassie Thomas Powell, Thos. William Bean, Hugh Morgan's ch. and Wm. Watkin Parrye; Thos. Phillipp; Wm. Jenkin; John William Prees; Wm. Thomas Prees; Harry Morgan Miller; sist. Margt.; moth. Gwenliane Morgan; Mary Rees William; Exor: bro. Thos. Morgan. [*mark*] Witnessed 6 Nov. 1620, by Nathaniell Watkin, John Richard Prees, Thomas John, Thomas William, Richard Powell, clk. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1231** John Cowper of Chichester, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1620.) Indr. 1 Dec., 1 Jas. I., betw. me, my



eld. son, John Cowper, who marr. Magdalen, Sir John Morley's sist., the sd. Sir John and his bro., Sir Edw. Morley, Kt., decd., concerning woods fr. the gate adj. Chaulton Downe to Upper Pond, and thence to Harehurst and woods in the Leeth and Calverishe; oth. indrs. 2 Dec.; 2d son, Henry Cowper; 3d son Rd.; goods in hou. in South St., Chichester, wh. I now dwell; grch. John Cowper; his guards., my frds. Sir John Carrell of Hartinge, co. Suss., Kt., Thos. Bicley of Chidham, co. Suss., esq., and my bro.-in-law John Puxton of Salisbury, co. Wilts., gent.; Exor: son Rd.; [*mark*] Wits: Jo: Bullokar, John Swayne, Willm Bird (*mark*), Robt. Peachey (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Nov. 1620.)

**1232 Robert Maynard** (*of St. Bridgett's, Fleet St., Lond., esq.\**). (Dat. 2 Nov. 1620.) Dame Joyce Clarke, wid. of Sir Robt. Clarke, Kt., Baron of the Exchequer; nephs. Robt. and Thos. Maynard; servt. Symon Eve; my landlady Rebecca Revell; poor of St. Bridgett's, and St. Gile's without Cripplegate, Lond.; hou. in More Lane in psh. of St. Gile's afsd.; Frauncis Wright; poor of Moore Lane and Grubb St.; late servt. Robt. Gamon, hou. he holds of me in More Lane; Christofer Folansbye and his wife Barbara; Exor: neph. Wm., Lord Maynard, Baron of Wicklo, in Ireland. [*Robt Maynard*] Wits: W: Halsey, Valentine Emes, John Harris, Lestraunge Hubberde. Cod. (undat.). Martha Bassnett; tent. in Moore Lane in occ. of Robt. Baseley; my ten., Cuthbert Hutchinson; (*signed and witnessed as above*). (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620.)

**1233 George Taylor** of Eashere, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 22 Aug. 1620.) Anne Feelder, dau. of my dau., Anne Feelder; bros. Edm. Taylor and Jas. Taylor; sist. Mawde's 2 daus. (und. age); son-in-law Roger Feelder, his oth. chn.; lds. in Weston, psh. of Thames Ditton, co. Surr.; late dwelling hou. in Longe Ditton, co. Surr.; ld. there bot. of Robt. Heaver and his wife Eliz., dau. and hr. of Anthonie Kingston of Streatham, co. Surr., decd.; hou. at Chesington, co. Surr.; ld. in Surbiton nr. Kingston, co. Surr.; Eliz. Feelder (und. age), dau. of my dau. Anne; Roger Feelder (und. age), son of sd. son-in-law; neighbour Mrs. Eliz. Wheeler, her dau.,

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Mrs. Margerye Delahaye; Overs: frd. Humfrey Cheke, gent., and son-in-law Roger Feelder; Extx: wife Anne; poor of Esher and of Thames Ditton; bro. Edm. Taylor's son and 2 daus. (und. age). [*mark*] Wits: Humfrey Cheke, Edw: Staunton, Edmond Strangwch, William Cheke, Edmond Mabanck. (Pr. 6 Nov. 1620.)

**1234** Thomas Potter of Wivelsfeild, co. Suss. yeom. (Dat. 13 May 1616.) Bur. in chyd. of Wivelsfield; Exor: eld. son Rd.; lds. in Westmeston and Wivelsfield; wife Eliz.; ld. called Westfeild and Parkes Crofte in Wivelsfield; youngest son Stephen; man. of Lyndfeild Arches; dau. Eliz.; 2d son Thos.; 4th son Henry (und. 21); 3d son John; youngest dau. Mary Potter; John Clyffordes, son of my dau. Eliz., his fath.; Overs: frds. Edm. at Ree, gent., and Stephen Martin of Longridge. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Gunne, John Carew. (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

**1235** Avis Somer of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, wid. (Undated) Bur. in St. Peter's Ch., nr. husb., Mr. Symon Parrett, and son Peter Parrett; my md. Joane Smith; Joane and Alice Chillingworth; sist. Alice Canon, wife of Thos. Canon of Longe Grenden, her chn., Jas., Eliz., Phillis and Jane; neph. Wm. Smarte; niece Eliz. Smart; my grchn., Thos., Wm., John, Marye, Joan and Susan Westly, chn. of dau. Mary, their grfath., Mr. John Westley; mon. in Magdalene Coll. Ch. for husb., Jas. Somer; Exors: son-in-law Wm. Westly and only ch. Mary, his wife; Overs: bro. Mr. John Westly. [*A. S.*] Wits: Frauncis Bradshawe, Edward Westly, Joan Smith. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Westly, pow. res. to Marie West.†)

**1236** Robert Awsten of Tansor, Dioc. of Peterborough. (Dat. 21 Feb. 1619-20.) Wife Margerye; sist. Alice Shelton; wife's dau., Bridgett Gillett; fath. Thos. Awsten; moth. Awsten; kinsm. John Dowtye (und. 21); Rd. Awsten of Clyffe; my bro's. and sist's. chn.; Exor: bro. Edw. Lewen to be guard. to John Dowtye. [*Robert Awstin*] Wits: Edward Barber, senr., Edward Barber. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

**1237** Jarrett Moseley of Blocley, Dioc. of Worcs. (Dat. 14 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: son Jarrett; tents. in Blockley wh.

† Sic.

he himself, Ambrose Titmarsh, Ann Morton and wid. Jelfes dwell; dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Merry, her chn.; dau. Francis, wife of Wm. Ryly; Arthur (und. 21), son of my son, Thos. Moseley, decd.; Francis Merry, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Merry; Thos., John and Joan Moseley, chn. of son Jarrett; wife Alice; tent. in Blocley, wh. Florence Aspley dwells, held of Mr. Stevens. [*mark*] Wits: Henry Danyell, William Rily, Thomas Merrye. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1238 Richard Horne** of Bradford, co. Wilts., gent. (Nunc. will dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) Wife Jane; tent. called Pilchmeade; Extxs: 2 chn., Jane and Kath. Horne; Wits: Thomas Reade, clk., vic. of Bradford, John Yewe, Willm Awbrey, Willm Horne. (Adm. gr. 4 Nov. 1620, to Jane Horne, rel., dur. min. of Jane and Cath. Horne. Pr. 23 Dec. 1637, by Jane Horne *als.* Rice, dau. of decd., Cath. Horne, oth. dau., and Extx. being dead.)

## FOL. 108.

**1239 Thomas Budden.** Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Budden, late of Badbridge, in psh. of Arretton in the I. of Wight, propounded by David Budden, his son and Exor.; and disputed by John, Thomas, Matthew, Edwd. and Richd. Budden, Avice Pottnall, Parnell Maleighe and Elizabth. Budden, chn. of the decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1240 Richard Connock.** Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Connock of Calstocke, co. Devon.†, esq., propounded by Richd. Billing, Humph. Arundell and John Rowe, Exors.; and disputed by Joan Connocke, rel., William Connocke and Jane Tucker, bro. and sist., Lady Lowdaye Viuiian, wife of Sir Fras. Vivyan, and Philadelphia Carr, nieces by the bro. of the sd. decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1241 John Andrewe *als.* Moris.** Def. sen. annulling adm. (with will attached) of goods of John Andrewe *als.* Morris, of Plymouth, co. Devon., decd., form. gr. to Agnes Howell, wid., at the suit of Alice Barber *als.* Capell; George Harris and Margaret Harris being parties of the third part to the suit. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1242 John Hawkins.** Def. sen. condemning John Thorowgood to pay the costs of a suit betw. himself and Agnes

† Sic. Calstock is in Cornw. See will No. 128.

Hawkins, rel. and Admx. of John Hawkins, Wm. Atkinson and Geoffy. Kirbye, concerning the will of sd. John Hawkins, decd. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1243** Richard Birche. Def. sen. revoking letters of adm. of goods of Edmd. (*called in margin* Richd.) Birche of Adderbury, co. Oxon., decd., and annulling will propounded by George Birche and Hugh Birche, and disputed by John Turner. (Dat. 22 Nov. 1620.)

**1244** Elizabeth Feltham of St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, co. Surr., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Olave, Southwark, in tomb wh. late husbs. Christr. Woodward and Robt. Feltham lie; gowns to 40 poor people; poor chn. of Christ's hosp., Lond.; poor of St. Thomas' hosp., Southwark, of St. Olave's, of St. Thomas', Southwark, of Obury, co. Salop., wh. I was bo., of St. George's, Southwark, and of Bromley, co. Kent.; poor prisoners of the 3 prisons in Southwark, viz., the King's Bench, Marshalsea and the White Lyon; Nichs. King; son-in-law Henry Walton; Thos. and Wm. (und. 24), sons of son Christr. Woodward, his daus. Eliz., Cath., Susan, Mary and Anne Woodward (und. 21); Henry and John Kyng, Saml. Walton and Eliz., wife of Robt. Long (all und. 24), chn. of dau., Susan Walton, decd.; Eliz. and Margt. Long (und. 21), chn. of sd. Eliz. and Robt. Long; John, the yr., Rd., Christr., Henry, Edw. and Robt. Sayer (all und. 24), sons of dau. Rebecca Sayer, decd., her 2 daus., Eliz. and Rebecca Sayer (both und. 21); son-in-law, John Sayer; kinsm. Robt. Long; Co. of Vintners, Lond.; dau.-in-law Kath. Woodward; bro.-in-law Mr. Daynes; sist. Margt. Oldeberry, wife of bro. Rd., her dau., Fraunces; cos. Emlyn James; sist. Knighte; Thos. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, his daus. Eliz. and Susanna (und. 21); neph. Edw., son of bro. Christr. Westwood; John and Edw. Westwood *als.* Oldberye, chn. of bro. Rd. Westwood *als.* Oldberrie, decd.; Eliz., wife of Thos. Wilboone; Mary, wife of Thos. Jenninges; Thos. (und. 21) son of Agnes Crowe; John Hasell and his wife; Mary, wch. dwells wt. goodwife Hasell; frd. Nichs. King of Bromley, co. Kent; goddaus. Rebecca Cheney and Rebecca Phillippes; son of Robt. Warde my ten.; sometime servt. Walter; Exor: son Christr. Wood-

ward. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Thurlebye, Rich: Lee, James Read, scr. (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

**1245** Dorothe Heward of Onemanshouse, in Derwent, co. Derb, wid. (Dat. 20 Mar. 1616-17.) Bur. in Hope Ch.; bros. Robt. and George Barber; sist. Mary Barber; dau. Mary Heward (und. 21), her governors to be my stepfath., Thos. Hoile of Onemanshouse, his wife Alice and my moth., whom I appoint my Exors;; sist.-in-law Alice Barber, her 3 chn. [*mark*] Thos. Morten; John Heward of Pignasse; Robt. Bridge; Wits: Edward Yeallott (*mark*), Nicholas Braye (*mark*), George Tynker. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1246** Margerye Fletcher of Paxford, co. Worcs., wid. (Dat. 11 May 1620.) Bur. in Blockley psh. Ch.; Ch. and poor of Blockley; Edw. (und. 24), youngest son of Thos. Fletcher; Margery Fletcher (und. 26), dau. of sd. Thos.; his sons John Fletcher (und. 30), Rd. and Thos. Fletcher (both und. 30); Angela Walker, dau. of my son-in-law Edw. Walker; the oth. chn. of dau. Margerye Walker; lds. on downs of Blocklye; dau. Johane White's 3 chn., her youngest son John White; Eliz. Wincate; Exor: son Thos. Fletcher; Overs: Robt. Helmes of Northwicke, co. Worc., yeom. and Thos. Maunsell of Paxford, co. Worc., husbm. [*mark*] Wits: George Welles, Thomas Moomsell (*mark*), Thomas Henworthe (*mark*). (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

**1247** John Colles of Hatfield, co. Heref., esq. (Dat. 24 May 1616.) Bur. in Hatfield psh. Ch. in chan.; my wife; son Edmond, decd.; wife's kinsm., Thos. Nashe; inv. indented of goods at Doverdall *als*. Dardall, co. Worc., made 4 Oct., 4 Jas. I; indr. dat. 10 Sept., 4 Jas. I, betw. me, my wife, then being wid., and George and John Nashe; leases in Tewkesbury, Aston upon Carrant, Fiddington, Treddington, Walton Cardiffe and Sowthwicke, co. Glouc., belonging to the Rect. of Tewkesbury, gr. by Queen Eliz. to Thos. Nelson and Chas. Paget by letters patent at Westminster, 14 June, 20 Eliz.; Philipp Winston and Wm. Hitches, gent.; grch. Eliz. Colles; ld. called Harsett, in Bromyarde, co. Heref., bot. of John Akerwood, decd.; grch. John Colles; George Browne and his wife; grch. Edm. Colles (und. 18); Timothy Colles (und. 21); 2d son of my grch. John and <sup>2</sup>Fraunces his wife; my kinsm.

and servt. Edm. Smythe; his son Edm.; servt. Johane Ashfeild; hou. and lds. at Hatfield; poor of Leompster, Bromyard, Hatfield and Hampton in psh. of Bockleton; Susanna Patteshall; Exors: Alice and John Colles; Overs: John Baynham of Bromyard, co. Heref., esq. and John Patteshall of Hatfield, gent. [*Johannem Colles*] Wits: John Colles, jr., John Patteshall, Frauncis Colles, Mary Colles. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

**1248 Roger Weston** of Newberye, co. Berks., clothier. (Dat. 21 Sept. 1620.) Eld. son Wm., hou. wh. he now dwells; hou. wh. Roger Lynche, Edw. Wylliar and John Harrison dwell; son Phillip; close bot. of Hynde; dau. Margerye Weston (und. 20); hou. in occ. of Giles Emerson and John Camber; dau. Anne Weston (und. 20); ld. at Woodleys; ld. bot. of Rd. Cheife; tents. in occ. of Anne Johnson and Thos. Cobbett; fulling mill and ld. in Newberye; daus. Johane (und. 28), Margt. and Jane (both und. 20); son Wm.; dau. Pococke; almes people in Newberye Ch.; Extx: wife Agnes; Overs: neighbours, William Houghton, dyer, and bro. Thos. Dove. [*Roger Weston*] Wits: John Cottman, Thomas Dowe, William Houghton (*mark*), John Barksdale, the eld. (Pr. 23 Nov. 1620.)

**1249 Thomas Cragon** of Broadhinton, co. Wilts., clk. (Dat. 9 Apr., 18 Jas. I.) Daus. Dorothe and Mary (both und. 21); son Thos. (und. 21); dau. Sibill (und. 21); Extx: wife Jane; Overs: fath. Robt. Cragon and bro.-in-law Walter Burshall. [*Thomas Cragon*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 27 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 109.

**1250 William Mallaber**, the eld. *als.* of the Steppes, of Coton, psh. Lullington, co. Derb., husbm. (Dat. 26 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in Lullington Ch. under stone wh. ancestors lie; son Hughe Mallaber; dau. Margerye Cotes, her son Frauncis Cotes; dau.-in-law, wife of son John Mallaber; dau. Anne Mallaber; son Wm. Mallaber; Exor: son John Mallaber of Lond., vintner; Overs: bro.-in-law Thos. Baxter and kinsm. Rd. Bach. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Orgell, script., Thomas Owen (*mark*), Thomas Cotes (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Nov. 1620.)

**1251 Robert Pratt** of Welland, co. Worc., gent. (Dat. 31 Dec., 17 Jas. I.) Wife Anne; cap. mess. called Welland

Courte or Daunsies Farm, wh. I now dwell, and all appur. in Welland, Upton upon Severne and Castle Morton, co. Worc. bot. of Symon Mocklowe, esq.; grd. called Stoakes Hill had of John Archer, gent.; grd. called Moorefeildes in Castle Morton; field called Micklefeild and ld. adj. the Brook at the N. and lane leading to Little Welland at the S., bot. of Wm. and Rd. Coxe and had of Wm. Keyse; close adj. Mr. Bridge's grd. at Salman's end; sons Robt., Wm. and Thos.; dau. Apoline Pratt; dau. Eliz. Pratt; dau. Anne Pratt; daus. Jane, Margt., Mary, Kath., Barbara and Grace; Appoline Child, wid.; ld. in Upton upon Severne and Welland, bot. of Wm. Moyses; tents. by the Hooke side in Upton upon Severne, in ten. of John Carter, Mary Jeffkinges and Sibill Oringe; ld. in Lockridge, psh. of Upton; ld. called Woodfeildes; Rd. Dunn's ld.; Hoacke Green; tent. in Welland, late in ten. of John Gurney; John Turner; ld. called Tillbridge lying betw. lds. of Frauncis Carterighte; ld. called Gt. and Little Skelles; lds. called Chanereys; ld. at Burlingham; Rd. Haudes; Edw. Woodward's lease at Burlingham; poor of Welland, Upton and Castle Morton; Exors: wife and son Robt.; servt. Wm. Williams; Frauncis Stockes; ——— Julian and ——— Wittcombe, servts.; Overs: Mr. Wm. Childe, the yr., esq., Walter Childe, gent., sons of Mr. Childe of Northwicke, and Rd. Hickox. [*Robtum Pratt*] Cod. (dat. Christmas, 1619). Thos. Woodward; ld. at Hawley; bro. George; ld. in ten. of ——— Legg; ld. in Chaneryes and Guilefeild; bro. Wm. Woodward; my sist. Martha. (*no wits.*) (Pr. 3 Nov. 1620.)

**1252** Richard Brooke of Wanting, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 18 Jas. I.) Bur. in chan. of Wantage psh. Ch., nr. fath., Mr. Robt. Brooke; moth. Ch. of Sarum; eld. son Rd. (und. 21); tents. in Wantage and Grove, in psh. of Wantage; 2d son Tristram; my unbo. ch.; mess. called Joycese; Extx: wife Margery; Overs: bro.-in-law Rd. Pusey and kinsm. Wm. Withens. [*Richard Brooke*] Wits: William Wythens, William Weeke (*mark*), John Saltern. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

**1253** Nicholas Plant of Gt. Bourton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 17 June 1617.) Bur. in Cropredye psh. Ch., co. Oxon.; son Mathewe; tent. in Gt. Bourton in ten. of Rd. Austen and



Wm. Jackman; kinsm. Thos. Plant; lds. in Gt. and Little Bourton; tent. in Warrington, in ten. of Wm. Clerridge; lds. in Harley, co. Oxon.; lease by Rd. Couper of Warrington, and Thos. Cooper to fath., Thos. Plant, for term of 5,000 years, dat. 10 Aug., 14 Eliz.; colt at Williamscoth; dau. Avis Plant; wife Eliz.; Rebecca Horseman (und. 10), dau. of Barnabie Horseman; Exor: sd. son, Thos. Plant; tent. in Gt. Bourton, wh. I now dwell; lease dat. 16 Jan., 9 Jas. I., by Wm. Plant, my bro's. son; Overs: kinsm. John Wyng of Banburie, co. Oxon., mercer, Martyn Tustian of Banbury, gent., and son-in-law Barnabie Horseman of Tysoe, co. Warw. [*mark*] Wits: John Lovell, Thomas Gardener, Martyn Tuftian (*sic.*). (Pr. 9 Nov. 1620.)

**1254 Roger Johnsons of Worcester.** (Dat. 27 Sept. 1620.) Jointure to wife dat. 1 Nov., 16 Jas. I.; salt vats in Droitwich and Witche; son John (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; Edm., son of Thos. Cooke of Ridmerlye, gent.; lds. called the Cardinall Hatt, in psh. of St. Peter, city of Worcester; cos. Margt. Leighte, her chn.; 2 tents. in Broad St., Worcester, now in poss. of Rd. Price, barber, and John Heye, shoemaker; Margt., wife of Robt. Crispe; bro. Robt. Johnsons; ld. called Hallom in St. John's, Bedwardine; 3 tents. in Foryate St., in occ. of Rd. Hill and oths.; Thos., son of sd. Robt. Johnsons; sist. Holder, her son Frauncis; tent. in Fryars St., sometime in ten. of Mr. Bullingham, now in poss. of Rd. Walter; cos. George Pitcher, his chn.; 3 tents. in Broad St., in poss. of George Wigfall; lds. in Goldenwicke, bot. of Mr. Edw. Hall and Michael Worvilde, now in poss. of Walter Burbage, Thos. Weaver and oths.; poor of Worcester, of St. John's and St. Michael's nigh Worcester and All Saint's; sist. Robertes; poor of Leighe; neighbour Wosell's chn.; wife's sists.; chn. of Thos. Spooner; Saml. Matthewes the yr.; servt. Thos. Bedle; Mr. Taylor, preacher; Thos. Cooke the yr.; neighbour Sallir's chn.; Armill, son of Armill Fincher; oth. chn. of cos. Cooke; goodwife Philipps; my ten. Thos. Philipps; Extx: my wife Milborowe; Overs: fath.-in-law Mr. Henry Myntridge and cos. Cooke the eld. [*Roger Johnsons*] Wits: Thomas Taylor, Thomas Cooke, Henry Myntriche, Armell Fincher. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1255 William Keeling** of the Parke, in psh. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, co. Southton., esq. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Carisbrooke Ch. nr. communion table; tombstone of marble; servts. Mary Northe, Eliz. Giffard and Isaac Bartholmewe; my keeper, George Lawrence; servts., Robt. Davis, John Turnell and Michael Evans; stock with English merchs. of the E. India Co.; Extx: wife Anne, who is to settle in Lond.; Overs: bros.-in-law Mr. Edw. Bromfeild and Mr. Thos. Overman of Lond., leathersellers; eld. son Edw. (und. 21); my oth. chn. [*William Keeling*] Wits: William Moore, Thomas Chappell, Frauncis Moundeford, John Jesson, script. (Pr. 20 Nov. 1620.)

**1256 Mary Sare** *als.* Andrewes of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midd. (Nunc. will dat. 18 Apr. 1619.) Exor: husb. Thomas Sare; grfath. Frauncis More, late of Turges, co. Southton., gent., decd., to whom I was Extx.; John Puckmore, his wife and their son Walter; Wits: Peter Athirsiche, (his wife) Margaret Athersiche (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Nov. 1620.)

**1257 Mary Lewis** of Colchester, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 12 Oct. 1620.) Poor of St. Jas., and of All Saint's, Colchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Mr. Wm. Beadle, preacher of Horningshearthe, co. Suff.; Susan Cleere, dau. of bro. Nichols. Cleere, decd., anoth. dau., Anna Cleere; Saml., son of sist. Anna Sherman, decd.; John, Benj., Sara, Anna and Mary Sherman, chn. of my sd. sist.; Mary Heckford, godson Stephen Thurston, Edmond, Joseph, Thos., Jane and Anna Thurston, chn. of my sist. Jane Thurston, decd.; Nichols., son of sist. Read, decd.; Eliz., wife of Wm. Kyng; Anne Weston, dau. of sist. Eliz. Weston, decd.; Mary Mathewe, dau. of kinsw. Johane Mathewe; Anne Anger, dau. of bro. Shearman, decd.; Edm., Rd. and Anne Shearman; Anne Butler, dau. of sist. Shearman; kinsm. Mr. Joseph Thurston; frd. Mr. John Inman of St. Edmund'sbury; sist. Thurston; Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Marshall; John Brattle of Ardleighe, his eld. son (und. 21); ch. of my cos. John Anger; Mr. Taylecott, minister of All Saint's; wid. Starke; late servt. Mary Kyng; servt. Thomasine Waford; late servt. George Wymple; ch. of my late servt. Alice Kyng; chn. (und. 21), of Robt. and Henry Osborne; Sara Fuller, dau. of Henry Osborne; Mary Cal-

thrope, dau. of Phil: Calthrope, decd.; kinsw. Jane Thurston, a pot wch. was my moth. Cleere's; Anne Hadley, dau. of Wm. Kynge, his son Wm.; Sara Wood, dau. of Nichs. Wood, decd.; kinsm. Nathl. Northie; kinsw. Anne Searles and Mary Bacon; Exor: bro. Thos. Thurston. [*Mary Lewes*] Wits: Nath: Northie, "ffewke" (*sic.*), William Kynge. (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 110.

**1258 Katherine Rydlie** of Berkford, co. Beds., wid. (Dat. 16 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Berkford Ch., nr. late husb. Henry Ridley; servt. Alice Cleere; godchn. Kath. Tillye and Thos. Alyson; Kath., dau. of Anne Ouldmeadowe; my son Lancelot; son Jonas; goods at Elie; Extxs: daus. Eliz. Ridley and Margt., wife of Thos. Alyson; dau. Anne, late wife of Edm. Oldmeddowe, now wife of John Sidon. [*mark*] Wits: Samuel Hooke, Launcelot Rydley, Thomas Alison (*mark*), Miles Atkinson (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

**1259 Sir Edward Howard** of Westminster, co. Midd., Kt. (Dat. 5 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Riegate Ch. nr. my moth.; bro. Sir Chas. Howard; my man. of Bagshott; servt. Anthony Stert; pars. barn of Lingfield; Exor: bro. Sir Frauncis Howard, Kt.; servts., Daniell Killpatrick, Christr. Best; my boy Robt.; my cook, Wm. Taylor; my housekeeping at Saies; poor of Ryegate. [*E. Howard*] Wits: Ch: Howard, George Plucknett, appr. to John Plucknett, scr. (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

**1260 Symond Harvey** of Hodsdon, co. Herts., gent. (Dat. 15 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Broxbarne Ch. or chyd.; wife Anne Harvey; sist. Alice's sons, Edw., Symon, Rd., and Wm. Blooe; lds. in Sandon, co. Herts., called Hubberdes Herne; dau. Sara, wife of son-in-law Nichs. Haughton, of Lond., fishmonger; tent. in Rowe greene, Sandon, betw. lds. called Walmans and Hartes, in ten. of John Anthonye; bro. George Harvie; sist. Alice Blooe; Robt., Nichs., John and Mary Haughton (all und. 21), chn. of dau. Sara; Margt. Keaine; sist's. dau., Johane Robinson; Jas. Edwards the eld.; Margt., dau. of Wm. Bonnet of Cottred; poor of Broxborne; Exor: John Haughton, son of Nichs.; Overs: Nicholas Haughton. [*Symon Harvey*] Wits: John Saring, Gamaliel Hale, scr.,

William Smithe (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 17 Nov. 1620, to Anne Harvey, rel., dur. min. of John Haughton.)

**1261** **Christr. Burhopp** of Byton, co. Heref., gent. (Dat. 27 July 1620.) Bur. in Byton Ch.; morts. dat. 1 Apr., 6 Jas. I, and 17 Nov., 3 Jas. I, concerning half a hou. in Glastrie, belonging to Rice ap John Jenkyn of Glastrie, co. Rad., gent.; son George Burhopp; ld. in Glastrie leased of Roger Morris of the Raber; son John Burhopp; sons Thos. and Walter Burhopp; Etx: wife Eliz.; ld. in psh. of *I or vie.*† [*Christofer Burhopp*] Wits: Edward Lewis, William Dummer (*altered to Dummer*), Margaret Griffid, Henry George, clk. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

**1262** **Jeromie Lambert** of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex.,‡ clothier. (Dat. 22 June 1620.) Hou. in Bures St. Mary, co. Suff., wh. son John Lambert now dwells, his son Jerome Lambert; my sons Jerome, Robt. and Frauncis; daus. Margt. and Anne; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son John; Anne Lambert (und. 21), dau. of son Jerome; Exors: wife Margt. and son John. [*Jerom Lambert*] Wits: Brian Smithe, Ralphe Downsalle, Mathewe Howe. (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620, by Margt. Lambert, rel. of decd., John Lambert ren.)

**1263** **Daniel Adrey** of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., gent. (Dat. 24 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, nr. wife Anne, late decd.; sons Robt. and Thos. Adrey (both und. 21); daus. Fraunces, Eliz. and Mary (all und. 21); cos. Mr. Wm. Hickes; cos. Mrs. Eliz. Hickes; frds. Mr. Thos. Morley and Rebecca, his wife, to bring up dau. Eliz.; frd. Capt. Morgan, now in Ireland; godfath. to son Robyn; Exors: frds. Mr. Edw. Overey and Mr. Thos. Weatherall dwelling nr. St. Anthonyn's, Lond.; frds. Mr. Thos. Moze and Mary, his wife, godmoth. to dau. Mary; frds. Mr. John Mondaye and Mr. Robt. Sowthe and his wife Sara. [*Danyel Adrey*] Exor: Mr. Thos. Morley frd. Mr. Rowland Flemming. (Pr. 7 Nov. 1620, by Edw. Overey, pow. res. to Thos. Wetherall and Thos. Morley.)

**1264** **Emme Arnold** of Gt. Farringdon, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon chyd.; Ch. of

† Probably Eye, about eight miles east of Byton.

‡ Bures St. Mary lies in both Essex and Suff.

Sarum; Emme Arnolde, dau. of Alexr. Arnold; Agnes Farmor; Anne Stanbrooke; son Stephen Arnold; Wm. Hunt; son Thos. Arnold; son John Arnold; daus. Edith Arnold and Anne Arnold; son Wm. Arnold; son Nichols. Arnold; Overs: bro. Wm. Stephens and Henry Godfrey; Exors: son-in-law Thos. Sturtle and Eliz., his wife. [*mark*] Wits: William Stephens, Henry Godfrey, William Launder. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Sturtle, pow. res.)

**1265 William Cade** of Bucksted, co. Suss., wheelwright. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Bucksted chyd.; bro. Barnabie Cade; sist. Emme Moone; Nichols. and Rd. Cade (both und. 21), sons of John Cade, late of Bucksted; Rd. Sampson of Bucksted, yeom.; Henry and Dorothy Fryman (both und. 21), chn. of Henry Fryman, late of Framfeild, decd.; John Squire of Framfeild; Robt., Wm., Rd. and Mary Cade (all und. 21), chn. of Rd. Cade of Framfeild; Johane Diplocke, dau. of Robt. Diplocke; Emme Cade (und. 21), dau. of bro. Henry Cade; Exor: bro. Henry Cade; Overs: frds. John Squire of Framfeild and Rd. Sampson of Bucksted; lds. in Ryngmore, co. Suss. [*William Cade*] Wits: John Squire, Richard Samson, Robert Diplocke (*mark*), William Woolman, scr. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

**1266 Richard Burgis** of Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks., butcher. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Farringdon Ch.; poor of Farringdon, Wantage and Highworth; George Addams, his son Wm. Addams; Mr. Lloyde; Exors: and Overs: John Cowles and Wm. Page; Thos. Galland; Wm. Hawkins. [*mark*] Wits: William Launder, George Adams. (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620, by John Cowles, pow. res.)

**1267 Elizabeth Brooke** of Camerwell, co. Surr., spr. Dat. 11 Sept. 1620.) Neph. George, yr. son of bro. Thos. Brooke of Battle, co. Suss.; yr. bro. Jas. Brooke of Wilmington, co. Suss.; ld. mort. to me by John Wood of Wilmington, now in ten. of sd. Jas. Brooke; cos. and godson Thos., son of Arthur Brooke; godson Edmond Lentott; cos. Kath. Lentott; cos. Kath. and Anne Draper, daus. of cos. Jas. Draper of Camerwell; poor of Wilmington and Cammerwell; Mr. Spenser, preacher at Cammerwell; Exor: bro.-in-law John Hunnye of

Wilmington. [*mark*] Wits: William Spencer, James Draper, Margerye Hoell. (Pr. 15 Nov. 1620.)

**1268 Thomas Panckhurst** of Maighfeild, co. Suss., yeom. (Dat. 30 Sept. 1620.) Sist's. sons Thos. Downe and John Downe; 2 daus. of sd. John Downe; 3 daus. of bro. Wm. Panckhurst; servt. Alice Chambers; Agnes Dunton, wid.; hou. wh. she now dwells; Mary Olive; servt. Rd. Barten; Exor: bro. Wm. Panckhurst; Overs: George Courthop and John Pudland. [*mark*] Wits: Stephn Parker, John Peckham (*mark*). (Adm. gr. 9 Nov. 1620, to Hellene Panckhurst, rel. of Wm. Panckhurst, decd., whilst liv. Exor: to Thos. Panckhurst.)

**1269 Mary Rogers** of Leighe nr. Tonbridge, co. Kent, wid., dau. and coh. of John Childrens of Leighe, decd., and coh. of bro. John Childrens, decd. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Leighe, of Godstone, co. Surr., and Chedingstone, co. Kent; chn. of my sists. Eliz., Susan and Margt., being 9 in number; John Willard of Leighe and his wife Eliz., John Hollambey of Chedingstone and his wife Susan, Walter Burstowe of Horley, co. Surr., and his wife Margt., my bros.-in-law and sists.; lds. left me by sd. fath. and bro., decd.; deed dat. 26 Apr. 1620, to frds. Rd. Hollambey of Chedingstone and Godfrey Jesopp of Leighe; late husb. George Rogers; deed to Thos. Collett and Thos. Theobald, gent.; Extx: moth. Susan Childrens, wid. [*mark*] Wits: John Chante, vic. of Leighe, Henry Cruttenden, John Newington (*mark*). (Pr. 10 Nov. 1620.)

**1270 John Saggess**, carpenter in the "Lion," now bound for Surrat, E. Indies. (Dat. 4 May 1618.) John Hedley; Anthony Coxe; Hugh Bradley; Exor: bro. Robt. Saggess; hou. in Chattam next unto the Plume of Feathers towards the Ch. [*John Saggess*] Wits: Elias Wood, purser, Archard Shepard. (Pr. 14 Nov. 1620.)

**1271 Stephen Tolley** of Witherudge, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1619.) Bur. in Witherudge chyd.; servt. Peter Pitt; bro. Edw. Tolley; John Tolley; Jas. Tolley; Agnes Langworthie; Stephen, Edw., John, Jane and Eliz. Bishopp; Hughe, son of Edw. Tolley of Thelbridge; **Stephen. Thos. and Errett**

Tolley, sons and dau. of sd. Edw.; Hughe, son of Peter Tolley, decd.; godson Hughe Ellis; Extx: wife Margt.; Overs: Hughe Tolley of Withrudge and Robt. Lashbrooke of same. [*Stephen Tolley*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 24 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 111.

**1272 Michael Sergeant** of Lantegles by Foye (*co. Cornw.\**). (Dat. 6 Jan. 1619-20.) Dau. Eliz. Sergeant; dau. Susan; son Henry Sergeant; Extx: wife Anstice Sergeant; Overs: Raphe Wenmouthe, the yr., John Owen, John Davye. [*Michael Sergeant*] Wits: Stephen Kyng, Raphe Wenmouthe, John Owen (*mark*), John Davye (*mark*). (Pr. 1 Nov. 1620.)

**1273 William Bradripp** of Berrowe, co. Somst. (Nunc. will dat. 2 days before his death.) Lease of lds. held in weake in psh. of Berrowe; son Christr.; son Wm.; wife's fath. Thos. Sayard. (Adm. gr. 14 Nov. 1620, to Christr. Bradripp, son of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1274 John Luttrell** (*of Maperton, co. Dorset.\**). (Dat. 5 July 1620.) Dau. Anne Luttrell; Sir Amyas Bamfeild; bro. Luttrell; Wm. Frauncys, esq.; term of years of North Maper-ton Farm; sons John and George Luttrell, (the latter of King's Coll., Cambridge); old Crosse and his sist., ten. of farm of Avell, co. Somst.; Extx: wife Anne. [*John Luttrell*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 17 Nov. 1620.)

**1275 Thomas Hillie** of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc. (Dat. 28 July, 1615.) Bur. in Tewkesbury psh. Ch.; tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. I now dwell; eld. son, Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Tewkesbury, wh. Rd. George dwells; ld. in the Oldburye, nr. tent. wh. I dwell; son, John; 2 tents. in Tewkesbury, in ten. of John Orrell and Giles Hazard; fath.-in-law, Wm. Parsons; Philip Surman; ld. in the Parke nr. Lodge Orchard in Tewkesbury, late. bot. of Thos. Bicke; son, Edw.; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife, Anne; Overs: Wm. Parsons, Thos. Bick and Philipp Surman. [*T. H.*] Wits: William Parsons, Thomas Bicke, Philipp Surman, Roger Dowdeswell, William Bannaster. (Pr. 11 Dec., 1620.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.



**1276 John Marshe** of Huishe Chamflower, co. Somst. (Dat. 1 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Huishe Chamflower chyd.; wife Kath.; son Thos.; son Wm.; dau. Johane Yendall; son Jas. (und. 21), and dau. Thomasine Marshe (und. 21), their grfath. Cawlling; my chn's. chn.; Exor: son John Marshe; Overs: sons-in-law, Henry Yendall and John Savor. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Beadon, John Savor. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

**1277 Thomas Jenkyn**, the eld., of St. Stephen's, in Brannell, co. Cornw., yeom. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1617.) Bur. in psh. Ch. of St. Stephen's; Luce and Dwenis (?) daus. of my son, Thos. Jenkyn, his son, Anthony Jenkyn (und. 18); lease of tent. called Crapalla, in St. Stephen's; John (und. 18), son of Thos. Jenkyn, jr.; bro. Thos. Jenkyn of Gerrans, his son, Sampson Jenkyn; servts. Andrew Strong, Grace Mayster and John Yeo; Johane, wife of Hughe Maunder; wife, Thomasine; Exor: son Thos.; Overs: John Pye; Anthony Corne, vic. [*mark*] Wits: John Pye, Andrew Strong (*mark*), John Yeo (*mark*). (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

**1278 Johane Hayne** of Banwell, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 19 July 1618.) Bur. in Banwell Ch.; Chs. of Banwell and of Worll; son Thos. Hayne; son Wm. Hayne; Mr. John Payne; young John Hayne; young Edmond Hayne, son of John Hayne, the eld.; young Edmond Sheppard; Wm., son of John Hayne; John Brackman; John Baylie; Thos. Derricke; Thos. Daye; John Norman; Susan Sayer; son John Hayne; Extx: dau. Mary Hayne; Overs: John Wall and son John Hayne. [*mark*] Wits: John Wall, John Hayne, Richard Goodridge, scr., John Brackman. (Pr. 17 Dec. 1620.)

**1279 George Wood** (*of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Lond.\**), esq. (Dat. 7 Mar. 1619-20.) Frd. Sir James Fullerton, Kt.; Exors: cos. Wm. Wood and servt. Elias Gosling. [*George Wood*] Wits: John Gravett, Edward Norton, Richard Alie, scr. Cod. (6 Dec. 1620). Jean Wood; Martin Merricke; Mrs. Person; Jas. Narne; Wm. Heugh; supper for neighbours of St. Martin's; Ellen Blower. [*George Wood*] Wits: William Wood, Elias Gosleyn. (Pr. 15 Dec. 1620.)

**1280 John Frye** the eld., of Combe St. Nicholas, peculiar of Bath and Wells (*co. Somst.\**). (Dat. 13 Jan. 1618-19.) Bur.

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Cartwright and Thos. Mede, cits. and drapers of Lond., and George Smith, cit. and scr. of Lond.; John Walter, clk. of the Drapers Co., Lond.; wife Clare; lease of hou. wh. I now dwell, in St. Andrew Undershaft's, Lond.; wife's sist's. dau., Mary Croppenbery, wife of Joseph Croppenberry; Gt. Greenes Marsh and Lord's Piece in Eastham Marsh, psh. of Barking, co. Essex, wch. I hold by lease fr. nephs. John and Robt. Hellam, now in occ. of Henry Ward, moiner; Wm. Avery of Fillingley, co. Warw., esq., son and hr. of Wm. Avery, late of Fillingley, esq., decd., by indr. 30 Dec. 1618, enrolled in Court of Chancery, did sell to me and my wife Clare, parcel of a marsh called Newe Marsh *a/s*. Greene Marsh in Barking, co. Essex, sometime in occ. of Margt. Addington, wid.; marsh ld. in Barking, in occ. of John Shipman, Rd. Addames and John Trigges; Halliwell pond, adj. sd. marshld.; Maximilian, son of cos. Thos. Bucke, of Ugley, co. Essex, 6 oth. of his chn., Thos. (und. 24), Mary, Margery, Eliz., Abigail and Agnes Bucke (all und. 21); 7 chn. of cos. Eliz. Lake, late of Barking, co. Essex., decd., the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Francis Bucke, late of Westham, decd., "then bound to sea", his dau. Francis Bucke (und. 21), bo. after her fath's. departure, her uncles, Thos. and John Bucke and her moth., Kath. Reeve; John (und. 24), son of John Bucke of Wardes, psh. of Ugley, bro. of sd. Francis Bucke, decd.; 4 chn. of cos. and Exor.; John Bucke, the sons at 24, the daus. at 21; Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe, co. Camb., yeom., bro. of cos. John Bucke of Wardes, in psh. of Ugley; Thos., eld. son of sd. Thos. Bucke of Bartlowe; John Hellam, son of sist. Margt. Hellam; Rd. Barnard, son of sist. Mary Barnard, wid.; John Perry of Dunmowe, co. Essex, marr. to a dau. of sist. Margt. Hellam of Dunmowe; Mary and Clare Avery, 2 of the daus. of John Avery of Walden, co. Essex; sometime servt. Sarah Whitinge; servt. Thos. Watkeis; Eliz. Fountaine, wid., her son, Erasmus de la Fountaine, her kinsm., Sir Daniell Delyne, Kt., his wife, Dame Eliz.; cos. Wm. Bacon of Lond., gent.; hosps. of King Edw. VI of England, of Christ, Bridewell and St. Thos. the Apostle, of Lond.; tent. called Fishers, in Staplehurst, co. Kent, in occ. of Andrewe Hamond, yeom.; ld. called Frides and Railes in Staplehurst, bot. of Thos. Usborne, tanner, and John

Allen, yeom.; lds. in Sutton Valence, co. Kent, bot. of Edw. Ware the eld., late of Sutton Valence, clothier, decd., and of Edw. Ware the yr., his son and hr., and of his bro.-in-law, Walter Vyney; hou. for poor called Little St. Bartholomew's, nr. West Smithfeild, Lond., of the foundation of Henry VIII; Co. of Drapers; mourning cloaks to 70 poor men; poor of Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, co. Midd., St. Thomas's hosp. in Southwerk, the Compter in the Poultry, Lond., the Compter in Wood St., and of Ludgate; Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Misterie of Drapers; my birthday, 8th Nov.; chn. of Romaine Free the eld., decd., sometime dwelling at Lile, Flanders; my man. of Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons, co. Essex; farm called Bollingtons *als.* Bullingtons in Ugley, Stansted, Berden and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of neph. Thos. Bucke, son of bro. John, decd.; lds. in Barwicke field, Barwicke Bottome and Nortfeild in Ugley, Berden, Bollington end, Stansted Mountfitchett and Ricklinge, co. Essex, late bot. of Isaacke Rich of Gt. Barfeild, co. Essex, yeom., and Joane, his wife; ld. called Woodhall field in Stansted Mountfitchett, late bot. of Mathew Northage of Stansted Mountfitchett, yeom., son and hr. of Baldwin Northage, late of that place, yeom., decd.; Thos. Bucke, youngest son of cos. Thos. Bucke of Bullington Hall, now scholar in Caius' Coll., Cambridge; Robt. Lee of Gravesend, co. Kent, son of cos. Margt. Lee, hou. in Gravesend in his occ.; Martin Lumley, ald., Allen Cotten, ald., Abraham Cartwright, Rd. Archdale, Rd. Campion, Morris Abbot, Wm. Terrey, Jolna Raay, John Hall, Edw. Meredith, Wm. Garway the yr., Rd. Usbornes, Thos. Meade, Henry Garway, Raphe Pinder, Thos. Walford and John Kenricke, drapers, to have my tent. called Caringe, in Caringe, psh. of Leedes or Langley, co. Kent, in occ. of Francis March, clothier, and lds. in sd. psh. bot. of Edw. Chambers of Leedes, miller, in trust to buy cloth, fustian, 3 Monmouth caps, etc., etc., to send to Bullington Hall in Ugley, co. Essex, wh. I was bo., to such of surname of Buckes as inhabit in Bullington Hall, for the poor of Bullington Hall, of Mallendine, co. Essex, Ugley and Stansted Mountfitchett; almshou. in Beech Lane. [*Robert Bucke*]

Wits: Geo: Smith, scr., Laurens Houlker, his servt., John Hellum, Thomas Watkies (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

**1286** Elias Dudson of Bromeley Abbottes *als*. Bromeley Pagettes, co. Staff., gent. (Dat. 7 July 1620.) Poor of sd. psh. and of Norton juxta Twycrosse, co. Leic.; mort. by Eliz. Beardmore, wid., and Wm. Foxe, of Ratcliffe Culey, co. Leic., gent., 1 Oct., 16 Jas. I, of Stony croftes close and meadows, the Hall orchard and little Crosse Ashe, to be paid 1 March, 1629 (-30), at my hou. in Bromeley Abbottes; son Nicholas Dudson; son Symon Dudson, his wife and dau. Francis; my dau. Joane Dudson; dau. Mary Dudson (und. 21); dau. Dorothy Dudson (und. 21); frd. Rd. Weston, esq.; bro. and sist. Sprott; fath. Sprott; moth. Sprott; bro. Roger Sprott; sist. Mighte; bro. Mighte; Extx: wife Frances. [*Elias Dudson*] Wits: Tho: Sprott, Edr: Sherwoodd (*mark*), Ran. Herricke. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

**1287** Dame Elizabeth Leighton, wid., (*of Highgate, co. Midd.\**). (Dat. 24 Nov. 1619.) Late husb., Sir Edw. Leighton of Watlesboroughe, co. Salop., Kt.; bur. in chapel of Highgate; son-in-law Robt. Meuerell; lease of pars. of Uttaxeter; bro. Nicholas Fuller, esq.; my sist. Odell; prayer-book covered with clean gold of goldsmith's work; sist. Fuller; neph. Gerard Whorewood, esq.; niece Eliz., wife of John Dudley, esq., bro. to Ld. Dudley, diamond cross wch. was my moth's.; niece and goddau. Eliz. Wagstaffe; niece Lady Ofley; niece Pindar; niece Abigaell Fuller; neph. Sir Nicholas Fuller, Kt.; neph. Daniel Fuller; cos. Edw. Dudley; cos. Eliz. Dudley, attending upon Princess Eliz.; cos. Lawrence Warburton, his wife Mawdlyn; cos. Anne Dudley; cos. John Whorewood; cos. Theodosia Seabright; cos. Maudlin Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Whorewood; cos. and goddau. Eliz. Seabright; niece Clement's chn., wch. she had by her husb. Clement; neph. Thos. Odell; niece Eliz. Whittton; cos. Susanna Goldston, wid.; cos. Eliz. Lenthroppe, her dau. Mary; cos. Edw. Lenthroppe; cos. John Worsley of the Court; cos. Edw. Browne of the Court; cos. Bird, wid.; Em. Colfort; cos. Eliz. Young, dau. of Leonard Younge; cos. Eliz. Ofley; cos. Eliz. Marlow; cos. Ann Odell; godson

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Michael Pindar; goddau. Eliz. Pindar; Mr. John Leigh of the Compter, Wood St.; son-in-law Raphe Meuerell; servts., Margt. Bardolph, John Ouseley, Eliz. Edwards, wid., Mary Burton and Kath. Carter; Kath. Standish, wid.; Nicholas Wale; my little boy, John Tiltan; poor of Hornsey within Highgate and the hosp. in Upper Holloway; Exors: cos. Sir Edw. Mosley, Kt., atty. general of the Dutchy, and Mr. Wm. Chamley of Highgate, co. Midd., esq. [*Eliz: Leighton*] Wits: John Bright, Natha Buckly. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

**1288** William Browne of Horton, co. Oxon., yeom. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in my psh. Ch. of Beckley; wife's son Rd. Gouldinge; sist's. dau. Eliz., wife of Thos. Cooke, butcher, in Oxon.; godson Wm. Clarke, his uncle John Goulding; Judith, dau. of son-in-law Wm. Adkins, her sist. Jane; wife Margt.; Exor: son-in-law Wm. Adkines; Overs: neighbours Wm. Sleumaker and John Pym. [*mark*] Wits: Petter Norcott, William Sleumaker, John Pym (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL 113.

**1289** Henry Crabbe (*of St. Gregory, Lond.\**), cit. and merch. tailor. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Son Henry Crabb (und. 21); money lent John Drewe, gent., on mort. of lds. at the Banckside, in psh. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surr.; moth. Mary Crabb; bro. Robt. Crabbe; bro. Walter Crabb; sist. Mary Crabbe; Wm., Margt. and Anne Savage (all und. 21), chn. of Leonard Savadge, decd.; my late mr., Lewes Evans; late servt. "John Savadge his father;" uncle John Crabbe of Cranley, co. Surr., his chn.; frd. Wm. Fettyplace; bro.-in-law Robt. Lodge; bro.-in-law Wm. Wye; bro.-in-law Wm. Bushell; sist.-in-law Anne Lodge; sist.-in-law Rachel Bushell; sist.-in-law Mary Webbe; aunt Lidia Crabbe; frd. John West; kinsm. Rd. Foster, his wife; frd. Henry Reeve; Robt., son of Rd. Foster; poor of St. Gregory's in Paul's chyd., Lond.; Exors: wife Sara, and uncle John Crabb; Overs: kinsm. Rd. Foster and frd. John West. [*Henry Crabb*] Wits: Peter Beoner, Henry Straunge (*mark*), John West (*mark*), Henry Reeve, scr. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620 by Sara Crabb, John Crabb, ren.)

\* Pro. Act. Book.

**1290 Martyn Myles** of Lowth, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1619-20.) Andrewe, Thos. and Margery Miles, chn. of bro. George Miles; my hou. in Mickall Hill; kinsm. Wm. Grime of Louthe, tailor, his wife Johane and his sons Robt. and Wm. Gryme (both und. 21); Martyn Myles, clk., son of Andrew Myles, decd., his wife; hou. wh. Mr. Bayley dwelt; 3 chn. of Martyn Myles, clk.; Abraham and Robt. (both und. 21), sons of Robt. Gryme of Barson, their sist. Ellen Gryme and her dau.; bro. Robt. Gryme's 2 daus. by his 2d wife; George Throgmorton of Louthe; Henry, son of Henry Easton, late of Louthe, decd.; close called Eallinure close in N. field of Lowthe; Charles Easton, bro. of Henry Easton; cottage in N. Somercottes, in ten. of Henry Cotton; ld. in Southsomercottes Inges; ld. in S. Somercottes in occ. of John Loury; servt. Bettris Newton; Mr. John Melton, clk.; ld. in Skidbrooke lordship, in ten. of Herbart Newstead, gent.; ld. in Lowthe lordship, called Hargathes, bot. of Mr. Fraunces Bradley; hou. bot. of old Wm. Graunte; poor of N. and S. Somercotes; Exors: wife Eliz. and Chas. Easton; Overs: Martyn Miles, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Abraham Barnard, Stephen Smithe, Robt. Westerbie. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620 by Eliz. Myles, rel., pow. res. to Chas. Easton. Pr. 12 May 1624, by Chas. Easton, Eliz. Myles, while living rel. of decd., now being dead.)

**1291 John Whalley** of Welton, co. Linc., yeom. (Dat. 10 Feb. 1605-6.) Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Welton juxta Lowthe; dau. Alice (und. 20); oxen at Ralfe Maltbye's of Hemmingbie; dau. Eliz. (und. 20); oxen at Henry Page's of Hemmingbie; son Wm. (und. 20); steers at Thos. Broomebye's; son Robt. (und. 20); dau. Eliz. the yr.; son Rd. (und. 20); the New close; dau. Isabell; my unbo. ch.; my landlord Mr. Henry Jenkinson; my man Knighte; Robt. Buddivant; Alice Johnson; chn. of John Twygg; chn. of Thos. Broomebye; John, son of bro. Rd. Whalley; bro. Clarke's 2 sons; chn. of Thos. Smythe; Wm. Sergeant; chn. of Rd. Overton of Dynnington; sheep given my chn. by their grandmoth.; Mr. Banckes; Mr. Robt. Jenkinson, his bro. Mr. Philipp; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: bros. Rd. Whalley and Nicholas Clarke. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Bancke, Richard Whalley (*mark*), Nicholas Clarke (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

**1292 William Bayseley** of Maidwell, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Dau. Elianor Baysley; son Wm.; son Saml.; dau. Grace Riddington; dau. Anne Love; 7 chn. of son-in-law Thos. Riddington; 6 chn. of son-in-law Edw. Love; 3 chn. of son Edw. Bayseley; 3 chn. of son Robt. Bayseley; Exor: son Saml. Bayseley; Overs: sons-in-law Thos. Riddington and Edw. Love. [*mark*] Wits: William Poole, cur., William Weston; Isaack Smythe of Draughton. (Pr. 23 Dec. 1620.)

**1293 Martin Folkes**, the eld. of Lakingheath, co. Suff., yeom. (Dat. 1 Dec. 1620.) Wife Mary; Stephen Stevenson of Mildenhall, owes money on a purchase; son John; dau. Mary; lease of man. of Undeley; Exor: son Martyn. [*M. ff.*] Wits: Thomas Hatman, Marke Spicer (*mark*), Elizabeth Folkes. (Pr. 27 Dec. 1620.)

**1294 Drewe Tyler** of Cowden, co. Kent, yeom. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Cowden; sons Drue and Anthony Tyler; Drewe Tyler, son of son Drewe; my son John Tyler; my late wife; dau. Bridget, her son Drewe (und. 21), her daus. Agnes and Bridget (both und. 21); dau. Eliz., her chn. Drewe and Eliz. (both und. 21); sist. Julian Powe; godson Drewe Pygott, son of son-in-law Wm. Pygott, his oth. chn. by my dau. Agnes; Exors: sons Frauncis and Rd. Tyler (und. 21); Overs: Edw. Swaysland of Cowden, yeom.; my dwelling and ld. called Bodmans in Cowden. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Wicking, John Dunstone (*mark*), Robert Hedley. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620 by Francis and Rd. Tyler *sic.*)

**1295 Fulke Hungerford** of Hankerton, Dioc. of Sarum, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 14 May 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. at the Lea; poor of the Lea; sons Henry and George Hungerford (both und. 21); dau. Susanna Hungerford (und. 21); my unbo. ch.; servt. Ellen Head; Extx: wife Avice; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Thos. Ivey, Rd. Escourt, bro. Thos. Hungerford and Hughe Waters. [*no sig.*] Wits: Thomas Hungerford, Anthony Richmand, Hughe Waters, Robt Waters, Thomas Waters. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

**1296 Bernard Cooper** (*of St. Peter le Poort\**), cit. and clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1620.) Bro. John

\* Pro. Act. Book.



Cooper, his son, my godson Barnard Cooper (und. 21); lds. in Germaine St. *als.* Priorye Lane, in town of Huntingdon; tent. in Balmeshall, in sd. town; oth. chn. of sd. bro. John; poor of Huntingdon; par. of psh. Ch. of All Hallows, Huntingdon; poor of Shenfeild, co. Berks.; sist. Eliz. (*sic.*), wife of Hierome Baynton; tent. called the Saracen's Head, in Little Eastchepe, Lond., wh. sd. Jherom and Isabell (*sic.*) Baynton now dwell; Jherom and John Baynton, sons of my sd. sist. Isabell; Eliz. (und. 21), unm., dau. of sd. sist. Isabell Baynton; servt. and appr. Titus Harris, son of sist. Hellen Harris, her 2 oth. chn., John and Sara; bro. Thos. Hyde, late mr. of the Clothworkers Co., Lond., his wife, his son, my godson Barnard Hide, his dau. Anne, wife of Mr. Thos. Cole, and his sons Thos., Edw., John, Wm. and Benj. Hide; Co. of Clothworkers, Lond.; son-in-law Wm. Bagwell, cit. and draper of Lond., his bro. Rd. Bagwell; poor of Christ's Hosp., of the Compters in Poultry and Wood St., Lond.; Eliz. Hill; Extx: wife Mary; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Hide the eld., and frd. Mr. Christopher Gaylor, cits. and clothworkers of Lond. [*Barnard Cooper*] Wits: Adrian Evans, Nicholas Lockwood, John Warren, Thomas Holt. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

**1297** Michael Siddenham of Clarington Park, co. Wilts., gent. (Dat. 20 Sept. 1620.) Exor: cos. Wm. Siddenham of Clarington Park; cos. Rd. Payne. [*no sig.*] Wits: Alexander Webb (*mark*), Henry Haydon (*mark*), John Walker (*mark*), Achilles Trowte. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

**1298** Katherine Thorowgood of Blunsham, co. Hunts., wid. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in Blounsham psh. Ch.; sist. Alice Bugg; Wm. Christenwheate of Blutensham, his wife Mary; Kath., wife of Rd. Wine the yr., of Erith; Exor: sd. Rd. Wine. [*Katherine Thorowgood*] Wits: William Burton, Daniell Abbott, John Weste, scr. (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

**1299** Christopher Lewis *als.* Sowton of Downton, co. Wilts., innkeeper. (Dat. 15 June 1620.) Bur. in Downton psh. Ch.; Cath. of New Sarum called Our Lady Ch.; Ch. and poor of Downton; bro.-in-law Robt. Shuring; sist. Kath. Shuring; Wm. Pawnce, sist's. son by her first husb.; Robt.

Shuring, son of my bro.-in-law Robt.; Extx: wife Eliz.; Overs: Wm. Maurice, clk., and Robert Michell, yeom. [*Christofer Sowton*] Wits: William Maurice, clk., Edmund Whitlocke, Ch. warden (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Dec. 1620.)

**1300 John Browne**, late of Allington, psh. of Chippenham, co. Wilts. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Wm. Gale of Allington; Thos. Harper, decd.; bro.-in-law John Gale of Avon; Robt. Baldwyn of Bidston, holds my copyhold tent. in Bidston; Extx: wife Martha. [*mark*] Wits: William Sayer, Richard Tanner, John Vixe. (Pr. 29 Dec. 1620.)

**1301 Katherine Mynton** of Shrewsbury, co. Salop., wid. (Nunc. will undated.) Eliz. Cole, dau. of Thos. Cole of Lenton; Mrs. Cole, wife of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, gent.; Simon Cole; Exors: Robt. Cole, son of Thos. Cole of the Isle of Up Rossall, and the sd. Thos. "Divers witnesses." (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620, by Thos. Cole, pow. res.)

**1302 Roger Reve** of St. Clement Dane's, co. Midd. (Undated.) Son Alexr.; my daus.; my fath.; Extx: wife; Overs: Mr. Howkyns or Mr. Welles. [*Roger Reve*] (*no wits.*). (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620, by Anne, the rel.)

## FOL. 114.

**1303 John Waymouth** of Dawlish, co. Devon., mariner. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1618.) Poor of Dawlish; prayers in chapel of Coston; son John to have a chest wch. was his moth's; son Thos.; son Wm.; son Rd.; son Edw.; dau. Joane Waymouth to have a pan wch. was her grfath's., after death of her moth.; dau. Thomasine Waymouth, a pan wch. was Peter Berryman's; dau. Marryan Waymouth; daus. Bridget, Eliz. and Mary Waymonth; ch. wch. shall be bo. to son John; Extx: wife Joane; Overs: Edw. Knighton of Dawlish and son John. [*mark*] Wits: William Hollys, Thomas Bawden. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

**1304 John Rivers** of Lond., coachman. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in psh. of St. Peter's the poor, Lond.; moth. Pottes; Eliz. Eves, dau. of Wm. Ives, towards her marr.; John Hackney's stable in Smithfield; Judith Ives, wife of sd. Wm.; John Hackney and his wife; Dr. Westfeild for poor of Gt. St. Bart's.; Wm. Flood; Wm. Twisell; John Whitby of Wap-

ping, his stable in Coleman St.; Sara, wife of John Baughe; Exors: Wm. Ives of Lond., coachman, and Wm. Flood; John, that dwells at Mr. Jarvis' hou., and 3 coachmen more; Lady Carell's man; Eliz. Baker, her dau. Anne Baker; Anthony and Thos. Soreyne; Wm. and Rd. Ives (und. 21); Mrs. Baughe. [*mark*] Wits: Willm Lloid, William Ives, (*mark*), John Hackney, Sara Baughe (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1305 John Annynge** of Kilmington, co. Devon. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1602-3.) Bur. in Kilmington Ch. or chyd.; 4 sons John, Wm., Jas. and Peter Annynge (all und. 21); 4 daus. Eliz., Agnes, Joane and Marie Anninge (all und. 21); Extx: wife Alice; Overs: John Seller and Thos. Newton. [*no sig.*] Wits: James Collyns, scr.; Robt. Butter; Wm. Butter; Steph: Banckes; John Frye of Lyme Regis; Wm. Parsone; Robt. Robynes; John Follett; Walter Dennyng; Henry Puddinge; Robt. Dare; Wm. Dare. Mem. nunc. (9 June 1620). Leases of Hoppers Moore and Yealandes; Wits: James Collins, John Annynge, Agnes Annynge and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1306 Thomas Chanon** of Salcomb, (*co. Devon.\**). (Dat. 19 June 1618.) Poor of Sidmouth; Margt. Inland of Salcomb; Walter Bull of Salcomb; aunt Eliz. Hake; sist. Barbara, her 2 yr. chn. and 2 eld. chn. (all und. 21); aunt Christian Soper; Exor: bro. John Chanon; Robt. Halstaffe of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: Fraunces Pring, John Forward, Humfry Waye, John Robens. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1307 Richard Hamonde** of Otterie St. Mary, co. Devon., tailor. (Dat. 18 Aug. 1614.) Son Robt. Hamonde; Mr. Forward, preacher; servts. Agnes Kende and Robt. Reede (und. 24); godsons, Rd. Thatcher, Thos. Row, Rd. Shapton, John Carselake; Extx: wife Grace. [*no sig.*] Wits: Robt. Fowkinge, Agnes Kende (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

**1308 Richard Collier** of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 18 Apr. 1604.) Psh. Chs. of Salcomb and Sidmouth; Johan Crutchard; Anne Crutchard, two shoot nets and a noare rope; Kath. Isacke; Exors: wife Marie, dau.-in-law Jaquett Stone and sist's. son Robt. Crutcherd; Overs: Frauncis

\* Pro. Act. Book.

Pring, vic. of Salcomb, and Thos. Crutchard of Sidmouth. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Radford, scr., Robert Davie and Thomas Crutchard and oths. Debts—John Vawter of Sidbury, butcher, Wm. Samford of Otterton, Robt. Tucker, butcher, Wm. Jesse *als.* Pall, Wm. Laclarke, John Balston of Honiton, Nichs. Payne, Thos. Slade, Steph. Hodgins. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620 by Marie Collier, rel.)

**1309** Edward Purches (*of Sidmouth, co. Devon.\**). (Dat. 16 Aug. 1614.) Dau. Judeth Purches (und. 22); dau. Grace Curtes; Henry Purches (money to be paid him at Roode), his fath.; Bridgett Bastone, her grfath.; my dau's chn.; god-dau. Anne Purches; Extx: wife Emmott. [*no sig.*] Wits: Walt' Harkwyn. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1310** Thomas Harton of Kinsham, psh. of Bredon, co. Worc. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1620.) Poor of Hardwicke, Bredon and Wessencott and of Kingsham; rep. of Ten Shillings bridge in Kingsham; mending ways in Hardwicke Lane and Milton Lane; godson and sist's son Thos. Lunne; lds. in Kingsham and Caldecombe in psh. of Bredon; servt. and kinsw. Alice Colchester, her bro. Rd. Colchester; tent. in Churchlenche, co. Worc., in tent. of Rd. Hewse; Robt. Coulchester, fath. of sd. Alice and Rd.; servts. Marie Thorpe, John Bumpas; appr., George Turbutt of Kingsham, owes by bond dat. 20 Jan., 11 Jas. I; kinsm. Mermaduke Colchester of Churchlenche; 2 cottages in Ashberton, co. Heref., in ten. of John Gaught and myself; godson Peter Baggard, his bros. Jas. and Francis, his sist. Ann Rogers; kinsm. Edw. Elton of Ledbury, co. Heref., books in his chamber, called Chappell chamber, in his hou. in Ledbury; Wm., bro. of Edw. Elton, his sists. Anne Garners and Margery Bucknell; godsons Thos. Colchester and Edw. Phillipps; sist. Grace, wife of Jas. Dobb; sist. Gennett, wife of Roger Lunde; tent. in Stockton on the More, in the lordship of Marton, co. York, in ten. of Roger Lunde and Jas. Dobb; Margt., wife of Wm. Wilkinson, dau. of sist. Grace, her chn; Anne Ridsdall, late wife to Thos. Ridsdale, dau. of sist. Jennett, her son John Ridsdall and her dau.; Marie Danyell, dau. of sist. Jennett, her chn.; Rd. Lunne, son of sist. Jennett and Alice Lunne, her dau.;

lease of closes in the lordship of Marton, co. York, held of Tobias, Archbishop of York, by indr. dat. 14 Sept. 1619; 1d. in Stockton, held of Edw. Paylor of Thorobie, co. York; Robt. Buttery; Exor: Thos. Lunde; poor and rep. of chapel of Stockton; Overs: John Hopcote, John Higgins, Thos. Wilkes, Wm. Turbett, Wm. Clarcke, and in Yorks, Wm. Wilkinson and John Daniell. Debts—wid. Pope of Aperley, Raphe Jeynes, John Sheild, Rowlande Hancocke, Rd. Whittle and John Thorpe. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Hopkins, John Hapcott, Thomas Wilkes, William Turbett, John Thorpe, John Higgins, Richard Symons, John Bompas. Desperate debts—Edw. Windslowe, some time under sheriff of co. Worc., owes money for wh. I can get no payment, as he has fled to Ireland, Sir Henry Follett has my bonds for same, John Wilson, also fled to Ireland, Wm. Woodward *als.* Blauckett, fled to Pembrokeshire, Mr. John Richardson of Castle Morton, dwelling in Lond. (Pr. 19 Dec. 1620.)

**1311 John Stone** of Whitstaunton, Dioc. of Bath and Wells. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Whitstaunton; bro.-in-law, John Richards of Church Taunton, co. Devon.; bro. Thos. Stone; sist. Alice Morse; Rd. Dunster, here in hou.; wid. Walter, here in hou.; Henry Dunster, son of Rd., here in hou.; Exor: bro.-in-law John Winne of Ashbittle, co. Somst.; Robt. Potter of Cleyhanger, co. Devon.; Susan Barnard of Langeford Badfill; Mr. Joseph Grinfeild. [*mark*] Wits: Richard Dunster, Henry Dunster, Catherin Walter and oths. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1312 Thomas Harvey** of West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. (Dat. 1 Sept. 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Sarum.; Ch. of W. Shifford, a plate for adm. of Holy Sacrament; Anne Harvey (und. 18), dau. of bro. Anthony Harvey, her sist. Dorotheie; servt. Alice Blake; bro. Dore's chn., of Boxford; Rd. Slade; godson Harvy Dore, son of sd. bro.; godson, Thos. Andres; godson Thos., son of bro. Anthony Harvey; godson Thos. Scriven of Hungerford; Extx: my wife; Overs: bros. Anthony Harvey and Thos. Fisher. [*mark*] Wits: Joseph Nixon, Walter Toldervey, John Parsons. (Pr. 30 Dec. 1620 by rel. Eliz.)

**1313 Margaret Horsham** of St. Stephen's, city of Bristol. (Dat. 2 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of St. Stephen's Ch.; son John Horsham; goddau. Eliz. Horsham, dau. of sd. son John, his oth. chn.; son Rd. Horsham; dau. Eliz., wife of Chas. Tayler, cowper; Wm. and Eliz. Jones, chn. of sd. dau. by her former husb.; dau. Cath., wife of Christofer Tayler, cowper; godson Rd. Johnson; Joice and Anne Johnson, daus. of son-in-law Rd. Johnson, his son Frauncis Johnson; Extx: his wife, my dau. Anne Johnson; Overs: frds. Chrstr. Woodward, ironmonger, and John Clement, sail maker; Anne and Marie Tayler, chn. of dau. Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: Edward Courte, turner, Thomas Ewens, George Hartwell, scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

**1314 Thomas Hickes** of Hurshaye, psh. of Burstock, co. Dorset., yeom. (Dat. 28 Apr. 1620.) Joane Trinckell; servts. Henry Sweete and Bridget Browne; Anne Hickes, dau. of bro. Tristram Hickes; son Robt. (und. 21); lds. called Mattiscombe; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Burstock in ten. of Amy Gollopp, wid.; grd. called Churchwaies hill in Broade-winsor psh., being freehold of Rd. Bragge, esq.; John Bryant; Rd. Simes *als.* Ford; Rd. Bryant; Giles Studley of Broad-winsor; fath.-in-law, Robt. Gaylerd; Extx: wife Alice; Overs: sd. fath.-in-law and kinsm. John Bryant. [*mark*] Wits: John Bryant, Robert Gaylerd (*mark*), Charles Cheriton, Robte Bryant. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1315 Charles Evers** of Gray's Inn, Lond., co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 12 Apr. 1619.) Son Thos. (und. 21); lease of ld. in Fayrefield, co. Kent, bot. of Sir Anthony Manye, Kt., and in occ. of Henry Boate, gent.; son Thos. to be educated in some religious place beyond the seas or wt. some godly learned man in the country in England; frd. Mr. Anthony Feild of Nonington, co. Kent; Mr. Thos. Stoughton of St. Bartholomew's nr. Sandwich, co. Kent; Mr. Benjn. Solly, minister of Aspull, co. Suff.; poor of French Congregation or Wallons in Canterbury; dau. Priscilla Evers (und. 21); chn. of neph. Horatio Evers; Exors: frds. Mr. Josiah Fawweather of Little Brissett, co. Suff., esq., and Mr. Benjn. Solly. [*Charles Evers*] Wits: Anthonie Feild, Daniell Prior. (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620 by Josiah Fawweather, pow. res.)

**1316 Agnes Shawe** of Donniate, co. Somst., wid. (Dat. 2 June 1617.) Bur. in chyd. of Donniate; eld. son Alexr.; 2d son Wm.; 3d son John; Extxs: daus. Ellynor and Winifred. [*mark*] Wits: William Ties, rect. thereof, John Iverye, Walter Morse, scr. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

**1317 Edward Greaves** of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., esq. (Dat. 8 Sept. 1620.) Bur. in chan. in Beelea\*; Exor: bro. Rd. Greaves; fath. John Greaves; servt. John Boothe; chamber at Lond.; my oth. bros. [*Ed: Greaves*] Wits: George Walker, Charles Greaves, George Booth. (Pr. 1 Dec. 1620.)

**1318 Robert Bastone** of Salcombe, co. Devon. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1620.) Son Steph. (und. 13); dau. Susan (und. 15); bro.-in-law John Kingman; sist. Beaton; poor of Salcombe and Sydmouth; Extx: wife Jellyan. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Grigg, Richard Baron, John Radford. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL. 115.

**1319 Martin Barnham** of St. John Baptist, Southover nr. Lewes, co. Suss., esq. (Dat. 27 June 1620.) Bur. in chan. of psh. Ch. of St. John Baptist, Southover, nr. fath., Steph. Barnham; sist. Lady Swift; servts. Joan Lauden and Fortune Reynolds; Extx: wife Joane, if she refuse, my bro.-in-law Walter Dobell, the yr., of Falmer, co. Suss., esq.; Overs: Nicholas Jordan and Wm. Newton, esqrs.; have conveyed mans., lds., etc., in Lond. and cos. Suss. and Kent, by deed, 6 Mar., 14 Jas. I, to sd. Nicholas Jordan of Chichester, esq., and Wm. Newton of Southover, esq., in trust for wife dur. life, rem. for use of hrs. of my body, in default to use of niece Julian Mason, dau. of sist. Alice, rem. to Eliz. Dobell, my sist., wife of sd. Walter, rem. to her son, Walter Dobell in tail male, in default to Eliz. Dobell's 2d son, rem. to her right hrs.; deed 26 June 1620; man. or lordship of Beigham *als.* Bayham, cos. Suss. and Kent, in pshs. of Faunte *als.* Frant, Lamberhurst and Brenchley; ld. called Bulbrookes and Abottes beare; Mr. John Porter; tents. in St. Olaves Old Jewry, St. Mary Colechurch and St. Mildred the Virgin in Poultry, Lond. [*M. Bark<sup>m</sup>*] Wits: George Besse, Abm. Chettye, Richarde Wooddes, Tho: Nelson. (Pr. 11 Aug. 1620 by Walter Dobell, Jane Barnham, rel., ren.)

\* Beeleigh, Essex, of Lond. Dioc., in Pro. Act. Book.



**1320 Thomas Bayes.** Def. sen. confirming will of Thomas Bayes, late of city of Lond., decd., propounded by Richd. Moy, Exor.; and disputed by John Bayes, bro. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1321 Alice Wadham** of Foscott, co. Somst., wid. (Nunc. will dat. 29 Feb. 1619-20.) Late husb. Edw. Wadham of Meare, co. Somst., esq.; young John Collyer; Exor: Wm. Orenge, son of Edw. Orenge of Foscott, co. Somst., esq.; Wits: Elizabeth Orenge, John Charde, Margery Charde, Ursula Brauche, Marye Lewellin, Suzanne Walker, Sara Philkes. (Adm. gr. 1 Feb. (*sic.*) 1620, to Edw. Orenge, fath. of Wm., dur. min. of latter. Confirmed by def. sen., 2 Dec. 1620, it being disputed by Jane Worth, sist's. dau. of decd.)

**1322 January Turner** of Lond., skinner, now residing in Middleborough, in province of Zeeland. (Dat. 6 Aug. 1620.) Bro. Wm. Turner, his wife, my sist.-in-law, Janaken Turner, their 4 chn., one of whom is Mathew; bro. Raphe Turner; bro. Roger Turner; bro. Thos. Turner; sist. Isabell Woodward, wid., late wife of Rd. Woodward of Dormiston, Worc., yeom., decd.; sist. Joane Haynes, wife of Rd. Haynes of Dormeston, yeom.; sist.-in-law Jacomyn, wife of bro. John Turner, their chn., John Turner and Eliz. Turner; neph. Thos. Heynes; kinsm. George Mox, dwelling wt. bro. John; Exor: bro. John. [*January Turner*] Wits: Tho: Clerke, secretr., John Barkeley, Weyart Rolets, William Coillmer. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

**1323 Elizabeth Rausforde** of Stansteede Abbott, co. Herts., wid. (Dat. 29 Mar. 1620.) Bur. in chan. of Stansteede Abbott; dau. Alice Grave; dau. Margt. Isackson; Sara and Annis, 2 daus. of Alice Grave; son Wm. Grave; grchn. Wm. Grave and Robt. Grave; Eliz. Grave; Mary Grave; sist. Judith Sparkes, her chn.; sist. Peacocke; sist. Lucrece Kerrington, her chn. Tytus and John Ayre; goodwife Hellam; goodwife Younge; Sarah Younge; my dau's. md., Johan; godchn. Robt. Ballard, Eliz. Mosse, Eliz. Staninfer, Agnes Daye, Eliz. Nobbes, Anne Cannon, Rd. Coe, John Nicholls; chn. of Henry Isackson; Etxx: dau. Alice Grave; Overs: Mr. Ballard. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Nicholas Younge. Cod. (18 Oct. 1620). Robert Ballard of

Stansteede Ballard, clk. [*mark*] Wits: Robert Ballard, Hen: Isacson. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

**1324 Martha Chalkhill** (*of St. Alphage\**), Lond., wid. (Dat. 13 July 1620.) Was Extx: of late husb. Jon Chalkhill of Northall, co. Midd., gent.; Exor: son John; oth. son Jon, now beyond seas; daus. Martha and Margt.; bro. John Browne; husb's. sist. Mrs. Susanne Martyn; dau. Mary Wakefeilde; Overs: bro. Mr. Thos. Browne and cos. Thos. Gardiner, son of bro. Michael Gardiner. [*Martha Chalkhill*] Wits: Thomas Browne, Tho: Gardiner, William Carpenter. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

**1325 Henry Ratcliffe** of Westminster, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 10 Nov., 18 Jas. I.) Exors: nephs. Edw. and Jas. Plattes, sons of sist. Kath. Plattes; ld. in Castle Town in Isle of Mann; poor of St. Margt's., Westminster. [*mark*] Wits: Peter Heywood, Lewis Jones (*mark*), Raphe Keyes (*mark*), Alex: Wynne, scr. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620, by Jas. Plattes, pow. res.)

**1326 Thomas Usher** of Hackney, co. Midd., yeom. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Hackney; moth. Fayth Taylor; bro. John Usher; sist. Eliz. Usher; bro. Robt. Usher; servt. John Chaffer; Mr. Dalbin, vic. of Hackney; son John Usher; dau. Eliz. Usher; my hou. at Humberton; Exors: wife Anne and son John; Overs: frds. Rd. Haynes of Hackney, gent., and Hughe Wilson of same, smith. [*mark*] Wits: Hugh Wilson, John Topcliffe, Robert Usher (*mark*). (Pr. 20 Dec. 1620 by Anne Usher, pow. res.)

**1327 David Philpottes** of Ashperton, co. Heref. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1619.) Extx; wife Eliz. [*mark*] Wits: T: Sshel-pottes, He: Jones, William Danforde, Marten Woodyattes. (Pr. 4 Dec. 1620.)

**1328 Clement Smith** of Playstow, psh. of Westham, co. Essex, yeom. of H. M's. guard. (Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1620.) Dau. Eliz. Smith (und. age); Extx: wife Tabitha; "Divers Wits:" (*unnamed*). (Pr. 12 Dec. 1620.)

**1329 Thomas Moore** of Westminster. (Nunc. will dat. 21 Nov. 1620.) Wife and chn. "Divers witnesses" (*unnamed*).

\* Pro. Act. Book.

(Adm. 22 Dec. 1620, to Prudence Moore, rel. of decd., no Exor: being named.)

**1330 John Jukes** of St. Peter's the poor, Lond., gent. (Dat. 2 Mar. 1619-20.) Exor: eld. son Edw. Jukes; lease of hou. I now dwell in, held of the Hosp. (*sic.*); tents. in Gravell Lane, psh. of Aldgate, Lond.; yr. son Humfrey Jukes; my hou. inhabited by John Jones, betw. own dwelling and Peter Crewe's; my hou. inhabited by Thos. Asgale, betw. my dwelling, nr. city wall, and Mr. John Groome's; Overs: Mr. John Raleigh, one of H. M's. trumpeters, and Mr. Abraham Hancorne, vintner. [*no sig.*] Wits: (*unnamed*). (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

**1331 John Sowth** of Wacton, co. Heref. (Dat. 29 Dec. 1609.) Sist. Dorothy Emery's 4 sons; sist's. dau. Kath. Emans; chn of bro.-in-law John James, Rd. James, his son (und. 20); Rd. Sawbery; godson Rowland Yerranton; Eliz. Wilkes, dau. of Wm. Wilkes; Anne Morris, dau. of John Morris of Bromyarde; Thos., son of Wm. Smith of Birdembury; bro. Thos. Sowth; grd. called Middle-meadow in Wacton, late bot. of John Cartedge of Wacton; Overs: Thos. Bowley of the Welles, psh. of Bromyard; poor of Bromyard; Rd. Grubbe of Bromyarde; Extx: wife Anne; Anne Cartridge, wife of John Cartridge of Wacton; Wm. Cartridge; Thos. Slade; Henry Emans of Butterley. [*mark*] Wits: Rich: Rowdon, Tho: Good, Richarde Grubbe. (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1332 Robert More** of Lowth, co. Linc., shoemaker. (Dat. 20 May 1620.) Extx: wife Jenet; Hugh Ward of Lowth; Mrs. Righton; sist. Frauncis, her sons and dau. Fayth; Sarah Coote, her sist. Alice. [*Robert More*] Wits: Hugh Ward (*mark*), Robert Rous. (Pr. 14 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL. 116.

**1333 William Ellis** of Chancery Lane, co. Midd., gent. (Dat. 9 Dec. 1620.) Bro.-in-law John Ibotson, his wife, my sist. Bridgett, their 3 daus. Mary, Sara and Bridgett; Thos. Hanson of Thurgoland, co. York, gent., owes by mort.; Robt., Henry, Thos. and Eliz. (all und. 21), 4 yr. chn. of sist. Kath. Makernesse, decd., and her husb. Henry Makernesse,

their eld. son, Edw. Makernessee (und. 21); Eliz. Petite (und. 21), dau. of sist. Francis, decd.; Exor: bro. Thos. Ellis, his son; poor of Blatherwicke, co. Northants.; Bartw. Martin's lds., nr. Newark upon Trent, co. Notts.; lds. in co. Notts., mort. to me by Mr. Edw. Proctor; Wm. Pennyman, esq., one of the 6 clks. of H. M's. Chancery, and entreat him to admit my bro. Thos. as a clk. to his office; frds. Mr. George Pittes of the Rolls and Mr. Thos. Naylor; chn. (und. 21) of bro. Roger Ellis; hou. in Wood St., Lond., mort. to me by John Rotheram and his wife, purchased by Mr. Barrett and put in E. India Co.; chn. of sd. Rotheram; frd. Mr. Martin Boothby; Mr. John Cole of the Register's Office; frd. Rd. Smith of the Middle Temple, esq.; servt. Robt. Yeward; my landlord, Anthony Grove; John Robins and Henry Thorpe of Blatherwicke; Roger Howe of Mr. Henlie's office; Francis Beddingfeild of Lincoln's Inn, esq.; Mr. Thos. Manwood of the 6 clks'. office. [*Will. Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Fra: Bedinfeild, Anthony Grove, T: Creshott, Ro: Yoward. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Poor of St. Andrew's Holborn, wh. I now live, and of Christ Church, Lond.; frds. Mr. Robt. Wolseley and Mr. Steph: Skynner; bur. in Christ Church, Lond.; servt. Edw. Makernessee. [*Will. Ellys*] Wits: Ri: Smith, Ro: Wolseley, Anthony Grove. Cod. (13 Dec. 1620). Wits: Roger Ellys, Ro: Yeward, Jo: Dolman. (Pr. 22 Dec. 1620.)

**1334** Thomas Poyntingdon of Upton Hellions, co. Devon., gent. (Dat. 31 July, 18 Jas. I.) Wife Agnes to have mess. wh. I dwell, called Merifeild, in Upton Hellions; marr. intended betw. Phil: Buckingham of Crediton and my dau. Hannah, they to have sd. mess. wt. rem. to my dau. Mary (und. 21), and tent. called Fenne *als.* Venne, in Upton Hellions; by will of John Newcomb, decd., late of Crediton, co. Devon., clothier, I have to pay anns. to Reymond Newcomb, Alexr. and Oliver Newcomb, bros. of sd. John; John Newcomb, son of sd. John, decd.; cos. Eliz. Frost of Tiverton, her son and my godson, Thos.; cos. Wm. Esworthie of Shobrooke; poor of Upton Hellions and of Shobrooke; servt. Symon; Eliz. Dodderidge; cos. Eliz. Robins, her 2 daus.; Exors: cousins Thos. Poyntingdon of Shobrooke, gent., and John Rowe of Crediton, clothier; Overs: cousins Wm. Yolland of Crediton, gent., and George

Lethbridge of Jacob Stowe, yeom. [*Thomas Poyntingdon*]  
Wits: John Rowe, William Honiwell the yr., Symon Ellis.  
(Pr. 13 Dec. 1620.)

**1335** Fraunces Crispe of Suffeilde, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1619-20.) Bur. in Suffield Ch.; Extx: grch. Rebecca Crispe. [*mark*] Wits: William Poule, Thomas Swashun, Edmond Barrett, scr. (Adm. gr. 2 Dec. 1620, to Thos. Crispe, fath. of Rebecca Crispe, a min.)

**1336** Thomas Juxon of St. Michael's Pasternoster, in the Royall, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1620.) Bur in Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster, in the Royall, wh. I am pshr., wh. my dau. Kath. was bur.; my chn. Albone, Elias *als.* Ellis, Thos. (und. 21), Rd. and Sara Juxon (both und. 21); Mr. Angell, Mr. Archdale, Mr. Browne, Mr. Jadwin, Mr. Worsopp, Mr. Cotten, Mr. Rochdale, vestrymen of sd. psh.; Mr. Woorme, par. of sd. psh.; Co. of Merch. tailors, Lond.; Susan Juxon (und. 21), dau. of son Albone Juxon; son-in-law Sampson Cotten, his wife, my dau. Eliz., their chn. Anne, Eliz., Mary, Joane and Hester (all und. 21); son-in-law Rd. Hobby, his wife, my dau. Mary, their chn. Robt., John, Rd., Anne, Rachell and Mary Hobby (all und. 21); indrs. dat. 7 Sept., last past., betw. sd. Rd. Hobby and me and sd. Sampson Cotten; son-in-law Wm. Pitt and Rebecca, his wife, my dau., their unbo. ch.; Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Wm. Marsh; mourning gowns to 40 poor men; St. Bart's. Hosp., nr. W. Smithfield, Christ's Hosp., nr. Newgate Market, Lond.; beades pd. by me at St. Bart's., whereof 4 belong to that hou., 2 unto Christ's, 2 unto Bridewell and 2 unto St. Thomas' Hosp.; Mrs. Coulson, matron of Bart's.; Robt. Taylor, haberdasher, officer thereof; Martin Clewellan, steward thereof; appr. Wm. Waunderton; my workmen Michael Handcorne, Andrew Vaughan, Rd. Southwood, Edw. Lowe and Rd. Weare; wife's sist., Mary Hauckinson; lease of dwelling fr. Mr. Dallinder and Mr. Hilliard, called the Backhouse; Rd. Rochdale, scr.; Extx: wife Eliz.; lds. in Newberry, co. Berks.; tent. in Coleman St., in psh. of St. Stephen's, in ten. of Edw. Davis, joiner; poor and Ch. of St. Michael's Paternoster; 2 tents. in Coleman St., in ten. of Robt. Holmes and Wm. Pitt, the eld.; Royal Exchange,

Lond.; Overs: son-in-law Sampson Cotton and son Ellis Juxon. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Ellis Crispe, Robte Angell, Edward Browne, Jno. Worsopp, John Saal, Richarde Rochdale, scr. Cod. (6 Nov., 18 Jas. I). Frd. Ellis Crispe, cit. and salter of Lond. [*Thomas Juxon*] Wits: Edward Brown, Richard Rochdale, scr., and Robte Rochdale, his servt. (Pr. 5 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL 117.

**1337** Richard Michell of Milborne St. Andrewe, co. Dorset., gent. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1618.) Cath. of Sarum; psh. Ch. and poor of Beere Regis; chapel and poor of Kingston by Beere; psh. Ch. and poor of Milborne; Ch. and poor of Milton Abbis; poor of Milborne Stylam; Gyles, son of Thos. Strangwaies of Muston, co. Dorset., gent., his daus., Grace and Luce, and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Rd. Crane, his chn.; kinsm. Wm. Langforde and his wife; niece Frauncis Rogers, late wife of Bartw. Rogers, decd., her daus., Charity and Anne Rogers; kinsm. Wm. Crane and his wife, his dau., Eliz. Crane, his son, Chas. (und. 24), and his oth. chn.; kinsm. Thos. Squibbe, his chn.; kinsw. Jane, wife of Rd. Kete, sometime wife of John Gooke, decd.; Rd. Squibbe, who marr. a dau. of sd. Jane; chn. of sd. John Gooke; godson Rd. Kete, son of sd. Jane; sist. Mawde George; lds. called Rogers Hill, held by lease of Mr. Wm. Frampton, now decd.; kinsm. and godson Alexr. Langforde, son of my sist. Mawde and Michael Langford; kinsw. Avyce Arnolde, her chn.; chn. of my kinsw. Mawde Ettrickes; Wm., son of Alice Starke, decd.; Martha, my late wife's goddau., and Joane, my goddau., daus. of Mr. Thos. Bastarde, sometime vic. of Beere Regis; cos. Avyce Rayne's chn.; John White, late cur. at Milborne St. Andrewe; cos. Thos. Browninge, eld. son of Thos. Browninge, decd.; Anne, wife of son-in-law Thos. Strangwaies; Rachel, dau. of Wm. Langford; Susan Starte, now wife of John Owtinge; John Baker of Blandford, shoemaker, known as Dunch John; Henry, son of Michael Langford; cos. Robt. Scutt's chn., his now wife Alice; Exors: kinsm. George Turbervile, gent., son-in-law Thos. Strange-waies, gent., and John Rogers, clk., vic. of Beere Regis; my dwelling at Milborne St. Andrewe; lds. at Rogers Hill, psh.

of Affpuddle, co. Dorset.; Robt. Wallis of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset., gent., his wife and his son, my godson, Henry Wallis. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Roberte Wallis, Sampson Samson (*mark*), Benjamin Fryer (*mark*), William Ettorike, Roger Brace, clk., Sampson Roper (*mark*). Cod. (20 Oct. 1620). Kinsm. Thos. Crane of Lond.; servt. Wm. Wolfryes; joint Exor: Wm. Derbye of Dorchester, co. Dorset.; lds. in Milborne St. Andrewe, bot. of Mr. Huntley; Ursula and Bridgett, yr. chn. of Thos. Strangwaies. [*Richard Michell*] Wits: Thomas Strangwayes, Hugh Scryve, Robert Scutt, John Rogers, William Derby, Charles Bishoppe (*mark*), Roberte Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1338** John Carboneel of Sandwich, co. Kent. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1620.) Poor of the Dutch congregation at Sandwich; maintenance of Dutch ministers; Benjn. Perrin; Mr. Jasper; poor of psh. Ch. of St. Mary of the English congregation; congregation of French Ch. at Canterbury; preacher of Canterbury; Peter, son of Nicholas de Houck; John Vanden Castele, son of Moses, his moth.; Fraunces de Caesteker, son of Nicholas; son of Phil: Mestdach, my godson, dwelling at Sealand; goddau., Gyles Vanden Velden's dau.; John Godschalck (und. age), son of Joos; Calleken de Houck, wife of Nicholas; Margt. Vanden Caestele, wife of Moyses; Kath., wid. of John de Kersghieter; Exor: son John Carboneel, in case of his death, Joos Godschalck; dau. Anne Carboneel, wife of Joos Godschalck, her chn. (und. 21); Overs: Joos Godschalck, his 4 chn. [*John Carboneel*] John de Conincke, Symon Ruytinck and Ambrosius Rogemortel, preachers; Joos, Peter, Jacob and Abigell, my dau's. chn.; Wits: to translation, Abrah: Bridges. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620, by Joos Godschalck).

**1339** Magdalene Garnous of Morton upon Lugge, (*co. Heref.\**), wid. (Dat. 2 July 1620.) Poor of Morton upon Lugge and of gaol in Hereford; rep. highways in Morton; dau. Anne, wife of son-in-law Peter Garnous; dau. Mary, wife of Rd. Harforde; dau. Eliz. Morgan; cos. Magdalen Vaughan, her son, Garnous Vaughan, my godson; goddau. Magdalen Hurforde; Mary and Eliz. Hurforde; goddau.



Magdalen Morgan; 6 yr. chn. of dau. Morgan; old servts. Chas. Walton and Eliz. Herringe; servt. Jane Barrowe; son Daunser's servt., Jane Steade; Exor: son Peter Daunser, his hou. at Luyd, dau., his wife, and his chn.; Overs: sons-in-law Peter Garnous and Rd. Harforde. [*Magdalene Garnous*] Wits: Willia Morgan, Arthur Daunser, Elizabeth Herring (*mark*), Garnous Daunser. Nunc. cod. (3 July 1620). Arthur and Garnous Daunser; Mary Dauncer; Magdalen Dauncer; Humfrey Sallavey and his wife; Jane Morgan; Humfrey Lloyd. (Pr. 16 Dec. 1620.)

**1340 William Haffeilde** of Taddington, co. Heref., husbm. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1620.) Bur. in Taddington Ch.; poor and Ch. of Taddington; Anthony Haffield, son of bro. Thos.; godson Wm. Haffeilde (und. 15), son of sd. Anthony, his oth. chn.; Joane, dau. of bro. Thos.; Thos. and Rd. Haffeilde, sons of bro. Anthony, his daus. Frauncis, Anne, Margt. and Alice Haffeilde; my mris., Mrs. Kath: Vickers; Rd., Kath., Eliz., John and Mary Vickers, chn. of my mr., Mr. John Vickers; fellow servts., John Dutson, Gregory Sampson, Rd. Brooke, Rd. Mathes, John Ingram, Margt. Sampson and Eliz. Mould; Margt. Kinge, her dau. Eliz. Kinge; George Ingram; Exor: my mr., Mr. John Vickers. [*mark*] Wits: Richarde Careles, William Godsall. (Pr. 8 Dec. 1620.)

**1341 John Bryan** (*of St. Vedas, cit. and goldsmith of Lond.\**). (Nunc. will dat. 19 Nov. 1620.) Jas. Battie, par. of St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster's, Lond.; Wm. Hilliard, burnisher; dau. Frauncis; my unbo. ch.; Extx: wife Frauncis; Wits: James Battie, clk., Sara Foye, Susan Elliott, Fraunces Bryan. (Pr. 11 Dec. 1620.)

**1342 Henry Fenn** of St. Bartholomew's the Great, cit. and goldsmith of Lond. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1620.) My mris., Mr. Sergeant Richardson's wife; bro. Wm. Fenn's chn.; bro. Thos. Fenn's chn.; bro. Rd. Fenn's chn.; Extx: wife Dorothe. [*Henry fenn*] Wits: Tho: Helme, scr., William Buttris, Rich: Gill, appr. to sd. scr. (Pr. 13 Dec. 1620, by Dorothy Fenn, rel. Adm. d. b. n. gr. 24 Nov. 1630, to Eliz. Deacons, sist. of Dorothy Fenn, decd., rel. and Extx: of Henry Fenn.)

**1343 Walter Paine.** Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of Walter Paine, late of city of Oxford, propounded by Thos. Penne, Exor.; and disputed by Joan Payne, rel. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1344 John Reeve.** Def. sen. confirming will of John Reeve, S. T. P., vic. of Gt. Bookham, co. Surre., propounded by Eliz. Reeve, rel. and one of his Exors., and disputed by Chr. and Joshua Reeve, Grace Reeve *als.* Bayly, Joan Bignoll *als.* Reeve, Margaret and Agnes Reeve, in especial, and all oths. (*unnamed*) having an interest in sd. will. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

**1345 John Frauncis.** Def. sen. confirming will and cod. of John Frauncis of Combeflory, co. Somst., esq., propounded by Willm. and John Frauncis, Exors., and disputed by Nichs. Frauncis, bro., and Elizth. Ancktill *als.* Frauncis and Lady Margt. Morgan *als.* Frauncis, daus. of decd. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1620.)

## FOL. 118.

**1346 James Rayner** of Gt. Ellingham, co. Norf., yeom. (Dat. 16 Mar. 1617-18.) Bur. in Gt. Ellingham psh. Ch.; poor of Hengham, Attleborough, Besthorpe, Old Buckenham, New Buckenham, Buckenham, Carleton and Rocklandtoftes; psh. Ch. of St. Peter, Rockland; Robt. Belland; John Duffield of Toftestreete; John Duffield at Church Gate and his neph., Thos. Dufflyd; my name to be engraven on new Ch. porch at St. Peter, Rockland, at S. or N. door; cos. Frauncis Laull of Wilbye, co. Norf., husbm.; mess. and freehold lds. in Gt. Ellingham; kinsm. Robt. Brooke, son of Walter Brooke, late of Norwich, worsted weaver, decd.; free and copyhold tents. in Gt. Ellingham and Rocklandtoftes; kinsw. Amye Brooke of Norwich, wid., late wife of sd. Walter; my lds. in Hengham, co. Norf.; godson Jas. Brooke (und. 21), son of sd. Walter and Amye, to be brought up at sch. and one of the Univs.; Roger Brooke their son; Walter Brooke, their youngest son; their daus. Thomasyn, Amye, Lidia, Agnes, Alice, Eliz., Margery, Mary and Jane Brooke (all und. 21), their grch. Eliz. Evans, (und. 21); godson Jas., son of Edmond Lawes; godson George

(und. 21), son of Alexr. Payne; Mr. Jeffrey Burrowes of Saham Tonye, co. Norf., atty.-at-law; Thos. Gawdron of Carbrock, co. Norf., his son, my godson (und. 21); Mr. Thos. Dey of Skoulton; godson Jas. Dey (und. 21); Thos. Page of Atteborough, his dau., my goddau. (und. 21); servts. Ellen Smithe *als.* Folsham and Thos. Topp; Robt. Howlett *als.* Shacklocke of Rocklandtoftes; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Wm. Brooke of Norwich; goddau. Mary Brewster (und. 21), dau. of Thos. Brewster of Old Buckenham; Anthony Porter, of Gt. Ellingham; godson Jas., son of Anthony Porter of Shropdham; E. of Sussex, Ld. of man. of Ponyantes, in Attleborough; ld. in Greves in Ellingham, upon wh. Ld. Sussex has a way to tithe barn of Ellingham; my hou. at Hengham; my hou. at Ellingham; hou. bot. of Rd. Owles; godson Jas. (und. 21), son of Andrewe Wrichte of Hengham; goddau. Anne Porter, dau. of Henry Porter; godson Anthony Raynoldes, his bro. Edw.; John Maydon; goddau. Ellen Hastinge; John Dover of Gt. Ellingham; Overs: frd. John Entwesell, 3 of his chn.; Exors: kinsw. Amye Brooke, wid., and Robt. Brooke, her son. [*no sig.*] Wits: John Entwesell, Henrye Johnson, Robert Webster, John Dover. (Pr. 3 Mar. 1619-20.)

**1347 Martin Wrichte** of Eydon, co. Northton., yeom. (Dat. 31 July 1620.) Moth. Ch. of Peterborough; wife Mary; lds. in town and psh. of Eydon, held of Thos. Wilbraham, esq.; psh. commons of Eydon; barns in pshs. of Thruppe or Eydon; lease of Margeries close; lease of farm in Thruppe; lease of hou. in Banbury, wh. Joane Barrowes now dwells; my dwelling and lds. in Eydon; son Wm. Wright, his son, my grch., Rd. Wrichte; lease of hou. in Eydon, bot. of Nicholas Eagle of Eydon; grch. Anne Wrichte; Roger Knighte *als.* Wrichte (und. 24); Mary Savage; Wm. Moores; Rd. Garrett; Mr. Hattill Wood of Eydon; Exor: John Temple of Francton, co. Warw., esq.; Overs: frds. John Blincoc, esq., John Woodward of Dossett, co. Warw., gent., and Barnabie Byshoppe of Brayles, co. Warw., gent. [*Martin Wrichte*] Wits: Erasmus Dridon, John Smithe, rect. of Eydon, John Winston, James Mawde, Edward Farman, Hattill Wood, Tho: Stanton (*mark*). (Pr. 3 Sept. 1620.)

**1348 Thomas Pettus**, cit. and ald. of Norwich. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Bur. in Ch. of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; wife Ciceley; tent. known as Mallard's, in Catton, co. Norf.; free and copyhold lds. in Catton and Sprowston, co. Norf.; tent. known as Stallworthie's, in Sprowston, and lds. in Beiston next Norw., in occ. of John Childe; tents. in Catton in occ. of Wm. Wattes and — Reeve, joiner; tent. late Greene's in Catton, wh. — Fludd, gent., now dwells and wh. Robt. Ederiche late dwelt; lds. in Hellesdon; tent. late Myles Jackson's, gent., in Catton, wh. John Stanstead now dwells; son Wm. Pettus; son Thos. Pettus; mess., etc., late in occ. of — Manser, now in occ. of Balderston, in St. Saviour's, Norw.; tent. called Muckley in Aylisham, co. Norf.; lds. in Stanfield, Wymondham and Keteringham, co. Norf.; tent. called "the Bull," in Litcham, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Beiston next Litcham; tent. in Hoult, co. Norf., and lds. there and in Lawrensette; lease of orchard in Christchurch, held of Dean and Chapter of Norw.; meadow next Holmestreete in Norw.; meadow next Dean's meadow in liberty of Christchurch; sons Edw. and George Pettus; tent. wh. Jas. Gogle of Aylesham, innholder, dwells; son Theodore Pettus; tent. in Pockthorpe, co. of city of Norw., late Huggons, now in occ. of Camforthe, baker, and late in occ. of Wm. Exham, worsted weaver; son Henry Pettus (und. 21); dau. Frances Pettus; tent. called "the Cocke," in Magdalene St., in psh. of St. Paul, Norw.; copyhold ld. wt.out Pockethorpe Gates, bot. of Nichs. Bradforthe, gent., decd., of man. of Pockthorpe; dau. Christian Pettus (und. 21); tent. called "the Lyon," in sd. Magdalene St.; dau. Anne Pettus (und. 21); tent. in Magdalene St., psh. of St. Saviour, Norw., nr. the Stumpte Crosse, wh. Frauncis Murrye, stranger, now dwells; tent. in sd. psh. of St. Saviour, wh. — Lemmon, weaver, now dwells next to chyd.; tent., late Cozens, in Pockthrope; son-in-law, Nichs. Sadler; Mr. Crowe; poor of Fybridge ward, Norw., wh. I am ald.; poor of Bridewell, psh. of St. Andrew, Norw.; grch. Thos. Mighte (und. 21); daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son-in-law, Jeffery Mighte, gent.; grchn. Thos. and John (und. 21), chn. of son Wm. Pettus; daus. (und. 18 and unm.) of my son Wm.; chn. (und. 18 and unm.) of son-in-law, Nichs. Sadler; poor of Guildhall and Castle, Norw., and the poor lazar-

houses about Norw. gates; cos. Lady Salterstone; cos. Humfrey Style's wife, his son, my godson, Humfrye Style; bro.-in-law, Wm. Greene, his wife, my sist. Greene; cos. Cicelye Jacob, dau. of bro. Debney; Exors: wife Ciceley and son Wm.; Overs: bro.-in-law Mr. Robt. Debney, ald.; dau. Mighte; dau. Sadler; poor of St. Simon and Jude, Norw.; grd. in Lawrensett, co. Norf., bot. of Curston. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, Robert Clarke, William Folkingham and Clement Deynes. Cod. (31 May 1620). Mansion hou. wh. I dwell at Norw.; poor orphans in hou. late appointed in Norw. by will of Mr. Thos. Anguishe, late cit. and ald. of Norw., decd. [*Thomas Pettus*] Wits: Robert Debney, William Fordelie, Clement Deynes. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620, by Wm. Pettus, pow. res.)

**1349 James Wood** of Mearstham, co. Surr., yeom. (Dat. 23 Mar. 1619-20.) Bur. in Mearstham psh. chyd.; son Thos. (und. 21); tent. in Erleswood in Reygate; dau. Alice Coxie; dau. Agnis Wells; dau. Joane Wood; dau. Mercy Wood; Isabell Arnold; wife Anne; lease of farm of Deene; Exor: son John; Overs: Myles Hatcher and Jeoffrey Kerrill of Chipsted. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Best, Edward Underwood (*mark*). (Pr. 26 June 1620.)

## FOL. 119.

**1350 Anne Redwynne** of Gt. Massingham, co. Norf., wid. (Dat. 30 July 1618.) Bur. in Ch. or chyd. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Joane; poor and Ch. of Gt. Massingham; dau. Margt., wife of Wm. Norgate, her chn. Henry, Anne and Rachell Norgate, dau. Anne, wife of Robt. Boyden, her chn., Mary, Eliz. and Jone Boyden; dau. Mary, wife of Water Winter and her chn., John, Rd. and Wm. Winter; my grchn. Wm., John, Anne and Mary Drurye, chn. of dau. Eliz., decd., late wife of Edmund Drurye; son Wm. Redwynne, his dau. Agnes Redwynne; son Wm's lds. in Gt. Massingham; godson Thos., son of bro. Wm. Toller; Exor: son Thos. Redwynne. [*mark*] Wits: Geo. Elmeden, William Hampton. (Pr. 2 Oct. 1620.)

**1351 Mary Goughe** of Madley, co. Heref., wid. (Dat. 1 May 1620.) Dau. Eliz., wife of Peter Parent of Lond., stranger, her chn. Jeremie Marshall, George Bridges, Edmonde and



Rd. Kyrbye, Peter Parent and Mary Parent (all und. 21); one of my wedding rings; bro. Robt. Ansell; cos. Edmonde Ansell; goddau. Mary Ansell, her dau., my goddau., Mary; cos. Margt. Lane; uncle Wm. Gough; bro.-in-law George Gough; Exor: son John Ansell. [*Marye Goughe*] Wits: Rd. Parker, John Rose, William Gough (*mark*), Walter Carwardine, Thomas Jenkins (*mark*). (Pr. 2 June 1620.)

**1352 Richard Brewer** of Castlecombe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 22 May 1619.) Youngest son Rd.; 2 tents., the Inne and Meredith, in Nettleton, co. Wilts., late in occ. of Johan Jones, wid. and now in my occ., late gr. me by Sir Rd. Grobham, Kt., by lease, 10 Sept., 15 Jas. I; wife Margt.; dau. Eliz., now wife of John Morrys, her daus., Susan Meryclewe and Mary Morrys (both und. 21); dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Silke, her 3 chn. (und. 21); Exor: son John; Overs: frds. Gyles Nicholls and Jas. Organ. [*mark*] Wits: John Baker, Giles Nicholls, John Dannel. (Pr. 7 Sept. 1620.)

**1353 Robert Tucker** of Wale Marshe, tithing of Rodden, psh. of Boyton, co. Wilts., broad weaver. (Dat. 30 Nov. 1615.) Poor of Westburye and of Beckinton; bro. John Tucker, his 4 chn.; sist. Edith Phillips, her 2 chn.; Thos. Griffin of Froame; Johane Stamborne; Roger Gigg; kinsm. Henry Tucker of North Bradle; Westburie Lee; Robt. Fowler of Westbury; Thos. Weekes; wife Dorothe; wife's daus. Mary Cabell and Johane Wattes, their chn.; Martha Wattes, dau. of John Wattes; lease of tent., sometime Wm. Weeke's, late in ten. of Nathl. Pearce and sold by him to John Smithe the eld., of Cosle, co. Wilts.; Overs: son-in-law Edw. Swift, Mr. Toby Walkwood and John Wattes; Exors: grchn. Edw. and Cath. Swifte (und. age). [*Robert Tucker*] Wits: Tobye Walkwood, John Smithe the eld., John Smithe the yr., John Wattes. (Adm. gr. 22 Nov. 1620, to Edw. Swift, dur. min. of Exors:.)

**1354 John Wickenden** of Eatonbridge, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 17 Aug. 1620.) Poor of Eatonbridge and Cowden; eld. son Wm. (und. 21); 2d son John; youngest son Robt.; daus. Mary and Eliz. Wickenden (both und. 21); wife Esther; Exors: bros. Thos. Wickenden and Rd. Jennett; man. farm of Cowden, co. Kent, now in occ. of John Teynton, gent.;

recognizance by John Maye, gent.; tents. called Paulefieldes, Ladyes Landes, Spoodshott and Spoodcroftes, in occ. of Edw. Wickenden and Mathewe Turnor; cottage late built on ld. called Fowle Bushes, in occ. of Wm. Wickenden; ld. bot. of Thos. Wickenden of Bechenwood, in Cowden, and of John Wickenden, his bro.; ld. called Martin's croft, in Cowden; frd. Wm. Style of Bromley, co. Kent, esq. [*John Wickenden*] Wits: Tho: Wood, William Wood. Cod. (2 Oct. 1620). Wits: George Baldwyn, Richard Hoodlesse, William Wood. (Pr. 29 Nov. 1620, by Thos. Wickenden, pow. res.)

**1355** Leonard Wase of Egham, co. Surr., gent. (Dat. 25 Aug. 1620.) My lease of pars. of Egham; son Jasper; my dau.; my son's and dau's. chn.; wife's chn.; Extx: wife Margery. [*mark*] Wits: William Kitchin, William Fabian. (Pr. 7 Oct. 1620.)

**1356** Richard Tiggins of Toppisham, co. Devon., yeom. (Dat. 19 June 1618.) "Vacat quia inseritur in Parker 118."

**1357** John Brooke of St. Magnus the Martyr, cit. and merch. tailor of Lond. (Dat. 13 June 1620.) Sons John and Wm. Brooke; cos. Rd. Wilkinson; son-in-law John Edmeade; dau.-in-law Joyce Beyne; dau.-in-law Margt. Rydley; dau.-in-law Martha Glover; dau.-in-law Alice Richardson; Overs: bro. Wm. Brooke and cos. Frauncis Benbowe; Extx: wife Margt. [*John Brooke*] Wits: Wm. Manby, scr., Richard Trowte, Thomas Coleman. (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

**1358** Thomas Jerett of Stokentenhed, co. Devon. (Dat. 25 Apr. 1612.) My 2 daus. Margt. and Johane; sist. Eliz. Codner, wife of John Codner; Extx: wife Mary. [*Signed of (sic.) Thomas Jerett*] Wits: Gregorye Leigh, John —, John Codner. Debts: John Cleyff of same psh., Margt. Peter, wid., Susan Varwill, Clement Allerhed, John Mayne, Wm. Freyre, Jas. Baker, Wm. Symon, Wm. Will's wife, Wilmett Baker, Alice Alward, Johan Lange of Dackom, Wm. Yabsley of Dakom, Agnes Codner, wid., of Barton, Mighill Bowden, Roger Leigh, Chrstr. Bickford, Johan Hodge of Stoke and Steph. Davye. (Pr. 1 July 1620.)

**1359** John Sowthby of Newneton, psh. Buckland, co. Berks., gent. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1619.) I have made feoffament of my lds. to Thos. Tesdale, esq., and Wm. Smithier, for pay-



ment of debts; Arthur Vizer of Lond.; sist. Mary; Extxs: wife and sist.; Overs: frds. Wm. Fisher and Thos. Samuell, gent.; servt. Nichs. Norrys; half sist. Alice Younge. [*John Sowthby*] Wits: Robert Hyde, John Waldron, William Fettiplace. (Pr. 8 July 1620, by Eliz., rel., and Mary, sist. of decd.)

**1360 William Middleton** of Burbage, co. Leic., yeom. (Dat. 14 July 1620.) Bur. in Burbage Ch.; wife Anne; dau.-in-law Margt. Hunte to marry my kinsm., Thos. Middleton; sons-in-law John and George Hunte; sons-in-law Thos. Hunt (und. 21), and Rd. Hunt; Anne and Rd., the 2 chn. of Rd. Watkyn; the 6 chn. of Thos. Duncklye of Crycke; sist.-in-law Alice Middleton; kinsw. Anne Bennett; Exor: my nearest kinsm. Thos. Middleton; Overs: frds. and neighbours Thos. Armeston, gent., and John Watkyn. [*mark*] Wits: Thomas Armeston, Thomas Dounklye, John Middleton (*mark*), John Watkins (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Nov. 1620.)

**1361 William Wenham** of Icklesham, co. Suss., gent. (Nunc. will undated.) Son-in-law Mr. Edw. Snellinge; frd. and cos. Mr. Thos. Parker of Eastborne, to manage my est. (he hath ever been like a fath. unto me); my chn. Divers Wits: (*unnamed*). (Adm. gr. 27 Nov. 1620. to Thos. Parker of Eastbourne, co. Suss., gent., no Exor: being named. Adm. gr. 7 June 1619, to Eliz. Snellinge *als*. Wenham, being revoked by def. sen. of 8 July 1620, admitting to probate the above nunc. will propounded by sd. Thomas Parker, gent.)

**1362 Joane Haskall** of Donhed St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1619.) Psh. Ch. and poor of Funtmill; son-in-law Robt. Haskoll, his dau. Fraunces Haskoll; George Hoskoll; John Hoskoll; Thos. Hoskoll; Edith Haskoll, dau. of son-in-law Thos. Haskoll, decd., her sist. Alice Haskoll; Henry Haskoll, his daus. Ellen and Agnis; Wm. Warham, his dau. Agnes; Extx: dau. Alice Stride, wife of John Stride. [*no sig.*] (*no wits.*) (Pr. 28 Nov. 1620.)

## FOL. 120.

**1363 Annes Ratforde** late of Crocston, co. Camb., wid. (Dat. 10 Mar. 1604-5.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Ives, wh. I now dwell; Extx: dau. Ellen Downes; late husb. Wm. Ratforde, decd., his free ld. in Crockston town and fields; my 2 sons

Wm. and Robt. Ratforde; Robt. Atkinson, his wife Mary; Wits: Roberte Byrde, Robert Downes, Giles Whippam, Bridgett Nore and oths. [*mark*] (Pr. 24 May 1620.)

**1364 Catherine Cantwell** of Wyteham, co. Berks., wid. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1620.) Bur. in chyd. of Wyteham; Ch. and poor of Wyteham; bro. Rd. Mattheve of Wyteham, yeom., his wife, Agnes Mattheve, his daus., Joane, wife of Rd. Clieve of Wyteham, husbm., and Mary, Frizzes and Agnes Mathewe, and his sons, John, Rd. and Saml. Mathewe; Judith Collett, dau. of Thos. Collett of Wyteham, gent., her moth. Mary Collett; Kath. Langley, dau. of Henry Langley; Annabell Cantwell, wife of bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell of Boteley, psh. of Comner, yeom., his daus., Sarah, Kath. and Jacomine Cantwell; and his sons, Wm. and Edw. Cantwell; Exors: bro.-in-law Robt. Cantwell and Rd. Speene of Wyteham, yeom.; Overs: John Bowell of Wendlebury, co. Oxon., gent., and Edmund Greene of Wyteham, yeom. [*mark & seal*] Wits: John Templer, John Noble (*mark*), Thomas Davie. (Pr. 22 Nov. 1620.) Confirmed by def. sen. of same date, having been disputed by Richd. Mathewe, bro. of decd.

**1365 Richard Corne.** Def. sen. confirming will of Richd. Corne, late of psh. of St. Dionis Backchurch, Lond., and pronouncing for the sanity of testr., in suit betw. Margaret Shorte *als.* Corne and Margt. Woode *als.* Corne, kinsw. and legs., and John Corne, Exor:, and Francis Corne, bro's. dau. of decd. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1620.)

**1366 William Vawer** of Bristol, merch. (Dat. 14 Sept. 1619.) Bur. in chyd. of St. Nicholas, in tomb wh. wife lies; grd. on the Weare, city of Bristol, in occ. of Thos. Michell, whitetawer; Wm., son of son Thos. Vawer, decd., to have his uncles, Phil: Langley and John Vawer, as guards., and 2 days after bur. they shall ride to Lond. to obtain wardship of him, and to certify that my son died in debt 500*l.* and left 5 small chn.; man. of Birdcombe and Lane Close and tent. in Tickenham entailed to Wm., son of Thos. Vawer; John Vawer (und. 21), Thos. Vawer, William, son of Jenkin Vawer, and James Vawer in tail male successively; debt of Sir Wm. Gorge, to wch. there is confession by Mr. Popham,

late Queen's Atty., recd. in the Exchequer, 32 Eliz., contained in 278 roll; son John Vawer; Custome hou. on the Backe of Bristol; tent. next same, wh. Maurice Edwardes dwells; stable adj., now in ten. of Miles Jackson; oth. tent. on the Backe, wh. goodwife Kirkland now dwells; stable at Counter-slippe, wch. Edw. Pearce, draper, holds; son Jas. Vawer; chapel on Bridge of Bristol; David Cecill's hou. in St. Thomas St.; Thos. and John, sons of son Thos. Vawer; dau. Margt. Barlowe; dau.-in-law Anne Vawer of Byrdcombe; garden and lodge in Redcrosse St., now in occ. of Thos. Bourkett, baker, and Roger Eclocke, held of Sir Rafe Sadler, Kt.; goodwife Tucker's tent. in Naylsey, co. Somst.; Wm., son of late son Jenkyn Vawer and Joane Vawer, his dau. their moth. Joane Vawer; Mr. Miles Jackson, gent.; evidences of ld. to be brot. to St. George's Chapel, Bristol, and there kept; gowns to 30 poor men; bro. Sir John Benet, Kt.; kinsm. Owen Howell; Co. of Cardmakers, Bristol; cos. Anne Ware; servt. Thos. Crase who lives at my hou. at Birdcombe Courte; goddau., dau. of Mr. Bawle, preacher, dwelling sometimes at Estington, co. Glouc.; 2 leases of Coll. ld., held of Dean and Chapter of Bristol; Mary and Margt. Vawer (both und. 21), daus. of son Thos. Vawer; 2 tents. at Naylesey; lease of tavern called The Horseheade; 2 oth. tents. in High St., held of Dean, etc., of Bristol; Walter Owfeild; Thos. Taylor's wife; the claim of Boydell's chn.; frd. Mr. Porter, who did follow the suit in my behalf; Sir Laurence Hide, mr. of Wards and Liveries, to be solicited about wardship; lds. wch. fath. left me in Haverforde West, for maintenance of 6 poor men; Exors: Mr. Phil. Langley, gent., Mr. John Gonninge and Mr. John Tomlinson, merchs.; Overs: frd. Mr. Wm. Porter; bonds of Sir Edw. Gorges of Wraxall and Sir Edw. Gorges of Lond., relating to man. of Birdcombe. [*W<sup>m</sup>. Vawer*] Wits: William Carye, draper, William Addams, Richard Carye, Edm. Watts, Thomas Carye, Richard Griffeth, scr. (Pr. 28 May 1620, by Phil. Langley, esq., John Gonnyng and John Tomlinson ren.)

## ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

The reader is earnestly counselled to make these corrections with his pen in the text before making use of the book.

### PAGE. WILL. LINE.

|     |     |       |                                                                    |
|-----|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47  | 134 | 6     | <i>After "Gosling" for ";" read ",".</i>                           |
| 49  | 138 | 33    | <i>For "Philipp and Cheney" read "Philipp Cheney".</i>             |
| 62  | 179 | 20    | <i>For "Augharad" read "Angharad".</i>                             |
| 72  | 214 | 8     | <i>For "Stuesbye" read "Stnesbye".</i>                             |
| 77  | 229 | 1     | <i>For "Stanley" read "Stauley".</i>                               |
| 78  | 236 | 2     | <i>Add "Deceased abroad, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>                   |
| 81  | 244 | 1     | <i>Add "Of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book."</i> |
| 84  | 252 | 8     | <i>For "Belgrene" read "Belgreue".</i>                             |
| 98  | 287 | 3-6   | <i>For "Hinshechamflower" read "Huishechamflower".</i>             |
| 99  | 288 | 10-11 | <i>After "Edw. Earl of Hariford" insert "Sic".</i>                 |
| 102 | 298 | 8     | <i>For "Rannston" read "Raunston".</i>                             |
| 103 | 300 | 12    | <i>For "Brercton" read "Brereton".</i>                             |
| 105 | 308 | 1     | <i>Add "Of All Hallow's Stayning, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>          |
| 115 | 335 | 1     | <i>After "peculiar" insert "in".</i>                               |
| 140 | 413 | 1     | <i>Add "Sic. Stockland is in Devon."</i>                           |
| 148 | 435 | 21    | <i>For "Rochampton" read "Roehampton".</i>                         |
| 154 | 454 | 8     | <i>For "Mountagne" read "Mountague".</i>                           |
| 158 | 463 | 5     | <i>For "Torson" read "Forson".</i>                                 |
| 164 | 482 | 24    | <i>For "Anthur" read "Arthur".</i>                                 |
| 168 | 498 | 1     | <i>Add "in parts beyond seas, in Pro. Act. Book."</i>              |
| 170 | 503 | 5     | <i>For "Bermarbert" read "Berinarbert".</i>                        |
| 183 | 552 | 19    | <i>After "Oast" for ";" read ",".</i>                              |
| 198 | 597 | 14    | <i>For "Mornell" read "Moruell".</i>                               |
| 206 | 616 | 4     | <i>For "Dunstew" read "Dunsten".</i>                               |
| 211 | 631 | 3     | <i>After "Hetcorne" insert "Sic. qu. Headbourne?"</i>              |
| 217 | 652 | 11    | <i>After "John Clark" for ";" read ",".</i>                        |
| 232 | 697 | 1     | <i>For "Bristol and Whithall" read "Bristol-Whithall".</i>         |
| 234 | 704 | 2     | <i>For "Melbram" read "Melbrau".</i>                               |
| 235 | 709 | 2     | <i>For "Weindon" read "Wemdon".</i>                                |

## PAGE. WILL. LINE.

- 240 722 1 For "Pigginton" read "Wigginton".
- 244 737 1 After "Baries" add "*Sic. qu. Barnes?*"
- 247 744 7 For "Letworth" read "Tetworth".
- 261 784 1 Add "*Of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 264 793 2 Add "*Died abroad, (no parish,) in Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 264 795 9 For "Brethie" read "Brethie".
- 269 808 6 For "David Stratton" read "[*David Stratton*]".
- 271 814 7 For "Heny" read "Henry".
- 271 815 1 For "Mileand" read "Milend".
- 286 861 17 For "Mary" read "Winifred".
- 291 876 3-4 For "Mynsledd" read *bis* "Mynstedd".
- 294 888 4 For "Boubye" read "Bonbye".
- 295 888 9 For "Bouby" read "Bonby".
- 295 889 23 For "Boubie" read "Bonbie".
- 302 909 17, 19, 27 For "Grantherope" read "Grauthe-  
rope".
- 307 919 1 Add "*Of St. Mary Woolnoth, in Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 313 935 5 For "a Kedgwyn" read "Kedgwyn".
- 315 946 10 For "Newington Borden" read "Newington,  
Borden".
- 321 965 8 For "Nicholas Shershawe" read "Nicholas,  
Shershawe".
- 322 966 14 After "Yatte," insert "[*no sig.*]".
- 326 980 1 Add "*Of St. Brides, Fleet street, Lond., in Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 335 1007 5 For "Suff." read "Norf."
- 341 1024 4 For "Milton, next" read "Milton next".
- 342 1024 2 Add "See Def. Sen. in Register Savile."
- 357 1075 10 For "Killingworth" read "Kellingworth".
- 359 1083 5 For "Chescarton" read "Chestarton".
- 375 1126 5 For "Hemly" read "Heinly".
- 386 1151 2 Add after "Madworthie": "*Sic. in Def. Sen., in will (Parker 26, 1619) it is Maid-  
worthy. In visit. of Devon., called of  
Exeter.*"

## PAGE. WILL. LINE.

- 393 1172 22 *Add* "Pro. by Thos. English of Towsey,  
Bucks., pow. res. for oth. two Exors: *in*  
*Pro. Act. Book.*"
- 403 1197 19 *For* "Gomersham" *read* "Somersham".
- 407 1209 11 *After* "St. Margett's" *add* "*Sic. qu. St.*  
*Mary's ?*"
- 429 1277 1 *For* "St. Stephens, in Brannell" *read* "St.  
Stephens in Brannell".
- 439 1303 3 *For* "Coston" *read* "Cofton".
- 441 1309 3 *Insert* "daie" *after* "Roode".
- 442 1310 3 *For* "Thorobie" *read* "Thoraldbie".
- 446 1323 1 *For* "Stansteede Ballard" *read* "Stansteed  
Abbot".

## INDICES.

---

- I. INDEX OF PERSONS. PAGE 467.
- II. INDEX OF PLACES. PAGE 571.
- III. MISCELLANEOUS INDEX. PAGE 603.



## ADDENDA TO INDICES.

---

Azores, 1008  
Budde, Edward, 1003  
Bury St. Edmunds  
College Street, 343

Follambe, Isabel, 967  
Living, George, 1197  
Ratford, William, 1363  
Southwell, ———, 1210

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.

Names of Testators in BOLD FACED TYPE.

Repetition of names in same Will not noticed in index.

- Abarronghe, Hercules, 126**  
**Abbey, Robert, 521**  
**Abbott**  
**Abbot** —, 544  
**Abbottes** { **Angell, 861**  
**Abot** { **Ann, 861**  
**Barnard, 142**  
**Charles, 1197**  
**Daniel, 1298**  
**Edward, 457, 1035**  
**Elizabeth, 1035**  
**Ellen, 32, 142**  
**Francis, 291**  
**John, 722**  
**Joyce, 142**  
**Margaret, 142, 239**  
**Margery, 722**  
**Mary, 861**  
**Maurice, 131**  
**Morris, 1285**  
**Philippe, 607**  
**Robert, 861**  
**Thomas, 77**  
**Toby, 1047**  
**William, 32, 142**  
**Wynifrede, 861**  
**Abdy, Anthony, 389**  
**Abergavenny, lord, 611**  
**Abery** { **John, 461**  
**Aberye**  
**Abett, Richard, 628**  
**Abney, George, 350**  
**James, 350**  
**John, 350**  
**Robert, 350**  
**Thomas, 350**  
**Walter, 350**  
**Abrahall, John, 364**  
**Abraham, Anthony, 892**  
**Ellet, 892**  
**Grace, 892**  
**John, 861, 892**  
**Katherine, 892**  
**Mary, 892**  
**Matthias, 892**  
**Revell, 361**  
**Sara, 892**  
**Thomas, 892**  
**William, 892**  
**Wilmott, 892**  
**Abram, Cicely, 407**  
**Achin** { **Henry, 498**  
**Achim** { **William, 498**  
**Ackworth** { **John, 817**  
**Acworth** { **Susan, 817**  
**Acland, arms, 911**  
**sir Arthur, 911**  
**Dorothy, 911**  
**Eleanor, 911**  
**Elizabeth, 911**  
**lady Elizabeth, 911**  
**Francis, 911**  
**Hugh, 911**  
**John, 911**  
**sir John, 911**  
**lady Margery, 911**  
**Rachel, 911**  
**William, 911**  
**Aclay, William, 742**  
**Acrigg, George, 813**  
**Acton, Adam, 1217**  
**Anne, 879**  
**Francis, 1217**  
**Johan, 1217**  
**John, 21, 1217**  
**Ruth, 1217**  
**Thomas, 879**  
**Thomasine, 1217**  
**Acworth** *see* **Ackworth**  
**Adams**  
**Addames** { *see also* **Baddam**  
**Addams** —, 911, 1197  
**mr., 1099**  
**Anne, 412**  
**Daniel, 433**  
**Elizabeth, 41, 412**  
**Florence, 968**  
**Francis, 673**  
**George, 412, 673, 1266**  
**Henry, 54**  
**John, 1109**  
**Julyan, 500**  
**Lawrence, 913**  
**Mary, 412, 1195**  
**Peter, 54**  
**Richard, 1285**  
**Robert, 759, 1195**  
**Thomas, 412, 1058**  
**William, 260, 1185, 1266, 1366**  
**Adderley, Richard, 350**  
**William, 388**  
**Addington, —, 908**  
**Agnes, 471**  
**Margaret, 1285**  
**Robert, 839**  
**Addison** { **mr., 752**  
**Adeson** { **John, 529**  
**Ades**  
**Adis** { *see also* **Ardis**  
**Addys** { **Alice, 204**  
**Eleanor, 204**  
**James, 204**  
**Richard, 702**  
**Thomas, 204, 437**  
**Adeson** *see* **Addison**  
**Adie, John, 1229**  
**Adis** *see* **Ades**  
**Adkins**  
**Adkyn** { *see also* **Atkins**  
**Adkyns** { **mr., 284**  
**Jane, 1288**  
**Judith, 1283**  
**Thomas, 10**  
**William, 1288**  
**Adkinson** *see also* **Atkinson**  
**John, 619**  
**Robert, 206**  
**Adkyn** { *see* **Adkins**  
**Adkyns** { *see* **Adkins**  
**Adland, Thomas, 760**  
**Adlem, Humfry, 121**  
**Adownes, Ellen, 1209**  
**Robert, 1209**  
**Adrey, Anne, 1263**  
**Daniel, 1263**  
**Elizabeth, 1263**  
**Frances, 1263**  
**Mary, 1263**  
**Robert, 1263**  
**Robyn, 1263**  
**Thomas, 1263**  
**Adrianse, Ver Cleef, John, 961**  
**Adahed, Jane, 954**  
**Adyn, Constantine, 724****Adall, Mary, 368**  
**William, 368**  
**Affwell, Ellen, 455**  
**Agar** { **Ann, 1035**  
**Benjamin, 29**  
**Hester, 560**  
**John, 560, 642**  
**Judith, 560**  
**Suzanne, 560**  
**Thomas, 560**  
**Tobith, 560**  
**Agas** { **John, 455, 1190**  
**Aggas** { **Loy, 16**  
**Ager** *see* **Agar**  
**Aggas** *see* **Agas**  
**Alimer, John, 797**  
**Ainge, mr., 1034**  
**Aingell** *see* **Angell**  
**Alsough** *see* **Ascough**  
**Akehurst, John, 474**  
**Akers, Henry, 1085**  
**Akerwood, John, 1247**  
**Akes, William, 94**  
**Alanson** { **mr., 77**  
**Allanson** { **Christopher, 249**  
**John, 311**  
**Alarte, Francis, 544**  
**Alborea, Felter, 1108**  
**Alchin, George, 691**  
**Alcocke**  
**Alcocke** {  
**Aldcocke** { —, 88  
**Aulcocke** { **Dorothy, 747**  
**Aucocke** { **Elizabeth, 747**  
**Johane, 639**  
**John, 43, 184, 639**  
**Katherine, 639**  
**Mary, 747**  
**Millisent, 639**  
**Thomas, 43, 76, 355, 747**  
**William, 747**  
**Aden, mr., 794**  
**Henry, 167**

- Mary, 831  
 Nicholas, 167  
 Thomas, 831  
 Alder, Richard, 579  
 Alderman, John, 1169  
 Aldright, George, 1023  
 Aldworth, —, 435  
     Andrew, 1137  
     Robert, 1146  
 Aless *see* Allis  
 Alestone *see* Alston  
 Aleway } Alice, 27  
 Alleways }  
     Thomas, 30  
 Alexander, D., 245  
     George, 1005  
     John, 639  
     Matthew, 57  
     William, 1012  
 Alford } Edward, 1155  
 Alforde }  
     Robert, 994  
     Thomas, 654  
     William, 994  
 Alfrey, Anne, 37  
 Alle *see also* Lee  
     Richard, 1279  
 Allanson *see* Alanson  
 Allbright, William, 813  
 Allcocke *see* Alcocke  
 Allela } Bridget, 797  
 Alleley }  
     Robert, 797  
 Allen }  
 Allin } —, 357, 560, 834  
 Allyn } goody, 930  
     mrs., 160  
     Alexander, 234  
     Alice, 243, 1200  
     Andrew, 597  
     Arthur, 243  
     Catherine, 234  
     Edward, 653, 751, 753  
     Elizabeth, 243, 251  
     Ellen, 212, 1048  
     Francis, 588  
     Frideswyde, 342  
     George, 654, 1164  
     Henry, 1129, 1164  
     James, 342, 347, 930  
     Jane, 507  
     Joane, 1164  
     John, 212, 234, 255, 277, 342,  
         385, 654, 930, 1164, 1206, 1285  
     Joyce, 234, 753  
     Katherine, 385  
     Martha, 243  
     Mary, 619, 1129  
     Nicholas, 452, 753  
     Raphé, 212  
     Richard, 212, 316, 558, 1164  
     Robert, 156, 1200  
     Samuel, 560  
     Sara, 357  
     Strowde, 507  
     Susan, 342  
     Susanne, 507  
     Thomas, 24, 98, 212, 654  
     William, 212, 234, 255,  
         342, 352, 560, 654  
 Allen, Powell *als.* William, 766  
 Allerhed, Clement, 1358  
 Allerton, mr., 920  
 Alleson *see* Allison  
 Alleway *see* Aleway  
 Allgar, Annes, 782  
 Allin *see* Allen  
 Alling, —, 640
- Allis }  
 Aless } Agnes, 647  
 Alice, 647  
 Edward, 647  
 Goodith, 647  
 Jane, 647  
 Mary, 647  
 Robert, 565, 647  
 Thomas, 1096  
 William, 565, 647  
 Allison }  
 Alleson } Margaret, 1258  
 Alyson }  
     Ruth, 626  
     Thomas, 1258  
     William, 263  
 Allott, Thomas, 1066  
 Allsopp }  
 Alsopp } Henry, 43  
 Alsoppe }  
     Judith, 459  
     Ramfulus, 43  
     Thomas, 43  
 Alumbe, Annys, 802  
     John, 802  
 Allyn *see* Allen  
 Alnewick, Amos, 376  
 Alotson, George, 1183  
 Alporte, mr., 385  
 Alsopp } *see* Allaopp  
 Alsoppe }  
 Alston }  
 Alestone } *see also* Aston  
 Alestone } Alice, 756  
     Dorothy, 244  
     Edward, 560, 1190  
     Elizabeth, 756  
     Frances, 1190  
     John, 756, 1190  
     Thomas, 357, 1190  
     William, 1190  
 Altham, sir James, 619  
 Alward, Alice, 1358  
 Alwyn } Johane, 70  
 Alwyne }  
     Margaret, 119  
 Alyson *see* Allison  
 Amane, Edward, 564  
 Ambler } Elizabeth, 438  
 Amber }  
     John, 438  
     Margery, 438  
     Mary, 1147  
     Siblie, 438  
 Ambrose, Nicholas, 1000  
 Ameare *als.* Baller, Joan, 1139  
 Ames *see also* Eames  
     —, 991  
     Dennys, 114  
     Elizabeth, 114  
     Joan, 991  
     John, 114  
     Margaret, 991  
     Marie, 991  
     Nicholas, 991  
     Susan, 991  
     Symon, 991  
     Thomas, 114, 991  
 Ampe } John, 925  
 Ampes }  
     William, 260  
 Amptill, John, 1186  
 Amuden, John, 165  
     Joyce, 165  
     Thomas, 165  
 Amye } Alice, 1011  
 Amyes }  
     John, 594  
     Richard, 1011
- Anables, Elizabeth, 445  
     John, 445  
     Mary, 445  
     Robert, 445  
     William, 445  
 Ancell *see* Ansell  
 Ancktill *see* Anketill  
 Anderson, lady, 1  
     lord, 802  
     Alice, 351  
     Edmond, 1  
     Elizabeth, 351  
     John, 351  
     Margaret, 351  
     Mun, 1  
     Stephen, 1  
     William, 89, 351  
 Andres, Thomas, 1312  
 Andrew *als.* Moris  
     John, 1241  
 Andrewes, Sare *als.*  
     Mary, 1256  
 Andrews }  
 Andrew }  
 Andrewe } doctor, 435  
 Andrewes } Anne, 1197  
 Andrewe } Barbara, 1197  
 Andrewes } Barnabie, 599  
     Dorothie, 619  
     Edolph, 619  
     Edward, 7, 742, 1197, 1198  
     Elizabeth, 1197  
     Francis, 1197  
     George, 1179  
     Henry, 599  
     James, 364  
     Jane, 1197  
     Johane, 599  
     John, 384, 599, 681,  
         846, 866, 1207  
     Katherine, 599  
     Lancelot, bishop of Chi-  
         chester, 410, 480  
     Margaret, 599  
     Mary, 1197  
     Peter, 599  
     Philip, 599  
     Richard, 844, 976  
     Robert, 516  
     Rose, 1197  
     Sarah, 742, 1197  
     Thomas, 255, 742, 1179  
     William, 1179, 1184, 1197,  
         1198, 1222  
 Angell } mr., 1336  
 Aingell }  
     Edmund, 198  
     Elizabeth, 198  
     John, 749  
     Mary, 198  
     Robert, 1336  
 Anger, Anne, 1257  
     John, 1257  
 Angrome, Mar., 424  
 Anguishe, Thomas, 1348  
 Anketill } Anthony, 435, 962  
 Ancktill }  
     Christopher, 657  
     Elizabeth, 657, 1345  
 Annaud, Michael, 348  
 Anneler, Thomas, 161  
 Annesley, Elizabeth, 821  
     Raphé, 821  
 Anninge } Agnes, 1305  
 Annynge }  
     Alice, 1305  
     Elizabeth, 1305  
     James, 1305

- Joane, 1305  
**John, 1305**  
 Marie, 1305  
 Peter, 1305  
 William, 1305  
 Ansell  
 Ansell } Edmund, 1351  
 Ansell } John, 1351  
 Mary, 1351  
 Robert, 1351  
 Thomas, 173, 415  
 Anslow, John, 927  
 Anstead, Mary, 70  
 Anstey, John, 743  
 Anthony }  
 Anthony } —, 1145  
 Anthonie } Elizabeth, 523  
 Francis, 523  
 George, 911  
 John, 1260  
 Lawrence, 660  
 Matthew, 1145  
 Richard, 1215  
 Antrobus, Robert, 37  
**Antrum, Joane, 1194**  
 Richard, 1194  
 Aperley, George, 433  
 Aplyn, Thomas, 1131  
 Appleby *see also* Upplebye  
 Robert, 921  
 Appleton, Mr., 1197  
 Approbart, John, 723  
 Aprice *see also* Price and Rice  
 Benjamin, 1170  
 Apsley, lady, 28  
 sir Allen, 28  
 Aphorpe } Amy, 147  
**Apthorpe**  
 Annys, 147  
 Curtis, 147  
 Edward, 147  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 James, 147  
 John, 147  
**Stephen, 147**  
 Thomas, 147  
 Aram, Phillipp, 1010  
 Arch, Robert, 536  
 Archard *see* Orchard  
 Archdale, Mr., 1336  
 Richard, 1285  
 Archer, Mr., 1017  
 Francis, 1037  
 James, 957  
 Joane, 318  
 John, 874, 1251  
 Mary, 874  
 Peter, 385  
 Richard, 874  
 Robert, 281  
 Sybell, 1183  
 Thomas, 1183  
 Arden, Jane, 537  
 Robert, 711  
 Ardis *see also* Ades, Mary, 842  
 Arenway, Richard, 705  
 Ares *see* Aris  
 Argall, —, 30  
 Argenton, Eleanor, 893  
 John, 893  
**Aris**  
 Ares } *see also* Harris  
 Aris } Edward, 641  
 Elizabeth, 641  
 James, 641  
 Jane, 115, 641  
 Johane, 611  
 John, 641  
 Katherine, 641  
 Mary, 641  
 Millicent, 641  
 Sara, 641  
 Susan, 641  
 William, 641  
 Armamell, —, 671  
 Armeseld, Jervase, 608  
 Armeston, Thomas, 1360  
 Armstrong } Elizabeth, 397  
 Armestronge }  
 Gabriell, 711  
 James, 397  
 Arnam, Agnes, 126  
 Elizabeth, 126  
 Ellen, 126  
 Francis, 126  
 John, 126  
 Mary, 126  
 Nicholas, 126  
 Arne, Christopher, 869  
**Arnold**  
 Arnolde } —, 1155  
 Arnoll } Alexander, 1264  
 Alice, 1228  
 Anne, 1264  
 Avys, 1337  
 Edith, 1264  
 Edward, 677  
 Elizabeth, 781, 1264  
**Emme, 1264**  
 Isabell, 1349  
 James, 40  
**John, 552, 1228, 1264**  
 Joyce, 1228  
 Leonard, 889  
 Nicholas, 1284  
 Robert, 460, 926  
 Stephen, 1264  
 Thomas, 1228, 1264  
 William, 1264  
 Arnshye, Anne, 158  
 Bridget, 158  
 Edmund, 158  
 Elizabeth, 158  
 Isaac, 158  
**Jeffrey, 158**  
 John, 158  
 Martha, 158  
 Rebecca, 158  
 Arris *see* Aris  
 Arrowsmith, Richard, 130  
 Arter } *see* Arthur  
 Arther }  
 Arthington, Robert, 191  
 Arthur }  
 Arther } Mary, 705  
 Arter } Owen, 671  
 Rees ap, 705  
 Rose, 134  
**Arundell**, countess of, *see*  
 Alethea Howard  
 earl of, *see* Thomas Howard  
 Anne, 284  
 Anne, dowager countess of,  
*see* Anne Howard  
 Cleofia, 1173  
 Dorothy, 1173  
 Elizabeth, 138  
 Humphrey, 138, 1240  
 Thomas, 1173  
**West, 1173**  
 Asbye, William, 12  
 Ascough } *see also* Askew  
 Alsough } Mr., 567  
 Ayscough }  
 Edward, 938  
 Thomas, 134  
 William, 938  
 Ascue *see* Askew  
 Aseldike, Thomas, 1211  
 Asgale, Thomas, 1330  
 Ashbournham, John, 743  
 Ashe } Anne, 123  
 Ayshe }  
 Faythfull, 467  
 James, 123  
 Jane, 206  
 Owen, 364  
 Peter, 385  
 Ashfield } Johan, 1247,  
 Ashfeld }  
 sir Robert, 31  
 Thomas, 30  
 Ashley, John, 760  
 Ashman, John, 79  
 Ashmole, Humphrey, 895  
 Johane, 895  
 Mary, 895  
 Richard, 895  
 Ashpley *see* Aspley  
**Ashton, Edward, 566**  
 Elizabeth, 311  
 James, 772  
 John, 311  
 Marcella, 607  
 Peter, 566  
 Susan, 311  
 Thomas, 311  
**William, 311**  
 Ashwell, Robert, 265  
 Askew }  
 Askue } *see also* Ascough  
 Ascue } James, 257  
 Sarah, 478  
 Vincent, 202  
 Aseldine, Francis, 720  
 Aspeley *see* Aspley  
 Aspine *als.* James  
 Edward, 1111  
 Aspland, Richard, 263  
 Tymothie, 720  
 Aspley }  
 Aspeley } Annes, 664  
 Aspley } Elizabeth, 203  
**Ellen, 930**  
 Florence, 1237  
 George, 836  
 John, 833, 930  
 Margaret, 930  
**Thomas, 412, 664**  
 William, 203, 412  
 Asteley *see* Astley  
 Astin, Eleanor, 1133  
 John, 1133  
 Sara, 1133  
 Thomas, 1133  
 William, 1133  
 Astley } lady, 1196,  
 Asteley }  
 Abraham, 628  
 sir Andrew, 1196  
 William, 164  
 Aston *see also* Alston  
 sir Walter, 621  
 William, 1190  
 Astwood, Jane, 744  
 Athersiche } Margaret, 1256  
 Athirsiche }  
 Peter, 1256  
 Athyll, doctor, 1170  
 Atkor, Francis van, 925  
 Atkins }  
 Atkyns } Agnes, 853  
 Attkin } George, 735  
 John, 17, 131, 483  
 Richard, 666  
 William, 483, 749, 853, 879  
 Atkins, Reede *als.*, Robert, 745

Atkinson *see also* Adkinson

—, 1063  
 mr., 889  
 John, 10, 428  
 Mary, 717, 1363  
 Miles, 1208  
 Richard, 283, 888  
 Robert, 1383  
 William, 1242  
 Atkins *see* Atkins  
 At Kee *see* Kee  
 At Rigg *see* Rigg  
 Atterton, Thomas, 274  
 Attkin *see* Atkins  
 Attwood *see* Atwood  
 Atwell } Mary, 892  
 Atwill }  
 Thomas, 23, 911  
 William, 1096  
 Atwick *als.* Wickes  
 Judith, 943  
 Obadiah, 943  
 Sarah, 943  
 William, 943  
 Atwill *see* Atwell  
 Atwood } *see also* Wood  
 Atwood } Abraham, 480  
 Edward, 1119  
 Gilbert, 518  
 Harman, 107  
 John, 480  
 Judith, 315  
 Robert, 1119  
 Samuel, 1133  
 Aulsecoke *see* Alcocke  
 Audeley } —, 336  
 Awdley }  
 Hugh, 259, 729, 1125  
 Katherine, 336  
 Nicholas, 259  
 Thomas, 259, 621, 726  
 William, 1209  
 Augur *see* Augar  
 Aulcooke *see* Alcocke  
 Austin }  
 Austen } —, 1236  
 Austyn }  
 Awstin } Alice, 163, 908, 1236  
 Awstyn } Allington, 9  
 Beatrice, 9  
 Benjamin, 776  
 Elizabeth, 908  
 Ellen, 1048  
 Henry, 1  
 James, 9  
 John, 9, 119  
 Margaret, 119  
 Margery, 1236  
 Mary, 9  
 Michael, 163  
 Ralph, 1048  
 Richard, 14, 119, 776,  
 1236, 1253  
 Robert, 9, 119, 1236  
 Thomas, 1236  
 William, 630  
 Austinson, Godfrey, 419  
 Austyn *see* Austin  
 Auton, George, 1175  
 Avenant, Alexander, 1284  
 Averill, Nicholas, 361  
 Avery } Anne, 1002  
 Averye }  
 Clare, 1285  
 Edward, 1002  
 Elizabeth, 1002  
 Jacob, 280  
 Johane, 111

John, 513, 1285  
 Lawrence, 1002  
 Mary, 1285  
 Richard, 111  
 Thomas, 513  
 Thomasine, 1002  
 William, 536, 1285  
 Awbrey, David, 179  
 Harry, 179  
 William, 1238  
 sir William, 179  
 Awdley *see* Audeley  
 Awgar } Francis, 720  
 Augur }  
 John, 192  
 Mary, 192  
 Awsten } *see* Austin  
 Awstin }  
 Awstyn }  
 Awasye, Robert, 2  
 Awasyer, Ausyer, 311  
 Ayers } *see also* Eyre  
 Ayre }  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 John, 1221, 1323  
 Lucrece, 1323  
 Margaret, 569  
 Titus, 1323  
 Ayers, Annes, 547  
 Ayleworth, mr., 1  
 Aynscombe, William, 638  
 Aynsworth, Edward, 10  
 Ayre *see* Ayers  
 Ayscough *see* Ascough  
 Ayshe *see* Ashe  
 Babb, Margaret, 892  
 Babbercome, John, 486  
 Babbett, Mary, 913  
 Baber, Diana, 377  
 William, 884  
 Babington, Raphe, 357  
 William, 594  
 Zacherie, 594  
 Baby, —, 861  
 Bach, —  
 Bache } *see also* Back  
 Andrew, 412  
 George, 412, 676  
 Richard, 1250  
 Symon, 784  
 Thomas, 412  
 Bachus *see also* Backhouse  
 Samuel, 277  
 Back *see also* Bach  
 Alice, 1119  
 Anne, 1119  
 Thomas, 1119  
 William, 1119  
 Backer, mrs., 776  
 Francis, 520  
 Thomas, 776  
 Backhouse *als.* Chamberleyn  
*see also* Bachus  
 George, 812  
 Backstaff, Richard, 1209  
 Bacon, sir Francis, lord Veru-  
 lam, 480, 602  
 Mary, 1257  
 Nicholas, 1056  
 Thomas, 714  
 William, 1285  
 Badcoate, Elizabeth, 869  
 Baddam *see also* Adams  
 —, 877  
 Badge, Hugh, 473  
 Badger, Leonard, 241  
 Badman, Joseph, 772  
 Mary, 772

Badnedge, Philip, 775  
 Badway, Oliver *als.*  
 John, 489  
 Bage *see* Bagge  
 Bagard, Ann, 1310  
 Francis, 1310  
 James, 1310  
 Peter, 1310  
 Bagge }  
 Bagge } Giles, 623  
 Bagges }  
 Bagge }  
 Jasper, 488  
 Walter, 901  
 Bagley, Agnes, 480  
 Anne, 1150  
 John, 930  
 Bagnall } Dorothea, 845  
 Bagnoll }  
 Francis, 845  
 Isabell, 410  
 Laurence, 153  
 William, 845, 1037  
 Bagott, Isabell, 456  
 Bagshawe, Arnold, 609  
 Richard, 688  
 Thomas, 628  
 Bagwill } Clement, 465  
 Bagwill }  
 Giles, 745, 1163  
 John, 54  
 Peter, 331  
 Richard, 1296  
 Robert, 745  
 William, 1296  
 Baignham *see* Baineham  
 Bailly }  
 Bailie }  
 Bale }  
 Bayley } doctor, 772  
 Baylie } mr. 1093, 1290  
 Bayly } Adrie, 722  
 Baylye } Alice, 289, 1064  
 Ancell, 477  
 Anne, 313, 772  
 Anthony, 287  
 Edmond, 247  
 Eleanor, 722  
 Elizabeth, 313, 722, 828, 997  
 Francis, 828  
 Grace, 1344  
 Joan, 287, 813  
 John, 722, 813, 976,  
 1079, 1278  
 Lyonel, 313  
 Margaret, 722  
 Margery, 722  
 Nathaniel, 691  
 Petronell, 722  
 Raphe, 313  
 Richard, 288  
 Robert, 313, 414  
 Roger, 566  
 Thomas, 313, 722  
 Walter, 691, 1079  
 William, 191, 1064, 1147  
 Baineham }  
 Baignham } *see also* Benham  
 Baynham }  
 Adam, 230  
 John, 274, 1247  
 Baines }  
 Beyne } Elizabeth, 1074  
 Baynes }  
 James, 874, 1074  
 Joyce, 1357  
 Thomas, 566  
 Bainford, Anne, 614  
 Bainnar *see* Baynore  
 Bainster, —, 308

- Baker**, —, 294, 1210  
 Agnes, 329, 597  
 Alice, 298, 561, 393, 819  
 Amias, 433  
 Anastasia, 329  
 Anne, 1304  
 Anthony, 786  
 Daniel, 141  
 Edmund, 17, 943  
 Edward, 298, 579, 598, 1034  
 Elizabeth, 811, 817  
 929, 1304  
 Elin, 817  
 George, 643  
 Henry, 786, 791, 1040, 1117  
 James, 1358  
 Jasper, 329  
 Jerrett, 563  
 Joane, 504  
 Johane, 817  
 John, 191, 298, 329, 338, 598,  
 1117, 1192, 1197, 1337, 1352  
 Margaret, 1182  
 Mary, 310, 817  
 Millicent, 628  
 Nehemia, 1209  
 Paul, 298  
 Priscilla, 421  
 Richard, 50, 546, 776, 817,  
 1034, 1182  
**Roger**, 329  
 Sampson, 628  
 Samuel, 441, 961  
 Thomas, 121, 251, 605, 778,  
 817  
 sir Thomas, 1096  
 Ursula, 817  
 William, 364, 421  
 Wilmett, 1358  
**Baker, Hall als.**, John, 536  
 Balam, mr., 809  
 Edmund, 646  
**Balden** see Baldwin  
 Balderston, —, 1348  
 William, 691  
 Balderye, Thomas, 1190  
**Baldwin**  
 Baldwin }  
 Baldwyn } —, 625, 664  
 Baldwyne }  
**Baldwyne** } mr., 1, 930  
 Balden } Alice, 1093  
 Anne, 318, 330, 920, 1207  
 Edmund, 920, 1207  
 Edward, 747  
 Elizabeth, 1207  
 George, 1354  
 Hanna, 1207  
 Hugh, 920  
 Jo., 539  
 John, 625, 813, 930  
**Raphe**, 1207  
 Richard, 1093  
 Robert, 1300  
 Thomas, 251, 318, 1207  
 William, 251, 330, 920, 1158  
**Bale** see Bailly  
 Balgy } Lawrence, 608  
 Balgye } Thomas, 608  
**Balle** see Bailly  
**Ball** }  
 Balle } —, 425  
 Bawle }  
 mr., 1306  
 Arthur, 333  
 Elinor, 333  
 George, 432, 562  
 Henry, 79
- John**, 22, 135, 333, 690, 738,  
 1218  
 Mary, 333, 1218  
 Nicholas, 1218  
 Richard, 333, 1129  
 Thomas, 333  
 Valentine, 766  
 Walter, 928  
 William, 333, 1129  
 Ballard, mr., 1323  
 Joan, 318  
 Robert, 1323  
 Balle see Ball  
 Baller, Amear als., Joan, 1139  
 Ballett, John, 753  
 Balston, John, 1308  
 Bambrig } Daniel, 315  
 Bambrige } Josua, 225  
 Julian, 315  
 Bamester, Daniel, 544  
 Bamfield } see also Banfeild  
 Bamfield }  
 sir Amias, 911, 1274  
 Bamford } see also Bandford  
 Bamforde }  
 George, 200  
 John, 139  
 Mary, 200  
 Robert, 625  
 Roger, 85  
 Bamfield see Bamfield  
 Bampton, Simon, 599  
 Banaster see Banister  
**Banbury**, Edward, 258  
 Hugh, 503  
 John, 503  
 William, 503  
 Bance, David, 878  
 Bancke }  
 Banckes } see Banks  
 Band } Christopher, 46  
 Bandes } Richard, 1048  
 Bandfeild see Banfeild  
 Bandford see also Bamford  
 Roger, 85  
 Banester see Banister  
 Banfeild }  
 Banfelde } see also  
 Banfelde } Bamfeild  
**Bandfeild** } lady, 1141  
 Deanis, 848  
 Edward, 848  
 Elizabeth, 848  
**Henry**, 848  
 Lewis, 848  
 Mark, 848  
 Marrian, 848  
 Banham, mr., 1099  
 Banning, Susan, 28  
 Banister }  
 Banaster }  
 Banester } —, 688  
 Bannaster }  
 Bannester } mr., 290  
 Bannister } Alice, 143, 809  
 Edward, 224, 410  
 sir Edward, 410  
 Elizabeth, 398  
 Francis, 651  
 Joan, 224  
 John, 809  
 Mary, 557  
 Nicholas, 641  
 Richard, 557  
 Thomas, 178, 224  
 William, 462, 1275
- Banks**  
 Bankes }  
 Bankes } Annys, 790  
 Bancke }  
 Arthur, 608  
 Johane, 618  
 John, 101, 790  
 Luke, 150  
 Myles, 249  
 Roger, 790  
 Stephen, 790, 1305  
 Thomas, 790, 1291  
 William, 466, 1036  
 Bankworth, mr., 962  
 Robert, 435  
 Bannaster } see Banister  
 Bannister }  
 Banton, Ann, 101  
 William, 246  
 Barber }  
 Barbor } mr., 435  
 Bearber }  
 Abraham, 1096  
 Alice, 1245  
 Edward, 1236  
 George, 1245  
 John, 942  
 Mary, 1208, 1245  
 Robert, 1245  
 William, 13  
 Barber als. Capell, Alice, 1241  
 Barber als. Houson, John, 419  
 Barclay  
 Barkeley } lady, 257, 1141  
 Barekley }  
 Charles, 1141  
 Edward, 1141  
 lady Elizabeth, 1141  
 sir Henry, 1141  
 John, 1322  
 Bard, George, 943  
 Bardolph, Margaret, 1287  
 Bardwicke, Dorothy, 1208  
**Barfeild**, George, 65  
 John, 65  
 Barfoot }  
**Barfoote** } Edmund, 689  
 Barfoot }  
 Richard, 167  
 Thomas, 689  
 Barfourde, Arthur, 324  
 Bargh, Richard, 1153  
 Barham, Anne, 37  
 John, 666  
 Nicholas, 37  
 Richard, 276  
 Robert, 37  
 William, 37, 1002  
 Baringer, Joane, 1209  
 Barkeham see Barkham  
 Barkeley see Barclay  
**Barker**, —, 294, 523, 776  
 mr., 752  
 sergeant, 754  
 Anne, 11, 718, 956  
 Anthony, 11  
 Arthur, 552  
 Charles, 11  
 Christopher, 410  
 Elizabeth, 11, 836  
 George, 1107  
 Grace, 523  
**James**, 718  
 Jane, 11, 742  
 Joane, 453  
 John, 416, 425, 482, 1015  
 Mary, 718, 932  
 Robert, 410, 969

- Sara, 718  
 Silvester, 932  
 Suzan, 967  
 Thomas, 552, 932, 956  
 William, 9, 11, 453, 909  
 Barksdale *see* Barksdale  
 Barkham } Brian, 69  
 Barkeham }  
 Edward, 259, 1103  
 Barksdale }  
 Barksdale } mr., 1172  
 Elizabeth, 1172  
 John, 1172, 1248  
 Mary, 1172  
 Nathaniel, 1172  
 Richard, 1172  
 Thomas, 586  
 William, 1172  
 Barley, mr., 345  
 Barlowe, Anne, 94  
 Fayth, 582  
 Margaret, 1366  
 Mary, 582  
 Raphe, 552  
 Robert, 1135  
 Thomas, 711  
 Barmebie, Robert, 1117  
 Barnabye, —, 630  
 Katherine, 630  
 Barnard }  
 Barnarde } mr., 485  
 Abraham, 1290  
 Edward, 390  
 Jane, 390  
 John, 359, 390, 781  
 Katherine, 66  
 Margaret, 142  
 Margery, 376  
 Mary, 1285  
 Rebecca, 390  
 Richard, 1285  
 Susan, 1311  
 Thomas, 781  
 Barnardiston, —, 1  
 arms, 154  
 Anne, 1, 154  
 Gyles, 154  
 Hannah, 154  
 Jane, 1  
 Nathaniel, 1  
 sir Nathaniel, 154  
 Thomas, 1  
 sir Thomas, 1, 154  
 Barne *see* Barnes  
 Barnefeld, Richard, 424  
 Thomas, 316  
 Barneham *see* Barnham  
 Barnes } *see also* Baron  
 mr., 391  
 mrs., 173  
 Anne, 173, 387  
 Anthony, 231  
 Beatrice, 601  
 Deane, 927  
 Dorothy, 231  
 Elizabeth, 231, 927  
 Emme, 231  
 George, 542, 1013  
 Henry, 819  
 James, 1175  
 Joane, 231  
 John, 231, 504, 515, 914, 927  
 Richard, 231, 379, 391  
 Robert, 128, 173, 927  
 Roger, 103  
 Thomas, 128, 942  
 Barnesley, James, 836  
 Jane, 836
- Barnet }  
 Barnett } Duncane, 162  
 James, 315  
 John, 361  
 Barney, Anne, 410  
 Barnham } Alice, 1319  
 Barneham }  
 Elizabeth, 1319  
 Jane, 48, 1319  
 Joan, 1319  
 Martin, 386, 1319  
 Stephen, 1319  
 Baron } *see also* Barnes  
 Barons }  
 Elizabeth, 998  
 Henry, 212, 1130  
 John, 998  
 Richard, 1318  
 Robert, 521  
 Thomas, 380  
 William, 715  
 Barr, Robert de la, 1  
 William, 570  
 Barram, William, 748  
 Barras, Elizabeth, 859  
 Thomas, 859  
 Barre *see* Barrey  
 Barrett }  
 Barret } mr., 1333  
 Borratt }  
 Borrett }  
 Anthony, 149  
 Edmond, 1335  
 sir Edward, 603  
 John, 155  
 Robert, 978  
 Tobias, 915  
 William, 562  
 Barrey }  
 Barre } Avery, 579  
 Bearrye }  
 Mary, 1090  
 John, 35  
 Richard, 404  
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 1148  
 Barrowes }  
 Barrowe } *see also* Burrough  
 Frances, 729  
 Jane, 1339  
 Joan, 1347  
 Richard, 729  
 Thomas, 485  
 Barrwicke *see* Barwick  
 Barte, Thomas, 227  
 Barten *see* Barton  
 Barter, Andrew, 387  
 Bartholet, Elizabeth, 763  
 Johan, 763  
 Marke, 763  
 Bartholomew }  
 Bartholmew } Isaac, 1256  
 Bartholmewe }  
 John, 388  
 William, 856  
 Bartilmewe, Mary, 322  
 Bartlett } Alice, 479  
 Bartlet }  
 Fran., 264  
 Frances, 479  
 Henry, 479  
 Hugh, 479  
 John, 532  
 Mary, 359  
 Thomas, 1132  
 Barton }  
 Barten } —, 366  
 Agnes, 952  
 Elizabeth, 952  
 Eme, 895
- James, 952  
 John, 964  
 Katherine, 952  
 Laurence, 952  
 Leonard, 167  
 Richard, 1268  
 Thomas, 478, 633, 952  
 William, 6  
 Barwell, —, 561  
 goodwife, 561  
 George, 298  
 Heester, 298  
 Roger, 561  
 Barwick }  
 Barwicke } Frances, 1168  
 Barrwicke }  
 sir James, 144  
 John, 876, 1198, 1199  
 Thomas, 808, 1168  
 Bascoca, Thomas, 1095  
 Basden, Thomas, 629  
 Basely } *see* Basley  
 Baselye }  
 Basill, —, 520  
 Baskerville }  
 Baskavile } —, 1173  
 Anne, 556  
 Bridget, 556  
 Charles, 556  
 Eleanor, 556  
 Elizabeth, 422, 556  
 Grace, 422  
 Henry, 556  
 Humfrey, 556, 792  
 sir Humphrey, 518  
 James, 556  
 Mary, 422  
 Richard, 422  
 Roger, 556  
 Simon, 422  
 Thomas, 422  
 Walter, 556  
 William, 556  
 Basley } *see also* Beasley  
 Baselye } Alice, 184  
 Edward, 132  
 Elizabeth, 184  
 Jeremy, 184  
 John, 184  
 Laurence, 184  
 Mark, 184  
 Mary, 132  
 Richard, 184  
 Robert, 1232  
 Theophilus, 638  
 William, 132  
 Basnett, Martha, 1232  
 Basse, Abigail, 397  
 Humfrey, 397  
 John, 457  
 Luke, 397  
 Mary, 397  
 Nathaniel, 397  
 Richard, 397  
 Rowland, 833  
 Samuel, 397  
 Sara, 397  
 Bassett }  
 Basset } lady Elizabeth, 1092  
 Raphe, 763  
 sir Robert, 1092  
 Bastarde, Joan, 1337  
 Martha, 1337  
 Thomas, 1337  
 Baston }  
 Bastone } Bridget, 1309  
 Gyles, 781  
 Jellyan, 1318



**Robert, 1318**  
 Stephen, 1318  
 Susan, 1318  
**Bastwick, —, 338**  
 Henry, 338  
 Mary, 338  
 Thomas, 338  
**Bat see Batt**  
**Batchellor } Peter, 269**  
**Batchler }**  
 Thomas, 240  
**Bate see Bates**  
**Bateman, James, 900**  
 John, 900  
 Robert, 352  
 Roger, 900  
**Bates } —, 1111**  
**Bate }**  
 doctor, 571  
 Anne, 27  
 Edward, 716  
 George, 548  
 Henry, 562  
 Jane, 27  
 John, 384, 1088  
 William, 232, 716  
**Bath, earl of, see William**  
**Bourchier**  
**Bathorne, William, 1146**  
**Bathurst } —, 314**  
**Batherst }**  
 Anne, 314  
 Edward, 314  
 George, 314  
**Henry, 314**  
 James, 314  
 John, 314  
 Judith, 314  
 Katherine, 314  
 Lancelot, 314  
 Martha, 314  
 Mary, 314  
 Paul, 314  
 Randolph, 314  
 Robert, 314  
 Samuel, 314  
 Sara, 314  
 Susan, 129  
 Thomas, 314  
 Timothy, 314  
**Batson, Charles, 977**  
 Edith, 977  
 Edward, 839  
 Gyles, 977  
 Martha, 977  
**Thomas, 977**  
**Batt } George, 1054**  
**Bat }**  
 Matthew, 194  
**Battell, Anne, 81**  
 Frances, 81  
**John, 81**  
**Batten }**  
**Battin } Agnes, 860**  
**Battyn }**  
 Edward, 482  
 Elizabeth, 173  
 Erasmus, 860  
 John, 694, 695  
 Marie, 695  
 Philip, 695  
 Thomas, 615, 1063  
**Battie } George, 351**  
**Batty }**  
 James, 1341  
**Battin see Batten**  
**Batty see Battie**  
**Batten see Batten**  
**Bawde } see also Bowde**  
**Bawde }** Elizabeth, 519

Ferdinando, 1141  
 Baugcam, John, 680  
 Nicholas, 680  
 Baughe, John, 1013, 1304  
 Rowland, 969  
 Sara, 1304  
 Thomas, 1013  
**Baulton see Bolton**  
 Baunton, Anne, 904  
 Bawcock, goodwife, 809  
**Bawde see Bawde**  
**Bawden see Bowden**  
**Bawdry, Jane, 504**  
 Joane, 504  
 Richard, 504  
 Sibell, 504  
**Bawle see Ball**  
**Baxter, mr., 1172**  
 Elizabeth, 647  
 Nicholas, 147  
 Robert, 647  
 Thomas, 1250  
 William, 647  
**Bayard, Daniel, 1182**  
 Thomas, 1182  
**Bayes, John, 1320**  
**Thomas, 1320**  
**Bayley } see Bailly**  
**Baylie }**  
**Baylife }**  
**Bayliffe }** Ann, 869  
**Baylieffes }**  
 Edward, 308  
 Elizabeth, 637, 869  
 Gabriell, 869  
 Gershome, 388  
 Hester, 869  
 Margaret, 637  
 Mathew, 684  
 Richard, 637  
**Bayly } see Bailly**  
**Baylye }**  
 Baynall, Arthur, 806  
 Baynard, Edward, 258  
 Baynbridge, Josua, 498  
**Baynes see Baines**  
**Baynham see Baineham**  
**Baynore } —, 1170**  
**Bainnar }**  
 Thomas, 450  
**Baynton, Elizabeth, 1296**  
 Isabell, 1296  
 Jerome, 1296  
 John, 1296  
**Bayseley } Anne, 1292**  
**Baysley }**  
 Elianor, 1292  
 Grace, 1292  
 Robert, 1292  
 Samuel, 1292  
**William, 1292**  
**Baystowe, —, 565**  
 Beacon, Anne, 1089  
 John, 1005, 1089  
**Beadell see Beadle**  
 Beades, John, 207  
**Beadle }**  
**Beadell }** —, 778  
**Bedle }**  
 Edmond, 647  
 Edward, 565  
 John, 256  
 Thomas, 1254  
 William, 1257  
**Beadon, Agnes, 374**  
 John, 1276  
 Thomas, 374  
**Beafer, Joane, 993**  
**Beakes, John, 434**

William, 434  
**Beale } —, 1203**  
**Beele }**  
 mr., 561  
 Agnes, 742  
 Alexander, 965  
 Alice, 637, 1203  
 Anne, 733, 1203  
 David, 733  
 Edward, 513  
 Emmot, 637  
**George, 637, 995**  
 Isabell, 513  
 James, 1203  
 Joane, 733  
 Johane, 637, 1203  
 John, 379, 733, 742, 1203  
 Katherine, 637, 995  
 Margaret, 637  
 Margery, 637  
 Mary, 1203  
 Maude, 733  
 Richard, 637, 733  
 Robert, 733  
 Roger, 1203  
**Thomas, 366, 423, 556, 637,**  
**733, 1203**  
**William, 637, 733**  
**Bealinge, George, 1004**  
**Beaman, Ursula, 552**  
**Beamont, John, 7, 754**  
 William, 1226  
**Bean, Thomas William, 1230**  
**Bean Jenkyn, Harry, 1230**  
**Bean Powell, Roger John, 268**  
**Beaerber see Barber**  
**Beaerce, William, 880**  
**Beard }** John, 1107  
**Bearde }**  
**Leonard, 171**  
 Phillis, 171  
**Beard als. Farmer, John, 625**  
**Beardmore, Elizabeth, 1286**  
**Beaere, Johan, 1221**  
 John, 460  
**Bearrye see Barrey**  
**Bearte, Henry, 444**  
 Martha, 444  
 Thomas, 444  
**Bearwood, mr., 752**  
**Beaton } —, 1318**  
**Beten }**  
 Robert, 864, 1075  
**Beauchamp, baron see**  
 Edward Seymour  
**Beaumont }**  
**Beaumont }** Alice, 451  
**Beaumonts }**  
**Beomounte }**  
 lady Cassandra, 1125  
 Francis, 364  
 George, 252  
 Henry, 451  
 Mary, 451  
**Peter, 451**  
 Richard, 1126  
 Thomas, 451  
**Beavoyr, Hester, 859**  
 Judith, 859  
 Peter, 859  
**Beching } Anthony, 318**  
**Beching }**  
 Elizabeth, 318  
 Jeremy, 318  
 Sentleger, 293, 318  
**Beck, Cicely, 895**  
 William, 889  
**Beckett, —, 693**  
 Jane, 28

- John, 37, 812  
 Josuah, 693  
 Mary, 392  
 Beckham, Thompson, 34  
 Beckingham, Gabriell, 815  
 Beckman, —, 960  
 Becknar, John, 663  
 Margaret, 663  
 Robert, 663  
 Beddingfeild }  
 Beddingfeild } Edmond, 226  
 Bedinfeild }  
 Francis, 1333  
 Bedford, Ann, 916  
 Edward, earl of, *see* Edward  
 Russell  
 John, 916  
 Lucy, countess, *see* Lucy  
 Russell  
 Bedforthe, Dorothy, 139  
 Bedinfeild *see* Beddingfeild  
 Bedlie *see* Beadle  
 Beecher, James, 570  
 Beeder, John, 1051  
 Beeke, John, 74  
 Beele *see* Beale  
 Beere, John, 129, 1138  
 Beesley *see also* Basley  
 Katherine, 76  
 Beeston, William, 932  
 Beete, John, 251  
 Beethye, George, 880  
 Beint, Gansalee, 1108  
 Bell  
 Belle } Edward, 1175  
 Bella }  
 Henry, 1125  
 John, 637  
 Thomas, 1037  
 Ursuly, 930  
 William, 1037  
 Bellamy  
 Bellamy } —, 30  
 Bellance }  
 Grace, 1170  
 Katherine, 31  
 Michael, 31  
 Peter, 31  
 Richard, 31  
 Robert, 31  
 Thomas, 31  
 William, 31, 571, 1170  
 Belland, Robert, 1346  
 Belle *see* Bell  
 Belmore *see* Billmore  
 Belsworthie } Mary, 503  
 Bilsworthie }  
 Thomasine, 503  
 Belton, —, 618  
 Anne, 618  
 Richard, 618  
 Bem, William, 561  
 Bembarrowe, Thomas, 528  
 Ben *see* Benn  
 Benbow  
 Benbowe } Alice, 800  
 Benbowe }  
 Elizabeth, 800  
 Francis, 1357  
 John, 320  
 Robert, 1070  
 Rowland, 194  
 William, 800  
 Bencare, Thomas, 826  
 Bendbowe *see* Benbow  
 Bendish } Bryan, 873  
 Bendysh }  
 Thomas, 873  
 William, 17  
 Benefeilde } John, 277  
 Benefeild }  
 Margery, 965  
 Benerley, Susan, 250  
 Benet  
 Benett } *see* Bennett  
 Benham *see also* Baineham  
 Robert, 1007  
 Benion *see* Bunnion  
 Benn } Annabella, 20  
 Ben }  
 sir Anthony, 20  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 lady Jane, 20  
 Mary, 20  
 Peter, 742  
 Symon, 742  
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 1197  
 Bennett  
 Bennett } —, 960  
 Bennett } Ambrose, 435  
 Bennett } Ames, 1084  
 Benet }  
 Anne, 460, 1360  
 Arthur, 43  
 Benedict, 1140  
 Bennet, 1140  
 David, 435  
 Dorothy, 435, 571  
 Edmund, 435  
 Edward, 435  
 Elizabeth, 571  
 Humfrey, 435  
 Jo., 435  
 John, 324, 364, 435, 1028  
 sir John, 435, 1115, 1366  
 Mary, 435, 460, 1099  
 Oliver, 460  
 Raphe, 435, 1140  
 Richard, 435, 460, 911  
 Robert, 460  
 Roger, 916  
 Symon, 435  
 Thomas, 48, 240, 350,  
 435, 814  
 sir Thomas, 1, 435  
 William, 167, 460, 608, 911  
 Benson, —, 52, 691  
 George, 1146  
 James, 265  
 Nicholas, 691, 859  
 Simon, 265  
 William, 265  
 Bent } John, 298  
 Bente }  
 Elizabeth, 298  
 Thomas, 686  
 Bentley, —, 308  
 Isserell, 1099  
 John, 396, 859, 898  
 Margaret, 524  
 Robert, 1146  
 Benton, Dorothie, 747  
 Thomas, 747  
 Benwell, Thomas, 17  
 Benyon *see* Bunnion  
 Beaumont *see* Beaumont  
 Beoner, Peter, 1289  
 Berche *see* Birch  
 Bercher, Edward, 164  
 Berd *see* Bird  
 Beresford, Anthony, 43  
 Christian, 681  
 Cornelius, 37  
 Edward, 1104  
 Henry, 43  
 Isabell, 43  
 Marie, 681  
 Raphe, 43  
 Richard, 43, 1104  
 Robert, 1104  
 Rowland, 681  
 Thomasine, 43  
 Berk, Tobie, 89  
 Berne, Ellen, 195  
 Berre *see* Berry  
 Berriman  
 Berryman } Peter, 1303  
 Richard, 917  
 Berry  
 Berrye }  
 Berre } Ambrose, 349  
 Bery } Awdrey, 1029  
 Berre } Edward, 1211  
 George, 1211  
 Hannah, 473  
 John, 22, 123, 364  
 Mary, 22  
 Pascoe, 22  
 Richard, 976  
 Thomas, 1211  
 Tymothie, 22  
 Berryman *see* Berriman  
 Bert  
 Berte } *see* Burt  
 Bery  
 Berye } *see* Berry  
 Beryl, Grace, 1170  
 Besse, George, 1319  
 Best, Anne, 630  
 Christopher, 1269  
 Edward, 970  
 Francis, 630  
 George, 1046  
 Henry, 1066  
 Johan, 630, 970  
 John, 630, 1158, 1224  
 Julian, 630  
 Katherine, 630  
 Nicholas, 1095  
 Richard, 630  
 Robert, 630, 650  
 Thomas, 630, 1349  
 William, 944, 1158  
 Beattie, Robert, 595  
 Thomas, 595  
 Bestman, Richard, 648  
 Bestowe, Barnaby, 1024  
 Beatpitch, Miles, 643  
 Beten *see* Beaton  
 Betham, Richard, 635  
 Thomas, 635  
 Betacombe, John, 497  
 Robert, 294, 497  
 Bett  
 Bettes } —, 147  
 Anne, 250  
 George, 932  
 Marie, 1133  
 Nicholas, 1135  
 Richard, 81, 250  
 Robert, 250  
 Thomas, 1102  
 Betterley, Roger, 207  
 Bettes *see* Bett  
 Bettisworth } Anne, 208  
 Bettsworth }  
 Mary, 984  
 Richard, 984  
 Bettoy, Samuel, 1101  
 Bettsworth *see* Bettisworth  
 Beuer, Oates *als.*  
 Josias, 1090  
 Beueredge *see* Beveredge  
 Bevan *see also* Evan  
 David *ap.* 862  
 Philip William, 862  
 William, 862

Bevan ap Morrice, David, 686  
 Bevan Walter, William, 862  
 Bevell, Rees Griffith, 1118  
 Bever, John, 782  
 Beveredge } Francis, 411, 582  
 Beueredge } Thomas, 344  
 Bevington, Margery, 353  
 Bewe } Katherine, 143  
 Bewes } Paul, 624  
 Thomas, 143  
 William, 143  
 Bewley, —, 148  
 Beyne *see* Balnes  
 Beynon, Elizabeth, 438  
 Humfrye, 438  
 Joane, 438  
 John, 438  
 Bibee } Mrs., 1184  
 Bibye } John, 38  
 Bieke, Thomas, 1275  
 Bickerton, Mr., 557  
 Bickford, Andrew, 1218  
 Christopher, 1358  
 Elizabeth, 1218  
 Biekeley, Fra., 1103  
 Bicknell *see also* Bucknell  
 Ruben, 945  
 Biele, Thomas, 1231  
 Bidcooke, Edward, 608  
 Biddle } Agnes, 707  
 Biddle } Elizabeth, 298, 707  
 Henry, 298, 561  
 John, 137, 707, 719  
 Richard, 298  
 Thomas, 298  
 William, 298  
 Biddolphe } Elizabeth, 40  
 Biddulph } John, 827  
 Michael, 40  
 Symon, 40  
 Biden } Alice, 346  
 Byden } Henry, 346  
 John, 346  
 Susan, 346  
 Thomas, 346  
 Bidle *see* Biddle  
 Bigge } —, 255  
 Biggs } Anne, 255  
 Bygge } Catherine, 255  
 Clement, 255  
 Edward, 1083  
 Eleanor, 255  
 Elizabeth, 255  
 Ellis, 629  
 Geoffrey, 588  
 John, 312, 388, 739  
 Samuel, 255  
 Thomas, 17, 255  
 William, 438  
 Biggin, Rose, 126  
 Bighouse, Dorothy, 257  
 Bigland } Charles, 318  
 Biglande } Edward, 318  
 Ezechias, 318  
 Grace, 318  
 Joan, 318  
 Margaret, 318  
 Nathaniel, 318  
 Bignoli, Joan, 1344

Bigrafo, John, 4  
 Bilatt, Elizabeth, 832  
 Robert, 832  
 William, 832  
 Bill, John, 242, 1074  
 Thomas, 326  
 Billers, William, 1210  
 Billidge, —, 962  
 Billing } —  
 Billings } Bridget, 979  
 Billings } Edward, 138  
 Elizabeth, 979  
 Eusebie, 979  
 Joan, 979  
 John, 979  
 Joseph, 328  
 Mary, 979  
 Nicholas, 979  
 Reynolde, 1179  
 Richard, 138, 914, 990, 1240  
 Thomas, 328, 979  
 William, 979  
 Billingsley *see* Billingsley  
 Billington, Mr., 1099  
 Billings *see* Billing  
 Billingsley } Richard, 618  
 Thomas, 12  
 William, 957  
 Billmor } —  
 Bilmor } Walter, 822  
 Belmor } —  
 Belsworthie *see* Belsworthie  
 Binge, Isabell, 1170  
 Bingham *see* Byngham  
 Bingley, George, 996  
 sir John, 56  
 Peter, 19  
 sir Ralph, 1099  
 Birch } —  
 Birche } —, 40  
 Berche } Christian, 714  
 Burch } Edmund, 1243  
 Byrch } —  
 Byrche } George, 156, 1243  
 Hugh, 1243  
 Richard, 1243  
 Thomas, 130  
 William, 724  
 Bird } —  
 Birde } —, 41, 1287  
 Berd } Ambrose, 1219  
 Byrd } John, 654, 738  
 Byrde } Joseph, 754, 1190  
 Margaret, 1158  
 Ralph, 577  
 Robert, 253, 1363  
 Roger, 130  
 Sibell, 818  
 Theodore, 218  
 Thomas, 41, 665, 902  
 Walter, 832  
 William, 1231  
 Birkyn, Anthony, 476  
 Birt } *see* Burt  
 Birte } —  
 Bisbie, Alexander, 1034  
 William, 1034  
 Bish, J., 83  
 Bishop } —  
 Bishoppe } Barnabie, 1347  
 Bishoppe } Charles, 1337  
 Bishoppe } Edward, 1271  
 Elizabeth, 1129, 1271

Grace, 1021  
 Jane, 1271  
 Joane, 341  
 John, 1129, 1271  
 Lyonell, 715  
 Richard, 554  
 Stephen, 1271  
 William, 41, 948  
 Bishop, Wallon *als.*  
 John, 661  
 Bisse, doctor, 289  
 Bridget, 286, 1091  
 Edward, 286  
 Elizabeth, 286  
 James, 286  
 Joane, 286  
 John, 286, 1091  
 Mary, 286  
 Bisset, John, 280  
 Bistowe, John, 930  
 Bitter, John, 961  
 Black } *see also* Blake  
 Blacke } John, 318  
 Peter, 741  
 William, 1208  
 Blackall } Agnes, 189  
 Blackhall } —  
 Blackhall } John, 189  
 Raphe, 189  
 Richard, 913  
 Sara, 189  
 William, 189, 674  
 Blackaller, Anne, 892  
 Johane, 892  
 Luce, 892  
 Margaret, 892  
 Peter, 892  
 Thomas, 892  
 Blacke *see* Black  
 Blackford, Edward, 1114  
 Blackhall *see* Blackall  
 Blackitt, Margaret, 475  
 Blackmore, Edward, 34  
 Saul, 34  
 Tristram, 339  
 Blackstone, John, 297  
 Blackway } Anne, 1107  
 Blakeway } John, 1107  
 Mary, 1107  
 Thomas, 708  
 William, 1107  
 Blackwell, —, 12  
 Blackwyn, Henry, 898  
 Thomas, 898  
 Bladewell, —, 1  
 Blagg, John, 1216  
 Blake *see also* Black  
 Alice, 1312  
 Anastice, 709  
 Anne, 709, 858  
 Edith, 709  
 Edmund, 858  
 Elizabeth, 630, 858  
 Humfry, 858  
 John, 709, 730, 858  
 Katharine, 709  
 Marie, 579  
 Mary, 858  
 Nicholas, 240  
 Peter, 579  
 Richard, 858  
 Robert, 709, 858  
 William, 230, 630, 858  
 Blackway *see* Blackway  
 Blakin, Richard, 898

- Blanchard** } *see also* **Blan-**  
**Blancharde** } **shert**  
**Blanchard** } —, 46  
**Abraham, 909**  
 Anne, 909  
 Elizabeth, 966  
 Emme, 201  
 Faith, 909  
 Frances, 909  
 George, 909  
 John, 201, 909  
 Margaret, 909  
 Martin, 909  
 Richard, 201, 909  
 Samuel, 909  
 William, 201, 909  
**Blancheflower, George, 331**  
**Blancherd see Blanchard**  
**Blanchett, Woodward als.**  
 William, 1310  
**Bland, Peter, 369**  
 Sara, 1147  
**Blandford**  
**Blandforde** } *see* **Blanford**  
**Blaney** } David, 705  
 Margaret, 901  
 Owen, 928  
**Blanford** } Alice, 576  
**Blandforde** }  
 Edmund, 576  
 Jane, 436  
 John, 436  
 William, 436, 576  
**Blankable, John, 571**  
**Blanke, Daniel le, 397**  
**Blanshert see also Blanch-**  
**Blanchert** } **ard**  
 Robert, 281  
**Blase, Gilbert, 69**  
**Blaude, mrs., 394**  
**Blauncharde see Blanchard**  
**Blaunchert see Blanshert**  
**Blayne see Blaney**  
**Blessett, Robert, 978**  
**Blevin, Richard, 793**  
**Blewe, John, 606**  
**Blewet**  
**Blewett** } mr., 434  
 Henry, 1111  
**Blicke, —, 239**  
**Blicke, Petepace als.**  
 Henry, 351  
**Blincee, George, 1176**  
 John, 1176, 1347  
 Margaret, 1176  
 William, 1176  
**Blindall, Francis, 86**  
**Blisse, Henry, 365**  
 James, 365  
 John, 365  
 Mary, 365  
**Blissendyne, Anne, 1170**  
**Bliszard see Blizzard**  
**Blith see Blythe**  
**Blizzard**  
**Blizard** } Catherine, 221  
**Blizard** }  
 Francis, 221  
 Isabell, 221  
 Jane, 221  
 John, 221  
 Mary, 221  
 Rotherham, 221, 353  
 William, 221, 247  
**Blofeld**  
**Blofeld** } —, 478  
**Blofeilde** }  
 Edmund, 619  
 Nichols, 620  
 Thomas, 478  
**Blomefeilde see Bloomfeilde**  
**Blomer, William, 734**  
**Blomlye, Robert, 260**  
**Blomsom** } John, 330  
**Blomson** }  
**Blondwell, Thomas, 1005**  
**Blooe, Alice, 1260**  
 Edward, 1260  
 Richard, 1260  
 Symon, 1260  
 William, 1260  
**Bloome, Friawide, 37**  
 George, 37  
 John, 37  
 Sara, 37  
**Bloomfeilde** } Simon, 1190  
**Blomefeilde** }  
 William, 10  
**Bloese, Tobias, 148**  
**Blount**  
**Blounte** } —, 402  
**Blunt** }  
**Blunte** } Anthony, 960  
 Edward, 445  
 Elizabeth, 1133  
 Francis, 402  
 Jane, 1173  
 John, 445, 697  
 Thomas, 160  
 Walter, 221, 1094  
 William, 710  
**Blower, Ellen, 1279**  
**Blouxiche, Mary, 1011**  
**Blundell, Mary, 986, 1158**  
 Robert, 783, 1158  
 Thomas, 1005  
**Blundeston, Margaret, 475**  
 Roch, 475  
 William, 475  
**Blunt** } *see* **Blount**  
**Blunte** }  
**Blythe** } — mr., 1102  
**Blith** }  
 Elizabeth, 889  
 John, 697  
 Thomas, 151, 554, 889  
 William, 317  
**Boaman see Bowman**  
**Roame, Raphe, 985**  
**Boare** } mr., 1093  
**Boore** }  
 John, 696  
 William, 696  
**Boate, Henry, 1315**  
**Bobbett, Edmund, 211**  
**Boddenham see Bodenham**  
**Boddington, Thomas, 710**  
 William, 710  
**Boddye**  
**Boddy** } Dorothie, 845  
**Bode** }  
 Richard, 373  
 William, 443  
**Boden see Bowden**  
**Bodenham** } lady Bridget,  
**Boddenham** } 1203  
 Henry, 1141  
 John, 1013  
 Richard, 1013  
 sir Roger, 1203  
 Thomas, 556  
 Ursula, 1013  
 William, 556  
**Bodledge, Thomas, 353**  
**Bodley, —, 53**  
 Jane, 53  
 Simon, 53  
**Bodnam, Elizabeth, 321**  
**Bodrib, Alice, 698**  
 Dorothy, 698  
**Isabell, 698**  
 James, 698  
 Jane, 698  
 Margery, 698  
 Marie, 698  
 Rachell, 698  
 Raife, 698  
**Bodvill, John, 808**  
**Boddy see Boddye**  
**Boggas, Paul, 754**  
**Boghurst, John, 344**  
**Bold see Boulde**  
**Bole see Bowles**  
**Bolen, Mary, 71**  
 Nicholas, 71  
**Boler, John, 314**  
**Bolnest, Thomas, 312**  
**Bolsover, Katherine, 614**  
**Bolt, Agnes, 108**  
**Bolter, Rose, 376**  
**Bolton**  
**Baulton** } Benjamin, 607  
 George, 196  
 James, 820  
 Richard, 68  
**Boltony, mr., 618**  
**Bompas see Bumpas**  
**Bomyers, —, 1157**  
**Bond**  
**Bonde** } —, 663, 751  
 Clerc, 1197  
 Daniel, 472  
 Dorothy, 796  
 Edith, 653, 751  
 Elizabeth, 653, 751  
 Hester, 472  
 John, 148, 1197  
 Lawrence, 453  
 Leonard, 653, 751  
 Lidia, 150  
 Nicholas, 436  
 Robert, 440  
 Roger, 1224  
 Thomas, 653, 751  
 William, 694  
**Bond, Wrentmore als.**  
 Anne, 658  
 Johane, 658  
 Nicholas, 658  
 Thomas, 658  
**Boner see Bonner**  
**Bonham, mr., 1**  
**Bonnell, Walter, 571**  
**Bonner** } Elizabeth, 1206  
**Boner** }  
 Joan, 1206  
 Judith, 257  
 Mathew, 814  
 Rachel, 257  
 Robert, 1206  
 Susan, 257  
 Valentyne, 619  
 William, 1035  
**Bonnet, Ellen, 302**  
 Margaret, 1260  
 William, 1260  
**Bonneval**  
**Bonnevall** } Mary, 64  
 Samuel, 64  
**Bonnington, Robert, 12**  
**Bonnynge, Elizabeth, 756**  
 George, 756  
 John, 756  
 Mary, 756  
 Thomas, 756



- Bonvill, Robert, 484  
 Bonwater, John, 925  
 Boodye, Rachell, 373  
 Bookley, William, 315  
 Booles *see* Bowles  
 Boore *see* Boare  
 Boornaby, John, 554  
 Boorton, John, 1218  
 Markes, 1218  
 Boosey, Edward, 318  
 Booth }  
 Boothe } *mr.*, 889  
     Eleanor, 937  
     lady Elizabeth, 937  
     George, 889, 1317  
     John, 741, 1317  
     Mabell, 1125  
     Mary, 46, 881  
     Thomas, 297, 1200  
     William, 1018  
 Boothby }  
 Boothble } *Martin*, 1333  
     Thomas, 40  
 Boothe *see* Booth  
 Booy, John, 883  
 Boraston, Philip, 132  
 Border, Francis, 1084  
 Boreman, Hamon, 998  
 Bore, —, 775  
 Borne *see* Bourne  
 Borough }  
 Boroughs } *see* Burrough  
 Borowe }  
 Borratt } *see* Barrett  
 Borrett }  
 Bosnell, Anthonie, 274  
 Bosse, John, 167  
 Bosseville, John, 1201  
 Bostock }  
 Bostocke } —, 693  
     *mr.*, 218  
     Agnes, 809  
     Charles, 87, 389  
     Elizabeth, 6, 389  
     George, 389  
     Marie, 693  
     Peter, 809  
     Roger, 389  
     **Thomas, 389**  
 Boswell, *mr.*, 40  
 Bosworth *als.* Greene  
 Arthur, 298  
 Botham, Anne, 214  
     Edward, 43  
     Elizabeth, 214  
     Margaret, 214  
     **Robert, 214**  
     William, 1010  
 Botson, Bridget, 1035  
 Bott, Thomas, 1182  
 Botteley, Roger, 597  
 Botterell, —, 147  
 Botterton, William, 1117  
 Bottinge, John, 662  
 Bottomley, John, 281, 800  
 Boucher }  
 Boucher } *lady*, 1183  
     Alice, 1133  
     Charles, 991  
     Elizabeth, 1133  
     Frances, 1133  
     Henry, 991, 1133  
     James, 1133  
     *sir* James, 1133  
     John, 991, 1133  
     Richard, 1133  
     Thomas, 1062, 1133  
     William, 1133  
 Boulde }  
 Bold } *see also* Bowles  
 Bowide } *doctor*, 320  
     *June*, 1191  
     *Ran.*, 1191  
     *Ree*, 1191  
     William, 555, 1191  
 Boulesworth, Edmund, 620  
 Boulte, Hugh, 476  
 Silvester, 258  
 Bouraige *see* Burridge  
 Bouchier, William, earl of  
     *Bath*, 1115  
 Bourkett, Thomas, 1366  
 Bourman, Barbara, 90  
 Elizabeth, 1280  
     *John*, 1221  
     *Thomas*, 1221  
     *William*, 90  
 Bourne }  
 Borne } *Anne*, 302  
     *Edith*, 208  
     *Margrett*, 400  
     *Richard*, 592  
     *Robert*, 602  
     *Thomas*, 400  
     *William*, 35, 269  
 Bournford, Rebecca, 63  
 Bousley, Anne, 975  
     *Joan*, 975  
     **John, 975**  
     *William*, 975  
 Bouth, Thomas, 562  
 Bovet, John, 413  
 Bowater, Edward, 1006  
     *John*, 1006  
 Bowcher *see* Boucher  
 Bowdage *see* Bowditch  
 Bowde *see also* Baude  
     *Symon*, 946  
     *William*, 796  
 Bowden }  
 Bowdon } *Eleanor*, 509  
 Boden } *Frances*, 1021  
 Bawden }  
     *Grace*, 509  
     *Martin*, 311  
     *Mighill*, 1358  
     **Richard, 509, 911**  
     *Thomas*, 1303  
     *William*, 509  
 Bowditch }  
 Bowdiedge } *Anne*, 1138  
 Bowdage } *Edith*, 1138  
 Bowridge } *Elizabeth*, 1138  
 Bowech }  
     *John*, 335, 1132, 1138  
     *Margaret*, 1138  
     *Nicholas*, 54, 1138  
     *Philippe*, 1138  
     **Steven, 1138**  
     *Thomas*, 999, 1138  
     *William*, 999  
 Bowdler, Richard, 87  
 Bowdon *see* Bowden  
 Bowech *see* Bowditch  
 Bowell } *see also* Vowell  
 Bowells } *and Howell*  
     *John*, 199, 1364  
 Bowen *see also* Owen  
     *Edmund*, 1282  
     *Lewis*, 692  
     *Martyn*, 1282  
     *William*, 192, 330  
 Bower }  
 Bowers } *Alice*, 971  
     *Bowres* } *Anne*, 634  
     *Anthony*, 971  
 Bridget, 971  
 Edward, 634  
 Elizabeth, 528, 634  
 George, 634  
 Henry, 345  
 Jeffery, 482  
 Johane, 121  
**John, 504, 552, 971**  
 Katharine, 634  
 Leonard, 136  
 Mary, 121  
 Ra, 570  
 Richard, 634, 783  
 Robert, 400  
 Samuel, 121  
 Susan, 121  
 Thomas, 971  
**William, 634, 1306**  
 Bowes, Dorcas, 1000  
     *Edward*, 571  
     *Frances*, 1000  
     *Isabel*, 967  
     *Mary*, 1000  
     *Mathew*, 1000  
     *sir William*, 967  
 Bowey, William, 330  
 Bowhay, Thomas, 695  
 Bowis, George, 742  
 Bowide *see* Boulde  
 Bowle *see* Bowles  
 Bowler, John, 537  
**William, 537**  
 Bowles }  
 Bole } *see also* Boulde  
 Booles } —, 341  
 Bowle }  
     *doctor*, 320  
     *sir Charles*, 46  
     *Edith*, 341  
     *John*, 320  
     *Richard*, 560  
     *Thomas*, 865  
     *Valentyne*, 433  
 Bowlesse, William, 1107  
 Bowley, Thomas, 1331  
 Bowler, Isabell, 408  
     *William*, 408  
 Bowman }  
 Boaman } *mr.*, 76, 322  
     *Alice*, 970  
     *Thomas*, 976  
 Bownde } *Anthony*, 892  
 Bowne }  
     *Gilbert*, 609  
     *John*, 892, 1113  
     *Katharine*, 892  
     *Margery*, 892  
     *Mary*, 892  
 Bowre *see* Bower  
 Bowridge *see* Bowditch  
 Bowser } *Henry*, 166  
 Bowsser }  
     *Martin*, 315  
 Bowyer } *see also* Boyer  
 Bowyear }  
     *Elizabeth*, 59  
     **Henry, 1054**  
     *Katharine*, 736  
     *Margaret*, 1054  
     *Thomas*, 410  
     *William*, 178  
     *sir William*, 807  
 Boxwell, Joane, 697  
     *Richard*, 697  
 Boyce } *Alice*, 968  
 Boys } *John*, 278  
     *Mary*, 278  
     *Thomas*, 1208

- William, 1208  
 Boycott, John, 85  
 Boydel, —, 1366  
 Boyden, Anne, 1350  
 Elizabeth, 1350  
 Jone, 1350  
 Mary, 1350  
 Robert, 1350  
 Boyear *see* Boyer  
 Boyell, Gabriell, 926  
 Boyer { *see also* Bowyer,  
 John, 639  
 Millisent, 639  
 Robert, 639  
 Thomas, 905  
 Boyle, Diego, 1108  
 Boyne, William, 601  
 Boys *see* Boyce  
 Boyson, Boy, 292  
 Boyston, Edward, 808  
 Boyton, William, 17  
 Brable, Alice, 249  
 John, 249  
 Richard, 249  
 Stephen, 249  
 Brabson, Edward, 532  
 Brace, Jane, 221  
 Johane, 364  
 John, 364  
 Richard, 221  
 Roger, 1337  
 Brackman, John, 1278  
 Brackneck Zacharie, 136  
 Bracksholme, mr., 909  
 Bradburne { Humfrey, 956  
 Bradborne {  
 sir Humphrey, 711  
 Jane, 711  
 John, 552  
 Braddock {  
 Braddocke { —, 1019  
 Braddock {  
 Isaac, 618  
 Reignold, 1019  
 Thomas, 257, 618  
 Braddon { Margerie, 1221  
 Braden {  
 Mary, 1221  
 Peter, 742  
 William, 1221  
 Bradfield, John, 989  
 Bradford { —, 94  
 Bradforde {  
 Christofer, 661  
 Henry, 1182  
 James, 617  
 Jeffery, 462  
 Joane, 462  
 John, 462, 182  
 Mary, 462  
 Nicholas, 94  
 Richard, 462  
 William, 94  
 Bradforth, Nicholas, 1348  
 Bradley, mr., 252  
 Abigail, 967  
 Dorothy, 967  
 Edmund, 916  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Francis, 967, 1290  
 Henry, 397  
 Hugh, 1270  
 Jane, 397  
 John, 621, 736, 909, 967  
 Nicholas, 979  
 Thomas, 967  
 Bradocke *see* Braddock  
 Bradripp, Christopher, 1273  
 William, 1273  
 Bradshaw, —, 147  
 Anne, 367  
 Anthony, 367  
 Francis, 1235  
 John, 367  
 Mary, 367  
 Thomas, 223  
 William, 367  
 Bradstock { Anthony, 887  
 Bradstocke {  
 Joane, 887  
 John, 887  
 Richard, 887  
 Sibille, 887  
 Thomas, 887  
 William, 887  
 Bradstreete *see also*  
 Broadstreet  
 Samuel, 1121  
 Bradwell, Frances, 898  
 Bradwyn, John, 76  
 Bragg { Agnes, 1021  
 Bragge {  
 Alice, 1021  
 Augustine, 745  
 Charles, 87, 389, 866, 1005  
 Dan., 1021  
 Frances, 319  
 George, 319  
 John, 319, 1021  
 Mary, 414, 1021  
 Parnell, 1021  
 Procella, 1005  
 Richard, 1005, 1314  
 Robert, 1021  
 Rodith, 319  
 Thomas, 414  
 William, 1021  
 Brailsford {  
 Brailsford { John, 1073  
 Thomas, 1073  
 Bramley { Hugh, 78  
 Brambley {  
 Katherine, 78  
 Richard, 1004  
 Brampton, John, 792  
 Richard, 792  
 Sibill, 792  
 Bramredge, John, 571  
 Brand, Henry, 318  
 Prudence, 899  
 Brandiston, Thomas, 778  
 Braugwill, Elnor, 440  
 Branker, Nicholas, 489  
 Thomas, 489  
 Branston, Walter, 158  
 Branthwaite, mr., 599  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Henry, 284  
 Brasbone, John, 604  
 Brashed, John, 884  
 Brasier, William, 108  
 Brather, Elizabeth, 820  
 Robert, 820  
 Brathwaite, Robert, 193  
 Bratten, John, 684  
 Brattle, John, 1257  
 Brauche, Ursula, 1321  
 Brauche, Thomas, 900  
 Brawlerd, mr., 312  
 Bray { Micyle, 692  
 Braye {  
 Nicholas, 1245  
 Braylesford, Mathew, 582  
 Breache, John, 1216  
 Breare, William, 826  
 Brearley, Henry, 552  
 Bredmer, Roger, 436  
 Brees, George, 561  
 Bremble, James, 34  
 Brembridge, John, 1092  
 William, 1092  
 Brend, Agnes or Anne, 779  
 Brenforth, Rowland, 755  
 Brent, Joan, 479  
 William, 479  
 Brereton, —, 827  
 Roger, 300  
 sir Thomas, 806  
 sir William, 827  
 Bressy, Richard, 1078  
 Bretshawe *als.* Greene  
 Elizabeth, 820  
 Jane, 820  
 Jobane, 820  
 Richard, 820  
 Brett, sir Alexander, 998  
 lady Anne, 998  
 George, 911  
 Henry, 998  
 Jonathan, 844  
 John, 735  
 Richard, 16  
 Robert, 998  
 sir Robert, 911, 998  
 William, 16, 824  
 Bretton, Thomas, 17  
 Breuen *see* Bruen  
 Brewer { —, 571  
 Bruer {  
 goodwife, 571  
 Andreas, 785  
 Andrew, 540, 785  
 Anne, 1352  
 Anthony, 540, 785  
 Benjamin, 785  
 Elizabeth, 59, 1352  
 Gabriell, 53  
 Jane, 822  
 John, 510, 1352  
 Katherine, 1088  
 Margaret, 1352  
 Richard, 1352  
 Robert, 318, 1088  
 Sylvester, 53  
 Toby, 96  
 Brewster, John, 863  
 Mary, 1346  
 Thomas, 1346  
 William, 159  
 Brewton *see also* Broughton  
 and Bruerton  
 John, 574  
 Brian *see* Bryan  
 Briant *see* Bryant  
 Brick { Austen, 222  
 Bricke {  
 William, 204  
 Brickenden, —, 435  
 Brickerton, Frd., 964  
 Brickhouse *see also* Brock-  
 house and Brighouse,  
 William, 733  
 Briddon, goodwife, 1104  
 Bridge { *see also* Briggs  
 Bridges { lady, 749  
 mr., 997, 1111, 1251  
 Abraham, 1338  
 Anne, 1216  
 Anthony, 1216  
 Barbara, 1216  
 Elizabeth, 851, 1216, 1351  
 George, 1216, 1351  
 Humfrey, 1216  
 James, 1039  
 Jane, 1216



Johan, 1216  
 John, 851, 894, 949, 1216  
 Jones, 794  
 Margaret, 794, 1216  
 Margery, 1216  
 Mary, 851  
 Richard, 851, 1216  
 Robert, 153, 1055, 1216, 1245  
 Thomas, 851  
 sir Thomas, 749  
 William, 851  
 Bridgewater, earl of, *see* John Egerton  
**Bridgman**, Agnes, 546  
 Anthony, 971  
 Henry, 546  
 James, 415  
 Joane, 546  
**John**, 546, 898  
 Richard, 546  
 William, 546  
 Bridgen, Sara, 759  
**Briggs** *see also* Bridge  
 —, 1133  
 Edward, 926  
 John, 535  
 Matthew, 889  
 Richard, 1133  
 Brightman *see* Brightman  
 Brighthouse *see also* Brickhouse  
 and Brookhouse  
 William, 423  
 Bright { Alice, 1184  
**Brighte** { Daniel, 917  
 Edward, 917  
 John, 151, 917, 1126, 1287  
 Margaret, 433  
 Richard, 909  
 Thomas, 950  
 Thomazine, 917  
**William**, 817, 917  
 Brightman { Robert, 926  
 Brightman { Thomas, 978  
 Brightred {  
 Brightrid { Susan, 1046  
 William, 28  
 Brignall, William, 1017  
 Brine, Henry, 861  
 Margaret, 745  
 Bringborne, mr., 1063  
 Brinley, —, 812  
 Anne, 812  
 Ellen, 812  
 Hugh, 812  
 William, 812  
 Brinsen, Edward, 615  
 Thomas, 615  
 Brisan, Anne, 1044  
 Briscoe { Elizabeth, 555  
 Brisco {  
 John, 722  
 Raphe, 480  
 Brise, William, 698  
 Bristowe, Eleanor, 916  
 Robert, 339, 974  
 Roger, 1093  
 Britten, Thomas, 7  
 Broad { Anne, 1133  
 Broade {  
 Edward, 1133  
 John, 27, 589  
 Judith, 1133  
 William, 876, 1037  
 Broadgate, mr., 1144  
 Richard, 733  
**Broadhurst**, Elizabeth, 95  
 Jane, 95

**Thomas**, 95  
 Broadrippe, Christopher, 1091  
 Broadstreet *see also* Bradstreet  
 mr., 640  
 Brockbanke {  
 Brockbanke { Mathewe, 815  
 Richard, 169  
 Brocke, Cleoley, 1130  
 Margaret, 622  
 William, 561, 622  
 Brocken, Richard, 521  
 Brockenborowe, Alice, 1093  
 Joane, 1093  
 John, 1093  
 Mary, 1093  
 Prudence, 1093  
 Robert, 1093  
 Symon, 1093  
 Thomas, 1093  
 Walter, 1093  
**Brocket** {  
 Brockett { —, 385, 606  
**Edward**, 931  
 Brookhouse *see also* Brick-  
 house and Brighthouse  
 Anne, 1010  
 Dorothy, 1010  
 Elizabeth, 1010  
 Jane, 1010  
 John, 1010  
 Katherine, 1010  
 Mary, 1010  
 Rachel, 1010  
**Robert**, 1010  
 Brockman, Margaret, 141  
 Brodhead {  
 Brodhead { John, 1183  
 William, 1183  
 Brodrib, Robert, 698  
 Stephen, 698  
 Thomas, 698  
 Brokebancke *see* Brockbanke  
 Brome, George, 265, 675  
 Hugh, 407  
 Margaret, 407  
 Bromfield {  
 Bromfield { Amy, 763  
 Bromfeild {  
 Arthur, 964  
 Edward, 1255  
 Elizabeth, 205, 763  
 Mary, 763  
 Richard, 1053  
 Thomas, 763  
 Bromham, Ann, 1105  
 Edith, 1105  
 Thomas, 1105  
 Bromley, Hugh, 806  
 Bromlowe, Edward, 612  
 Bromwell, James, 1190  
 Brond, Thomas, 754  
 Bronger, Dorothie, 763  
 Brook {  
**Brooke** {  
 Brookes { —, 1, 552, 836  
 Brookes {  
 goodman, 1183  
 Agnes, 1346  
 Alice, 1346  
 Amy, 1346  
 Arthur, 298, 1267  
 David, 222, 597  
 Edward, 130, 859, 1067  
**Elizabeth**, 859, 985, 1267,  
 1346  
 George, 445, 866, 1267  
 Grace, 1183  
 Henry, 42  
 James, 1267, 1346

Jane, 298, 1346  
 Joan, 358  
**John**, 1130, 1357  
 Joseph, 794  
 Katherine, 859  
 Lydia, 1346  
 Margaret, 859, 1357  
 Margery, 1252, 1346  
**Marmaduke**, 358  
 Mary, 985, 1057, 1346  
 Mathew, 246  
 Michael, 914  
 Rachell, 859  
 Reynold, 985  
**Richard**, 859, 906, 1252,  
 1340  
 sir Richard, 252  
**Robert**, 259, 358, 906, 1183,  
 1252, 1346  
 Roger, 358, 1346  
 Samuel, 906  
 Thomas, 1, 1267  
 Thomasyn, 1346  
 Tristram, 1252  
 Walter, 1346  
 William, 671, 914, 985, 1172,  
 1176, 1346, 1357  
**Brooke, Gourd als.**  
**James**, 229  
 Brookehouse, John, 690  
 Brooker, Edward, 1076  
 George, 810  
 Mary, 1076  
 Brookes { *see* Brook  
 Brooks {  
 Broome, Ann, 1057  
 Elizabeth, 253  
 Philippe, 706  
 Ralph, 253  
 Richard, 253  
 Broomebye, Thomas, 1291  
 Broowne *see* Brown  
 Brougar, —, 386  
 Brough { Anne, 214  
 Broughe {  
 Frances, 46  
 Hellen, 46  
 Henry, 46  
 Mary, 46  
 Peregrine, 46  
 Thomas, 214  
 William, 46  
**Broughton** *see also* Brewton  
**Brian**, 1066  
 Catherine, 1066  
 Edward, 1066  
 George, 241, 1066  
 John, 1066  
 Richard, 1066  
 Brounridge, Henry, 12  
 Brown {  
**Browne** { —, 88, 478  
 Broowne {  
 arms, 411  
 goodwife, 302  
 lady, 911  
 mr., 1, 602, 1147, 1336  
 mrs., 1184  
 Agnes, 706, 1026  
 Alexander, 2, 94  
 Alice, 324, 496, 501  
 Amos, 1042  
 Anne, 208, 411, 501, 612, 640 ?,  
 1171  
**Anthony**, 411, 501  
 Bennet, 324  
 Bridget, 1514  
 Clement, 1026  
**Denis**, 233



- Dorothy, 998  
 Edward, 411, 640, 1287, 1336  
 Eleanor, 2, 668  
 Elizabeth, 2, 501, 640, 706  
 Emme, 391  
 Esther, 640  
 Francis, 1117, 1184  
 George, 391, 412, 501, 1247  
 Henry, 411, 496, 500, 1040, 1099  
 Humfrey, 383, 397, 482  
 Isabell, 668, 1026  
 James, 50  
 Jane, 233  
 Joane, 233  
 Joel, 391  
 John, 137, 233, 314, 391, 411, 496, 540, 554, 559, 571, 612, 640, 1003, 1092, 1300, 1324  
 sir John, 911  
 Katherine, 322, 640  
 Lawrence, 315  
 Margaret, 411, 475, 501, 1288  
 Marian, 314  
 Martha, 314, 1300, 1324  
 Mary, 13, 233, 411, 640?  
 Mathias, 640  
 Nathaniel, 640  
 Nicholas, 411  
 Penelope, 2  
 Peter, 998  
 Petronell, 1092  
 Phillip, 150  
 Richard, 198, 272, 391, 496, 668, 1229  
 Robert, 2, 318, 515, 636, 993  
 Roger, 1  
 Rowland, 830  
 Sebill, 993  
 Susan, 10, 302, 640?, 1197  
 Thomas, 2, 69, 208, 314, 316, 379, 475, 496, 636, 676, 1021, 1155, 1197, 1283, 1324  
 Walter, 69  
 William, 233, 496, 501, 708, 1288  
 Browne *als.* Orenshawe, Edward, 411  
 Brownell, Jam., 521  
 Robert, 552  
 Samuel, 88  
 Brownerigge, Gyles, 571  
 Brownesford *see* Brownsford  
 Brownesmythe, John, 776  
 Brownfeild, John, 83  
 Browning } Elizabeth, 916  
 Browninge }  
 Joan, 916  
 John, 916  
 Thomas, 1337  
 Timothy, 1221  
 Brownlowe, Richard, 1187  
 Brownsford } Christopher, 848  
 Brownsford }  
 Browse, Nicholas, 23  
 Broxholme, Robert, 554  
 Bruen } —, 623  
 Breuen }  
 William, 623  
 Bruer *see* Brewer  
 Bruerton *see also* Brewton  
 Theophilus, 607  
 Brunsell } Oliver, 1009  
 Brunsell }  
 Brunsden, William, 253  
 Brunsell *see* Brunsell  
 Bruye, Emmet, 1113  
 Jonathan, 1113  
 John, 1113  
 Phillipp, 1113  
 Bryan } Alice, 316  
 Brian }  
 Anne, 316  
 Frances, 1341  
 John, 316, 1341  
 Margery, 316  
 Mary, 316  
 Richard, 316, 1046  
 William, 316  
 Bryant } Elizabeth, 560  
 Briant }  
 John, 661, 866, 1314  
 Mary, 776  
 Richard, 1314  
 Robert, 1314  
 Bryer }  
 Bryars } Elizabeth, 973  
 Henry, 973  
 Lancelot, 859  
 Sara, 859  
 Brymble, Edith, 230  
 Brymsmeade, Samuel, 1083  
 Bucher, Torlys *als.*  
 Richard, 209  
 Buck }  
 Bucke } Abigail, 1285  
 Agnes, 1202, 1285  
 Clare, 1285  
 Clement, 1285  
 Edmund, 566  
 Elizabeth, 1285  
 Frances, 1285  
 Francis, 1285  
 James, 1202  
 John, 1285  
 Katherine, 1285  
 Margaret, 1285  
 Margery, 1285  
 Mary, 1285  
 Maximilian, 1285  
 Nicholas, 698  
 Robert, 1285  
 Sarah, 1202  
 Thomas, 1202, 1285  
 William, 1202  
 Buckenham *see* Buckingham  
 Buckeringe, lady, 1141  
 Buckford, John, 847  
 Buckingham }  
 Buckenham } Alice, 274  
 Buckinham }  
 Henry, 969  
 Jeane, 692  
 Joane, 692  
 Philip, 1334  
 Richard, 274  
 Buckland, Anna, 64  
 Dorothy, 64  
 Edward, 64  
 Mary, 64  
 Robert, 64  
 Buckler, Anne, 853  
 James, 571  
 Buckley } Mary, 411  
 Buckley }  
 Nathaniel, 1287  
 Troth, 411  
 Bucknell }  
 Bucknall } *see also* Bicknell  
 Bucknill }  
 Elizabeth, 836  
 Margery, 1310  
 Thomas, 836  
 William, 186  
 Buckoke, Thomas, 362  
 Buckton, Arthur, 1005  
 Ellen, 1005  
 Thomas, 1005  
 William, 1005  
 Budd, Henry, 813  
 William, 945  
 Budden, Avice, 1239  
 David, 1239  
 Edward, 1239  
 Elizabeth, 1239  
 John, 1239  
 Mathew, 1239  
 Parnell, 1239  
 Richard, 1239  
 Thomas, 1239  
 Buddivant, Robert, 1291  
 Budes, John, 220  
 Budge, Edward, 499  
 Elizabeth, 499  
 Emanuel, 499  
 Jane, 499  
 Joane, 499  
 John, 499  
 Mary, 466, 499  
 Richard, 499  
 Suffrance, 499  
 Thomas, 499  
 William, 499  
 Budgen, Paul, 570  
 Buffkyn, Sibill, 392  
 Bugby, Katherine, 379  
 Bug }  
 Bugge } lady, 1141  
 Bugges }  
 Alice, 1298  
 Christian, 867  
 Edward, 867  
 Elinor, 867  
 Joane, 867  
 Katherine, 1298  
 Mary, 867  
 Nicholas, 867  
 Roger, 867  
 Thomas, 867  
 William, 867  
 Building, mr., 208  
 Bulkeley, Ellen, 1191  
 Richard, 1191  
 Tristram, 1191  
 Bull } Christian, 48  
 Bulle }  
 Joane, 697  
 Margaret, 957  
 Mathew, 801  
 Nicholas, 957  
 Richard, 957  
 Robert, 17, 957  
 Walter, 1306  
 Bullard, Leonard, 281  
 Bulle *see* Bull  
 Buller, lady, 138  
 sir Richard, 138  
 Bullingham, mr., 1254  
 Bullock }  
 Bullocke } mr., 364  
 Bullocks }  
 Anthony, 770  
 sir Edward, 1094  
 Hugh, 103  
 John, 1104  
 Mary, 1104  
 Richard, 477  
 Roger, 103  
 Simon, 597  
 Thomas, 145, 266  
 William, 103, 189  
 Bullockar, John, 1231  
 Bulstrode, William, 743  
 Bult, Edith, 287  
 Francis, 287  
 Thomas, 287  
 William, 287

Bumpas } John, 1310  
 Bompas }  
 Bun, John, 692  
 Sybell, 692  
 Bunbury }  
 Bunburie } Henry, 252  
 sir Henry, 252  
 Bunce, —, 641  
 mr., 748  
 James, 37  
 Mary, 37  
 Matthew, 37  
 Buncombe, William, 709  
 Bungle, Alice, 1093  
 Bunnington, George, 1135  
 Bunnion }  
 Benyon } Charles, 533  
**Benion** }  
 George, 533  
 Mary, 1147  
 Richard, 684  
 Bunting } Edward, 634  
 Elizabeth, 161  
**Buntinge** }  
 Jeffrey, 161  
 Thomas, 161  
 William, 161  
 Burbage, Dorothy, 144  
 Matthew, 144  
 Walter, 1254  
 Burbye, Anne, 886  
 Burch see Birch  
**Burchall, Alice, 513**  
 Bridgett, 513  
 Rebecca, 513  
 Richard, 253, 405, 989  
 Walter, 989  
 Burcombe, William, 504  
 Burd see Bird  
 Burdekin, Margaret, 583  
 Burdett, John, 1057  
 Laurence, 313  
 Margery, 313  
 Burdham, William, 861  
 Burell see Burrell  
 Burford, Edith, 223  
 Thomas, 504  
 Burgavenny see Abergavenny  
 Burge, Edmund, 271  
 George, 991  
 Johane, 766  
 Melanye, 766  
 Richard, 766  
 William, 572  
 Burgess }  
**Burges** }  
 Burgeis } —mr., 571  
 Burgeys }  
**Burgis** }  
 Anne, 583  
 Edmund, 271  
 Ensweth, 748  
 George, 811  
 James, 503  
 Jane, 811  
 Johane, 612  
**John, 220, 245, 503, 1193**  
 Margaret, 220  
 Margery, 748  
 Mary, 220  
 Prudence, 748  
**Richard, 1266**  
 Robert, 528  
 Samuel, 220  
 Susanna, 220  
**Thomas, 2, 748**  
 William, 220, 341, 811  
 Burgin, Elnor, 745  
 Burgis see Burgess

Burgos, Thomas, 1027  
 Burgoyne, mr., 1216  
**Burhopp, Christopher, 1261**  
 Elizabeth, 1261  
 George, 1261  
 John, 1261  
 Thomas, 1261  
 Walter, 1261  
 Burkell, Burkitt *als.*  
 William, 907  
 Burkett, Robert, 907  
 Burkitt *als.* Burkell  
 William, 907  
 Burkyn, Henry, 318  
 Margaret, 318  
 Robert, 318  
 Burlace, John, 120  
 Philip, 120  
 sir William, 277  
 Burleton, Humphrey, 239  
 Burman, William, 312, 535  
 Burman, Nicholds *als.*  
 Anne, 539  
 Burnam see Burnham  
 Burne, William, 182  
 Burnham } John, 869  
 Burnam }  
 Burnell, —, 1133  
 Anne, 1133  
 Elizabeth, 485  
 John, 1133  
 Mary, 17  
 Thomas, 485  
**Burnett, —, 785**  
 Cicely, 540, 785  
 Mary, 785  
 Thomas, 540, 626  
**William, 540, 785**  
 Burr } Henry, 1078, 1209  
 Burre }  
 Humphrey, 1078  
 John, 1209  
 Nicholas, 437  
 Richard, 1209  
 Samuel, 356  
 Thomas, 318  
**Burrard** } George, 1152  
 Burrarde }  
 John, 1152  
**Raphe, 1152**  
 Suzanna, 1152  
 Burre see Burr  
 Burredge }  
 Burridge } —, 229  
 Bouraige }  
 John, 930  
 William, 930  
 Burrell } mr., 1135  
 Burrell }  
 Arthur, 1224  
 Mary, 1103  
 Richard, 602  
 Burren, Avis, 832  
 Richard, 832  
 Thomas, 832  
 Burridge see Burredge  
 Burring, Elizabeth, 1045  
 Burrish } Anne, 831  
 Burrishe }  
 Edward, 831  
 George, 831  
 Margaret, 20, 831  
 Mary, 20 ?  
 Susan, 831  
 Thomas, 831  
 Burrope, Richard, 733

**Burrough** }  
 Borough }  
 Boroughs } see also Barrowes  
 Borowe } —, 1210  
 Burrows } Edward, 590  
 Burrowes } Elizabeth, 1000  
**Jeffrey, 30, 167, 590, 1346**  
 Thomas, 167, 1000  
 Walter, 911  
 Bursey, Christopher, 136  
 Mary, 136  
 Burshall, Jane, 1249  
 Walter, 1249  
 Burstowe, Margaret, 1269  
 Walter, 1269  
 Burt }  
 Bert }  
 Berte } —, 544, 1019  
 Birt } Anne, 1019  
 Burte } Elizabeth, 1171  
 Byrt }  
 Mabel, 1019  
 Richard, 385  
**Burton, mr., 1032, 1184**  
 goodwife, 1196  
 Alice, 716, 742  
 Andrew, 742, 1125  
 Cicilie, 164  
**Edmund, 164**  
 Edward, 716  
 Elizabeth, 844  
 Francis, 609, 742  
 George, 742  
 Henry, 959, 1132  
 sir Henry, 959  
 Humphry, 1132  
 Isabell, 716  
 John, 423, 561, 1201  
 Mabel, 1125  
 Marmaduke, 547  
 Martha, 116  
 Mary, 1287  
 Richard, 181  
 Roger, 567  
 Symon, 412  
 Thomas, 116, 279, 391, 844,  
 847, 890, 1132  
 Timothy, 1120  
 William, 742, 1171, 1298  
**Bury** } Anne, 475, 620  
 Burye }  
**George, 620**  
 Johane, 620  
 Richard, 620  
 Robert, 94  
 Susan, 620  
 Thomas, 717  
 Busbrige, John,  
 Buschier see Busscier  
 Bush } Agnes, 338  
 Bushe }  
 Andrew, 338  
 Bennet, 710  
 John, 338  
 Mary, 866  
 Thomas, 269  
 William, 46  
 Bushell, Rachel, 1289  
 William, 1289  
 Busher, mr., 599  
 Abraham, 209  
 Bushey, —, 875  
 Bushnell, —, 985  
 Elizabeth, 985  
 Joan, 985  
 John, 985  
 William, 985  
 Bush—, —, 614, 615

Buskyn, Leven, 386  
 Bussard, William, 2  
 Buscier }  
 Buschler } Abraham, 397  
     Anne, 397  
     Constantine, 397  
     Dominick, 397  
     Genivieve, 397  
     Jane, 397  
     Jeremy, 397  
     John, 397  
     Margaret, 397  
     Nathaniel, 397  
 Bussell } Alice, 504  
 Buzell }  
     Jans, 992  
 Bussett, William, 92  
 Bussey }  
 Busse } John, 811  
 Bussie }  
     Mary, 641  
     Nicholas, 176  
 Busshoppe, Francis, 345  
 Bussie *see* Bussey  
 Buston, George, 296  
 Buswell } Elizabeth, 979  
 Buzwell }  
     William, 72  
 Butcher, —, 978  
     Anne, 1030  
     Edmund, 770  
     Hugh, 500  
     James, 329  
     Jane, 770  
     Johane, 91  
     John, 55, 1030  
     Joseph, 1190  
     Margaret, 536  
     Mary, 55, 536, 770, 1030  
     Robert, 241, 1030  
     Samuel, 536  
     Stephen, 1030  
     Thomas, 770  
     William, 536, 1030  
 Butcher, Lestocke *als.*  
     Charles, 994  
 Butler } goodwife, 148  
 Buttler }  
     Abraham, 1222  
     Alice, 538  
     Anne, 572, 1222, 1257  
     Edward, 1282  
     Elizabeth, 1222  
     George, 1099  
     Jane, 405  
     Joan, 591, 734  
     John, 405, 602, 1076  
     Joseph, 1222  
     Judith, 1222  
     Margaret, 1095  
     Mary, 1222  
     Peter, 602  
     Richard, 247, 1222  
     Robert, 842, 1104, 1126  
     Sara, 1222  
     Susan, 591  
     William, 482, 591  
 Butt, Richard, 977  
 Butter, Robert, 1305  
     William, 1305  
 Butterfield, Joane, 219  
     John, 219  
     Thomas, 219  
 Buttery } mr., 1172  
 Buttery }  
     Martyr, 343  
     Robert, 1310  
 Buttes, Anne, 603  
     Dorothie, 603

William, 603  
 Buttler *see* Butler  
 Button, Harry, 90  
 Buttris, William, 1342  
 Buxton, William, 148  
 Buzell *see* Bussell  
 Buzwell *see* Buswell  
 Byden *see* Biden  
 Bye, Margaret, 442  
 Byett, William, 1197  
 Byfeld, mr., 1099  
 Bygge *see* Bigge  
 Bygrave, John, 154  
 Byles }  
 Byle } Henry, 323  
     Joseph, 489  
 Bynckes, Roger, 735  
 Byngam, John, 36  
 Bynn, George, 1222  
 Bynney, —, 962  
 Byreh }  
 Byrche } *see* Birch  
 Byrd }  
 Byrde } *see* Bird  
 Byrt *see* Burt  
 Byshe, Jacob, 83  
     John, 83  
     Richard, 83  
     William, 83  
 Byshoppe *see* Bishop  
 Bywater, goodwife, 1208  
     Richard, 895  
 Cable }  
 Cabell } *see also* Cadle  
     Bartholomew, 544  
     Catherine, 1014  
     John, 502, 1014  
     Mary, 1353  
     Richard, 502  
 Cadd, John, 511  
 Cade *see* Cady  
 Cademan *see* Cadman  
 Cadiold, Thomas, 455  
 Cadie *see also* Cable  
     Thomas, 502  
 Cadman }  
 Cademan } Anne, 17  
     Herbert, 1220  
     John, 17  
     Thomas, 17  
 Cadwallader }  
 Cadwallider } Jevan, 222  
 Cadwaleder }  
     Johane, 686  
     John, 222, 686  
     Morris, 222  
 Cadwell, William, 434  
 Cady }  
 Cadye } *see also* Cardey  
 Cade } Alice, 639  
     Anthony, 709  
     Arthur, 638  
     Barnaby, 1265  
     Christopher, 706  
     Elizabeth, 638  
     Emme, 1265  
     Hellen, 638  
     Henry, 1265  
     John, 1265  
     Mary, 1265  
     Nicholas, 1265  
     Richard, 709, 1265  
     Robert, 1265  
     William, 709, 1265  
 Caesar }  
 Ceasar } Avis, 985  
     sir Julius, 607, 768  
     Margaret, 985

Thomas, 965  
 Caesteker, Francis de, 1338  
     Nicholas de, 1338  
 Caestele *see* Caestele  
 Cage, Sara, 688  
     William, 776  
 Caine }  
 Cane } —, 1002  
     John, 181  
     Matt., 892  
     William, 82  
 Cakebread, John, 316  
     Robert, 318  
 Calcott, John, 1282  
     William, 832  
 Caldoe, John, 676  
 Caldwell *see also* Coldwell  
     —, 1210  
 Calfe, Jane, 204  
 Calfe, Benjamin, 925  
     Joos, 925  
     Peter, 925  
 Calfhey, John, 572  
 Calford, Edward, 4  
 Calley }  
 Callye } Agnes, 491  
     Alice, 491  
     John, 491  
     Mary, 491  
     Richard, 334, 491  
     Roger, 253  
     Thomas, 491  
     Tymothy, 491  
 Callis }  
 Callice } *see also* Challice  
     Jeffery, 433  
     Robert, 640, 1155  
 Callowes, Anthony, 900  
     Samuel, 900  
 Callowhill, Anne, 221  
     Thomas, 221  
 Callye *see* Calley  
 Calthrope }  
 Caltrapp } mrs., 243  
     Mary, 1257  
     Phil., 1257  
 Calton, Anthony, 1135  
     George, 1073  
     Isabel, 1073  
 Caltrapp *see* Calthrope  
 Calvert, Edward, 1135  
     Steven, 385  
 Calvin, John, 693  
 Cam, William, 142  
 Cambell, James, 113  
 Camber, John, 1248  
 Cambridge }  
 Combridge } Anne, 504  
     Anthony, 963  
     Elizabeth, 504  
     William, 504  
 Came, Elinor, 476  
     Grace, 913  
     John, 703  
     Mary, 913  
     Matthew, 913  
 Camforth, —, 1348  
 Cammocke }  
 Camock } Isbell, 1125  
     Robert, 909  
 Camp }  
 Campe } Dorcas, 753  
     Dorothy, 753  
     Grace, 753, 845  
     John, 753  
     Joyce, 753, 845  
     Katherine, 845  
     Martha, 753, 845  
     William, 1069



- Campion**, —, 284  
 Elizabeth, 690  
 Henry, 690  
 Richard, 1285  
 Thomas, 390  
 William, 690  
**Camville**, Thomas, 591  
**Cane** *see* **Caine**  
**Caninge** } —, 235  
**Caunyang** }  
 Nathaniel, 598  
**Cann** } Margaret, 755, 1113  
**Canne** }  
 Mathew, 1113  
 Richard, 1221  
 Robert, 1113  
 Stephen, 16  
 Thomas, 1113  
 William, 755, 1113, 1221  
**Cannocke**, Thomas, 771  
**Cannon** } mr., 986  
**Canon** }  
 Alice, 1235  
 Anne, 1823  
 Elizabeth, 1235  
 James, 1235  
 Jane, 1235  
 Peter, 174  
 Phillis, 1235  
 Thomas, 1235  
**Caunyang** *see* **Caninge**  
**Canon** *see* **Cannon**  
**Canter**, Agnes, 575  
 Eleanor, 575  
 Elizabeth, 575, 1216  
**Henry**, 575  
**Cantrell**, Anne, 762  
 Edward, 762  
 Humfrey, 762  
 Mary, 762  
 Nicholas, 762  
**Richard**, 762  
 Thomas, 762  
 William, 762  
**Cantwell**, Annabell, 1364  
**Catherine**, 1364  
 Edward, 1364  
 Jacomine, 1364  
 Katherine, 1364  
 Robert, 1364  
 Sarah, 1364  
 William, 1364  
**Capell** } Christopher, 863  
**Caple** }  
 Edward, 846  
 sir Gamaliell, 435  
 Humfrey, 846  
**Capell**, Barber *als.*  
 Alice, 1241  
**Capercawe** } David, 169  
**Capreawe** } Helen, 169  
**Carpceawe** }  
 Hester, 169  
 Jane, 169  
 Judith, 169  
 Margaret, 169  
 Mary, 169  
 Rachell, 169  
 Sara, 169  
**Caple** *see* **Capell**  
**Caplin**, Mary, 245  
**Caplyn** *als.* Tucker, John, 97  
**Capon**, Henry, 1072  
**Hugh**, 1072  
 Edith, 1072  
**Cappe**, Richard, 821  
**Capper**, Elizabeth, 645  
 William, 645  
**Cappyt**, Eleanor, 566  
 John, 566  
 Thomas, 566  
 William, 566  
**Capreawe** *see* **Capercawe**  
**Carbet**, lady, 40  
**Carbin**, Raphe, 853  
**Carboneel**, Anne, 1338  
**John**, 1338  
**Cardey** } *see also* **Cady**  
**Cardye** }  
 John, 597, 927  
**Careles** } *see also* **Charelles**  
**Carles** }  
 Christopher, 604  
 Richard, 1340  
**Carrell** *see* **Carrell**  
**Carew** } George, 1224  
**Carewe** }  
 John, 1224, 1234  
 sir Mathew, 615  
 sir Nicholas, 630  
**Richard**, 1224  
 Wymond, 1224  
**Carey** } *see* **Cary**  
**Carie** }  
**Carill** *see* **Carrell**  
**Carikaredge**, —, 678  
**Carles** *see* **Careles**  
**Carleton** *see* **Carlton**  
**Carlill**, Elizabeth, 565  
 Ellen, 565  
**George**, 565, 647  
 John, 565  
 Mary, 565  
 Thomas, 565, 647  
 William, 565  
**Carlton** } George, 688  
**Carleton** }  
 Humfrey, 307  
 Richard, 450  
 Thomas, 876  
**Carmbrooke**, Peter, 899  
 Thomas, 899  
**Carnabie** } John, 1047, 1227  
**Carnabye** }  
**Carns**, William, 388  
**Carpenter**, Andrew, 416  
 Elizabeth, 11, 427  
 Henry, 129  
 John, 276, 990, 1167  
 Mary, 427  
 Samuel, 994  
 Susan, 129  
**Thomas**, 427  
 William, 427, 535, 1324  
**Carr** } —, 138  
**Carre** }  
**Carra** } mrs., 297  
 Edward, 138, 200  
 sir Edward, 473  
 Elizabeth, 200, 428  
**Henry**, 200  
 Margaret, 200  
 Mary, 138, 200  
 Philadelphia, 1240  
 Richard, 428  
 Robert, 200  
 Thomas, 797  
 William, 200, 388, 428  
**Carpceawe** *see* **Capercawe**  
**Carrawaye**, John, 598  
**Carre** *see* **Carr**  
**Carrell** } lady, 1304  
**Carrell** }  
 sir Edward, 410  
 lady Elizabeth, 410  
 John, 892  
 sir John, 1231  
 Peter, 892  
**Carrieke**, Mary, 747  
**Carrier**, Richard, 441  
**Carrington**, Anthony, 1133  
**Carron**, John, 225  
**Carrow**, Thomas, 1119  
**Carrs** *see* **Carr**  
**Carselake**, John, 1307  
**Carte**, William, 1182  
**Cartedge** *see* **Cartridge**  
**Carter**, —, 944  
 Alice, 119, 775, 787  
 Ambrose, 787  
 Anne, 1107  
 Betriche, 1107  
 Dorothy, 72  
 Edward, 787, 1107  
 Elinor, 1143  
 Francis, 1205  
 George, 729  
 Henry, 72, 1107, 1125  
 Joane, 413, 1107  
 Johane, 601  
**John**, 40, 273, 587, 618, 754,  
 772, 776, 787, 895, 1107, 1251  
 Juliana, 60  
 Katherine, 385, 1287  
 Mary, 415  
 Peter, 1107  
 Richard, 1125  
 Robert, 60, 72, 787  
 Roger, 630, 1107  
**Sibell**, 787  
 Thomas, 354, 415, 597, 787,  
 1107  
 William, 637, 700, 787  
**Carter**, Hooke *als.*  
 Anne, 1143  
 Avis, 1143  
 Edmund, 1143  
 Joane, 1143  
 John, 1143  
 Katherine, 1143  
 Margaret, 1143  
 Nicholas, 1143  
**Robert**, 1143  
 Thomas, 1143  
**Cartwright** } *see* **Cartwright**  
**Cartwrighte** }  
**Cartridge** } Anne, 1331  
**Cartedge** }  
 John, 1331  
 William, 1331  
**Cartwright** }  
**Cartwrighte** } Abraham,  
 113, 921, 1035,  
**Cartwrighte** } 1285  
 Cartwrighte }  
 Eleanor, 354  
 Elizabeth, 354  
 Francis, 1251  
 Humfrey, 555  
 John, 354, 555  
 Margaret, 293  
**Thomas**, 354  
 William, 354  
**Carusewe**, William, 1224  
**Carvell**, Frances, 1079  
 James, 1079  
 Margaret, 1079  
**Carwardine** }  
**Carwardin** } John, 818  
 Walter, 1351  
**Cary** }  
**Carey** } —, 602  
**Carve** }  
**Carle** } mr., 11  
 Alice, 965  
 Amoretta, 457  
 Anne, 965

Dudley, 457  
 Elizabeth, 965  
 George, 958  
 Jane, 965  
 John, 126, 965  
 Margery, 965  
 Mary, 859, 965  
 sir Mathew, 615  
 Nicholas, 965  
 Rich, 958, 965, 1366  
 Shershawe, 965  
 Thomas, 1366  
 Walter, 126  
 William, 965, 1366  
*Case see also Casie*  
 Henry, 46  
 Richard, 387  
 Rowland, 615  
 Thomas, 252  
*Casie* } *see also Case*  
*Cassee* } —, 1184  
*Casse* } —, 1184  
 Edward, 766  
 William, 36  
*Casson* } Edmund, 1037  
*Cason* } —  
 Hester, 1037  
 Honor, 433  
 John, 433  
 Margaret, 1037  
 Richard, 1037, 1042  
 Robert, 1037  
 Roger, 1037  
 Sarah, 1037  
 Sem, 1037  
 William, 1037  
*Castele* } John van den, 1338  
*Castele* } —  
 Margaret van den, 1338  
 Moses van den, 1338  
*Castell* } Abigail, 1050  
*Castle* } —  
 Anne, 1050  
 Elizabeth, 1050  
 George, 986  
 Joane, 479, 520  
 Johane, 1050  
 John, 1050  
 Margaret, 1050  
 Richard, 1050  
 Robert, 15  
*Castellhaven*, —, 195  
*Castle see Castell*  
 Castleman, John, 489  
 Caston, Philipp, 626  
*Caswall* } Fortune, 676  
*Caswell* } —  
 Richard, 498, 676  
 William, 676  
*Cater, Christopher, 717*  
 John, 1079  
 Richard, 1079  
 William, 546  
*Catley, Robert, 554*  
 Thomas, 564  
 Caton, Thomas, 2  
 Cattell, Millisent, 639  
 Richard, 639  
 Catterelds, Susanne, 326  
*Catterson als. Macklyn*  
 —, 149  
 Catterton, mrs., 1057  
 Charles, 1067  
 Cattline, mr., 776  
 Catyer, Cicilie, 164  
 sir John, 164  
 Mary, 164  
 Robin, 164  
 Thomas, 164

William, 164  
 Cauforth, Richard, 450  
 Caunte, Susan, 1190  
 Caunter, Christopher, 1127  
 John, 1127  
 Roger, 1127  
*Causborne see Cosborne*  
*Cave, Andrew, 515*  
 Elizabeth, 711  
 Euseby, 711  
 Henry, 711  
 John, 181  
 Margaret, 1170  
 Mark, 515  
 Morgan, 515  
 Robert, 562, 914  
 William, 1080  
 Caverlye, John, 1063  
 Cawdrey, Zach., 363  
 Cawling, —, 1276  
 Katherine, 1276  
 Cawte, William, 1153  
*Caesar see Caesar*  
*Cecill* } —, 1075  
*Cicell* } —  
*Cycell* } —  
 lady Cecilia, 1170  
 David, 1366  
 sir Edward, 36  
 Elizabeth, 1075  
 Mary, 1075  
 sir Richard, 1170  
 Chadburne, Robert, 165  
*Chadderton, arms, 1184*  
 Edmund, 1184  
 Katherine, 1184  
 William, bishop of Lincoln, 1184  
 Chaddy, Mary, 1130  
 Chadweke, Thomas, 930  
 Chadwell, Edward, 1068  
 Chaffer, John, 1326  
 Chafin } Anne, 904  
*Chafyn* } —  
 Dorothy, 323  
 Edward, 904  
 Francis, 904  
 Susan, 904  
 Thomas, 323, 904  
 William, 904, 1141  
 Chalacrofte, Agnes, 70  
*Chalk* } Anne, 272  
*Chalke* } —  
 Edith, 272  
 Elizabeth, 272  
 James, 272, 563  
 Mabel, 272  
 Martha, 272  
 Mary, 321  
 Stephen, 272  
*Chalkhill, John, 1324*  
 Margaret, 1324  
 Martha, 1324  
 Mary, 1324  
 Susanne, 1324  
*Challoner see Challoner*  
*Chalice* } *see also Callis*  
*Challis* } —  
 Bartholomew, 1055  
 Dyna, 1055  
 Edward, 1055  
 Elizabeth, 302  
 John, 302, 936, 1055  
 William, 1055  
*Challoner* } —, 697, 1069,  
 Challoner } 1146  
 Chaloner } —  
 Chalner } —  
 Bridget, 1146

Francis, 242, 1069, 1146  
 Jane, 1069  
 Joane, 1146  
 Martha, 1146  
 Raphe, 827  
 Richard, 1146  
 Robert, 1146  
 Thomas, 1069, 1146  
 William, 1146  
 Chalsworthe, Raphe, 608  
*Chamber see Chambers*  
 Chamberlaine } —, 7  
 Chamberlayne } —  
 Chamberlayne } —  
 Chamberleyne } —  
 Hester, 636  
 Robert, 303  
 sir Thomas, 1062  
 William, 377  
*Chamberleyn, Backhouse als.*  
 George, 812  
*Chambers*  
*Chambers* } Alice, 1268  
*Chamber* } —  
*Chambre* } —  
 Andrew, 1034  
 Arthur, 300  
 Edward, 281, 1285  
 George, 728  
 Katherine, 283  
 Kinborowe, 977  
 Richard, 160  
 Robert, 425  
 Thomas, 1190  
 Chamley, William, 1287  
 Champan see Champlon  
 Champant, Frances, 648  
 Champlon } Leonard, 89  
 Champan } —  
 Richard, 1044  
 Thomas, 19, 486  
 Champneys, Elizabeth, 483  
 John, 483  
 William, 483  
 Chancellor, mr., 1145  
*Chandler*  
*Chaundler* } Cuthbert, 89  
*Chaundlor* } —  
 Chandler } —  
 Johan, 1216  
 John, 550, 1216  
 Joice, 89  
 Richard, 652, 751  
 Channing, Christian, 54  
 Robert, 54  
 Channon } Barbara, 1306  
 Chanon } —  
 John, 483, 1306  
 Margery, 483  
 Richard, 54, 483  
 Thomas, 1306  
 Chante *see Chaunt*  
 Chanter, mr., 1145  
 Chapell *see Chappell*  
*Chapington, Elinor, 428*  
 Florence, 426  
 Frances, 426  
 Raphe, 426  
 Richard, 426  
 Chaplin  
 Chaplyn } Elizabeth, 374  
 Chapleyn } —  
 Hester, 1061  
 Jasper, 374  
 John, 784  
 Peter, 1190  
*Chapman*, —, 107, 960  
 Abraham, 909  
 Adam, 708

- Agnes, 541  
 Anne, 744, 842  
 Catherine, 257  
 David, 451  
 Debora, 560  
 Edward, 809  
 Elizabeth, 809, 897, 1129  
 Frances, 560  
 Giles, 896  
 Godfrey, 608  
 Henry, 597  
 Jane, 909, 960  
 John, 167, 259, 541, 560, 744, 809, 1119  
 Jonathan, 407  
 Joseph, 407  
 Katherine, 960  
 Martha, 407  
 Martin, 1134  
 Mary, 717, 744  
**Mathewe, 744**  
 Parnell, 393  
 Paul, 259  
 sir Peter, 909  
 Rhoda, 960  
 Richard, 87, 389, 403  
 Robert, 897  
 Samuel, 407  
 Sara, 560  
 Thomas, 257, 960  
 Toby, 403  
**William, 171, 172, 369, 403, 541, 560, 744, 809, 1129**  
 Chappel, Anthony, 191  
 Chappell } Alice, 129  
 Chappell }  
 Andrew, 500  
 Edward, 457  
 Elizabeth, 457, 500  
 George, 457  
 Grace, 457  
 Henry, 170  
 Joan, 374  
 John, 76, 457, 500  
 Mary, 457  
 Nicholas, 457  
 Rice, 480  
 Stephen, 129  
 Susan, 457  
 Thomas, 457, 1255  
 William, 374, 457, 500  
 Chapperlinge, Richard, 253  
 Chapple *see* Chappell  
 Charde, John, 1321  
 Margery, 1321  
 Richard, 42  
 Charelles *see also* Careles  
 —, 1035  
 Charles IX. King of France, 51  
 Charles, goodwife, 927  
 William, 792  
 Charley, Alexander, 173  
 Anne, 173  
 Mary, 173  
 Charlton, Thomas, 1107  
 Charlwood, —, 386  
 Raphe, 386  
 Charman, John, 37  
 Charneburie, Joan, 227  
 Charnocke } Edward, 223, 315  
 Charnicke }  
 Roger, 1122  
 Chase, mr., 817  
 Chatburne, Thomas, 764  
 Chattam, Thomas, 92  
 Chatterish, Anthony, 1170  
 William, 1170  
 Chaumberlayne *see*  
 Chamberlaine  
 Chaumbers *see* Chambers  
 Chaunce, —, 79  
 Chauncey, John, 1222  
 Chaundler } *see* Chandler  
 Chaundlor }  
 Chaunflower, George, 204  
 Chaunt }  
 Chaunte } —, 653, 751  
 Chante }  
 Amy, 653, 751  
 Christopher, 653, 751  
 John, 653, 751, 1269  
 Chauntier, Henry, 276  
 Chaveney, Humfry, 1066  
 Cheales, Thomas, 475, 776, 796, 909  
**Cheeke } —, 602**  
 Cheke }  
 Humfry, 1233  
 Joane, 439  
 John, 1043  
 Mary, 439  
 Richard, 439  
 Robert, 946  
**Thomas, 439**  
 sir Thomas, 602  
 William, 1233  
 Cheese } Alice, 235  
 Chese }  
 Roger, 41  
 Samuel, 338, 1038  
 Cheesman *see* Cheesman  
 Cheife, Alice, 59  
 Richard, 1248  
 Cheiney *see* Cheney  
 Cheke *see* Cheeke  
 Chellmicke, Thomas, 549  
 Chemerye, John, 601  
 Chendith, —, 30  
 Chenery } Robert, 718  
 Chynery }  
 Thomas, 158  
 Cheney }  
 Cheiney } —, 728  
 Cheyne } Ann, 1075  
 Cheyne }  
 Christopher, 1075  
 Edmund, 30  
 Elizabeth, 1075  
 Francis, 30  
**sir Francis, 30**  
 Henry, 637  
 John, 1075  
 Philipp, 138  
 Rebecca, 1244  
 Richard, 637  
 Thomas, 30  
 sir Thomas, 30  
 William, 637, 1075  
 Cheriton, Charles, 1314  
 Cherk, Robert, 1125  
 Chernocke, Robert, 1122  
 Chese *see* Cheese  
 Cheshire, John, 597  
 Chesman }  
**Chesmann } Ann, 951**  
 Cheesman }  
 Elizabeth, 951  
 John, 253, 951  
 Stephen, 951  
 Susan, 951  
**William, 951**  
 Chetmill, John, 378  
 Chetty, Abraham, 1319  
 Chetwind } Thomas, 942  
 Chetwynd }  
 Cheveley, Zachary, 1115  
 Chevers, Jeremy, 550  
 Chew, Thomas, 969  
 Cheyne } *see* Cheney  
 Cheyne }  
 Chibnoll, Elizabeth, 1003  
 Chiborne, Anne, 264  
 Catherine, 264  
**sir Charles, 264**  
 Elizabeth, 264  
 Frances, 264  
 Margaret, 264  
 Mary, 264  
 Richard, 264  
 Winifred, 264  
 Chiche, Baron of, *see* sir  
 Thomas Savage  
 Chichester, bishop of, *see*  
 Lancelot Andrews  
 Gregory, 1090  
 Judith, 1090  
 Mary, 1090  
 Robert, 1090  
 Trystram, 1090  
 Chicley, lady, 619  
 Chicklowe, John, 1025  
 Chilcott } George, 1142  
 Chilcott }  
 William, 1189  
 Child } mr., 1251  
 Child } Appoline, 1251  
 Childes }  
 Christopher, 1183  
 Clementes, 1183  
 Edmund, 1113  
**Jeffery, 1183**  
 Joane, 1183  
 Johane, 855  
 John, 1183, 1348  
 Richard, 1183  
 Samuel, 855  
 Thomas, 383  
 Walter, 1251  
 William, 344, 1251  
 Children } Elizabeth, 1269  
 Childrens }  
 John, 1269  
 Margaret, 1269  
 Mary, 633  
 Robert, 633  
 Susan, 1269  
 Chilcott *see* Chilcott  
 Chillingworth, Alice, 1235  
 Joan, 1235  
 Chillman } Joane, 188  
 Chillman }  
 John, 107, 188  
 Chilton, Randall, 597  
 Richard, 597  
 Chimsele, —, 992  
 Chippett, Arthur, 866  
 Chirme, Susan, 1125  
 Chittenden, William, 1004  
 Chitwood, sir Richard, 1172  
 Choake, Frisett, 22  
**Cholmeley**  
 Cholmey } Dionise, 1125  
 Cholmey }  
 Elizabeth, 1125  
 Henry, 1125  
 sir Henry, 1168  
 John, 1125  
 Mary, 1125  
 Mountague, 1125  
 Nicholas, 259, 729, 1125  
 Richard, 1125  
 Robert, 1125  
 William, 226, 264, 1125, 1168  
 Cholwell } John, 1127  
 Cholwell }

Thomas, 1221  
 Chomley *see* Cholmeley  
 Charles, 130  
 Chorton, Dionise, 1125  
 Chountes, Richard, 853  
 Chowne, Barbara, 251  
 Bray, 251  
 George, 251  
 sir George, 251  
 lady Mary, 251  
 Rachel, 251  
 Thomas, 251  
 Chowneinge, George, 950  
 John, 950  
 Martha, 950  
 Christenwheate, Mary, 1298  
 William, 1298  
 Christian  
 Christians { Catherine, 295  
 Christian  
 Frederick, 282, 295  
 George, 285  
 Henry, 1031  
 Mary, 285  
 Meynard, 295  
 Robert, 1041  
 Christmas, —, 1095  
 Julian, 1095  
 Christopher, James, 135  
 Thomas, 615  
 Chritch, Edward, 562  
 Chubb, John, 1049  
 Chulbe, William, 738  
 Church, Walter, 975  
 William, 975, 1006  
 Church, Jerom, 56  
 Churchey, Johane, 56  
 Churchill, Agnes, 380  
 Henry, 380  
 John, 380  
 Paul, 380  
 Philippe, 380  
 Thomas, 380  
 Churchman, Francis, 1222  
 Churchpride *see also*  
 Kirkpride  
 Henry, 939  
 Mary, 839  
 Richard, 939  
 Charlesworth, Elizabeth, 614  
 Chute, Charles, 1146  
 Chymney, Ursula, 259  
 William, 259  
 Chynery *see* Chenery  
 Cicell *see* Cecill  
 Clamore, Ellen, 263  
 Ralph, 263  
 Thomas, 263  
 Clacke, Clement, 731  
 Elizabeth, 731  
 Isabell, 731  
 Lettice, 731  
 Moses, 731  
 Robert, 731  
 Thomas, 731  
 William, 731  
 Clacke *als.* Phillips  
 Mary, 731  
 Clamperd, goodwife, 251  
 Clapham, Francis, 434  
 Clapton, Richard, 839  
 Clarke *see* Clarke  
 Clare, Anne, 585  
 Anthony, 406, 794  
 Clement, 218  
 Elizabeth, 218, 794  
 George, 585  
 Henry, 794  
 Humfrey, 406, 794

James, 218  
 Jane, 585  
 Joan, 218  
 John, 218, 406, 794  
 Joice, 794  
 Katherine, 218  
 Margaret, 406, 794  
 Mary, 218  
 Robert, 794  
 Thomas, 218, 902  
 Clarke {  
 Clarcke { —, 141, 259, 372,  
 Clearke { 392  
 Clerke {  
 Clerk {  
 lady, 1037  
 mr., 1008, 1210  
 mrs., 433  
 Abigail, 1129  
 Agnes, 41, 184  
 Alice, 308, 352, 853, 1003, 1037  
 Anne, 41, 419, 658, 1037  
 Barbara, 187  
 Catherine, 860  
 Clement, 255  
 Edward, 255, 958  
 Elizabeth, 41, 213, 272, 604,  
 652, 997, 1037, 1163  
 Ellen, 942  
 Frances, 3, 942  
 Francis, 284, 675, 732, 912,  
 942, 1094  
 sir Francis, 1037  
 George, 454, 860, 941, 1003  
 Gyles, 652  
 Helen, 41  
 Henry, 942  
 Hugh, 1228  
 Isabell, 182  
 Jane, 675  
 Joane, 184  
 Johane, 652  
 John, 284, 334, 397, 480, 516,  
 652, 675, 887, 942, 968, 976,  
 1035, 1037  
 Joyce, 1228  
 lady Joyce, 1232  
 Katherine, 182  
 Lawrence, 1129  
 Lettice, 942  
 Margaret, 28, 941  
 Margery, 3, 856  
 Mary, 41, 652, 690, 941, 1037  
 Michael, 997  
 Nicholas, 2, 1291  
 Phebe, 1163  
 Phillip, 166, 1112  
 Rebecca, 887  
 Reynold, 438  
 Richard, 3, 41, 942, 1072,  
 1228  
 Robert, 157, 652, 754, 796,  
 1348  
 sir Robert, 1232  
 Roger, 41  
 Rose, 41  
 Samuel, 652  
 Suzan, 397  
 Symon, 742  
 Thamer, 392  
 Thomas, 54, 131, 182, 650,  
 662, 669, 892, 941, 942, 958,  
 995, 1037, 1089, 1322  
 Thomasine, 272  
 William, 3, 41, 184, 594, 652,  
 683, 690, 707, 710, 853, 905,  
 1008, 1037, 1163, 1166, 1228,  
 1288, 1310  
 Clarkson, Thomas, 307

Clashe, Edward, 370  
 Classen, Abigail, 925  
 Hester, 925  
 Nicholas, 925  
 Clatter, Elizabeth, 464  
 Clattery, John, 440  
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 736  
 Hamond, 918  
 Clay { Elizabeth, 523  
 Clave {  
 Grace, 523  
 John, 523  
 Richard, 839  
 Claybourne, Sarah, 1144  
 Claybrooke { Thomas, 1146  
 Cleybrooke {  
 Claydon, Thomas, 343  
 Clave *see* Clay  
 Clayton, —, 353  
 Bessy, 243  
 Elizabeth, 941  
 John, 941  
 Margaret, 941  
 Richard, 941  
 Sarah, 941  
 Thomas, 832  
 Cleare *see* Cleere  
 Clearke *see* Clarke  
 Cleaton { John, 723, 742  
 Cleaton {  
 Robert, 742  
 Cleave, mr., 92  
 Cleaver { John, 365, 1074  
 Cleavor {  
 Robert, 365, 1070  
 William, 365, 710  
 Clee, Thomas, 817  
 Cleef, John Adrianson Ver, 961  
 Cleere {  
 Cleare { —, 1257  
 Clere {  
 lady, 478  
 Alice, 1258  
 Anna, 1257  
 Margaret, 913  
 Nicholas, 1257  
 Susan, 1257  
 Thomas, 1047, 1227  
 Clemence { *see* Clement  
 Clemens {  
 Clemenson, Robert, 1072  
 Clement {  
 Clements {  
 Clementes { —, 338 542,  
 Clemence { 1287  
 Clemens {  
 Anne, 337, 338  
 Elizabeth, 277  
 Gyles, 433  
 Jeffery, 277  
 Joan, 337  
 John, 305, 542, 901, 1818  
 Margaret, 337, 542  
 Mary, 315  
 Nicholas, 277  
 Richard, 337  
 Robert, 637  
 Thomas, 306  
 Clement, Fishe *als.*, Alice, 913  
 Clench {  
 Clenche {  
 Clync { Almot, 155  
 Clync { Edmund, 155  
 George, 155  
 John, 284, 376  
 Margaret, 155  
 Clent { James, 734  
 Clente {  
 Cleobury, Fra., 285



- Clerc *see* Cleere  
 Clerk } *see* Clarke  
 Clerke }  
 Clerridge, William, 1253  
 Cleverdon, Richard, 1221  
 William, 1221  
 Clewellan *see* Llewellyn  
 Cleybrooke *see* Claybrooke  
 Cleyff *see* Cliffe  
 Clieve, Joane, 1364  
 Richard, 1364  
 Cliffe  
 Cleyff } *see also* Cliffe  
 Cleyff } mr., 88  
 Amy, 500  
 Elizabeth, 500  
 John, 1358  
 Richard, 500  
 Cliffe *als.* Edge  
 Adam, 608  
 Thomas, 608  
 Clifford  
 Clyffordes } Elizabeth, 1234  
 Francis, Earl of Cumber-  
 land, 315  
 Jane, 787  
 John, 1179, 1234  
 Cliffe *see also* Cliffe  
 Henry, 425  
 Mathew, 425  
 Sarah, 425  
 William, 425  
 Clifton, Amras, 13  
 Edward, 983  
 George, 983  
 John, 280, 983  
 Richard, 983  
 Robert, 1003  
 Roger, 983  
 Thomas, 983  
 William, 983  
 Cliterbocke, Adryan, 681  
 Elizabeth, 681  
 Clitherowe, Christopher, 113  
 Cloave, William, 1137  
 Clobery, —, 400  
 Mary, 400  
 Close, Ellianor, 38  
 Zacharie, 38  
 Clothier, Agnes, 56  
 Barbara, 771  
 Henry, 771  
 Johan, 56, 771  
 John, 56  
 Mary, 56, 771  
 Thomas, 454  
 William, 56  
 Clowter, David, 658  
 James, 658  
 John, 658  
 Symon, 658  
 William, 658  
 Clyat, Benjamin, 776  
 William, 776  
 Clyffe *see* Cliffe  
 Clyffordes *see* Clifford  
 Clynch } *see* Clench  
 Clynche }  
 Coad, William, 1136  
 Coale } *see* Cole  
 Coales }  
 Coates }  
 Coattes }  
 Cottes } Francis, 1250  
 Cotes } Jane, 334  
 John, 1019  
 Margery, 1250  
 Mary, 836  
 Robert, 451  
 Susanna, 993  
 Thomas, 993, 1250  
 Cobb  
 Cobbe } *see also* Coby  
 Cobbes }  
 Elizabeth, 1004  
 James, 17, 1004  
 John, 882  
 Margaret, 1004  
 Robert, 161  
 Thomas, 1001, 1281  
 William, 1004  
 Cobbett } *see also* Corbett  
 Cobbett }  
 Elizabeth, 635  
 John, 635  
 Ralph, 635  
 Thomas, 1248  
 Cobia *see* Coby  
 Coborne *see also* Colborne  
 William, 747  
 Coby  
 Cobia } *see also* Cobb  
 Henry, 1002  
 Roger, 267  
 Cochet, Nicholas, 1204  
 Cock  
 Cocke } *see also* Cox  
 Cocke }  
 goodwife, 962  
 Agnes, 1202  
 Alice, 120  
 Edmund, 156, 214  
 Gabriell, 1202  
 George, 156  
 John, 475, 546  
 Richard, 546  
 Samuel, 156  
 Coeken } John, 259, 1184  
 Cockin }  
 sir William, 1035  
 Coeker, Thomas, 582  
 Cockes *see* Cox  
 Cockett, Allen, 794  
 Anthony, 259  
 Cockin *see* Coeken  
 Cockman, Annys, 634  
 Edward, 634  
 Katharine, 634  
 Cockram, Elizabeth, 729  
 Robert, 729  
 Cockson, John, 521  
 Codd, William, 818  
 Coddington, Giles, 269  
 Codner } Agnes, 1258  
 Codnor }  
 Elizabeth, 1358  
 John, 1358  
 Mary, 892  
 Nicholas, 892  
 Coe, Arthur, 455  
 Edmund, 455  
 John, 455  
 Mary, 455  
 Richard, 1323  
 Robert, 455  
 William, 455  
 Coeles *see* Colles  
 Cofeld, Elizabeth, 622  
 William, 622  
 Coffen } Francis, 861  
 Coffyn }  
 Thomas, 188  
 William, 786  
 Cogdell, John, 1167  
 Coggin } Andrew, 281, 800  
 Coggins }  
 Julian, 785  
 Cogswell, Sara, 425  
 Collmer, William, 1322  
 Cokayne, William, 12  
 sir William, 269  
 Coke *see also* Cooke  
 Edward, 17, 640  
 John, 496  
 Thomas, 17  
 Colborne *see also* Coborne  
 Katherine, 927  
 Leonard, 187  
 Raphe, 927  
 Colbron, Elinor, 867  
 Frances, 867  
 Henry, 371  
 James, 371  
 Colbye, Anne, 1006  
 Davy, 1006  
 Edward, 1006  
 Frances, 778  
 Jane, 1006  
 William, 1006  
 Colchester } Alice, 1310  
 Coulchester }  
 Marmaduke, 1310  
 Richard, 1310  
 Robert, 1310  
 Thomas, 1310  
 Colclonghe, Sampson, 836  
 Colcomb } Mary, 792  
 Colcombe }  
 Roger, 44, 792  
 Coldham, John, 45  
 Coldred, Anna, 91  
 William, 91  
 Coldwell } *see also* Caldwell  
 Coldwell }  
 Arthur, 243  
 Elizabeth, 243  
 George, 243  
 Henry, 243  
 James, 498  
 Jenars, 243  
 Judith, 243  
 Samuel, 243  
 Thoby, 243  
 William, 243  
 Cole  
 Coles } *see also* Colles &  
 Coales } Cowles  
 Coale } arms, 1024  
 mr., 1, 464  
 mrs., 1301  
 Anne, 197, 1197, 1296  
 Arthur, 857  
 Bartholomew, 1062  
 Brice, 1091  
 Caesar, 1197  
 Christian, 1221  
 Daniel, 312  
 Dorothe, 1070  
 Edward, 197, 1024  
 Elizabeth, 291, 1179, 1197, 1301  
 George, 401, 910  
 Grace, 1221  
 Hester, 235  
 Isabell, 869  
 James, 464, 568  
 Jane, 1179  
 Joane, 528, 1116  
 John, 11, 204, 460, 776, 1024,  
 1197, 1221, 1333  
 Margaret, 158, 1197, 1221  
 Margerie, 1221  
 Martin, 1197  
 Mary, 297, 1024  
 Parnell, 1024  
 Raphe, 769  
 Richard, 1024, 1179  
 Robert, 225, 312, 435, 1116, 1301  
 Roger, 843, 1024, 1197

- Salomon, 1046  
 Simon, 1301  
 Thomas, 1116, 1168, 1197, 1296, 1301  
 William, 297, 568, 662  
 Winifrid, 568  
 Coleham, Joane, 679  
 Coleman }  
 Colman } —, 1172  
 Collmann }  
 Henry, 219  
 Johane, 93  
 John, 93, 861  
 Mary, 754  
 Prudence, 455  
 Richard, 455  
 Thomas, 1004, 1357  
 William, 151  
 Coles *see* Cole  
 Colfort, Em, 1267  
 Colgill, James, 786  
 Colgrove, Anne, 60  
 Edward, 60  
 George, 60  
 John, 60  
 Collbie, William, 425  
 Colling, Humfrey, 60  
 Colle *see* Colly  
 Collemore }  
 Collmor } Edward, 257, 1284  
 Colmore }  
 Elizabeth, 257  
 Margaret, 1090  
 Susan, 257  
 Thomas, 257  
 William, 1294  
 Collens *see* Collins  
 Colles } *see also* Cole  
 Coeles } —, 1035  
 Alice, 1247  
 Edmund, 1247  
 Elizabeth, 1247  
 Frances, 1247  
 John, 657, 1247  
 Mary, 1247  
 Susan, 1133  
 Timothy, 1247  
 Collet }  
 Collett } John, 110, 352  
 Collettes }  
 Judith, 1364  
 Mary, 352, 1364  
 Philipp, 836  
 Rhoda, 674  
 Robert, 674  
 Thomas, 1269, 1364  
 Colley *see* Colly  
 Collier }  
 Collyer } mr., 436  
 Henry, 436  
 John, 281, 854, 1321  
 Marie, 1308  
 Richard, 391, 1308  
 William, 315, 1228  
 Collies *see* Collis  
 Collmor *see* Collemore  
 Collin }  
 Collinges } *see* Collins  
 Collings }  
 Collington, Elizabeth, 1111  
 Collins }  
 Collin }  
 Collens }  
 Collyn }  
 Collyns } Agnes, 466  
 Collinges } Alexander, 666  
 Collings } Alice, 813  
 Anne, 666  
 Anstice, 1218  
 Anthony, 666  
 Bartholomew, 622  
 Christian, 1130  
 Edward, 53, 666  
 Elizabeth, 1004, 1130, 1225  
 Ellen, 1225  
 Ellis, 466  
 Gilbert, 1127  
 Henry, 1130  
 James, 1305  
 Joan, 813  
 John, 55, 426, 466, 1060, 1130, 1305  
 Jones, 466  
 Judith, 115  
 Laurence, 622, 1218  
 Margaret, 813  
 Mary, 1130, 1218  
 Mathew, 621  
 Richard, 518, 1120  
 Robert, 880, 1225  
 Roger, 598  
 Samuel, 602  
 Stephen, 53  
 Thomas, 364, 547, 813  
 Thomasine, 1218  
 William, 371, 1004, 1225  
 Collins *als.* Drewe, Agnes, 1134  
 Collis }  
 Collies } —, 501  
 Elizabeth, 854  
 Collitwood, Jane, 1130  
 Collmann *see* Coleman  
 Collombell, George, 554  
 Godfrey, 554  
 Colly }  
 Colle } Abraham, 859  
 Colley }  
 George, 1030  
 Martha, 921  
 William, 252, 408  
 Collyer *see* Collier  
 Collyn }  
 Collins } *see* Collins  
 Colman *see* Coleman  
 Colmore *see* Collemore  
 Colston }  
 Colson } Anne, 554  
 John, 665, 888  
 Martha, 1146  
 Thomas, 482, 1146  
 William, 92, 633  
 Colte, Henry, 1096  
 sir Henry, 1096  
 John, 681  
 Colton }  
 Coulton } Barbara, 398  
 Edmund, 419  
 Edward, 710  
 Jane, 301  
 John, 301  
 Katharine, 419, 710  
 William, 398  
 Colvill, }  
 Colville, } —, 372  
 Thomas, 547  
 Combe }  
 Combes }  
 Coombe } —, 588  
 Coome }  
 Coomes } goody, 930  
 Agnes, 335, 538  
 Barnard, 538  
 Edmund, 335, 656  
 Elizabeth, 311, 538, 854  
 Joan, 335  
 Joseph, 335, 1280  
 Mary, 394  
 Mathew, 656  
 Phillippe, 538  
 Rebecca, 517  
 Richard, 691  
 Thomas, 538  
 William, 294, 335, 1096  
 Winefred, 335  
 Comber, William, 526  
 Comberford, Thomas, 942  
 Combes *see* Combe  
 Combey *see* Comby  
 Combridge *see* Cambridge  
 Comby }  
 Combye } Henry, 578  
 Combey }  
 Joan, 710  
 William, 687  
 Comely, Alice, 734  
 Cominge *see* Cummyn  
 Commander, Jane, 710  
 Commings } *see* Cummyn  
 Cummyn }  
 Compton, Alice, 617  
 John, 242  
 Walter, 928  
 Con *see also* Corne, mr., 160  
 Cendall, Margery, 3  
 Simon, 3  
 Coney, John, 789  
 Conier *see* Conyers  
 Connies, —, 52  
 Connincke, John de, 1338  
 Connoek }  
 Connocke } George, 138  
 Conocke }  
 Jane, 1240  
 Joan, 138, 1240  
 John, 138  
 Lowday, 1240  
 Nicholas, 138  
 Philadelphia, 1240  
 Richard, 138, 1240  
 William, 138, 1240  
 Connton, William, 996  
 Conocke *see* Connoek  
 Conoede, John, 141  
 Conradus, William, 257  
 Constable, John, 1076  
 Richard, 209  
 Sara, 412  
 Thomas, 321  
 William, 172  
 Constance, Walter, 373  
 Convers, John, 1202  
 Conway, Richard, 571  
 Conyers }  
 Conyer } Bartholomew, 711  
 Elizabeth, 1168  
 John, 1168  
 Mary, 1168  
 Robert, 1168  
 Susanne, 1168  
 Thomas, 691  
 Tristram, 1168  
 Ursula, 1168  
 William, 1168  
 Cooekney }  
 Cookuey } George, 127  
 Mathewe, 54  
 Coode, Johane, 807  
 Margaret, 807  
 Cooke *see also* Coke  
 —, 17, 480  
 Agnes, 299  
 Benjamin, 1170  
 Caleb, 683  
 Christopher, 428  
 Edmund, 1254  
 Elizabeth, 43, 747, 1144, 1288  
 Francis, 43

- George, 319  
Grace, 150  
Henry, 1158  
James, 137, 391  
John, 148, 185, 299, 315, 370,  
467, 478, 598, 747, 1021  
Jones, 693  
Katherine, 598  
Leonard, 888  
Mary, 185, 299  
Michael, 299, 550  
Richard, 43, 660, 684, 997  
**Robert**, 153, 185, **299**, 537,  
693  
Stephen, 863  
Susan, 550  
Thomas, 299, 625, 1254, 1288  
William, 53, 201, 353, 598, 907,  
1104, 1144  
Woodruffe, 550  
**Cookeworthie**, Alice, 468  
English, 468  
Iselt, 468  
**James**, 468  
Joane, 468  
John, 468  
Leonard, 468  
Richard, 468  
William, 468  
Cookney *see* Coockney  
Cookson, Anthony, 129  
Sara, 129  
Coombe } *see* Combe  
Coome }  
Coomes }  
**Cooper** }  
Coopper }  
Couper }  
**Copper** } *mr.*, 729  
**Copper** } Alice, 274  
Anne, 126, 875  
Barnard, 1296  
Benjamin, 1037  
**Bernard**, 1296  
Christian, 374  
Dorothy, 376  
Edmund, 582  
Edward, 46, 374  
Elizabeth, 126, 678, 1296  
Ellen, 126  
Gabriell, 126  
Helen, 1296  
Henry, 1231  
Honor, 46  
Isabel, 1296  
**John**, 126, 410, 678, **875**,  
1024, 1231, 1296  
Magdalen, 410, 1231  
**Margaret**, 875, **1205**  
Mary, 126, 420, 1296  
Michael, 626  
Richard, 378, 385, 420, 643,  
1231, 1253  
Ro., 714  
Rowland, 877  
Ruth, 875  
Susan, 385  
Thomas, 451, 635, 888, 1205,  
1226, 1253  
Tobias, 486  
William, 89, 555, 729  
Coote, Alice, 1332  
Sarah, 1332  
**Cope**, sir Anthony, 1070  
lady Catherine, 976  
**sir Edward**, 976  
Elizabeth, 298  
Erasmus, 976  
Ferdinando, 976  
John, 479, 976  
Mary, 976  
Paul, 976  
Richard, 298, 520  
Susan, 976  
Theophilus, 976  
Thomas, 218  
Copeland, Alice, 585  
Coper, Thomas, 693  
**Copindale** } *Anne*, 562  
Copindgall }  
Frances, 562  
John, 262  
**Raphe**, 562  
Richard, 562  
**Copinger**, Ambrose, 946  
Anne, 946  
Elizabeth, 946  
Frances, 946  
George, 946  
John, 946  
**Raphe**, 946  
Copley, Margaret, 1161  
**Coppin**, arms, 320  
lady Anne, 320  
**sir George**, 320  
Margaret, 320  
Parnell, 320  
Robert, 320  
Thomas, 320  
Copplesstone, Anthony, 370  
Copschawe, —, 264  
Corbett } *see also* Cobbet  
Corbet } *Humfrey*, 151  
Miles, 846  
Robert, 399  
Corbin } *Elizabeth*, 463  
Corbyn }  
Henry, 463  
John, 1113  
Corcelles, Jacob de, 80  
Cordry, John, 376  
Margaret, 376  
Cordwin, John, 909  
Corey } *Agnes*, 473  
Corye }  
Edith, 529  
Mary, 828  
Thomas, 473, 529  
Coriffe, Awdric, 779  
Corfill, Frances, 194  
Corke, William, 1167  
Corker, Henry, 150  
**Corne** *see also* Con  
Alice, 12  
Anne, 12, 584  
Anthony, 1277  
**Edmond**, 584  
Frances, 1365  
John, 1365  
Margaret, 1365  
**Richard**, 1365  
Thomas, 38, 584  
Cornelius, Hans, 921  
Jane, 921  
John, 272  
Cornell, John, 517  
**Cornewall**, Anne, 442  
Elizabeth, 442  
**Richard**, 442  
Cornwallis *see* Cornwallis  
Cornish }  
Cornish } *George*, 183, 706  
Cornyshe }  
Jo., 431  
Richard, 340  
Roger, 861  
Thomas, 431, 706  
William, 713  
Coranes, William, 584  
Coruwallis, } *sir Charles*, 1  
Cornwallis, }  
Mary, 1088  
Cornyshe *see* Cornish  
Corocke, John, 260  
Corpe, Thomas, 414  
Corvaninge, Thomas, 992  
Corye *see* Corey  
Cosborne } *Thomas*, 450  
Causborne }  
Cosens }  
Cosens }  
Cossins } —, 755, 1348  
Cozen } *mr.*, 921  
Cozens } *Christian*, 755  
Elizabeth, 839  
**James**, 449  
John, 755  
Richard, 853  
Roger, 505  
Cosford, John, 1187  
Cosins *see* Cosens  
Cossam, Edward, 734  
Thomas, 734  
Cossett, Agelsbey, 930  
Henry, 930  
**Cossie**, Grace, 452  
**John**, 395, 452  
Judith, 395, 452  
Mary, 452  
Thomas, 452  
William, 452  
Coste, Elizabeth, 568  
Costerdine, Alice, 1099  
George, 1099  
Mathew, 1099  
Thomas, 1099  
Costin, Andrew, 945  
Cotcher, Mary, 1175  
Cotchett, Raphe, 1204  
Cotes *see* Coates  
Cotten *see* Cotton  
**Cottrell** }  
Cottrell } *mrs.*, 496  
Cottrill }  
Alice, 25  
John, 25, 898  
Nicholas, 25  
**Richard**, 25, 723  
Robert, 552  
William, 25  
Cottes *see* Coates  
**Cottesford**, Elizabeth, 777  
Thomas, 777  
Cottle, Mark, 572  
Cottman, John, 1248  
Cotton } —, 450  
Cotten }  
*mr.*, 1336  
Allen, 1285  
Anne, 1336  
Edward, 1077  
Elizabeth, 1336  
Helen, 192  
Henry, 1290  
Hester, 1336  
Joane, 1336  
*sir John*, 450  
Mary, 1165, 1336  
Nicholas, 1168  
Richard, 192  
Sampson, 1336  
Cottrell } *see* Cottrell  
Cottrill }  
Couch, John, 1128  
Conert, Robert, 422  
Coulchester *see* Colchester

- Couldwell *see* Coldwell  
 Coulson, mrs., 1336  
 Judith, 1213  
 William, 1213  
 Coulton *see* Colton  
 Counnete, Richard, 469  
 Couper *see* Cooper  
 Courd, —, 1  
 Courte, Edward, 1313  
 Courteis *see* Curtis  
 Courtenay *see* Courtney  
 Courthop } —, 242  
 Courtopp }  
 George, 1268  
 Courtney }  
 Courtenay } Alice, 464  
 Courtney }  
 John, 361  
 Mary, 464  
 Richard, 856, 942  
 Sampson, 639  
 William, earl of Devon, 436  
 Courtopp *see* Courthop  
 Coveney, Annys, 360  
 Edward, 278  
 Robert, 978  
 William, 360, 631  
 Coventry } bishop of, *see*  
 Coventry }  
 Coventrie } Thomas Morton  
 lady, 36  
 Isaac, 292  
 Elizabeth, 1183  
 Sara, 1133  
 Thomas, 1133  
 sir Thomas, 410, 1133  
 Covey, Bartholomew, 685  
 Covile, lady, 587  
 Coward } John, 589  
 Cowarde }  
 Nicholas, 865  
 Thomas, 518  
 Cowcher, Thomas, 879  
 Cowdall, mr., 11  
 Cowell, John, 297  
 Cowland, Anne, 699  
 John, 699  
 Cowles } *see also* Cole  
 Cowle } —, 847  
 mr., 423  
 John, 1286  
 William, 560  
 Cowley, Anne, 972  
 Edward, 972  
 Elizabeth, 972  
 John, 972  
 Judith, 972  
 Katherine, 972  
 Mabel, 972  
 Richard, 620, 972  
 Robert, 972  
 Samuel, 972  
 Thomas, 972  
 Walter, 972  
 Cowper *see* Cooper  
 Cox } *see also* Cock  
 Cockes }  
 Alice, 1349  
 Ames, 1084  
 Anthony, 1270  
 Barnable, 599  
 Dorothy, 235  
 Edward, 30  
 Elizabeth, 1084, 1159  
 Giles, 1015  
 John, 518, 654, 1015  
 Mary, 1084  
 Nicholas, 518  
 Philip, 277  
 Raph, 246  
 Richard, 427, 1084, 1135, 1159,  
 1251  
 Thomas, 41, 416, 618, 1084  
 William, 24, 772, 971, 1084,  
 1251  
 Cox, White *als.*  
 Edith, 1283  
 Coxton, Mills, 1035  
 Cozen } *see* Cosens  
 Cozens }  
 Crabbe, Henry, 1289  
 Hugh, 426, 440  
 John, 1289  
 Lidia, 1289  
 Mary, 1289  
 Robert, 1289  
 Sara, 1289  
 Walter, 1289  
 Cradock } Eustace, 711  
 Cradocke }  
 John, 316  
 Mary, 316  
 Crafte } mr., 561  
 Craftes }  
 Elizabeth, 566  
 Thomas, 427  
 Cragg, —, 921  
 Crane } mrs., 3  
 Crayne }  
 Alice, 716  
 Ann, 873  
 Charles, 1337  
 Dorothy, 873  
 Edward, 873  
 Elizabeth, 3, 1337  
 Emme, 716  
 sir Francis, 435  
 John, 716  
 Richard, 553, 808, 1337  
 Sara, 590  
 Thomas, 873, 1337  
 William, 590, 873, 1337  
 Cranfeild } Ann, 1111  
 Cranfelde }  
 sir Lionel, 257  
 Craumer, Edmund, 386  
 Jane, 386, 392  
 John, 386  
 Richard, 386  
 Robert, 392, 386  
 Crannage, Sibell, 477  
 Cranwell, —, 548  
 Crapon, Dorothe, 1249  
 Jane, 1249  
 Mary, 1249  
 Robert, 1249  
 Sibill, 1249  
 Thomas, 1249  
 Crapper, Henry, 562  
 Crase, Jane, 530  
 Thomas, 1360  
 Crazman, Christian, 23  
 Elizabeth, 23  
 Cratford, Charles, 578  
 Craven, Nicholas, 842  
 sir William, 1  
 Crawe, Arthur, 1066  
 Crawley *als.* Lewes  
 Elizabeth, 910  
 Craycroft, Emme, 391  
 Frances, 391  
 Crayford, Jane, 835  
 Crayne *see* Crane  
 Creak, Thomas, 1055  
 William, 167  
 Credland, Laurence, 1142  
 Margery, 1142  
 Creed, William, 1167  
 Creebie, John, 250  
 Crescott, T., 1333  
 Cressett } Edward, 555  
 Elizabeth, 555  
 Francis, 555  
 Richard, 555  
 Creswell } Elizabeth, 645,  
 Creswell } 1112  
 Richard, 645, 1112  
 Robert, 857  
 William, 857  
 Crewe, Arthur, 228  
 Peter, 1339  
 Walter, 970  
 William, 867  
 Crewkerne, Henry, 974  
 Cricke, John, 780  
 Cricne, Elizabeth, 1225  
 Crippes } John, 963  
 Crippes }  
 Phoebe, 50  
 Thomas, 50  
 William, 1141  
 Crispe, mr., —, 967  
 Ellis, 1336  
 Frances, 1335  
 Margaret, 1254  
 Rebecca, 1335  
 Robert, 1254  
 Thomas, 1335  
 Critchell, Thomas, 994  
 Crouch *see also* Crouch  
 —, 302  
 Crobear, Robert, 1218  
 Crocker, Andrew, 497  
 John, 497  
 Martin, 1016  
 Croft }  
 Crofte } lady, 177  
 Crofts }  
 Croftes }  
 Anne, 986  
 James, 723, 809  
 John, 825  
 sir John, 177  
 Margaret, 734  
 Stephen, 211  
 Crofton, Thomas, 107  
 Crofts *see* Croft  
 Croke, arms, 168  
 Bridget, 168  
 lady Catherine, 168  
 Charles, 168  
 Edward, 168  
 George, 168, 435  
 Henry, 168  
 sir John, 168, 743  
 Paul, 168  
 Paul Ambrose, 168  
 Rachel, 168  
 Unton, 168  
 William, 168  
 Croker, Edmund, 479  
 Joan, 479  
 John, 1091  
 Crombes, William, 11  
 Cromie, Richard, 247  
 Cromer, —, 1002  
 Crompton, H., 1141  
 Margaret, 618  
 Thomas, 602  
 Croncke, Elizabeth, 809  
 Henry, 809  
 John, 809  
 Mary, 809  
 Crondole, William, 671  
 Crondwell, Anne, 570



Clemence, 570  
 Henry, 570  
 John, 570  
**Robert, 570**  
 Thomas, 570  
 Crooke, goodwife, 881  
 sir John, 602  
 Samuel, 654  
 Croote, Thomas, 625  
 Croper, Alice, 274  
 Cropley, Frances, 1075  
 Mary, 1075  
 Croppe, Elizabeth, 421  
 Croppenburg, Joseph, 1285  
 Mary, 1285  
 Crose *see* Crosse  
 Crosier, Elizabeth, 1209  
 John, 1209  
**Crosse** { ———, 713, 1274  
 Crose {  
 mr., 36  
 mrs., 36  
 Adam, 130  
 Alice, 36  
 Dunstane, 888  
 Edward, 964  
 Elinor, 306  
 Elizabeth, 888  
 Grace, 469  
 Honour, 306  
**Joane, 306**  
 John, 184, 469, 1061  
 Justinian, 329  
 Margaret, 888, 1282  
 Mary, 329  
 Radigan, 306  
 Richard, 306  
 Symon, 469  
 Crossing { Elizabeth, 892  
 Crossinge {  
 Hugh, 911  
 Thomas, 911  
 Crossman, Joan, 695  
 Thomas, 695  
 Crouch { *see also* Croach  
 Crowth {  
 Edward, 220  
 Elizabeth, 256  
 Crowcher, William, 791  
 Crowder, Mark, 625  
 Crowe, mr., 1348  
 Agnes, 1244  
 Henry, 808  
 Mary, 859  
 Thomas, 1244  
 William, 1002  
 Crowne, Anne, 191  
 Peter, 191  
 Crowston, Easter, 907  
 Richard, 907  
**Crowth, mr., 981**  
**John, 680**  
 Margaret, 680  
 William, 680  
 Crump, William, 904  
 Crumpton, Richard, 842  
 Sara, 842  
 Susan, 842  
 Crusen, William van der, 925  
 Crutchard { Anne, 1308  
 Crutcherd {  
 Johan, 1308  
 Robert, 1308  
 Thomas, 1308  
 Crutche, Humfrey, 710  
 Crutcherd *see* Crutchard  
 Crutenden, Anne, 176  
 Henry, 1269  
 John, 176

Cryer, John, 512  
 Robert, 696  
 Cuddon, John, 251  
 Cuffe, asseo, 26  
 Culle, Agnes, 1065  
**Cullen, Johan, 1119**  
**John, 1119**  
 Cullicke, John, 949  
 Cully, Thomas, 881  
 Culpin, Richard, 403  
**Culverwell, ———, 433**  
 Agnes, 849  
 Clement, 849  
 Elizabeth, 849  
 Ezechiel, 859  
**John, 849**  
 Margaret, 849  
 Mary, 849  
 Michael, 849  
 Peter, 849  
 Richard, 849  
 Thomas, 849  
 William, 849  
 Cumberland, earl of, *see*  
 Francis Clifford  
 Cummy { ———, 235  
 Commy { George, 39  
 Cominge {  
 Commings {  
 Humfrey, 913  
 Thomas, 110  
 Cundie, Anne, 797  
 Cunnet, Christopher, 469  
 John, 469  
 Robert, 469  
 Roger, 469  
 Cunningham, David, 348  
 Cunstable, Elizabeth, 69  
 William, 69  
 Cuny, mr., ———, 561  
 Cupper *see* Cooper  
 Cuppum { John, 742  
 Scuppum {  
 Thomas, 742  
 Curber, Anne, 695  
 George, 695  
 John, 695  
 Curde, Christopher, 1021  
 Cureton, Robert, 228  
 Currans, mr., 36  
 Carrier, ———, 514  
 mr., 394  
 Curry, Gregory, 1126  
 Curston, ———, 1348  
**Curtis**  
**Curtice**  
 Curtes { ———, 147  
 Curtys {  
 Courtels {  
 Alexander, 421  
 Alice, 522  
 Anne, 431  
 Bridget, 773  
 Easter, 907  
 Edith, 522  
 Eleanor, 431  
 Elizabeth, 431, 776  
 Ellen, 907  
 Faith, 907  
 Grace, 1309  
 Henry, 522, 1026  
**James, 431**  
 Joan, 337  
**John, 522, 773, 907, 913**  
 Katherine, 522  
 Margaret, 773, 907  
 Michael, 723  
 Philip, 773  
 Richard, 407

Robert, 773, 776  
 Sara, 587  
 Thomas, 522, 907  
 William, 333  
 Courtney *see* Courtney  
 Curtys *see* Curtis  
 Cussins *see* Cosens  
 Cutler, Edward, 433  
 Martha, 433  
 Roger, 776  
 William, 433  
 Winifred, 776  
 Cutlock, Laurence, 881  
 Cutt { lady, 619  
 Cuttes {  
 Anne, 1069  
 Henry, 1099  
 John, 749  
 sir John, 619  
 Samuel, 1167  
 Thomas, 851  
 William, 972  
 Cutten, Robert, 452  
 Cuttyverd, Johane, 111  
 Cyell *see* Cecill  
**Dabb** { Ellen, 1073  
 Dabbe {  
 Francis, 1073  
 Isabell, 1073  
 John, 1073  
 Margaret, 1073  
 Mary, 1073  
 Raphe, 1073  
 Richard, 1073  
**Thomas, 1073**  
 William, 1073  
 Dabnye { Elizabeth, 455  
 Dawbney {  
 John, 127  
 Roger, 455  
 Dabson, Nicholas, 529  
 Dackham { D ———, 1094  
 Dackombe {  
 Edward, 861  
 sir John, 286  
 Dacres, lord, *see* Richard  
 Lennard  
 Dafferne, William, 1182  
 Dagley, William, 219  
 Dagnall, James, 1209  
 Joan, 1209  
 John, 1209  
 William, 1209  
 Dale *see* Day  
 Daine *see* Dane  
 Dakyn, John, 43  
 Thomas, 43  
 Dalbin, mr., 1326  
**Dalbye** { Anna, 101  
 Dalbey {  
 Edward, 839  
 Humfrey, 839  
**Thomas, 101**  
 William, 808  
 Dale, Anne, 1222  
 Elizabeth, 495, 1222  
 Humfrey, 318  
 Johane, 1222  
 Mary, 1222  
 Richarde, 308, 872, 1222  
 William, 1222  
 Dallocott, Richard, 865  
 Dalison *see* Dallison  
 Dallett, Anice, 752  
 John, 752, 951  
 Dallimore, Elizabeth, 760  
 John, 760  
 Dallinder *see* 1338

**Dallings, Mary**, 511  
 Steven, 511  
**Thomas**, 511  
 William, 511  
**Dallison**  
**Dallison** } Charles, 938  
**Dalison**  
**Dalyson**  
 George, 938  
 Maximilian, 938  
**Robert**, 180, 938  
 sir Roger, 627  
 Thomas, 938  
 William, 180, 938  
**Dally** } Alice, 409  
**Dallye** }  
 Edward, 409  
 Joane, 409  
**Thomas**, 409  
**Dallison see Dallison**  
**Dalton**, —, 1169  
 Alice, 83  
 Anne, 33, 1169  
 John, 33  
 N., 154  
**Philip**, 33  
 Thomas, 33, 844, 1169  
 William, 33  
**Dalyson see Dallison**  
**Dameron**, Edward, 969  
**Damme**, Lewes van, 925  
**Danbrey**, Wildeforde, 815  
**Danbrooke, Daniel**, 919  
 John, 919  
 Sarah, 919  
**Danby** } Alice, 1208  
**Danbye** }  
 Thomas, 881  
**Dancoaster**, Thomas, 277  
**Dancer**, Peter, 574  
**Dando**, John, 628  
**Dandy**, Kaphe, 1171  
**Dane** } *see also* Daynes  
**Daine** }  
 —, 372  
 Anne, 37  
 Henry, 1012  
**Danell see Daniel**  
**Danforde**, William, 1327  
**Dangarde**, William, 1143  
**Daniel**  
**Daniell** } —, 252  
**Danyell** }  
**Danell** } mr., 714, 924  
**Dannell** } Alice, 71  
 Benjamin, 819  
 Edmund, 71, 1021  
 Francis, 3  
 Fras., 1021  
 Harry, 511  
 Henry, 208, 1237  
 James, 1021  
 Joan, 189  
 Johane, 71  
 John, 121, 1021, 1310, 1352  
 Margaret, 1021  
 Marie, 1310  
 Mary, 1021  
 Nicholas, 1021  
 Peter, 252, 1021  
**Samuel**, 121  
**Thomas**, 71, 150, 699  
 Walter, 190  
 William, 194  
**Dankes**, Edward, 92  
 Richard, 92  
 William, 92  
**Dannell see Daniel**  
**Dannett**, mr., 251

**Luce**, 251  
**Dante** } John, 358  
**Dunte** }  
**Danvers**, Francis, 408  
**Danyell see Daniel**  
**Darbye**, Bartholomew, 294  
**Darbyshire, Alexander**, 472  
 John, 472  
**Darcey** } John, lord, 1178  
**Darcie** }  
 Thomas, lord, 602  
**Dare** } Agnes, 334  
**Dayre** }  
 Amos, 987  
 Barnard, 987  
 Dorothea, 488  
 Edward, 488  
 George, 488, 987  
 Gideon, 987  
 Jane, 334  
**Jasper**, 230, 488  
 Joan, 488, 987  
 John, 217, 488, 987  
 Marie, 987  
 Mary, 217, 488  
 Maude, 334  
 Nicholas, 334, 488  
 Rachell, 488  
 Robert, 334, 1305  
 Samuel, 987  
 Thomas, 488  
 William, 488, 1305  
**Darkemore**, Saust, 1061  
**Darley**, mr., —, 981  
 Thomas, 562  
**Darling**, mr., —, 775  
**Darnell**, Thomas, 945  
**Darnellye**, Daniel, 1133  
**Darracke**, William, 1057  
**Darrell**, sir Marmaduke, 30, 880  
 sir Sampson, 880  
**Darte**, Thomas, 911  
**Darwen** } John, 1036  
**Darween** }  
 Darwend, William, 608  
**Dase**, Edmund, 476  
**Dash**, Thomas, 787  
**Dashwood**, Edward, 853  
**Dasson**, Andrew, 206  
**Daston**, Anne, 975  
 Joan, 975  
 John, 921, 975  
 Richard, 975  
**Dauncer** } Arthur, 1339  
**Daunser** }  
 Garnous, 1339  
 Magdalen, 1339  
 Mary, 1339  
 Peter, 1339  
**Dauncey**, George, 617  
 Margery, 617  
 Maximilian, 617  
 Richard, 617  
**Samuel**, 617  
 Ursula, 617  
**Daunser see Dauncer**  
**Dave**, James, 865  
 Sythe, 865  
**Daveis see Davis**  
**Davela**, Mary Gomes, 433  
**Davenport**, William, 827  
**David see also Davis**  
 David ap, 179, 222, 1118  
 David Llewellyn, 179  
 Elizabeth, 1118, 1162  
 Gaynor ux Evan, 803  
 Gladys ux David ap, 179  
 Griffith, 1118  
 Griffith Llewellyn, 179

**Guenllian**, 1118  
**Howell John**, 179  
**Itnell ap John**, 1166  
**Jane**, 1162  
**Jeffery**, 179  
**Jevan ap**, 1162  
**Joane**, 179  
**John**, 179  
**John ap**, 222  
**John Jevan**, 179  
**John Llewellyn**, 179  
**Katherine**, 1162  
**Katherine ux**, 803  
**Lewis**, 611  
**Lewis ap**, 1011  
**Lewis William**, 179  
**Leyson**, 611  
**Llewellyn**, 179  
**Lucas**, 611  
**Malde**, 179  
**Margaret**, 705, 1162  
**Margaret ux**, 803  
**Margaret verch**, 611  
**Oliver**, 705  
**Sibell verch**, 611  
**Thomas**, 705, 1118  
 William, 47  
 William ap John, 1191  
**David als. Miller**, Morgan, 1118  
**David Griffith**, Howell, 179  
**David Howell**, John, 179  
**David Liold**, Lowrie ux, 803  
**David Lloyd**, William ap, 1191  
**David Meredith**, Rees, 705  
 Thomas, 705  
**David Morgan**, Morgan, 179  
 Richard, 179  
**David Thomas Prees**,  
 Lewis, 611  
**Leyson**, 611  
**Lucas**, 611  
**David ap David**,  
**Thomas**, 1118  
**David ap Jevan**, Howell, 179  
**David ap Morris**, Rees, 705  
**David ap Rees**,  
**David Morris**, 705  
**David ap William**  
 Ellen ux, 47  
 Thomas, 68  
**Davie see Davye**  
**Davies als. Snowe**  
 Elizabeth, 477  
**Davis**  
**Davies** } *see also* David  
**Daveis** }  
**Davy** } —, 11, 847  
**Davyes** } mr., 194  
 Alice, 1112  
 Anne, 713, 1112  
 Avioe, 1215  
 Christopher, 928, 1215  
 David, 757  
 Edmund, 713  
 Edward, 40, 917, 1336  
 Eleanor, 1112  
 Elizabeth, 713, 1112  
 Ellen, 592  
 Emanuel, 713  
 Gertrude, 713  
 Gilbert, 713  
 Gwalter, 592  
 Gwen, 696  
 Henry, 557, 847, 865  
 Hester, 1011  
 Joan, 536, 1011  
 Johane, 803  
 John, 371, 592, 713, 714, 829,  
 1044, 1112, 1162

Joseph, 713  
 Katherine, 713  
 Lewes, 1011  
 Mabel, 536  
 Margaret, 47, 1011  
 Marie, 713  
 Mary, 1011, 1112, 1193  
 Matthew, 302  
 Phillip, 130  
 Randolph, 970  
 Rees, 582  
 Rice, 1157  
 Richard, 516, 970  
 Robert, 385, 577, 713, 1112,  
 1166, 1215, 1235  
 Samuel, 40, 713  
 Thomas, 1011, 1112, 1215  
 William, 11, 536, 592  
 Winifride, 906  
 Davye } Ambrose, 451  
 Davie }  
 Christofer, 797  
 Edmund, 355  
 Edward, 858  
 Emanuel, 713  
 John, 1272  
 Robert, 402, 515, 1308  
 Stephen, 1368  
 Thomas, 1364  
 Davyes } see Davis  
 Davys }  
 Dawber, George, 627  
 Mary, 627  
 Dawbney see Dabnye  
 Dawes } Aldred, 657  
 Dawe }  
 Arthur, 1086  
 Henry, 443  
 Jane, 1142  
 Mary, 443  
 Phillip, 813  
 Richard, 1058  
 Suzanne, 443  
 William, 572  
 Dawnton } Adeline, 970  
 Downton }  
 Agnes, 613  
 Alice, 613  
 Christian, 613  
 Ellinor, 613  
 George, 613  
 John, 613  
 Margery, 613  
 Mary, 613  
 Thomas, 613  
 Dawson, —, 1172  
 Edward, 902  
 Elizabeth, 197  
 John, 136, 552, 579  
 Mary, 136  
 Mathew, 136  
 Michael, 136  
 Symon, 197  
 Thomas, 402  
 Day }  
 Daye } doctor, 412  
 Dale } mrs., 728  
 Day }  
 Agnes, 1323  
 Anne, 37  
 Benjamin, 20, 831  
 Bridget, 37, 1002  
 Edmond, 144, 776  
 Edward, 776  
 Elizabeth, 20, 144, 831  
 Emanuel, 776  
 George, 20, 831  
 James, 1346  
 Jane, 20, 831

Joan, 144  
 John, 20, 37, 144, 329, 488,  
 831, 1002  
 Letitia, 831  
 Margaret, 20, 520, 831, 1002  
 Mary, 20, 144, 831  
 Nathaniel, 1133  
 Nicholas, 144  
 Richard, 68, 107, 831  
 Robert, 37, 1002  
 Samuel, 776  
 Thomas, 144, 831, 896, 1152,  
 1278, 1346  
 William, 37, 831, 986, 1002  
 Daynes } see also Dane  
 Daynes }  
 mr., 776, 1244  
 Clement, 1348  
 John, 167  
 Dayre see Dare  
 Dayrell, Walter, 1082  
 Deacon }  
 Deacons } Baldwin, 183, 706  
 Deacons }  
 Edward, 755  
 Ellinor, 183, 706  
 Elizabeth, 183, 1342  
 Frances, 782  
 Grace, 707  
 Joane, 183, 706  
 John, 183, 706, 755  
 Jonas, 755  
 Katherine, 183  
 Lawrence, 706  
 Mary, 183  
 Roger, 691  
 Rowland, 1088  
 Thomasine, 755  
 William, 706, 707  
 Deane } —, 188, 1082  
 Deanes }  
 goodwife, 194  
 Anne, 1102  
 Christopher, 623  
 Dorothea, 1082  
 Edward, 609  
 Elizabeth, 240, 1098  
 Henry, 1205  
 Isabell, 10-2  
 James, 1063  
 Jane, 188  
 Joan, 314  
 John, 285, 1098  
 sir John, 435, 1102  
 Katherine, 1098  
 Rachel, 1102  
 Richard, 321, 606  
 Robert, 767  
 Theophilus, 425  
 Thomas, 285, 351, 1098  
 William, 304, 623, 1082  
 Dearie } see also Derrye  
 Derye }  
 Richard, 468  
 Dearinge, Johane, 1117  
 Dearlie, Jo., 407  
 Death, Roger, 196  
 Debney, Cicely, 1348  
 Robert, 1348  
 Decke, Roger, 175  
 De Connicke see Connincke  
 Decons see Deacon  
 Dee, —, 278  
 doctor, 278  
 Francis, 278  
 Deedstone, John, 206  
 Deepup, Elizabeth, 363  
 De Heere see Heere  
 De Houck see Houck

De Hurter see Hurter  
 Delighton, John, 486  
 Delos, William, 723  
 de Kersghietter see Kersghietter  
 De la Barr see Barr  
 Delabere, Richard, 520  
 De La Fontaine see Fontaine  
 Delahaye, Margery, 1233  
 Delawne, Peter, 156  
 Dell, Susan, 999  
 Delyne, sir Daniel, 1285  
 lady Elizabeth, 1285  
 Demetrius, Carolus, 80  
 Demont, Alice, 476  
 Ellinor, 476  
 Jacob, 476  
 Joane, 476  
 John, 476  
 Raphe, 476  
 Robert, 476  
 Thomas, 476  
 Denband, John, 1127  
 Denham see also Dynham  
 Thomas, 151  
 Denior, John, 649  
 Denman, Ambrose, 537  
 Christopher, 1132  
 Nicholas, 562  
 Denney } Firmyn, 16  
 Denny }  
 Ursula, 16  
 Dennis }  
 Denny } mr., 482  
 Denys }  
 Andrew, 625  
 Ellen, 482  
 Henry, 503  
 Hugh, 1024  
 John, 1221  
 Roger, 853  
 sir Thomas, 1090  
 Walter, 482  
 Denny see Denney  
 Dennyuge, Walter, 130  
 Dennis see Dennis  
 Dent, Francis, 385  
 Isabel, 1206  
 Dentch see Dunch  
 Denton, Adam, 1063  
 Edward, 565  
 George, 19  
 sir Thomas, 998  
 Denys see Dennis  
 Deowe see Dowe  
 De Raet see Raet  
 Derby, William, 1337  
 Deresley, Thomas, 1190  
 Dericke see Derricke  
 Derne, Margaret, 643  
 Thomas, 543  
 Derricke } Francis, 966  
 Dericke }  
 Nicholas, 694  
 Thomas, 1278  
 Derrye see also Dearie  
 Andrew, 806  
 Derye see Dearie  
 De Ruet see Raet  
 Desormaux, James, 372  
 Desormaux, Christopher, 925  
 John, 925  
 Lewes, 925  
 De Souter see Souter  
 Dethick } Alice, 350  
 Dethicke }  
 George, 141  
 Gilbert, 882  
 Deurye, Jane, 1284  
 Deverell, Joane, 993





- Dounell *see* Downell  
 Dounkiye *see* Dounkiye  
 Dove *see also* Dowe and Dovyse  
   Robert, 1082  
   Thomas, 1248  
 Dovell, Christian, 849  
   Elizabeth, 1118  
 Dover, John, 1346  
   Michael, 128  
 Dovyse *see also* Dove  
   Richard, 949  
 Dowble, William, 53  
 Dowdell, Nowell, 882  
 Dowdeswell, George, 462  
   Richard, 462  
   Roger, 462, 1275  
 Dowe } *see also* Dove and Doe  
   James, 486  
   Mary, 452  
   Robert, 674  
   Thomas, 1248  
   William, 452  
 Dowgles, Robert, 60  
 Dowling *see* Downing  
 Dowle } John, 447  
   Owen, 1171  
 Downce, Gwen., 399  
   Richard, 399  
   Robert, 399  
   Roger, 399  
 Downe  
   Downne } Agnes, 1060  
 Downes  
   Alice, 687, 990  
   Barnard, 990  
   Elizabeth, 1214  
   Ellen, 1363  
   Francis, 129  
   James, 990  
   Johan, 695  
   John, 776, 1064, 1268  
   Mary, 1214  
   Morris, 990  
   Nicholas, 674  
   Peter, 216  
   Raphe, 1214  
   Robert, 612, 1363  
   Thomas, 20, 1268  
   Welting, 990  
 Downham, John, 1026  
 Downell } Agnes, 1021  
 Dounell }  
   Frances, 1021  
   John, 1021  
 Downes *see* Downe  
 Downing } Nicholas, 822  
   Dowling }  
   William, 46  
 Downne *see* Downe  
 Downsalle, Ralph, 1262  
 Downton *see* Dawnton  
 Dowse, John, 285  
   Margery, 948  
   Thomas, 948  
   William, 948  
 Dowtye *see* Doughty  
 Doyly } Elizabeth, 16  
 Doyle }  
   John, 540  
   Katherine, 16  
   William, 16  
 Drake, J., 1063  
   John, 16, 394, 911  
   Margaret, 691  
   Robert, 826  
   Roger, 691, 1222  
 Draper, Anne, 1267  
 Clement, 545  
   Doreas, 545  
   Elizabeth, 545, 972  
   Henry, 844  
   Hester, 504  
   James, 1267  
   Katherine, 1267  
   Robert, 435  
   Sara, 545  
   Vincent, 545  
   William, 712  
 Drawater, Alice, 1017  
   Anne, 1017  
   Awdrie, 811  
   Elizabeth, 1017  
   Jonas, 1017  
   Margery, 1017  
   Susan, 1017  
 Symon, 1017  
 Draycott, Bridget, 336  
 Dredge, Joan, 948  
 Drew } Bridget, 1132  
   Drewe }  
   Emmott, 1036  
   Francis, 692  
   George, 1221  
   John, 458, 672, 1289  
   Lucretia, 692  
   Philippe, 1145  
   Robert, 299, 436, 1036, 1070  
   Welthian, 269  
   William, 220, 457  
 Drewe Collins *als.*  
   Agnes, 1134  
 Drewry *see* Drury  
 Dridon, Erasmus, 1347  
   John, 1096  
 Drinker, Philip, 275  
 Drinkwater } Alice, 349  
 Drinkewater }  
   George, 1212  
   John, 349  
   Katherine, 293  
 Driver, goodwife, 809  
   Richard, 535  
 Drower, Ursula, 291  
 Drowte, Frances, 782  
   Thomas, 782  
   William, 1196  
 Drury  
 Drurye } Anne, 1350  
 Drewry }  
   Edmund, 1350  
   Elizabeth, 1350  
   Fras, 900  
   Jeremy, 309  
   John, 1350  
   Mary, 1350  
   William, 1350  
 Drywood, —, 1196  
   George, 1196  
   Mary, 1196  
   Susan, 1196  
 Duck } Anne, 81, 880  
 Duche }  
   Edward, 960, 1105  
   Leonard, 826  
   William, 81, 913  
 Duckett, —, 1004  
   Deane, 927  
   Dorothy, 927  
 Edmond, 927  
   Edward, 435  
   Elizabeth, 927  
   John, 79  
   Margaret, 927  
 Duckle, John, 627  
   Thomas, 889  
 Dudy, Anne, 40  
 Elizabeth, 40  
 Richard, 40  
 Robert, 40  
 William, 40  
 Duddleley *see* Dudley  
 Duddene, Judith, 915  
 Dudding, Robert, 644  
   William, 644  
 Duden, Francis, 220  
 Dudleston, Anne, 247  
 Dudley  
 Dudly } Anne, 1287  
 Duddleley }  
   Edward, 1287  
   Edward, lord, 1287  
   Elizabeth, 1287  
   sir Fernando, 615  
   John, 354, 1287  
 Dudson, Dorothy, 1286  
   Elias, 1286  
   Frances, 1286  
   Joane, 1286  
   Mary, 1286  
   Nicholas, 1286  
   Symon, 1286  
 Ducties, William, 333  
 Dufen, James, 900  
 Duffay, Hester, 80  
 Duffield  
 Duffield } Francis, 401  
 Duffield }  
 Duffield }  
 Duffield }  
 Duffold }  
   John, 86, 284, 1346  
   Thomas, 153, 1346  
   William, 153  
 Dugdale } Christopher, 272  
 Dugdall }  
   John, 254  
   William, 132, 254  
 Duglas, Thomas, 646  
 Duke } Andrew, 316  
 Dukes }  
   Anne, 316  
   Edward, 321  
   John, 316  
   Margaret, 1223  
   Mary, 316  
   Richard, 233  
   William, 316  
 Dullinge, Elizabeth, 1206  
   John, 1206  
 Dummer } Johane, 598  
 Dimmer }  
   Nicholas, 598  
   William, 598, 1261  
 Du Moulin *see* Moulin  
 Dun *see* Dunn  
 Dunbarr, David, 1156  
   Elizabeth, 1156  
   Henry, 1156  
 Duncce, Ambrose, 84  
 "Dunch John" *see* John Baker  
 Dunch  
 Dunch } Dowebeell, 1068  
 Duntch }  
   Samuel, 1068  
   Sichen, 106  
 Dunckiye } Thomas, 1360  
 Dounkiye }  
 Dunccombe } —, 30, 1176  
 Dunccombe }  
   mr., 561, 1069  
   Ciseye, 1069  
   Elizabeth, 30  
   sir Francis, 920  
   George, 681  
   Dunch, 737

- Duner, Thomas, 1005  
 Dungate, Joan, 321  
 Duuman, William, 35  
 Dunn }  
 Dunne } *see also* Donne  
 Dun mr., 11  
 Elizabeth, 555  
 George, 1067  
 Michael, 136  
 Richard, 1251  
 Thomas, 887  
 Dunster, Henry, 1311  
 Richard, 1311  
 Dunston } John, 1294  
 Dunstone }  
 Thomas, 832  
 Dunte *see* Dante  
 Dunton, Agnes, 1268  
 Duppa }  
 Duppar } John, 818  
 Thomas, 44, 818  
 Durberow, Symon, 287  
 Durham, Joan, 809  
 Durnford, Robert, 700  
 Durson, Joane, 479  
 Thomas, 479  
 Durston, John, 204  
 Dusen, James, 900  
 Dutton, John, 1340  
 Dutting, John, 852  
 Nicholas, 852  
 Dutton, Anne, 1032  
 Daniel, 1032  
 George, 1032  
 William, 1032  
 Duzell, Agnes, 1283  
 Dyase, Catherine, 1010  
 Dye, Anne, 495, 1044  
 Elizabeth, 1044  
 Nan, 1044  
 Roger, 1044  
 Dyer, James, 439  
 Joan, 439, 592  
 Johane, 301  
 John, 695  
 Richard, 872  
 Temperance, 872  
 Thomas, 872  
 Dyke *see* Dike  
 Dykeman, Thomas, 31  
 Dyll, Robert, 872  
 William, 872  
 Dyllon, Priscilla, 847  
 Dymand, Richard, 1024  
 Dymocke } Anne, 388, 806  
 Dymock }  
 Humfrey, 806  
 Margaret, 806  
 Michael, 621  
 Thomas, 806  
 William, 621, 806  
 Dymham *see also* Denham  
 Thomas, 639  
 Dymmer, Alice, 588  
 Dyson, —, 909  
 John, 918  
 Eade, William, 649  
 Eagle } John, 383  
 Eagles }  
 Mary, 383  
 Nicholas, 1347  
 Samuel, 383  
 Thomas, 383  
 Eggleston *see* Egglestone  
 Eggesfeld, Edward, 634  
 Ealfe *see* Elfy  
 Ealinge, John, 872  
 Eames *see also* Ames  
 Anthony, 853  
 John, 853  
 Margery, 853  
 Mark, 853  
 Thomas, 853  
 Earbery, Anthony, 703  
 Earesby, William, 905  
 Earle }  
 Erie } *see also* Early  
 Daniel, 1037  
 Elinor, 652  
 Henry, 1037  
 Jeremy, 453  
 Mary, 1037  
 Nicholas, 1037  
 Richard, 1221  
 Earlsfield, Anthony, 964  
 Early } *see also* Earle  
 Earlye }  
 John, 603  
 Joyce, 419  
 Earnings, Bartholomew, 290  
 Earth, —, 208  
 Anne, 208  
 Elizabeth, 208  
 Hugh, 208  
 Joseph, 208  
 Roger, 208  
 Ursula, 208  
 William, 208  
 Eason, Jane, 115  
 John, 115  
 Judith, 115  
 Michael, 115  
 East, Eliza, 428  
 Easterford, Edmund, 155  
 Easton, Charles, 1290  
 Henry, 1290  
 John, 564  
 Eastowe, William, 1  
 Eaton, —, 834  
 Robert, 171  
 Sibbell, 1134  
 Eavans *see* Evan  
 Eburne, Richard, 653, 751  
 Eccles, Lawrence, 1200  
 Eches, Peter, 609  
 Eclocke, Roger, 1366  
 Edborough, —, 245  
 Eden, Edward, 1212  
 Philip, 264  
 Ederiche, Robert, 1348  
 Edgar, John, 54  
 Edgbury, Kenricke, 917  
 Edge, Anne, 134  
 Jane, 173  
 Robert, 173  
 Walter, 614  
 Edge, Cliffe *als.*  
 Adam, 608  
 Thomas, 608  
 Edgeocke, John, 255  
 Edgill, Cicely, 1139  
 Phil., 1139  
 Edmeade, John, 1357  
 Edmund }  
 Edmunds } mr., 641, 681, 752  
 Edmonds }  
 Edmondse } mrs., 752  
 Christopher, 366  
 Richard, 363  
 Thomas, 447, 722  
 William, 137  
 Edmund ap John ap Madog  
 John, 1191  
 Edmund William, William, 179  
 Edmy, William, 329  
 Edridge } *see* Etheridge  
 Edrudge }  
 Edsole, Richard, 649  
 Edward VI., King of England,  
 1285  
 Edward }  
 Edwards }  
 Edwards } —, 11, 60, 978  
 Edwardes }  
 Edwardes mr., 139  
 Adam, 11  
 Agnes, 1060  
 Alice, 124  
 Arnolde, 275  
 Daniel, 11  
 Elizabeth, 1287  
 Fayth, 473  
 Francis, 16  
 George, 230  
 Henry, 124  
 James, 1280  
 John, 11, 130, 486, 806, 948,  
 1004, 1060  
 John ap, 705, 788  
 John Griffith ap, 480  
 Mary, 708  
 Maurice, 1366  
 Rebecca, 513  
 Richard, 124  
 Robert, 222  
 Samuel, 222  
 Tobyas, 473  
 Thomas, 513, 812  
 Thomazine, 1060  
 William, 191, 230, 284  
 Edwines, Ann, 1064  
 Ellenor, 1064  
 Joane, 1064  
 John, 1064  
 Lettice, 1064  
 Walter, 1064  
 Ee, Susanna van, 925  
 William van, 925  
 Eeles *see* Ellis  
 Egbear }  
 Egbear } Hixt, 868  
 Thomas, 233  
 Egglestone *see* Egglestone  
 Egerton, Anne, 1102  
 lady Anne, 490  
 John, earl of Bridgewater,  
 1125  
 Mary, 420  
 Sarah, 420  
 Stephen, 277, 859, 1102  
 Thomas, 1102  
 sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere,  
 768  
 Ursula, 420  
 Egglestone }  
 Egglestone } —, 697, 952  
 Egglestone }  
 Eggleston }  
 Eggleston }  
 Richard, 509  
 Robert, 952  
 Thomas, 952  
 Eginton, John, 1181  
 Egglestone *see* Egglestone  
 Egmont, Robert, 17  
 Elborowe, John, 975  
 Elbridge, Giles, 981  
 Eleocke, John, 252  
 Elder, Jeffrey, 691  
 Katherine, 691  
 Eldered, John, 752  
 Eldershave, Richard, 557  
 Eldredge *see also* Etheridge  
 Nicholas, 559  
 Eles *see* Ellis  
 Eley *see* Elye  
 Elye }  
 Elye } George, 220  
 Ealfe }

- Joas, 925  
 Josina, 925  
 Elliott *see* Elliott  
 Elis *see* Ellis  
 Elison, Elizabeth, 1126  
 Godfrey, 1126  
 Elizabeth, Princess of  
 England, 1287  
 Elizabeth, Queen of England,  
 138, 888, 1247  
 Elkinge, Grace, 1170  
 Elkington, Harry, 981  
 Elks, William, 787  
 Ellacott, John, 892  
 Walter, 892  
 Ellam, Mr., 1063  
 Andrew, 1063  
 Elles *see* Ellis  
 Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor,  
*see* Sir Thomas Egerton  
 Ellet } Ellinor, 503  
 Ellett }  
 George, 111  
 John, 503  
 Ellgrove, Thomas, 942  
 Elliot *see* Elliott  
 Ellice *see* Ellis  
**Elliott**  
 Elliott }  
 Elyott } —, 625, 1087  
 Elyott } Agnes, 665  
 Elhat } Anna, 665  
 Elyat } Cicely, 21  
 Dorothy, 665  
 Edward, 665  
 Eleanor, 564  
 Elizabeth, 564, 665  
 Henry, 911  
 John, 665, 895  
 Katherine, 1137  
 Margaret, 1137  
 Mary, 665  
 Peter, 1222  
 Richard, 665, 1137  
 Roger, 711  
 Sara, 21  
 Susan, 1341  
 Sir Thomas, 160  
 William, 564, 665, 1118  
 Zachary, 1137  
**Ellis**  
 Ellice }  
 Elles } —, 960  
 Elles } Mr., 208  
 Elis } Aaron, 1051  
 Ellys } Alexander, 108  
 Eccles }  
 Anne, 940, 997  
 Aurlin, 961  
 Bennett, 1003  
 Bridget, 1333  
 Hugh, 1271  
 Johane, 138  
 John, 1034, 1209  
 Katharine, 1333  
 Mary, 269  
 Peter, 806  
 Richard, 269, 660, 1003  
 Roger, 508, 1333  
 Rowland, 459  
 Symon, 1334  
 Thomas, 806, 1333  
 Thomas ap, 1166  
 William, 46, 909, 924, 940,  
 960, 1333  
 Sir William, 46  
 Elnor } Anne, 433  
 Elnor }  
 Bartholomew, 433, 535  
 Elyve, Francis, 453  
 Elyot } *see* Elliott  
 Elyott } *see* Elliott  
 Elys *see* Ellis  
 Elmeden, George, 1350  
 Elmer, —, 723, 962  
 Christopher, 449  
**Edward**, 328, 962  
 Elizabeth, 962  
 Hannah, 962  
 Jane, 962  
 John, 962  
 Margaret, 962  
 Mary, 962  
 Elmeston, John, 320  
**Elmhirst** } John, 1124  
 Helmhirst } Margaret, 1124  
 Susan, 1124  
 William, 103, 1124  
 Elnor *see* Elnor  
 Elsam }  
 Elsame } —, 978  
 Elsham }  
 Elizabeth, 978  
 George, 717  
 Gregory, 978  
**Robert**, 978  
 Thomas, 552, 978  
 Elsaye, Joseph, 138  
 Else, Mr., 582  
 Elshall, Elizabeth, 809  
 Elsham *see* Elsam  
 Elsyng, Henry, 559  
**Eltoft** } Henry, 46  
 Eltofts }  
 Katherine, 46  
 Margaret, 46  
 Mary, 46  
 Elton, Anne, 1310  
 Edward, 1310  
 Margery, 1310  
 William, 1310  
**Eltonhead, Henry**, 236  
 Nicholas, 236  
 Elvin, Richard, 566  
**Elwards, Edmonde**, 1130  
 Mary, 1120  
 Elwell, Mary, 529  
 Elwyn, Elizabeth, 1180  
 Elyat *see* Elliott  
 Elye } *see* also Heelye  
 Eley }  
 Bragge, 1021  
 Humfrey, 1187  
 John, 730, 1021  
 Elyott *see* Elliott  
 Emans, Henry, 1331  
 John, 925  
 Katherine, 1331  
 Emerson, —, 1040  
 Elizabeth, 920  
 Giles, 277, 1248  
 Thomas, 1155  
 Emery, Dorothy, 1331  
 Ems } Valentine, 1232  
 Ems } William, 1023  
 Emmett } James, 757  
 Emott }  
 Tristram, 79  
**Empringham, Cecillie**, 888  
 Dunstan, 888  
 Elizabeth, 888  
**Leonard**, 888  
 Mary, 888  
 Robert, 888  
 Symon, 888  
 Thomas, 888  
 William, 888  
 Ems *see* Ems  
 Enderly } Richard, 1155  
 Enderlye } William, 88  
**Endle, Agnes**, 432  
**Christopher**, 432  
 John, 432  
 Walter, 432  
 England  
 Englands } Margaret, 1143, 1306  
 England }  
 Mary, 1143  
 Thomas, 1143  
 Englesby, Edward, 11  
**English**  
 Englishe } Anes, 1213  
 English }  
 Cicely, 1095  
 Elizabeth, 1095  
 George, 1095  
**John**, 1095, 1172  
 Katherine, 1095  
 Margaret, 1095, 1172  
 Richard, 1095  
**Thomas**, 1172  
 William, 1172, 1213  
 Ensor, Henry, 795  
 Entwesell } John, 1346  
 Entwesell }  
 Enword, John, 801  
 Erenes, John, 474  
 Ereswell, Robert, 443  
 Eritage, John, 952  
 Erle *see* Earle  
 Errington, Sarah, 941  
 Escott, Willis *als.* George, 856  
 Henry, 856  
 William, 856  
 Escourt, Richard, 1295  
 Essenton *see* Essington  
 Essex, Henry, 920  
 Robert, Earl of, *see* Robert  
 Devereux  
 Essington } Eleanor, 253  
 Essenton }  
 Robert, 253  
 Thomas, 253  
 Walter, 253  
 William, 253, 1020  
 Esson, Nicholas, 393  
 Estbrooke, John, 569  
 Estline, Mary, 1182  
 Estman, Katherine, 913  
 Estmond, John, 867  
 Estwood, Agnes, 1038  
 John, 1038  
 Thomas, 1038  
 Esworthie, Abraham, 1221  
 William, 1334  
 Etheridge }  
 Ethridge } *see* also Eldredge  
 Edridge } —, 986  
 Edrudge }  
 George, 986  
 John, 563  
 Suzanna, 885  
 Thomas, 885  
 William, 280  
 Etkys, William, 1133  
 Ettorike } Maud, 1337  
 Ettrickes }  
 William, 1337  
 Ettrey, Henry, 826  
 Ettrickes *see* Ettorike  
 Evans *see* Evan  
 Euory, Richard, 468  
 Eusherie, Humfrey, 235



- Euword, John, 801  
 Evan  
 Evans }  
 Evans } *see also* Bevan and  
 Evans } Jevan  
 Evans } —, 247  
 Even } mr., 1195  
 widow, 130  
 Adrian, 1296  
 Agnes, 480  
 Anne, 1150  
 Cadd ap, 803  
 Cadwallader ap, 803  
 Christian, 253  
 Elianor, 480  
 Elizabeth, 1346  
 Elizabeth uz, 1166  
 Hugh, 859  
 Jane, 315, 480  
 Jeonett uz, 862  
 John, 225, 294, 543  
 John ap, 1162  
 Lewes, 1239  
 Lowry, 480  
 Margaret, 480, 542, 1107, 1150  
 Martha, 253, 315  
**Maurice, 1150**  
 Michael, 1255  
 Morgan, 612  
**Moris, 480**  
 Richard, 136  
 Richard ap, 1162  
 Robert, 23, 1107, 1282  
 Robert ap, 1011  
 Thomas, 247, 609  
 Tristram, 287  
 William, 268, 305, 542  
 Zacharie, 357  
 Evan David, Gagnor uz, 803  
 Evan Meredith, John ap, 862  
 Evan ap Meredith, John ap, 38  
 Evance, Joane, 1034  
 Evans } *see* Evan  
 Evans } *see* Evan  
 Evers *see* Evers  
 Eve } *see also* Ivo  
 Eves }  
 Edmond, 114  
 Elizabeth, 1304  
 John, 114  
 Mary, 302, 936  
 Raphe, 691  
 Richard, 318  
 Symon, 1232  
 William, 114  
 Eveleigh } John, 469  
 Eveley } Thomas, 982  
 Evelyn, John, 794, 1017  
 Robert, 1017  
 Even *see* Evan  
 Evenden *see* Everenden  
 Evens *see* Evan  
**Everall, Abraham, 210**  
 Elizabeth, 210  
 Joane, 210  
 John, 210  
 Mary, 210  
 Richard, 210  
**Thomas, 210**  
 William, 210  
 Winifred, 210  
 Everard  
 Everarde } George, 1182  
 Evererd }  
 Evered }  
 Joane, 487  
**John, 19, 487**  
 Margaret, 19  
 Phillippe, 564  
 Richard, 455, 700, 1169  
 Walter, 487  
 William, 568  
 Everenden } Robert, 435  
 Evenden } Samuel, 342  
 Evered } *see* Everard  
 Evererd }  
 Evereste, William, 253  
**Evers } Charles, 1315**  
 Evars }  
 Edward, 686  
 Horatio, 1315  
 Priscilla, 1315  
 Thomas, 1315  
 Eversfield, Joane, 276  
 Mary, 276  
 Evershed, —, 1076  
 Everton, Clement, 710  
 Elizabeth, 710  
 Frances, 710  
 James, 710  
 Job, 710  
 John, 710  
 Every } Alice, 651  
 Everye }  
 Elizabeth, 651, 913  
 Joane, 651  
 John, 659  
 Symon, 651  
 Eves *see* Eve  
**Ewen } Grace, 669, 847**  
 Ewens } John, 669, 847  
**Robert, 669, 847**  
**Roger, 669, 847**  
 Thomas, 669, 847, 1313  
 William, 669, 847  
 Ewer *see also* Hower  
 John, 603  
 Margery, 1216  
**Ewstice } Agnes, 695**  
 Ewstis }  
 Argent, 695  
 Elizabeth, 695  
 George, 695  
 James, 695  
 Joan, 695  
 John, 695  
 Mary, 695  
 Mathew, 695  
 Stephen, 695  
**Thomas, 695**  
 William, 695  
 Willmott, 695  
 Exham, William, 1348  
 Exton, baroness, *see*  
 Anne Harrington  
 Elizabeth, 1129  
 John, 1129  
 Robert, 1129  
**Eyre } *see also* Ayers**  
 Eyres } Abraham, 824  
 Eyer }  
 Adam, 582  
 Anthony, 571  
 George, 582  
**Gervas, 582**  
 Jeane, 582  
 Joane, 582  
 John, 582, 710  
 Margery, 582  
 Prudence, 582  
 Roger, 582  
 Rowland, 582  
 Thomas, 582, 614  
 William, 582, 350  
**Eystone, George, 527**  
 Thomas, 527  
 Eytton, John, 806  
 William, 55, 1283  
 Fabian, Thomas, 1168  
 William, 1355  
 Facebrowne, Oliver, 148  
 Faeye, William, 650  
 Fairley, George, 157  
 Falconer *see* Faulknor  
 Falding, Robert, 888  
 Fall, —, 626  
 Fallowfeld, —, 416  
 Fallway, Hugh, 465  
 Falwatre, Jacob, 675  
 Fane *see also* Vane  
 Grace, 1170  
 Elizabeth, 1170  
 sir Francis, 1170  
 sir Harry, 37  
 John, 550  
 Mary, 1170  
 lady Mary, 1170  
 Fannam *see* Farnham  
 Fanne, Thomas, 603  
 Fante, Samuel, 439  
 Fareley *see* Farley  
 Farwell *see* Farwell  
 Farley } Mrs., 669  
 Fareley }  
 Anne, 847  
 Anthony, 847  
 Averye, 847  
 Elizabeth, 847  
 George, 985  
 John, 1107  
 Joseph, 847  
 Josias, 847  
 Margaret, 847  
 Nicholas, 697  
 Roger, 847  
 Farman, Edward, 52, 1347  
 Farmer }  
 Farnar } mr., 482  
 Farnor }  
 Agnes, 1264  
 Edward, 52, 859  
 John, 52, 55, 612, 691, 859  
 Marie, 691  
 Mary, 1026  
 Richard, 52, 1026  
 Roger, 612  
 Symon, 1026  
 Thomas, 350, 1026  
 Farmer, Beard *als.* John,  
**Farnery, Anne, 554**  
 Anthony, 554  
 Christopher, 554  
 Ellen, 554  
**George, 554**  
 Jane, 554  
 John, 554  
 Robert, 554  
 William, 554  
 Farnor *see* Farmer  
 Farnell, John 218  
**Farnham } Edee, 225**  
 Fannam }  
 Varnham }  
 Grace, 229  
**Henry, 225**  
 John, 146  
 Mary, 225  
 Raphe, 225  
 Farra *see* Farrar  
 Farrand, —, 435

**Farrar** } —, 352, 909  
**Farrer** }  
**Farra** }

Ambrose, 21  
 Jerom, 1135  
 John, 352  
 Mary, 352  
**Nicholas, 352**  
 Peter, 21  
 Richard, 352

**Farrington**, —, 985  
 Joan, 985

**Farrington**, —, 1  
**Farroe**, Elizabeth, 601  
**Farth**, William, 1197  
**Farthing**, George, 127  
**Farwell** } Alice, 464  
**Farwell** }  
 Arthur, 464  
 Dorothy, 464  
 Frances, 464  
 George, 464  
 John, 464  
 Margaret, 464  
**Phillippe, 464**  
 Symon, 685

**Farye**, John, 947  
**Fasler** (?), Walter, 21

**Faulknor** }  
**Fawkner** }  
**Fawkenor** } Henry, 242  
**Fawconer** }  
**Falconer** }

John, 393  
 Nicholas, 880  
 Ralph, 277  
 Richard, 242  
 Roger, 1164

**Faunt** } Margaret, 1175  
**Faunte** }

Mary, 1175  
 Thomas, 1175  
 William, 1175

**Fawconer** }  
**Fawkenor** } see Faulknor  
**Fawkner** }

**Fawweather**, Josiah, 1315

**Fayerman**, William, 251

**Faylou**, Joane, 513

William, 513

**Fayrbarne**, Mary, 1175

**Fayzie**, Margaret, 235

**Fazakerley**, Henry, 968

**Feake**, —, 1145

Edward, 63  
 James, 63  
 John, 63  
 Marie, 63  
 Nan, 1145  
 Rebecca, 63  
 Sarah, 63  
 Thomas, 63  
 William, 63

**Feasaunt**, Jasper, 36

Thomas, 36

**Feates**, Harry, 716

**Feathersall**, Leonard, 928

**Fed**, Anthony, 639

**Feelder**, Anne, 1233

Elizabeth, 1233

Roger, 1233

**Feild** } see Field

**Feilde** }

**Feildinge**, Bassell, 711

**Feide** see Field

**Feilal**, Christian, 817

**Feisted**, Henry, 113

**Feltham**, Elizabeth, 1244

Robert, 1244

**Felton**, Suzan, 967

Thomas, 319

**Fenn** } see also Venn

**Fenne** } mr., 277

Dorothy, 1342

**Henry**, 1209, 1342

Hamfrey, 41

John, 1209

Michael, 1209

Richard, 1342

Rose, 41

Thomas, 1342

William, 1342

**Fennell**, Elizabeth, 873

John, 873

William, 873

**Fenner** see also Vennor

mr., 1146

Alice, 83

Allen, 83

Andrew, 83

Edward, 83

**John**, 83

**Pascew**, 706

**Fenton**, mr., 357

John, 30

Joseph, 15

Richard, 139

**Fenwick**, Roger, 62

**Fenys**, William, Lord

Saye and Seal, 1096

**Ferebe**, George, 593

**Ferington**, Thomas, 584

**Ferinboughe**, Robert, 1104

**Ferne**, mrs., 230

Bridget, 74

Daniel, 74

James, 74

**John**, 74

**Ferryes**, mr., 1155

**Fest**, Richard, 321

**Fetherston**, Richard, 317

**Fettiplace** } see also Petepace

**Fettyplace** }

Parnell, 1024

William, 1289, 1359

**Fidell**, Thomas, 478

**Field** }

**Feild** }

**Feilde** } —, 943, 1075

**Feilde** } mr., 552

**Fields** } Anthony, 1315

Bartholomew, 318, 1088

Daniel, 1209

Dorcas, 1088

Edward, 1167

**Elizabeth**, 910, 986

James, 358

Joane, 1088

John, 318, 986

Katherine, 1088

Richard, 318, 321, 945

Thomas, 318

William, 318

**Figge**, Henry, 231

**Filkes** see Philkes

**Finch** }

**Finche** } Daniel, 325

**Fynche** } James, 69

John, 845, 1004, 1135, 1143

Nicholas, 69

Phillippe, 1143

Thomas, 175

William, 325, 943

**Fincher**, Armill, 1254

**Finlye**, Ralph, 812

**Fishe**, Cornelius, 962

Edward, 796

Florence, 1223

Francis, 796

John, 328

John, 619

**Fishe als**, Clement

Alice, 913

**Fishelle**, Oliver, 511

**Fisher**, Alice, 133

Anne, 133

Benjamin, 1197

Charles, 66

Clement, 418

**air Clement**, 418

Francis, 30

Henry, 796

Jane, 169

Jasper, 133

Jedean, 133

John, 169, 979

Katherine, 442

Mary, 133

lady Mary, 418

Nathaniel, 1133

Richard, 536, 1103

**air Robert**, 418

Thomas, 133, 960, 1141, 1312

William, 906, 1359

**Fitch** } Anne, 560

**Fitch** }

Dorothie, 560

Hanna, 560

Henry, 1070

Joshua, 560

Nathaniel, 560

Raphe, 560

Richard, 560

Talbott, 42

**Thomas**, 560

**air William**, 1

Zachary, 560

**Fithle** see Fythee

**Fitt**, George, 598

**Fittou** see Phyton

**Fitzharberte** see also Harbert

Richard, 515

**Flackett**, John, 43

**Flammacke** } —, 694

**Flamancke** }

William, 817

**Flaye**, James, 1106

**Fleete**, Jane, 879

John, 879

**Thomas**, 879

**Fleetewood**, Elizabeth, 30

Thomas, 1082

**Flemming** } Elizabeth, 453

**Flemynge** }

Joane, 453

**Richard**, 453

Rowland, 1263

Thomas, 453

**Fletcher**, —, 1063

mr., 1008

Edward, 94, 360, 1246

Humfrey, 828

James, 44

Johan, 1246

John, 1246

**Margerye**, 1246

Richard, 844, 1246

Thomas, 298, 996, 1122, 1246

**Flint**, Richard, 521

**Flinton**, William, 565

**Floide**, Lloide als

John, 685

**Flood** }

**Fludd** } see also Lloyd

**Flyd** } —, 877, 1248

- Elizabeth, 59  
 Margaret, 604  
 Roger, 1078  
 Thomas, 881  
 William, 1304  
 Flooke, William, 510  
 Florence, William, 1018  
 Florey, John, 1024  
**Flower** { Anne, 697  
**Flowers** {  
 Henry, 186, 697  
 Joane, 213, 697  
 John, 216, 743  
 Margaret, 186  
 Mary, 216  
 Richard, 832  
**Robert, 697**  
 Thomas, 303  
**Flowerdew, Stanley, 918**  
 Flowers *see* Flower  
 Floyd *see also* Lloyd  
 Mary, 366  
 Floyer, Mr., 506  
 Flud, Lloyd *als.*  
 Jonathan, 386  
 Fludd {  
 Flyd { *see* Flood  
**Flyer**, Elizabeth, 42  
 Francis, 40, 42  
**Mathew, 40, 42**  
 Raphe, 40, 42  
 Richard, 42  
 Flynton, Pharao, 660  
 Foarde *see* Ford  
 Foker, Roger, 158  
 Folanbye, Barbara, 1232  
 Christopher, 1232  
 Foliambe, Isabel  
 Folkes *see* Fulkcs  
 Folkingham, William, 1348  
 Follett {  
 Polliot { Goodlucke, 734  
 Polliat {  
 sir Henry, 1310  
 John, 956, 1305  
 Roger, 1157  
 Folsam, Smith *als.*  
 Ellen, 1346  
 Fones, Thomas, 1137  
 Fooke {  
 Fookcs { *see* Fulkcs  
 Foorkens, Peter, 1216  
 Forates, Mr., 1173  
**Forbaunche**, Charles, 801  
 Frances, 801  
 Isabell, 801  
 Katherine, 801  
**Richard, 801**  
 Susan, 801  
 Thomas, 801  
 Forboes, John, 1078  
 Ford {  
**Forde** { Andrew, 326  
 Foarde { Annas, 326  
 Catherine, 1060  
 Charles, 111  
 Edward, 1182  
 Francis, 1182  
 George, 654  
 John, 457  
 Mawde, 654  
 Richard, 5, 358, 417  
**Sarah, 326**  
 Susanne, 326  
 Thomas, 298, 326  
 William, 379, 410, 1104, 1182  
 sir William, 410  
 Ford, Simes *als.*  
 Richard, 1314  
 Fordam *see* Fordham  
 Forde *see* Ford  
 Fordellie, William, 1348  
 Fordham {  
 Fordome { Elinor, 1173  
 Nathaniel, 401  
 Thomas, 896  
 Forrest, Isaac, 291  
 Forte, Edward, 1143  
 John, 1143  
 Philip, 745  
 Forthe, William, 151  
**Fortho** {  
 Furtho { —, 1003  
 Anne, 1003  
**Edward, 1003**  
 Elizabeth, 1003  
 Thomas, 1003  
 Fortrell, John, 928  
 Forward, Mr., 1307  
 Henry, 485  
 John, 142, 1306  
 Thomas, 142  
 Fossett, —, 506  
**Foster** {  
 Forster { Mr., 153, 797, 1047  
 Foyster { Alice, 1130  
 Anne, 166  
 Benjamin, 778  
 Cicely, 1130  
 E., 743  
 Elizabeth, 166, 1130  
 Francis, 1107  
 George, 315, 1130  
 Goddard, 275  
 Henry, 1130  
 Hugh, 808  
 Jane, 1130  
**Jasper, 166**  
 John, 146, 1130  
 Mary, 1130  
 Morris, 313  
 Nicholas, 37  
 Parnell, 320  
 Richard, 37, 166, 1289  
 Robert, 37, 146, 1289  
 Roger, 1008  
 Thomas, 166, 275, 776  
 William, 223, 921, 1130  
**Fotherby**, Charles, 278  
 Cicellie, 278  
 Elizabeth, 278  
 Margarite, 278  
 Margaret, 278  
**Martin, 278**  
 Mary, 278  
 Thomas, 278  
 Fouke *see* Fulkcs  
 Fontaine { Elizabeth, 1285  
 Founten {  
 Erasmus de la, 1285  
 John, 1089  
 Fowers, Leonard, 535  
 Fowke { *see* Fulkcs  
 Fowkes {  
 Fowkinge, Robert, 1307  
 Fowle, William, 304  
 Fowler, Edith, 765  
 Henry, 977  
 Martha, 394  
 Phillip, 192  
 Robert, 476, 765, 1353  
 Walter, 1068  
 Will., 351  
 William, 595  
 Fox { Mr., 483  
 Foxe {  
 Agnes, 1026  
 Catherine, 255  
 Edward, 618  
 John, 653, 751, 1160  
 Nicholas, 697, 1160  
 Richard, 130  
 Rose, 1282  
 Salomon, 615  
 Samuel, 255  
 William, 1026, 1286  
 Foxall, John, 618, 1154  
 Foxcroft, William, 992  
 Foxe *see* Fox  
 Foxley, —, 651  
 John, 521  
 Foye, Sara, 1341  
 Foyle, John, 853  
 Foyster *see* Foster  
 Frampton, John, 865  
 Stephen, 20  
 William, 1337  
 Francis {  
 Francis {  
 Frances { Alice, 461  
**Francis Anne, 105, 298,**  
**Francys 1183**  
 Christopher, 1183  
 Edward, 298  
 sir Edward, 410  
 Eleanor, 105, 618  
 Elizabeth, 298, 461, 657, 744,  
 1345  
 Henry, 925  
 Jane, 461  
**John, 298, 601, 657, 1183,**  
**1197, 1345**  
 Margaret, 105, 461, 657, 1345  
 Mary, 925, 1197  
 Nicholas, 1345  
 Phillip, 484  
 Richard, 1183  
 Roger, 105  
 Susan, 657  
 Thomas, 657, 825  
 Thomasin, 484  
**William 298, 461, 657, 703,**  
**897, 1274, 1345**  
 Franck { *see* Franke  
 Francke { *see* Franke  
 Francklen *see* Franklyn  
 Frankley, Marian, 60  
 Francklinge { *see* Franklyn  
 Franklyn {  
 Francklyne { *see* Franklyn  
**Francombe**, Francis, 504  
 Joane, 504  
 John, 504  
**Phillippe, 504**  
 Richard, 504  
 Franke {  
 Franck { Arthur, 395  
 Francke {  
 Christopher, 715  
 John, 926  
 Frankesse, Anthony, 31  
 Mary, 31  
 Franklyn {  
**Franklyn** {  
 Franklyne { —, 911  
 Francklinge { Agnes, 849  
 Francklyne { Alice, 758  
 Francklen {  
 Dorothy, 1038  
 Edmund, 616  
 Francis, 758  
 Giles, 1038  
 James, 758  
 Jane, 758  
 John, 607, 802  
 Mary, 758, 921



- Richard, 417, 682  
 Thomas, 397  
**William, 758**  
 Frankton, —, 535  
 Anne, 535  
 Fraunces } *see* Francis  
 Frauncis }  
 Fraunclyn } *see* Franklyn  
 Frauncys } *see* Francis  
 Freake }  
 Freeke } Anthony, 54  
 Nathaniel, 1114  
 Freame, Elizabeth, 255  
 Frear } *see* Freere  
 Free, Romaine, 1285  
 Freebody, John, 6, 736, 1228  
 Freeburne, Margery, 1102  
 Mary, 1102  
 Freeke } *see* Freake  
**Freeman** } —, 416  
 Freman }  
 Mrs., 752  
 Charles, 520  
 Edward, 710, 882, 1031  
 Elizabeth, 42  
 Henry, 1111  
 Jane, 42  
 Johane, 42  
 John, 318, 1080  
 Judith, 318  
 Penelope, 318  
 Raphe, 42  
 Richard, 318  
**Robert, 859, 1031**  
 Rowland, 1216  
 Sara, 42  
 Thomas, 318, 388, 453, 1133  
 William, 42, 917  
 Freere }  
 Frear } *see also* Fryer  
 Freyre } Ambrose, 843  
 John, 160  
 Thomas, 843  
 William, 1368  
 Freeston, Richard, 832  
 Freind } Johan, 1127  
 Friend }  
 John, 1004  
 Thomas, 876  
 Freman } *see* Freeman  
 French }  
**Freuche** } —, 358  
 Frencke } Abell, 1223  
 Agnes, 892  
 Christopher, 1143  
 Edith, 454  
 Elizabeth, 892  
 Grace, 892  
 Jane, 892  
**John, 288, 454, 474, 865**  
 Margery, 464  
 Richard, 560  
 Robert, 892  
 Stephen, 600  
 Thomas, 474  
 William, 454, 892, 1096  
 Frenchbourne, Robert, 53  
 Frenche } *see* French  
 Frenchfeld, Ma., 345  
 Frencke } *see* French  
 Friend } *see* Freind  
 Frenham, Henry, 547  
 Freshwater, Edward, 626  
 Frothville, sir Peter, 1183  
 Freyre } *see* Freere  
 Frice, Robert, 567  
 Frie } *see* Fry  
 Frier } *see* Fryer  
 Frissendon, —, 631  
 Alice, 631  
 Fristo, Thomas, 932  
**Friston** } —, 327  
 Fristone }  
**Christopher, 262, 327**  
 Trifina, 327  
 Frith } Henry, 962  
 Frithe }  
 Raphe, 357  
 William, 357, 962  
 Frodisham, Bathonie, 1214  
 Frogbrooke, Rose, 70  
 Froggatt, John, 1025  
 Frogge, John, 1208  
 Mary, 1208  
 Frompton, Elizabeth, 243  
 Frost } Elizabeth, 1334  
 Froste }  
 George, 609  
 John, 43, 659  
 Margaret, 158, 601  
 Mary, 659  
 Robert, 601  
 Thomas, 1104, 1153, 1334  
 Frowd } Agnes, 903  
 Frowde }  
 Walter, 903  
 Fry }  
**Frye** } *see also* Vrye  
 Frie } Ankerett, 529  
 Annis, 529  
 Christian, 137  
 Dorothy, 988  
 Edith, 988  
 Elizabeth, 529  
 George, 335  
 Grace, 988  
 Gyles, 529, 745  
 Henry, 865  
 Jane, 988  
**John, 335, 865, 1280, 1305**  
 Margery, 506  
 Mary, 376, 529  
 Maute, 1280  
 Nicholas, 911  
 Richard, 206, 861  
**Thomas, 988**  
 William, 529, 911  
 Fryatt, Mary, 778  
 Fryday, Joane, 866  
 Thomas, 1031  
 Frye } *see* Fry  
 Fryer }  
 Frier } *see also* Freere  
 Alice, 21  
 Anthony, 888  
 Benjamin, 1337  
 Edward, 1069  
 Gilbert, 1209  
 John, 245  
 Margaret, 824  
 Nicholas, 1072  
 Richard, 824  
 Susan, 776  
 Fryland, John, 48  
 Mary, 48  
 Fryman, Dorothy, 1265  
 Henry, 1265  
 Fulford } Eleanor, 75  
 Fulforde }  
 Mary, 711  
 Thomas, 711  
 Fulkcs }  
**Folkcs** }  
 Fooke }  
 Fookcs } Eleanor, 430  
 Fouke } Elizabeth, 1293  
 Powke } Joane, 430  
 Powkes } John, 282, 1293  
 Marmaduke, 358  
**Martin, 1293**  
 Mary, 1293  
 Richard, 262, 430  
 Thomas, 450  
 William, 466  
 Fullam, Elizabeth, 930  
 John, 930  
 Fullarton } *see* Fullerton  
**Fuller**, —, 1287  
 arms, 277  
 goodwife, 302  
 Abigail, 277, 1287  
 Adam, 1007  
 Anne, 277  
 Bastock, 699  
 Cuthbert, 277  
 Daniel, 277, 1287  
 Edith, 321  
 Elizabeth, 277, 321, 1287  
 Francis, 277  
 George, 1091  
 Henry, 321  
 James, 321  
 Joan, 1298  
 John, 505, 738, 1197  
 Katherine, 699  
 Mary, 277  
**Nicholas, 277, 1287**  
 sir Nicholas, 277, 1287  
 Richard, 1091  
 Roger, 710  
 Rose, 1197  
 Sara, 277, 1257  
 Stephen, 950  
 Susan, 277  
 Thomas, 710  
 Fullerton } sir James, 36, 1279  
 Fullarton }  
 Fulnetby, Robert, 1066  
 Fumbyle, Grace, 1170  
 Funnell, Margaret, 50  
 Furkes, James, 866  
 Furringer, Andrew, 322  
 Fursland, Richard, 1206  
 Furtho } *see* Fortho  
 Fynche } *see* Finch  
 Fyson, Frances, 171  
 Leonard, 171  
 Thomas, 171  
 Fythoe } Robert, 110  
 Fithie }  
 Gabbe, John, 1188  
 Gabell, Anne, 729  
 George, 729  
 Gaddesby, Thomas, 1167  
 Gadgcombe, Susanne, 499  
 Gadyner } *see* Gardener  
 Gafford } John, 1021  
 Gaffard }  
 Martin, 1021  
 Mary, 1021  
 Gage, Edward, 100  
 John, 100  
 Galche, William, 694  
 Gale } *see* Gay  
 Galfeth, John, 474  
 Gale } *see also* Gell  
 Elizabeth, 1217  
 Joane, 1088  
 John, 253, 1153, 1300  
 William, 1300  
 Gall, Edmund, 627  
 Johane, 852  
 Galland, Thomas, 1266  
 Gallant, Francis, 319  
 Galliard, mr., 478  
**Gallington, Alice, 1130**

- Galloway, Anna, 181  
 John, 181  
 William, 181  
 Galthrope, Mrs., 689  
 Galway, Robert, 374  
 Gamage, Henry, 1229  
 Gambell }  
 Gamble } —, 11, 1182  
 Elizabeth, 11  
 Thomas, 11  
 Games, Richard, 179  
**Gammion** }  
 Gamon } Johane, 70  
**John**, 70  
 Mary, 70  
 Robert, 1232  
 Rose, 70  
 Thomas, 70, 877  
 Zachary, 70  
 Gannocke, Edward, 250  
 Garat *see* Garrett  
 Gard } Gurehion or  
 Garde } Gussinge, 876  
 James, 291  
**Gardener**  
 Gardiner }  
 Gardyner } —, 362, 589, 719  
 Gardner } lady, 284  
 Gadyner } Anne, 10  
 Elizabeth, 330  
 Henry, 372  
 James, 1000  
 Joan, 318  
 Johane, 1281  
 John, 736, 1281  
 Lucy, 1281  
 Mary, 284, 309, 895  
 Michael, 1324  
 Penelope, 362  
 Richard, 399, 719  
**Robert**, 1281  
**sir Robert**, 284  
 Sibill, 60  
 Thomas, 372, 416, 1253, 1324  
 William, 284, 978  
 Gare, John, 690  
 Garettes, James, 357  
 Garford, Elizabeth, 1197  
 Ellen, 1197  
 John, 1197  
 Martin, 1197  
 Mary, 1197  
 Garfurth, Elizabeth, 1021  
 Helen, 1021  
 John, 1021  
 Martin, 1021  
 Mary, 1021  
 Garland, Pascall, 269  
 Garne, Elizabeth, 310  
 John, 310  
 Garnebas, William, 666  
 Garners, Anne, 1310  
**Garnous**, Anne, 1339  
 Elizabeth, 1339  
**Magdalen**, 1339  
 Mary, 1339  
 Peter, 574, 1339  
**Garrard** }  
 Garrod } Ambrose, 154  
 Francis, 209  
 George, 209  
 Henry, 449  
 John, 884  
 sir John, 1  
 Judith, 884  
 Margaret, 209  
 Richard, 209  
 Roger, 209  
**Thomas**, 209  
 Garrett }  
 Garat } mrs., 397  
 Alice, 853  
 Godfrey, 918  
 Henry, 853  
 Judith, 473  
 Richard, 1347  
 William, 94, 473.  
 Garrod *see* Garrard  
 Garsett, Robert, 752  
 Garway }  
 Garway } Grace, 422  
 Henry, 1285  
 William, 1285  
 sir William, 36  
**Gascoigne**, Allathia, 1117  
 Christopher, 1117  
 Dorothy, 1117  
 Elizabeth, 1117  
 lady Elizabeth, 1117  
**George**, 1003, 1117  
 Jane, 1117  
 John, 1117  
 Katherine, 1117  
 Mary, 1117  
 Nicholas, 1003  
 sir Nicholas, 1117  
 Richard, 1117  
 Susan, 1117  
 Thomas, 1003, 1117  
 William, 844  
 Gase, Gyles, 520  
 Gastrell, Edmond, 251  
 Gatacre }  
 Gatacre } Charles, 648  
 Gatacker }  
 Margery, 648  
 Thomas, 949  
 Gates, Alice, 59  
 Edward, 318  
 Henry, 484  
 Gatley, John, 357  
 Gatton, Richard, 693  
 Gattegar, mr., 693  
 Gatteward, William, 151  
 Gaught, John, 1310  
 Gauntlet, Roger, 217  
 Gawdron, Thomas, 1346  
 Gawen, John, 1003  
 Mary, 1093  
 Prudence, 1093  
 Richard, 1093  
 Robert, 1093  
 Thomas, 356  
 Gawler, Christopher, 187  
 Gawton, John, 247  
 Gaye }  
 Gale } John, 695  
 Richard, 425  
 Gaylerd, Alice, 1314  
 Robert, 1314  
 Gaylor, Christopher, 1296  
 Gaynsford }  
 Gaynsforde } John, 963  
 Richard, 322  
 Geale *see* Geele  
 Geast, Andrew, 129  
 Gedey, Katherine, 499  
 Gee, George, 1070  
 Geele }  
 Geale } Edith, 592  
 Richard, 592, 877  
 Geeres }  
 Geerie } *see* Gerye  
 Gefferson, Helen, 717  
 Geffray *see* Jeffery  
 Geldard, Agnes, 1208  
 Bartill, 1208  
 Edith, 1208  
 Elizabeth, 1208  
 Maude, 1208  
 Thomas, 1208  
 Gelder, Edward, 888  
 Richard, 827  
 Geldinge, George, 1197  
 Mary, 1197  
 Gell }  
 Gele } *see also* Gale  
 John, 1125  
 Thomas, 711, 963  
 Gellstrop }  
 Gelstroepe } mr., 372  
 Gelstrophe }  
 William, 4, 1229  
 Gent }  
 Gente } Henry, 264, 873  
 Geoffrayes *see* Jeffery  
 George *see also* Gorges  
 Agnes, 538  
 Edward, 684  
 Henry, 1261  
 Hugh, 535  
**John**, 1209  
 Katherine, 1209  
 Mary, 1209  
 Mawde, 1337  
 Richard, 1275  
 Sarah, 1309  
 Thomas, 1209  
 William, 1116  
 Gerishe, Elizabeth, 208  
 John, 75, 208  
 German *see also* Jermyn  
 Samuel, 131  
**Gerrard** }  
 Jerrard } Anne, 285  
 sir Charles, 827  
 Elizabeth, 285  
 George, 861  
 Henry, 1226  
 Mary, 251  
 Gerrie *see* Gerye  
 Gervase *see* Jervis  
**Gerye**  
 Gerrie }  
 Geerie } Anne, 367  
 Geeres } Dorothea, 845  
 John, 928  
 Mary, 367  
**Peter**, 367  
 Richard, 597  
 Thomas, 367  
 Gharallts, Marcus, 188  
 Gharoner, Thomas, 680  
 Gibbe }  
 Gibbes } *see* Gibbs  
 Gibbon }  
 Gibbons } —, 1111  
 Frances, 1115  
 Joane, 1115  
 John, 777, 1115  
 Obadiah, 435  
 Richard, 615  
 Symon, 244  
 Thomas, 711  
 Vincent, 196  
 William, 155  
 Gibbs }  
 Gibbes } Edward, 814  
 Gibbe }  
 Thomas, 57, 118  
 William, 1145  
 Gibbon, John, 717  
**Gibson** }  
 Gibsonne } —, 1102  
 Agnes, 150  
 Anne, 126, 150, 1102  
 Edmond, 227





Robert, 358, 678  
 Roger, 1148  
   William, 1148  
 Golding *als.* Petchey  
   Benedict, 102  
 Goldingham } Christopher, 1  
 Gouldinham }  
   Thomas, 1015  
 Goldston } Richard, 586  
 Goldstone }  
   Susanna, 1287  
 Goldwell, Charles, 45  
 Gollopp } Amy, 1314  
 Golloppe }  
   Anna, 999  
   Thomas, 426  
   William, 999  
 Goltropp, Anne, 603  
 Gomersall, mr., 1144  
 Gomes, Francis, 1108  
 Gomes Davela, Mary, 433  
 Gonning  
 Gonninge } *see also* Goring  
 Gonnynge } John, 55, 1283, 1368  
 Gooche *see also* Gouch  
   John, 372  
**Good *see also* Goude**  
   Mrs., 527  
   Edward, 1111  
   Henry, 423, 733  
   Jane, 44  
   John, 423, 733  
   Margaret, 226  
   Mary, 362, 423, 744  
   Thomas, 423, 733, 1331  
   William, 423, 733  
**Goodall**  
 Gooddall } Mrs., 20  
 Goodhall } Barbara, 90  
   Dorothea, 628  
   Jane, 90  
   Johane, 628  
   Katherine, 628  
   Lucy, 628  
   Millicent, 628  
   Richard, 628  
   Robert, 628  
   Samuel, 628  
   Susanna, 628  
   Thomas, 628  
   **William, 628, 1125**  
 Goodborne, Peter, 198  
 Goodding, Mary, 124  
   Richard, 124  
 Goodfellow, Mrs., 40  
   John, 129  
 Goodhall *see* Goodall  
 Goodin *see* Goodwyn  
 Goodman *see also* Man  
   Cardell, 401  
   Edward, 401  
   Francis, 401  
   Grace, 401  
   Henry, 401  
   Humfry, 1020  
   Jane, 1214  
   **John, 287, 401**  
   Richard, 885  
   Sara, 1222  
   Thomas, 926  
**Goodman *als.* Man**  
   Robert, 885  
 Goodrick } Margaret, 480,  
 Goodricke } 1150  
   Thomas, 1180  
 Goodridge, Margaret, 336  
   Richard, 1278  
   Thomas, 313  
 Goodsett, John, 14

Goodson, Rebecca, 6  
 Goodwyn  
 Goodwyne }  
 Goodwynne } —, 693  
 Goodwine } Anne, 363, 753  
   Edmund, 1175  
 Goodin } Humfry, 1025  
 Godwyn } John, 516, 579, 800  
 Godwyne } Thomas, 753  
 Goodyeare } John, 385, 1094  
 Goodyere } Thomas, 1133  
 Googe, mr., 277  
 Gooke, Jane, 1337  
   John, 1337  
 Goole *see* Gould  
 Goond, Henry, 978  
   Nicholas, 978  
   Thomas, 978  
 Goosey, Richard, 297  
 Gooson, —, 544  
 Gopsell } George, 313, 315  
 Gopswell }  
**Gordon, Genevieve, 51**  
   John, 51  
   Lucy, 51  
   sir Robert, 51  
 Gore, William, 113  
 Gorges }  
 Gorge } *see also* George  
   sir Edward, 1366  
   sir Robert, 24  
   Thomas, 876  
   sir William, 1366  
 Goring  
 Goringe } *see also* Gonning  
   Edward, 410  
   George, 94  
   Henry, 410  
   John, 1283  
 Gortlie, Nicholas, 1127  
 Gosling  
 Goslinge }  
 Goslyn } mr., 1040  
 Gosleyn } Elias, 1279  
 Goselln } Jeane, 1047  
   John, 134  
   Marke, 444  
   Mary, 243  
   Sarah, 243  
 Gosnold H., 456  
   Henry, 456  
 Gosse, William, 91  
 Goston, *see also* Gofton  
   lady, 36  
   sir Francis, 36  
 Gostwicke, Christofer, 797  
 Gotheridge, Joane, 520  
 Goude *see also* Good  
   Anne, 830  
   Bridgett, 830  
   Richard, 830  
   Thomas, 830  
   William, 830  
 Goudge, —, 321  
   Peter, 321  
   Robert, 318  
   Richard, 321  
   William, 859  
 Gough  
 Goughe } *see* Goffe  
 Gould  
 Goulde } *see also* Golde  
 Goole } —, 243  
   Ciceley, 679  
   Edward, 503  
   Hanna, 88  
   Jane, 679

Johane, 679  
 Margery, 679  
 Peterneil, 469  
**Richard, 679**  
   Sara, 679  
 Gouldan, Thomas, 929  
 Goulding } *see* Golding  
 Gouldinge }  
 Gouldinham *see* Goldingham.  
 Gouldisburgh *see* Goldeburgh  
 Gouldsmith  
 Gouldsmithe } Andrew, 570  
 Gouldsmyth } sir Francis, 844  
   Mary, 251  
   William, 671  
 Gouldston, Richard, 1133  
**Gouldwyer, John, 281, 800**  
   Mary, 281  
   Thomas, 107  
 Goulzeree, William, 469  
 Gour, George, 229  
   Humfry, 229  
   John, 229  
   James, 229  
**Gourd *als* Brooke**  
**James, 229**  
   Joan, 229  
 Gourney, Anne, 150  
   Hugh, 150  
 Gover } Anne, 229  
 Govier }  
   Henry, 229  
   John, 229  
   Lewis, 861  
 Gower, William, 1155  
**Grace, Mary, 819**  
   Mathew, 736  
   **Richard, 736, 819**  
 Gradbere, Robert, 518  
**Grafton, Alice, 271**  
   John, 518  
   Katherine, 271  
   Margaret, 271  
   Margery, 271  
   Mary, 518  
   **Thomas, 271**  
   William, 318  
 Grames, Prudence, 748  
   Richard, 748  
 Grandorge, William, 1125  
 Grange } John, 897  
 Graunge } Thomas, 1116  
 Granger } Elianor, 235  
 Graunger } Elizabeth, 235  
   Joane, 1066  
   Walter, 235  
**Grant**  
**Graunt } Anne, 141**  
 Graunte }  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   Humfry, 270  
   Johane, 141  
   John, 73  
   Mary, 141  
   Maryan, 329  
   Maud, 141  
   Susan, 1029  
   **Thomas, 141**  
   William, 1290  
 Grantham, sir Thomas, 1155,  
   1178  
 Granther, John, 690  
 Graunge *see* Grange  
 Graunger *see* Granger  
 Graunt } *see* Grant  
 Graunte }

- Grave } Alice, 1323  
 Graves }  
   Anna, 1323  
   Elizabeth, 1323  
   Francis, 887  
   Isabell, 192  
   Jane, 478  
   John, 338  
   Mary, 1323  
   Robert, 1323  
   Sara, 1323  
   Thomas, 1202  
   William, 1323  
 Gravell, John, 215, 237  
 Gravenor }  
 Gravenor } see Grosvenor  
 Graves see Grave  
 Gravett, John, 1279  
   Richard, 679  
 Gray }  
 Graye } mr., 615  
 Grey } mrs., 1  
   Ann, 941  
   Anthony, 160, 941  
   Dorothy, 823  
   Elizabeth, 323, 941  
   George, 476  
   Hunfrey, 160  
   Isabell, 1170  
   Joan, 355  
   John, 426, 498, 743, 941, 1042  
   Nicholas, 472  
   Raphe, 1170  
   Robert, 433  
   Sarah, 941  
   Thomas, 161, 323, 433, 908  
   William, 149, 472  
 Greasbrooke, John, 1284  
**Greaves,** }  
   Charles, 1317  
   Edward, 1317  
   John, 1317  
   Richard, 1317  
 Gredye, Thomas, 756  
 Greenaway see Greenwaile  
 Greeke, Ellinor, 604  
   John, 604  
   Thomas, 604  
   William, 604  
**Green** }  
**Greene** } —, 1348  
 Greine } goody, 930  
   mr., 818  
   Abraham, 900  
   Agnes, 515  
   Alice, 1157  
   Anne, 57, 496, 734  
   Catherine, 673  
   Christopher, 85  
   Edmund, 1364  
   Edward, 57, 1172  
   Eleanor, 673  
   Elizabeth, 229  
   Ellen, 226  
   Francis, 182  
   George, 673  
   Hugh, 515  
   James, 478, 707  
   Jane, 182, 673  
   Joane, 182, 515  
   John, 435, 515, 574, 742, 782, 956  
   Josua, 57  
   Katherine, 1184  
   Margaret, 57, 673  
   Marie, 226  
   Mary, 707, 900  
   Mellor, 515  
   Michaell, 734  
   Raphe, 208  
   Rebecca, 57  
   Richard, 11, 34, 182, 192, 284, 407, 515, 613, 734, 904, 1281, 1282  
   **Robert, 200, 673**  
   Sara, 57  
   Symon, 515, 880  
   Thomas, 33, 574, 673, 1137, 1205  
   Ursula, 515  
   **William, 1, 110, 515, 538, 888, 1229, 1348**  
**Greene, Bretshawe als.**  
   Elizabeth, 820  
   Jane, 820  
   Johane, 820  
   **Richard, 820**  
 Greene, Bosworth als.  
   Arthur, 298  
 Greenefield }  
 Greenefield } Bridget, 1076  
 Greenefelde } Elizabeth, 1076  
   James, 692  
   Joane, 1076  
   Joseph, 335, 1250  
   Mary, 1076  
   Sarah, 1076  
   **William, 1076**  
 Greenhill see Greenhill  
 Greenestreete, George, 1097  
 Greenway see Greenwaile  
 Greenwell see Greenwell  
 Greenwood see Greenwood  
 Greenham, Richard, 74  
 Greenhill }  
 Greenhill } Joane, 1070  
   Nicholas, 710  
 Greenhough }  
 Greenhough } Abigail, 243  
 Greenowes } Arthur, 243  
 Greinhaus }  
   John, 1078  
   Katherine, 1152  
   Sarah, 243  
 Greenwaile }  
 Greenway } goodwife, 250  
 Greenway } Clement, 421  
   Thomas, 1036  
**Greenwell** }  
 Greenwell } Anne, 921  
 Greenwell } John, 921  
 Greenwell }  
   Margaret, 921  
   Maud, 921  
   Robert, 921  
   Rowland, 921  
   Thomas, 921  
   **William, 113, 917, 921**  
 Greenwood } —, 1170  
 Greenwood }  
   Christian, 472  
   Henry, 1100  
 Gregges, Anne, 1039  
   Katherine, 1039  
   Margaret, 1039  
   William, 1039  
**Gregory** }  
 Gregory } Anthony, 198  
 Gregorie } Edmund, 563  
 Grigory }  
   Elizabeth, 198, 563  
   Henry, 563  
   John, 198  
   Robert, 639  
   Thomas, 707, 970  
   William, 27  
 Greine see Green  
 Greinhaus see Greenhough  
 Grenewell see Greenwell  
 Grenowes see Greenhough  
 Grenville, Beville, 1151  
 Grace, 1151  
 Grenwell see Greenwell  
**Gresham, James, 442, 884**  
   John, 884  
   Judith, 884  
   Penelope, 884  
   **Thomas, 884**  
   William, 884  
 Grevill, sir Fulke, 1021  
 lady Joane, 235  
 Grey see Gray  
 Gridley, Henry, 1190  
 Griffen see Griffin  
 Griffith }  
 Griffithes } see Griffith  
 Grifid }  
 Grifides }  
**Griffin** }  
 Griffyn } —, 433, 625  
 Griffen } Alice, 485  
   Anne, 87  
   Barbara, 185  
   Charles, 191  
   Joane, 443  
   **John, 485**  
   Morris, 571  
   Nicholas, 485  
   Noah, 485  
   **Richard, 87, 190, 924**  
   Thomas, 1353  
**Griffith** }  
 Griffith }  
 Griffithes }  
 Griffithes }  
 Griffithes } —, 1191  
**Griffittes** } Alice, 1112  
 Griffies } Allen, 611  
 Grifid } Anne, 55  
 Gruffith } Christopher, 55  
   David, 705  
   David Powell, 179  
   Edward, 55  
   Elizabeth, 55, 1147  
   Elizabeth verch, 611  
   Ellen, 130  
   Evans, 1011  
   George, 55  
   Gregory, 611  
   Gwenllian, 268  
   Harry Thomas, 1191  
   Howell David, 179  
   James, 611  
   Jenkyn, 179  
   Joane, 922, 1147  
   Johane verch, 611  
   John, 55, 680, 723, 1014  
   John ap Edward, 480  
   John ap John, 179  
   John Llenn, 1118  
   Jonet verch, 611  
   Margaret, 47, 803, 806, 1261  
   Mary, 55, 1112  
   Morris, 61  
   Richard, 47, 55, 268, 1147, 1253, 1366  
   Rowland, 597  
   Tedder, 480  
   Thomas, 55  
   **William, 55, 179, 922**  
 Griffith Beucl, Rees, 1118  
 Griffith Howell, George, 611  
 Griffyn see Griffin  
**Griffe,** } Alice, 1223  
 Grigge }  
   Anne, 807  
   Eliazer, 1223

- Elizabeth, 1223  
 Henry, 375, 807  
 Humfrey, 1223  
 James, 1223  
 Joane, 375  
 Johane, 807, 1223  
 John, 1223, 1318  
 Katherine, 807  
 Margaret, 807  
 Richard, 1223  
 Robert, 807  
 Stephen, 1223  
 Susanna, 375, 1223  
 Thomas, 807, 1223  
 William, 807, 1223  
 Grigory *see* Gregory  
 Grilles, Mary, 1221  
 Grimbleby }  
 Grimbleby } Lawrence, 428  
 William, 428  
 Grimbald, Dorothy, 940  
 Martin, 940  
 Robert, 940  
 Grimes }  
 Grime } Abraham, 1290  
 Grymes } Ellen, 1290  
 Gryme }  
 George, 1005  
 Joane, 734  
 Johane, 1290  
 Richard, 734  
 Robert, 1290  
 William, 1290  
 Grimsbie, William, 889  
 Grimestone }  
 Grinston } Daniel, 1214  
 Grymatone } Edward, 946  
 Grymston }  
 Eleanor, 1184  
 Elizabeth, 946  
 sir Harbottell, 1088  
 sir Henry, 1088  
 Grimwade } John, 7  
 Grymwade } William, 7  
 Grinfeld, Joseph, 1311  
 Grist *als.* Synas  
 Elnor, 1228  
 Grobham, sir Richard, 1352  
 Grofe, John, 513  
 Mary, 513  
 Groome, John, 482, 1330  
 Groomebridge, Robert, 629  
 Thomas, 1095  
 Groose, Elizabeth, 469  
 Grosvenor }  
 Gravenor } Edward, 1133  
 Graver } Gawen, 711  
 Gowen, 711  
 Jane, 252  
 John, 1104  
 Richard, 252, 1133  
 Robert, 239  
 Grove }  
 Groves } —, 618  
 Anthony, 1333  
 David, 1177  
 John, 398, 947, 1007  
 Margaret, 255  
 Margery, 840  
 Roger, 1022  
 Growte, William, 1  
 Grubbe, John, 550  
 Richard, 1331  
 William, 382  
 Gruff, Thomas ap John, 803  
 Gruff ap John, John, 803  
 Gruffith *see* Griffith  
 Grundwyn *see* Grunwin  
 Grundye, George, 167  
 Grunwin }  
 Grunwyn } Agnes, 1167  
 Grundwyn } Edmund, 1167  
 Helen, 1167  
 Mary, 1167  
 Salomon, 1167  
 Sarah, 1167  
 Gryme }  
 Grymes } *see* Grimes  
 Grymston }  
 Grymstone } *see* Grimestone  
 Grymwade *see* Grimwade  
 Gubon }  
 Guibou } —, 17  
 Francis, 17  
 William, 17  
 Guddin, —, 1175  
 Francis, 1175  
 Sara, 1175  
 William, 1175  
 Gudgin, Oliver, 280  
 Reynold, 280  
 Gue *als.* Perry  
 Thomas, 318  
 Gungan, John, 928  
 Gulbon *see* Gubon  
 Gulloff, John, 377  
 Gulson, Antonio, 1001  
 Gunne, —, 349  
 Thomas, 1234  
 Gunnell, Francis, 60  
 John, 60  
 Gunninge, Johane, 55  
 Gunter, sir George, 692, 807  
 Humfrey, 1208  
 John, 692, 924  
 Martha, 692  
 Mary, 1208  
 Gunton, Jeremy, 896  
 Richard, 896  
 Guppey } Christopher, 454  
 Guppy }  
 Johane, 987  
 John, 987  
 Gupwill, John, 674, 911  
 Gurney, John, 1251  
 Gurrey, mr., 1111  
 Marie, 1111  
 Guy }  
 Guye } mr., 1000  
 Isabell, 547  
 Richard, 357  
 William, 13, 338  
 Guyer, Joane, 377  
 Gwatkin *see also* Watkin  
 John, 364  
 Gwillam *see also* William  
 Elizabeth, 983  
 Gwilliams, William, 669  
 Gwin Owen, Hugh, 571  
 Margaret, 571  
 Gwyn }  
 Gwynne } doctor, 391  
 Gwinne } Anne, 894  
 Jenkyn, 38  
 John, 792  
 Rice, 1191  
 Roger, 792, 1148  
 Gyblett, Hugh, 996  
 Gyddye, Arthur, 484  
 Gydings }  
 Gyddynges } Margaret, 1052  
 Mary, 1052  
 Gyfford *see* Gifford  
 Gyles *see* Giles  
 Gyll *see* Gill  
 Gylman *see* Gilman  
 Gyne, Edward, 598  
 Thomas, 598  
 Gynner *see* Ginner  
 Gylson, Elizabeth, 427  
 Thomas, 427  
 William, 427  
 Gyttinges *see* Gittins  
 Haberocham, Israell, 891  
 Hacke, Grace, 1170  
 Hackett, Agnes, 189  
 Andrewe, 348  
 Elizabeth, 348  
 Jane, 189  
 John, 189  
 Raphe, 189  
 Sara, 189  
 Thomas, 189  
 Hackliffe, Phillipp, 879  
 Hackney, John, 1304  
 Hackome, George, 137  
 Haddoeke, Robert, 625  
 Hadds, Edward, 264  
 Hadley, Anne, 1257  
 Hadsman, Robert, 342  
 Hafeaker, John, 230  
 William, 230  
 Haffield }  
 Haffelde } Alice, 1340  
 Anne, 1340  
 Anthony, 1340  
 Frances, 1340  
 Joane, 1340  
 Margaret, 1340  
 Richard, 1340  
 Thomas, 1340  
 William, 1340  
 Hagarth, George, 139  
 John, 129  
 Launcelot, 129  
 Hage, Margaret, 214  
 Hallis, David, 800  
 Haines }  
 Haynes }  
 Heynes } Barbara, 364  
 Haine } Edmund, 1278  
 Hayne } Edward, 86, 981  
 Haynne }  
 Joane, 1322  
 Johane, 364, 1278  
 John, 780, 970, 1278  
 Mary, 1278  
 Richard, 345, 952, 1322, 1326  
 Robert, 364, 414, 479  
 Thomas, 572, 867, 1008, 1278, 1322  
 William, 515, 1133, 1278  
 Hake, mr., 819  
 Elizabeth, 1306  
 Halsey *see* Halsey  
 Halecombe, Mary, 793  
 Hale, Agnes, 239  
 Edward, 239  
 Elizabeth, 239  
 Gamaliel, 1260  
 Jane, 239  
 John, 30, 239, 527  
 Joyce, 239  
 Margaret, 239  
 Margery, 239  
 Richard, 239  
 Thomas, 239, 1133  
 Hales, Anne, 1214  
 Bathonie, 1214  
 Christopher, 1214  
 Daniell, 217  
 Elizabeth, 1214  
 Jane, 1214  
 Joan, 1214  
 John, 1214



Marice, 1214  
**Marie, 1214**  
 Stephen, 1214  
 Timothy, 1214  
 Halfhead, James, 859  
 Halfhide, George, 1133  
**Halhead** } Alice, 1070  
 Halhed } Henry, 1070  
 Halhead } John, 1070  
**Thomas, 1070, 1212**  
**Hall** }  
**Haule** } ———, 712, 1059  
 Halls } Allen, 501  
**Anne, 916, 1019**  
**Anthony, 924**  
 Bartholomew, 1088  
 Bridget, 1025  
 Dorothy, 784  
 Edmund, 975  
 Edward, 635, 784, 1254  
 Elizabeth, 924, 1057  
 Frideswyde, 342  
 Gilbert, 342  
 Henry, 888  
 Humfrey, 159  
 James, 676  
 John, 3, 94, 583, 970, 1285  
 Joseph, dean of Worcester  
 Cathedral, 1133  
 Joyce, 1094  
 Margaret, 1037  
 Mary, 924  
 Richard, 756  
 Robert, 765, 916  
 Roger, 788  
 Thomas, 788, 955, 1088  
 William, 186, 409, 532, 608,  
 739, 844, 916, 924, 1203  
**Hall als. Baker**  
 John, 536  
**Hallard, Ann, 676**  
 Johane, 676  
 Margaret, 676  
 Phillipp, 676  
 William, 676  
**Hallawes, mr., 279**  
 Samuel, 279  
**Hallhead see Halhead**  
**Halliday** } ———, 435  
**Hallidate** }  
 William, 435  
**Hallinge, Nicholas, 237**  
**Hallington, Alice, 716**  
 Anne, 716  
 Dorothy, 716  
**Edward, 716**  
 Ellen, 716  
 Isabel, 716  
 Katherine, 716  
 Margaret, 716  
 Susan, 716  
 William, 716  
**Halsey** } mr., 1  
**Halcey** }  
 Duncombe, 1124  
 Elizabeth, 923  
**John, 76**  
**Richard, 923**  
 Robert, 923  
 W., 1232  
 William, 76, 923, 1209  
 Halstaffe, Robert, 1306  
 Halswell, sir Nicholas, 703  
 Halywell, Robert, 677  
 Ham, Andrew, 506  
 Hieronimus, 269  
 Haman *see* Hamman  
 Hambert, ———, 1125

Hambleton, John, 433  
 Hamblett *see* Hamlet  
 Hambllyn *see* Hamlin  
 Hamlet } ———, 253  
 Hamblett }  
 John, 648  
 Margaret, 253  
 Ralph, 253  
 Hamlin }  
 Hamlyn } Agnes, 579  
**Hambllyn** } Anne, 579  
 Debora, 579  
**Edward, 579**  
 Elizabeth, 194, 579  
 John, 579  
 Marie, 579  
 Richard, 971  
 William, 579  
**Hamman** }  
**Haman** } *see also* Hammond  
 Hamon } mr., 381  
 John, 275  
 Robert, 844  
**Hammant see Hamont**  
 Hammersley, Hugh, 113  
 Hammerton, Thomas, 567  
 Hammond }  
 Hamonde } *see also*  
**Hamonde** } Hamman  
 Andrew, 1285  
 Grace, 1307  
 Henry, 12  
 John, 1190  
**Richard, 1069, 1307**  
 Robert, 381, 780, 859, 1307  
 Sarah, 1197  
 Thomas, 964  
**Hamner see also Hanmer,**  
 doctor, 353  
 Dorothy, 1034  
 Margaret, 1034  
 Morris, 1034  
 Rowland, 1034  
**Hamon see Hamman**  
 Hamond } *see* Hammond  
 Hamonde }  
 Hamont } Henry, 138  
**Hammant** }  
 Margaret, 809  
 Mary, 503  
 Nicholas, 503  
**Hamor** } Ralph, 189, 660  
**Hamore** }  
 Robert, 28  
 William, 28  
**Hampden, Mary, 160**  
**Hamper, James, 890**  
**Joane, 390**  
 John, 390  
 Katherine, 390  
 Richard, 390  
 Susan, 390  
 William, 390  
 Hampton, Thomas, 983  
 William, 1350  
 Hanamell, ———, 264  
 Hanarde, Thomas, 179  
 Hanburie, mr., 244  
 Hanelin, William, 1133  
 Hancock }  
 Hancock } Anna, 149  
 Handcocke } Godfrey, 582  
 Hester, 20  
 Joane, 191  
 John, 20  
 Luke, 1172  
 Michael, 451  
 Rebecca, 20  
 Robert, 451

Rowland, 1310  
 Thomas, 1172  
 Handcorne } Abraham, 1330  
 Hancorne }  
 Michael, 1336  
 Handes, William, 532  
**Hanford** }  
 Hanforde } Agnes, 755  
 Hanford } Ann, 503, 1161  
**Handforde** } Christopher, 892  
 Hannaford }  
 Dorothy, 1161  
 Edward, 1161  
 Elizabeth, 1161  
 Francis, 1161  
**Hugh, 1090**  
 Humfrey, 113  
 Jane, 1161  
 Joane, 503  
**John, 503, 1161**  
 Katherine, 1161  
 Margaret, 1161  
 Mary, 1090, 1161  
 Haninge, Robert, 738  
**Hanley, Alice, 204**  
 Eleanor, 204  
**Jane, 204**  
 Thomas, 691  
**Hanner, see also Hamner**  
 doctor, 221  
 Anthony, 645  
 Dorothy, 806  
 John, 806  
 Katherine, 806  
 lady Katherine, 806  
 Margaret, 806  
 Mary, 806  
 Roger, 806  
 Thomas, 806  
**sir Thomas, 806**  
 Ursula, 806  
 William, 806  
**Hannaforde see Hanford**  
**Hannan, Freedesswall, 772**  
 Henry, 97, 772  
 James, 97  
 Johane, 97  
**John, 97, 772**  
 Hanne, Edward, 377  
**Hannever, Agnes, 5**  
**Francis, 5**  
 Johane, 5  
 John, 5  
 Thomas, 5  
 Hannington, Richard, 561  
 Hanniwell, Barnard, 500  
 Hansard, sir William, 196  
 Hansby } R., 251  
 Hansbie }  
 sir Raph, 251  
 Hanshaw, George, 888  
 John, 889  
 Hanslep } ———, 30  
 Hanslepp }  
 Richard, 30  
**Hanson, Anne, 1001**  
 George, 614  
 Henry, 1001  
 Joan, 1001  
 John, 408, 614, 1001  
 Priscilla, 1001  
 Prudence, 614  
 Rachell, 614  
 Richard, 614  
 Sara, 1001  
 Sence, 614  
**Symon, 614**  
 Suzance, 408  
 Thomas, 477, 890, 1333



**William, 614, 1001**  
 Hany, John, 1227  
 Hapcott, John, 1310  
 Harbert } *see also*  
 Harberte } Fitzharberte  
 Harbart }  
 Edward, 179  
 Elizabeth, 1133  
 John, 474  
 Russell, 381  
 Walter, 501  
 Harburne, William, 317  
**Harby** } Clement, 636  
 Harbye }  
 Edward, 636  
 Elizabeth, 636  
 Thomas, 636  
 Hardcure, Anthony, 181  
 Hardey *see* Hardy  
 Hardie *see* Hardwicke  
 Hardie *see* Hardy  
 Harding }  
 Harding } —, 506  
 Hardyn } Joane, 506, 1079  
 Johane, 615  
 John, 279  
 Susan, 173  
 Thomas, 173  
 William, 414, 861  
 Hardinilla, Kees, 282  
 Hardley, Peter, 35  
 Hardree, lady Eleanor, 728  
 Elizabeth, 728  
 Peirce, 728  
 Richard, 728  
 Thomas, 728  
 Thoresby, 728  
 Hardware, George, 149  
**Hardwicke** } Anne, 181, 770  
 Hardicke }  
 Elizabeth, 181  
 Ellen, 181  
 Henry, 181  
 Jane, 181  
 John, 181  
 Mary, 181, 770  
 Robert, 181  
 Susan, 181  
 William, 181  
 Hardy }  
 Hardy } Anne, 151  
 Hardy } Henry, 380  
 Hardie }  
 Humfrey, 1181  
 John, 151  
 Nicholas, 380  
 Robert, 151, 380, 1008  
 Rose, 151  
 William, 226  
 Hardyn *see* Harding  
**Hare**, —, 259  
 arms of, 259  
 Anne, 257, 729  
 Annys, 1239  
 Anthonie, 744  
 Catherine, 257  
 Edward, 1209  
 Elizabeth, 257  
**Hugh, 257, 259, 726**  
 Jane, 729  
 John, 257, 259, 729  
 sir John, 259, 1125  
 Joseph, 1209  
 Margaret, 259, 726  
 Mary, 257  
 Melos, 257  
 Nicholas, 1309  
 Rachel, 257  
 sir Raphe, 259, 726, 1125

Roger, 876  
 Samuel, 257, 960  
 Susan, 257  
 Thomas, 259, 635, 726, 729  
 Thomazine, 259  
 Walter, 257  
 William, 257  
**Hare**, Mountague *als.*  
 lady Margaret, 726  
 Hareby, Robert, 199  
 Hareley } *see* Harley  
 Harely }  
 Haresse *see* Harris  
 Harfett, Walter, 1146  
 Harforde, Mary, 1339  
 Richard, 1339  
 Hargate, Edward, 1119  
 Hargett, Edward, 405  
 Hargrave } Agnes, 1026  
 Hargraves }  
 James, 1026  
 Robert, 1026  
 William, 920  
**Haris** } *see* Harris  
 Harise }  
 Harison *see* Harrison  
 Hark, Edmund, 876  
 Harkwyn, Walter, 1309  
 Harland, mrs., 402  
 Robert, 402  
 Symon, 332  
**Harley** }  
 Harely } *see also* Harrell  
 Harely } —, 601, 1104  
 Harle } Anne, 98, 643  
 Harrie }  
 Anthony, 98  
 Grace, 98  
 Johane, 98  
 John, 98  
 Margaret, 601  
 Mirable, 601  
 Richard, 686  
 Thomas, 601, 643  
 William, 92, 98  
**Harlinge** } George, 700  
 Harlyn }  
 John, 699  
**Harman** } Cleeley, 10  
 Harmon }  
 Elizabeth, 1000  
 James, 747, 1000  
 John, 976, 1000  
 Mary, 10, 1000  
 Michael, 1080  
 Nicholas, 1037  
 Richard, 10  
 Thomas, 924, 1000  
**Harmer**, John, 863  
 Katherine, 863  
 William, 141, 863  
**Harmon** *see* Harman  
 Harnye, Anyce, 703  
 Harpam, James, 796  
 John, 796  
 Harpeley, Nicholas, 779  
 Harper } mr., 818  
 Harpur }  
 Arthur, 1133, 1139  
 Edward, 173  
 Francis, 173  
 sir John, 614  
 Precilla, 173  
 sir Richard, 1010  
 Robert, 133  
 Thomas, 621, 1300  
**Harrell** *see also* Harley  
 Grace, 98  
 John, 98

Richard, 98  
**Harrice** *see* Harris  
 Harriden } Henry, 82  
 Harridyne }  
**Harris** *see* Harris  
**Harrington**, lord, 743  
 Anne, baroness Exton, 168  
 lady Anne, 743  
 Francis, 794  
 George, 269, 1283  
 James, 1102  
 sir John, 743  
 Lucy, 743  
 Margaret, 1120  
**Harris** }  
 Haris }  
 Harise }  
 Harrice } *see also* Aris  
 Haresse } lady, 386  
 Harries } mr., 62, 887  
 Herris } Agnes, 1063  
 Herrys }  
 Alice, 504  
 Anne, 98, 238, 427  
 Argant, 892  
 sir Arthur, 386  
 Christopher, 427  
 Cranmer, 386  
 Daniel, 338  
 Diones, 1063  
 Edward, 294  
 Elias, 60  
 Elizabeth, 207, 330, 516, 590  
 Frances, 318  
 George, 570, 892, 1053, 1241  
 Helen, 1296  
**Hugh, 123, 1053**  
 John, 24, 207, 338, 386, 528,  
 843, 869, 990, 1252, 1296  
 Joseph, 1059  
 Margaret, 1241  
 Mary, 269, 427  
 Peter, 427  
 Rachell, 388  
 Richard, 1, 257, 291, 1026  
 Rowland, 261  
 Sara, 1296  
 Thomas, 416  
 Thompson, 507  
 Thurston, 194  
 Titus, 1296  
 Ursula, 530  
**William, 17, 98, 194, 207,**  
**330, 530, 928**  
**Harrison** } arms, 357  
 Harrison } goodwife, 42  
 mr., 640  
 Agnes, 68, 357, 406  
 Alexander, 797  
 Ann, 933  
 Bridget, 338  
 Catherine, 357  
 Charlott, 357  
 Edward, 338, 933  
 Frances, 797  
 George, 140, 357  
 Grace, 357, 406  
 James, 357, 904  
 Jane, 406  
 John, 66, 166, 357, 406, 807,  
 717, 884, 1157, 1248  
 Katherine, 66, 170  
 Martha, 338  
 Mary, 66, 338, 357, 727, 933, 1283  
 Mathew, 416  
 Mawdelyn, 836  
 Michael, 357  
 Nicholas, 170

North, 120  
Penelope, 293  
Richard, 405  
Robert, 1153  
Roger, 405  
Susan, 338  
**Thomas, 338, 357, 727, 933**  
**William, 357, 405, 610,**  
**727, 821, 1116, 1200**  
Harrocks, Christopher, 1282  
**Harrold, Alice, 343**  
Anne, 343  
**John, 343**  
Mary, 343  
William, 343  
Harrle see Harley  
Harry  
Harvey { Blanche verch, 611  
David, 611  
Elizabeth, 611  
John, 611  
Richard, 1223  
Harry Howett, Margaret John,  
1239  
Harry Powell, John James,  
611  
Harry William, William, 818  
Harryson see Harrison  
Harvey, Richard, 56  
Hart { —, 594, 807  
Ann, 916  
Eleanor, 503  
Elizabeth, 916  
Gregory, 807  
John, 229, 807, 916  
Nicholas, 916  
Thomas, 807, 916  
Wilmott, 503  
Harteley, John, 146  
Hartill { Helen, 1065  
John, 618  
Thomas, 1065  
Harthroppe, —, 681  
Hartill see Hartill  
Hartis, Robert, 662  
Harton, Genett, 1310  
Grace, 1310  
**Thomas, 1310**  
Hartwell, George, 333, 697, 1313  
Samuel, 776  
**Harvey**  
Harvey { —, 259  
Harvie { Alice, 1197, 1260  
Anne, 1260, 1312  
Anthony, 1312  
Catherine, 871  
Dorothy, 1312  
Elizabeth, 797, 1312  
Francis, 1168, 1170  
George, 1260  
Jane, 815  
Joane, 517  
John, 1000  
Mary, 1168  
Richard, 619, 811, 1008  
Robert, 797  
Samuel, 1209  
Sarah, 726, 1260  
Stephen, 752  
**Symond, 1260**  
**Thomas, 563, 1197, 1312**  
William, 1106, 1197  
Harward, Alice, 379  
Henry, 379  
Katherine, 379  
Richard, 1094  
Thomas, 379  
Harwell, Edward, 834  
Harwood, —, 333  
Barbara, 385  
Benjamin, 382  
Elizabeth, 626  
John, 385  
Margery, 982  
Mary, 982  
Moses, 982  
Priscilla, 982  
**Ralph, 982**  
Robert, 926  
Susan, 385  
Thomas, 338  
Haseum, William, 408  
Haseidine, John, 471  
**Hasell, goodwife, 1244**  
Alice, 153  
Jeremie, 560  
John, 153, 1244  
Richard, 153  
William, 153  
Haselocke, John, 221, 353  
**Haselwood { Anne, 675, 1144**  
Haselwoode {  
**Cuthbert, 1144**  
Elizabeth, 675  
Faith, 675  
Henry, 675  
Jane, 675  
Mark, 675  
Mary, 708  
William, 675  
**Haskall**  
Haskoll { Agnes, 1362  
Hoskoll { Alice, 1362  
Edith, 1362  
Ellen, 1362  
Frances, 1362  
George, 1362  
Henry, 1362  
**Joane, 1362**  
John, 1362  
Robert, 1362  
Thomas, 1362  
**Haskett, Edith, 187**  
**John, 187**  
Haskoll see Haskall  
Hassard see Hazard  
Hastam, Godfrey, 582  
Hastings { Ellen, 1346  
Hastings { Robert, 821  
Hatch, Arthur, 1090  
Nicoll, 990  
Welling, 990  
Hatcher, John, 1170  
sir John, 1170  
Myles, 1349  
**Hatcliffe, Anne, 880**  
Dorothy, 880  
Elizabeth, 880  
**William 880**  
Hatherne see Hathorne  
**Hatfield, Christopher, 973**  
Elizabeth, 973  
Henry, 973  
Julian, 973  
Katherine, 973  
Symon, 973  
William, 973  
Hathorne {  
Hathorne { Amye, 1222  
Hawthorne { Anna, 116  
Emmanuel, 206  
Nathaniel, 116  
Thomas, 205  
**Hatley, Emme, 1041**  
James, 1041  
John, 1041  
Phillip, 1041  
Thomas, 1041  
**William, 1041**  
Hatman, Thomas, 1293  
Hatt, Thomas, 277  
Hatton { lady Elizabeth, 893  
Hatten {  
Frances, 602  
Millicent, 965  
Peter, 1101  
Richard, 525  
sir William, 602  
Haucker, Ephraim, 217  
Hauckinson, Mary, 1336  
Hauckley, William, 1133  
Haudes, Richard, 1251  
Haughton { —, 602  
Hawton { Elizabeth, 297  
John, 427, 711, 1170, 1260  
Mary, 1260  
Nicholas, 1260  
Robert, 1260  
Sara, 1260  
Haulle see Hall  
Haulinge { Thomas, 310  
Haulinges {  
Haunes see Hawnes  
Hauxworth, Henry, 608  
Haveland see Haviland  
Havell, Richard, 469  
Haviland {  
Havilande {  
Haveland { Anne, 482  
Havelland { Anthony, 921  
Havilyand {  
**Havylande**  
Bartholomew, 482  
Eliano, 482  
Elizabeth, 482  
Florence, 482  
Jane, 482  
John, 482, 685  
Joyce, 482  
Mary, 482  
**Mathewe, 269, 482**  
Robert, 482  
Thomas, 685, 893  
William, 482  
Harnes see Hawnes  
Havilyand { see Haviland  
Havylande {  
Howard see Hayward  
**Hawes, Elizabeth, 1035**  
Humphrey, 859  
John, 244  
Katherine, 859  
Nicholas, 164  
Robert, 625  
**Thomas, 625, 1125**  
Hawkeridge, William, 1202  
Hawkes {  
Hawkes { Agnes, 1062  
**Hawke** { Clemence, 318  
Edward, 633  
Elizabeth, 93  
Emmott, 1062  
George, 251  
Julian, 1062  
Mary, 1062  
**Richard, 1062**  
William, 1062  
Hawkesworth, Richard, 1159  
Susanna, 1159  
**Hawkins**  
Hawkins { Agnes, 1242  
Hawkins { Alice, 765  
**Christopher, 1142**

- Henry, 235  
 Joane, 1142  
 John, 27, 1141, 1243  
 Leonard, 765  
 Margery, 1142  
 Nicholas, 1142  
 Raynald, 985  
 Richard, 1159  
 Robert, 1142, 1197  
 Symon, 1142  
 Thomas, 1281  
 William, 1142, 1266  
 Hawley } Alice, 639  
 Hawlie } Anne, 639  
 Edward, 812  
 Francis, 583  
 Henry, 639  
 Katherine, 639  
 Margaret, 583  
 Marie, 583  
 Robert, 583  
 Roger, 583  
 Symon, 639  
 Hawlie *als* Morten  
 George, 583  
 Hawlke  
 Hawlkes } *see* Hawkes  
 Hawnes  
 Haines } John, 1199  
 Havnes } Mary, 1199  
 Robert, 1199  
 Hawood *see* Haywood  
 Hawthorne *see* Hathorne  
 Hawthorn *see* Haughton  
 Hay  
 Hays } lord, 36  
 Heye } Godfrey, 214  
 Jeffrey, 213  
 John, 1254  
 Haydon } Edward, 1209  
 Heydon } Elizabeth, 1217  
 Frances, 1209  
 Henry, 1297  
 Johan, 1217  
 Mary, 1217  
 William, 1209, 1217  
 Hayes, —, 972  
 Mary, 563  
 Ralph, 691  
 Rebecca, 691  
 Hayewarde *see* Hayward  
 Hayford, Mary, 772  
 Thomas, 772  
 Hayle } John, 91  
 Hayles } Margaret, 1197  
 Thomas, 776  
 Hayman, William, 469  
 Haymere, Henry, 166  
 Hayne } *see* Haines  
 Haynne }  
 Haynton, Libbie, 1175  
 Hayte, John, 1134  
 Hayter, Walter, 349  
 Hayward  
 Hayward }  
 Hayward } —, 315  
 Haward }  
 Heyward } mr., 657  
 Heywarde } Anne, 11  
 Heaward } Bryan, 588  
 Heaworde }  
 Elizabeth, 11, 322, 503  
 George, 966  
 Isabell, 11  
 Jane, 436  
 Joane, 598  
 John, 178, 322, 436, 780  
 Nicholas, 11, 680, 1190  
 Peter, 486  
 Richard, 204, 1147  
 Robert, 588  
 Robinson, 11  
 Roger, 11, 1064  
 Temperance, 872  
 Thomas, 598, 978, 1197  
 Valentine, 11  
 William, 542, 872, 1107  
 Haywarden, John, 253  
 Michail, 253  
 Walker, 253  
 Haywood }  
 Heywood } —, 1024  
 Haywood } Edmund, 552  
 John, 789  
 Mary, 233  
 Peter, 419, 1325  
 Walter, 233  
 William, 305  
 Hazard } Giles, 1275  
 Hassard }  
 John, 1008  
 Peter, 1008  
 Head, Edmund, 1158  
 Ellen, 1295  
 Henry, 1158  
 Joane, 1158  
 John, 1158  
 Margaret, 1158  
 Mary, 1158  
 Headford, Giles, 856  
 William, 856  
 Headington, John, 27  
 Mary, 27  
 Thomas, 27  
 Walter, 27  
 Headley *see* Hedley  
 Heald, Richard, 1015  
 Heale, Sampson, 911  
 Heard }  
 Abraham, 720  
 Hearde }  
 Humfry, 734  
 Richard, 270  
 Ursula, 734  
 Hearinge, Cuthbert, 205  
 Robert, 651  
 Urion, 400  
 Hearne } —, 478  
 Herne }  
 Arthur, 748  
 Beatrix, 146  
 Edmund, 417  
 Joane, 694  
 John, 90, 697  
 Martha, 478  
 Richard, 684  
 Hearst, Richard, 906  
 Heask, John, 750  
 Heath }  
 mr., 960  
 Heathe }  
 mrs., 960  
 Dorothy, 99  
 Faith, 790  
 John, 83, 609, 615  
 Morrice, 416  
 Richard, 69, 564  
 Robert, 83, 242, 607  
 Thomas, 99  
 William, 99  
 Heatcote, William, 614  
 Heathe *see* Heath  
 Heaver, Elizabeth, 1233  
 Robert, 1233  
 Heaward *see* Hayward  
 Heaver, Thomas, 924  
 Heaworde *see* Hayward  
 Hebb, Andrew, 412  
 Hebden, —, 573  
 Eleanor, 573  
 Humfroy, 573  
 John, 573  
 Mary, 573  
 Susan, 392  
 Thomas, 573  
 Hebdich, Robert, 506  
 Hebson, Thomas, 397  
 Heckford, Mary, 1267  
 Hedd, Nicholas, 868  
 Thomas, 1082  
 Hedge } Anthony, 607  
 Hedges }  
 Bridgett, 607  
 Elizabeth, 607  
 John, 607  
 Millicent, 607  
 Philippe, 607  
 Thomas, 289, 333, 607  
 William, 607  
 Hedland, John, 702  
 Hedley } John, 1229, 1270  
 Headley }  
 Robert, 224, 1294  
 Heelye  
 Hely } *see also* Elye  
 Helye } Eleanor, 482  
 Hele  
 George, 374, 484  
 John, 638  
 Thomas, 484  
 Thomasin, 484  
 Here, Abigail de, 925  
 Heester de, 925  
 Mary de, 925  
 Matthew de, 925  
 Sara de, 925  
 Susanna de, 925  
 Heiborne, William, 731  
 Heles *see* Helghes  
 Helgham, Anne, 1032  
 Dorothy, 1032  
 Elizabeth, 1032  
 sir John, 1032  
 Mary, 1032  
 Richard, 1032  
 William, 1032  
 Helghes } Jane, 954  
 Heles }  
 Nicholas, 954  
 sir Nicholas, 1  
 Heland, Allen, 1219  
 Elizabeth, 1219  
 Margery, 1219  
 Pretess, 1219  
 Helcotte, Mathew, 17  
 Heid, Thomas, 1122  
 Heie *see* Heelye  
 Hellam } —, 302  
 Hellum }  
 goodwife, 1323  
 John, 1285  
 Margaret, 1285  
 Robert, 1285  
 Helliar  
 Hellier } Edward, 653, 751  
 Helliors } John, 786  
 Heller }  
 Margaret, 355  
 Susanna, 917  
 William, 34, 786  
 Hellum *see* Hellam  
 Helme, Thomas, 1342  
 Helmeirst *see* Elmhirste  
 Helmer, Catherine, 1060  
 Helmes, Robert, 1246

Hely } *see* Heelye  
Helye }  
Hembden, Robert, 748  
Hemborough } James, 1131  
Hemborowe }  
Lambert, 849, 856  
Richard, 849  
Hemind, John, 811  
Thomas, 811  
Hemlocke, John, 963  
Hemmynges, Bridget, 735  
Margaret, 735  
Thomas, 735  
William, 735  
Hempeall, Bartholomew, 941  
John, 941  
Richard, 941  
Hempson, Roger, 735  
Hemslay, Dorothy, 715  
Hellen, 715  
Joane, 715  
John, 715  
Peter, 715  
Richard, 715  
Robert, 715  
Thomas, 715  
William, 715  
Hemstead } Anne, 451  
Hemstede }  
Henry, 550  
Henboue, Anne, 338  
Hender, Christopher, 1140  
Mary, 1140  
Hendersoun, Rowland, 801  
Hendrey } Dorothy, 150  
Hendrye }  
John, 150  
Moses, 245  
Hendrixson, Walter, 295  
Hendrye *see* Hendrey  
Henkes, John, 723  
Henley } *mr.*, 1333  
Andrew, 703  
Christopher, 648  
Jefferye, 648  
Henninge } Jane, 1151  
Hennang }  
Richard, 578, 1151  
Henry, Prince of Wales, 138  
III., King of France, 51  
IV., King of France, 51  
VIII., King of England, 1285  
John, 862  
Henseman, Edward, 1003  
Henton, Jane, 580  
Joane, 580  
John, 580  
Robert, 580  
Henworthie, Thomas, 1246  
Hepden, Susanne, 1141  
Heptinstall, Thomas, 779  
Hepworth } Jane, 1089  
Hepworthe }  
Julian, 1089  
William, 1126  
Herbert, Henry, 1068  
Joane, 416  
Rees, 179  
Watkyn, 179  
Herd *see* Hurd  
Herder, Abraham, 1090  
Henry, 1090  
Mary, 1090  
Herdes *see* Hurd  
Hereford, Edward, 1133  
Edward, earl of, 288  
Mary, 56  
Herick *see* Herricke

Heringman, John, 888  
Herlen, Rowland, 691  
Hernden, Anne, 955  
Dorothy, 955  
Edward, 955  
Herne *see* Hearne  
Herricke }  
Herick } lady, 1699  
Heyrick } Nicholas, 1  
Heyricke }  
Ran., 1286  
William, 1099  
sir William, 435  
Herring } Elizabeth, 1339  
Herringe }  
John, 521  
Thomas, 272  
Herris } *see* Harris  
Herrys }  
Hertford, earl of, *see* Edward  
Seymour  
Herthlinge, Elizabeth, 469  
Herwicke, lady, 244  
William, 244  
sir William, 244  
Heskins } Anne, 75  
Edward, 75  
Elenor, 75  
Henry, 75  
Honor, 75  
Johane, 75  
John, 75  
Reynold, 75  
Stephen, 75  
Thomas, 75  
William, 75  
Hethercampe, Anne, 173  
Peter, 173  
Heughe *see* Hughes  
Heward, Dorothe, 1245  
John, 1245  
Mary, 1245  
Hewer, *see also* Ewer  
Thomas, 522  
Hewes } *see* Hughes  
Hewse }  
Hewett }  
Hewitt }  
Hewet }  
Hewit } Dorothe, 1159  
Hewyt } Edward, 552  
Huet } Elizabeth, 625 846,  
Huyt } 1159  
Huytt }  
Henry, 761  
John, 435  
Jone, 303  
Laurence, 1159  
R., 846  
Richard, 923  
Robert, 303, 416  
Susanne, 1159  
Thomas, 190  
William, 1197  
Hewlett }  
Hewlett } Anne, 764, 882  
Hulet } Christopher, 580  
Hulet }  
James, 764, 882  
John, 563, 766  
Mandlyn, 563  
Mary, 563  
Steven, 563  
Thomas, 563  
William, 145, 266, 563, 882  
Hewson, William, 517  
Hewyt *see* Hewett  
Hext, Elizabeth, 1036

Heydon *see* Haydon  
Heye *see* Hay  
Heynes *see* Haines  
Heyrick } *see* Herricke  
Heyricke }  
Heyward } *see* Hayward  
Heywarde }  
Heywood *see* Haywood  
Hibbard } John, 977  
Hibbord }  
Thomas, 563  
Hicke *see* Hickes  
Hickeford, Henry, 859  
Hickes }  
Hicks } —, 960  
Hicke } Alice, 1314  
Anne, 1314  
Baptist, 435  
sir Baptist, 435  
Elizabeth, 1263  
Henry, 563  
Jo, 538  
Johan, 1223  
John, 349, 1144  
Nicholas, 120, 588, 867  
Richard, 1141  
Robert, 563, 1314  
Thomas, 438, 1171, 1314  
Tristram, 1314  
William, 129, 467, 563, 1171,  
1263  
Hicklinge, Thomas, 162  
Hickman, Amy, 784  
Dorothy, 784  
John, 979  
Nicholas, 784  
Peter, 784  
Robert, 784  
Thomas, 784  
William, 784  
Hickox *see also* Hiscocke  
Richard, 1251  
Hicks *see* Hickes  
Hidding, Johane, 765  
Hide *see* Hyde  
Hidler, William, 606  
Hiett, Eleanor, 520  
Henry, 293  
Richard, 1070  
Thomas, 520  
Higgins *see* Higgins  
Higgs, Margaret, 734  
Mellur, 865  
Higgins } Alice, 163  
Higgons } Daniel, 163  
George, 597  
John, 1310  
Theophilus, 342  
Higham, *mr.*, 284  
Hight, Alice, 1157  
Highwaye, Elizabeth, 1137  
Higginson, George, 557  
Hilbart, John, 996  
Hilder, Mary, 606  
Hilliard *see* Hilliard  
Hill }  
Hills } —, 496  
Hilles }  
Hylls } *mr.*, 318  
Adam, 1170  
Alice, 1061  
Annah, 289  
Anne, 634  
Benjamin, 289  
Christian, 1133  
Edgar, 1146  
Edith, 289  
Edmund, 674

- Edward**, 191, 230, 509, 521, 1133  
**Elizabeth**, 60, 191, 631, 854, 1061, 1296  
**Ellyn**, 663  
**Etheldred**, 1061  
**Francis**, 1061  
**George**, 678  
**Hester**, 1061  
**Hoell**, 1171  
**James**, 901  
**Joane**, 230, 333, 1061  
**Johane**, 608  
**John**, 331, 339, 631, 673, 703, 854, 1133, 1188  
**Jones**, 691  
**Margaret**, 333, 509, 859, 1190  
**Margery**, 455  
**Marie**, 1080  
**Mary**, 191, 289  
**Peter**, 601  
**Phillip**, 86, 289  
**Prudence**, 289  
**Richard**, 609, 538, 657, 859, 1254  
**Robert**, 146, 601, 712  
**Roger**, 1086  
**Rowland**, 209, 557  
**Symon**, 1061  
**Thomas**, 191, 455, 471, 1061, 1188  
**Vyne**, 601  
**Walter**, 191  
**William**, 230, 289, 339, 509, 632, 663, 1061, 1177  
**Hill a/s. Lawrence**  
**Mary**, 859  
**Hill a/s. Spurwaye**  
**Marrlan**, 339  
**William**, 339  
**Hillary**, Augustine, 466  
**Jacob**, 48  
**Margaret**, 466  
**Hiller**, John, 630  
**Hillersdon** } mr., 468  
**Hillersdone**  
**John**, 620  
**Thomas**, 620  
**Hilles see Hill**  
**Hilliard** } mr., 1336  
**Hillard**  
**Elizabeth**, 22  
**Joan**, 22  
**Mary**, 22  
**Pascowe**, 22  
**William**, 1341  
**Hillie**, Anne, 1275  
**Edward**, 1275  
**John**, 1275  
**Thomas**, 1275  
**Hillier**, Dorothy, 1097  
**John**, 1097  
**Hillington**, —, 1175  
**Hills see Hill**  
**Hillson**, —, 17  
**Hillys see Hill**  
**Hilman**, Thomas, 1096  
**Hinchsey**, Isabell, 742  
**William**, 742  
**Hinckes**, Edward, 949  
**Frances**, 949  
**John**, 949  
**Margery**, 949  
**Marie**, 949  
**Richard**, 949  
**Thomas**, 949  
**William**, 949  
**Hind**  
**Hinde**  
**Hynd**  
**Hynde** } mr., 531  
**Hyndes** } Alice, 1200  
**Christopher**, 776  
**Edward**, 318  
**Margaret**, 1200  
**Jane**, 1200  
**Joane**, 1200  
**John**, 43, 1200  
**Th.**, 252  
**Thomas**, 1200  
**William**, 1200  
**Hindman**, Joan, 1182  
**John**, 1182  
**Mary**, 1182  
**Thomas**, 1182  
**Hindmarsh**, mr., 716  
**Hine** } John, 559  
**Hyne** } Nicholas, 1016  
**Nicholas**, 1016  
**Peter**, 1016  
**Hinley** } Catherine, 1013  
**Hyneley** } John, 1203  
**Thomas**, 1013  
**Hinton** } Elias, 982  
**Hintoun** } Thomas, 555  
**Hinwood**, Thomas, 564  
**Hirst**, —, 278  
**Hiscocke**  
**Hiscocks** } see also Hickox,  
**Hiscoxe** } Bridget, 513  
**Dennys**, 1105  
**Edith**, 1105  
**John**, 513, 1105  
**Mary**, 1105  
**Richard**, 1098, 1105  
**Robert**, 1098, 1105  
**Steven**, 1105  
**Thomas**, 513  
**William**, 486  
**Hitchcock**  
**Hitchcocke** } Bridget, 772  
**Hitchcock**  
**John**, 346, 436, 772  
**Hitches**, William, 234, 462, 1247  
**Hitchinge**, Barbara, 347  
**Hixon**, Edward, 839  
**Hoade**, John, 649  
**Hoare**  
**Hoore** } see also Woare  
**Hore** } —, 713  
**goodwife**, 809  
**Christian**, 122  
**George**, 1128  
**James**, 892  
**Jane**, 122  
**John**, 569  
**Nicholas**, 128, 1157  
**Thomas**, 975  
**William**, 122, 331, 1171  
**Hobart** } lady, 372  
**Hobard**  
**lord**, 372  
**James**, 449  
**Roger**, 449  
**Strange**, 297  
**Thomas**, 449  
**sr Thomas**, 372  
**Hobbs** } Edmund, 1059, 1091  
**Hobbes**  
**Thomas**, 482  
**William**, 664  
**Hobby**, Anne, 1336  
**John**, 1336  
**Mary**, 1336  
**Rachel**, 1336  
**Richard**, 1336  
**Robert**, 1336  
**William**, 510  
**Hodday**, Henry, 705  
**Hobson**, mr., 1091  
**Thomas**, 1220  
**Hobtrowe**, Roger, 603  
**Hockenhull**, George, 118  
**Richard**, 118  
**Hockley**, mr., 1145  
**Hocknell**, Laurence, 17  
**Hodder**, John, 294  
**Hodge see Hodges**  
**Hodgekis**, Rondulphe, 316  
**Hodges** } mr., 1074  
**Hodge**  
**Agnes**, 826  
**Christopher**, 826  
**Ellianor**, 126  
**Johan**, 1358  
**John**, 126  
**Mary**, 126  
**Roger**, 70  
**Thomas**, 126, 694  
**William**, 1137  
**Hodgeson see Hodgeson**  
**Hodgettes**  
**Hodgettis** } Isabell, 596  
**Hodgetts** } Jane, 596  
**Hoget**  
**John**, 596, 608  
**Margaret**, 596, 934  
**Mary**, 596  
**Richard**, 596  
**Thomas**, 596, 934  
**William**, 596, 934  
**Winifride**, 596  
**Hodgin**, Stephen, 1308  
**Hodgkins**  
**Hodgkin** } Agnes, 117  
**Hodgkyns**  
**Hodgkyn**  
**Anthonye**, 411  
**Daniel**, 117  
**Dinah**, 117  
**John**, 117  
**Marla**, 117  
**Mary**, 117  
**Thomas**, 117, 369  
**Hodgkinson**, George, 609  
**John**, 637  
**Hodgkyn see Hodgkins**  
**Hodgkyns**  
**Hodgson** } arms, 129  
**Hodgeson** } Agnes, 129  
**Hodgshon**  
**Elizabeth**, 129  
**Isabell**, 129  
**James**, 129  
**John**, 1026  
**Katherine**, 129  
**Mary**, 1160  
**Richard**, 129, 1119  
**Thomas**, 129, 888, 1160  
**Hodson**, John, 1027  
**Hodson** } Elizabeth, 1207  
**Hodsonn**  
**Hugh**, 603  
**Margaret**, 1030  
**Mary**, 595  
**Prudence**, 595  
**Richard**, 595  
**Hoel see Howell**  
**Hogett see Hodgettes**  
**Hogg** } —, 1074  
**Hogge**  
**Thomas**, 874  
**Hogins see Huggins**

Holle } Alice, 1245  
**Hoyell** }  
 Barbara, 1131  
 Christopher, 1131  
**David, 1131**  
 Edward, 1131  
 George, 1131  
 Henry, 1131  
 John, 1131  
 Jones, 1131  
 Judith, 1131  
 Richard, 1131  
 Susan, 1131  
 Thomas, 1245  
 William, 1131  
 Holbach, Barnaby, 521  
 Holbett, —, 1197  
 Holborne, mrs., 355  
 Holborough } Rebecca, 1093  
 Holborrowe }  
 Richard, 1093, 1190  
 Holbrooke, mr., 794, 960  
 Holbyn *see* Holebin  
 Holden, mr., 284  
 Anne, 285  
 Charles, 285  
 Elizabeth, 285  
 Joane, 1183  
 Katherine, 285  
 Margaret, 285  
 Richard, 285  
 Robert, 285  
 Holder, —, 1254  
 Francis, 1254  
 Holdgate *see* Holgate  
 Holdsworth, John, 69  
 Raphe, 69  
 Hole, Edward, 771  
 Elizabeth, 771  
 Emma, 904  
 Johane, 771  
 Thomas, 771  
 William, 569, 1141  
 Holebin }  
**Holebyn** } Agnes, 333  
 Holbyn } Elizabeth, 333  
 Richard, 333  
 Sara, 333  
**Thomas, 333**  
 Walter, 333  
 Holeman, Henry, 747  
 Thomas, 747  
 Holforde, Edmund, 733  
 Holgate } Alice, 312  
 Holdgate }  
 William, 1021  
 Hollambey *see* Hollandby  
 Holland, Abraham, 433  
 John, 94, 702  
 Thomas, 94  
 sir Thomas, 478  
 Hollandby } John, 681, 1209  
 Hollambey }  
 Richard, 1269  
 Susan, 1269  
 Hollier, Mary, 358  
 Holliland } John, 884  
 Holylande }  
 Robert, 960  
 Holliman }  
 Hollyman } Elizabeth, 563  
 Holyman } Lionel, 563  
 Mary, 563  
 Richard, 563  
 Thomas, 129, 342, 621, 631  
 Hollingpreist, James, 552  
 Hollingworthe } Arthur, 396  
 Hollinworth }  
 Michael, 1175

**Hollins, Randall, 203**  
 Thomas, 202  
 Hollinworth *see* Hollingworthe  
 Hollms *see* Holmes  
 Holloway } Edith, 253  
 Holloway }  
 Henry, 766  
 John, 253, 586  
 Joyce, 107  
 Peter, 315  
 Richard, 253  
 Saunder, 107  
 William, 253  
 Hollyman *see* Holliman  
 Hollys, William, 1303  
**Holman, Alice, 517**  
 Anne, 517  
 Audrey, 104  
 Daniel, 517  
 Dionisia, 104  
 Dorothy, 517  
 Eleanor, 517  
 Elias, 104  
 Elizabeth, 517  
 Henry, 517  
 James, 517  
 Margaret, 517  
**Roger, 517**  
 Philip, 104  
 William, 517  
**Holmden, George, 37**  
 Henry, 37  
 Jane, 37  
 John, 37  
 Mathew, 37  
 Peter, 37  
 Reignold, 37  
**Robert, 37**  
 Sara, 37  
 Simon, 37  
 Thomas, 37  
 William, 37  
 Holme *see* Holmes  
 Holmeade, George, 458  
**Holmes** }  
 Hollms }  
 Holme } Agnes, 604  
**Homes** } Alice, 604  
 Home } Christian, 586  
 Edward, 136, 585  
 Elizabeth, 585, 1179, 1184  
 Joane, 730  
 John, 1, 566  
 Margaret, 730  
**Phillippe, 730**  
 Richard, 1011, 1185  
 Robert, 1336  
 Thomas, 482, 565  
 William, 323, 1175  
 Holmes, Thomas, 435  
**Holney, Agnes, 359**  
 Elizabeth, 359  
**John, 359**  
 Richard, 359  
 William, 359  
 Holowey *see* Holway  
 Holt }  
 Holte } Anne, 729  
 Howlte } Henry, 575  
 Thomas, 385, 729, 1296  
 William, 976  
**Holway** }  
 Holwey } Johane, 766  
 Holowey } Melanye, 766  
 Stephen, 71  
 William, 766  
 Holwell, Anne, 871  
 Holwey *see* Holway  
**Holworthie, Anne, 482**

Dorothy, 703  
 Elizabeth, 703  
**Hercules, 703**  
 John, 482  
 Mary, 482, 703  
 Mathew, 482  
 Nicholas, 703  
 Richard, 482, 703  
 Robert, 703  
 William, 703  
 Holylande *see* Holliland  
 Holyman *see* Holliman  
 Home }  
 Homes } *see* Holmes  
 Homewood, Easter, 954  
 Robert, 954  
 Homfray *see* Humfrey  
 Homley, John, 94  
 Homount, Margaret, 503  
 Hone, John, 1281  
 Honistead, Richard, 776  
 Honiwell, William, 1334  
 Hood }  
 Hood } Dionis, 659  
**Hood** }  
 Dorothy, 694  
 Joan, 694  
 Johane, 659  
**Roger, 694**  
 Hoodlesse, Richard, 1354  
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 842  
 Joane, 756  
 Samuel, 1258  
**Hooke als Carter**  
 Anne, 1143  
 Avis, 1143  
 Edmund, 1143  
 Joane, 1143  
 John, 1143  
 Katherine, 1143  
 Margaret, 1143  
 Nicholas, 1143  
**Robert, 1143**  
 Thomas, 1143  
 Hooker, mr., 36  
 Thomas, 265, 905  
 Hooky, Christopher, 861  
**Hooper** }  
 Howper } Agnes, 375  
 Whooper } Anne, 140, 1068  
 Whoper }  
 Bartholomew, 865  
 Charles, 865  
 Edward, 1068  
 Elizabeth, 375  
 Henry, 32  
 Jane, 140  
 Johane, 1062  
 John, 140, 375, 481, 613  
 Julian, 375  
 Katherine, 375  
 Margaret, 578  
 Mary, 375  
 Maude, 334  
**Nicholas, 375**  
 Phillippe, 375  
 Suzanna, 375  
 Hoore *see* Hoare  
 Hopcote, John, 1310  
 Hope, —, 299  
 Robert, 1004  
 Hopkin }  
**Hopkins** }  
 Hopkines } —, 618  
 Hopkyn } Mr., 1, 792  
**Hopkyns** } Abraham, 88  
 Hopkynes }  
 Anne, 822  
 Barnard, 496  
 Elizabeth, 536



- Guy, 764, 771  
 Hanna, 88  
 James, 268  
 Jane, 673  
**John, 88, 291**  
 Mary, 88  
 Phelice, 1118  
 Prudence, 88  
 Richard, 88, 536, 673, 1310  
**Robert, 914**  
 Sara, 223  
 Thomas, 602, 1146  
 Watkin, 261  
 Hopley, Edward, 1188  
 Walter, 1013  
 Hopper, John, 339  
 Hore *see* Hoare  
 Horley } Elizabeth, 632  
 Horlye }  
 Robert, 718  
 Hornby }  
 Hornbie } Charles, 1125  
 Horneby } Eleanor, 845  
 Thomas, 565  
 Thomasine, 845  
**Horne, Jane, 1238**  
 Katherine, 1238  
**Richard, 1238**  
 Thomas, 1001  
 William, 1238  
 Horneby *see* Hornby  
 Horner, Rebecca, 158  
 Horpucl, Thomas, 637  
 Horseman } Barnable, 1253  
 Elizabeth, 785, 908  
 Rebecca, 1253  
 Robert, 908  
 Horsenale, John, 1183  
 Nicholas, 1183  
 Poole, 1183  
 Richard, 1183  
 Thomas, 1183  
 Horstford, Hugh, 109  
**Horsham, Anne, 1313**  
 Catherine, 1313  
 Elizabeth, 1313  
 John, 1313  
**Margaret, 1313**  
 Richard, 1313  
 William, 1127  
**Horsley, Anne, 1042**  
 Barbara, 1042  
 Dorothy, 1042  
**John, 1042**  
 Judith, 1042  
 Lucy, 1042  
 Horsman *see* Horseman  
 Horspool, —, 18  
 Mary, 18  
 William, 18  
 Hort, Mary, 191  
 Horton, Alice, 1210  
 John, 1105  
 Mary, 320  
 Hosier, George, 612  
 Hoskins } Charles, 36  
 Hoskyns } Henry, 486  
 John, 486, 1188  
 Kedgwyn, 269  
 Richard, 486  
 Thomas, 1075  
 Hosmer, John, 666  
**Hotchkiss als. Hotchkis**  
**Hugh, 1014**  
 Richard, 1014  
**Hotchkis, Hotchkiss als.**  
**Hugh, 1014**
- Richard, 1014  
 Roth, Thomas, 149  
**Hotthersall, Edmund, 1077**  
**Thomas, 1077**  
 Houbraesquen, Cornelis, 282  
 Houck, Calleen de, 1338  
 Nicholas de, 1338  
 Peter de, 1338  
 Houghton } John, 30, 521, 1197  
 Oughton }  
 William, 607, 1248  
 Houlewart, Margaret, 597  
 Houlker, Laurens, 1235  
 Houlton, William, 1213  
 House }  
 House } *see also* Howe  
 Howse } mr., 478  
 Howse, 454  
 John, 682, 851  
 Sara, 1070  
 William, 271  
 Houson, Barber als., John, 419  
 Houze *see* House  
 Howlett *see* Howlett  
**Howard**  
 Howarde } Alethea, countess  
 Howde } of Arundell, 1187  
 Anne, dowager countess of  
 Arundell, 94  
 Charles, 1269  
 sir Charles, 1259  
**sir Edward, 1259**  
 sir Francis, 1259  
 John, 160  
 R., 227  
 Stephen, 91  
 Thomas, 227  
 Thomas, earl of Arundell, 94  
 Thomas, earl of Suffolk, 1155  
 Thomas, earl of Surrey, 94  
 William, 436  
 Howborowe, John, 502  
 Howe } *see also* House  
**Howes**  
 Edward, 905  
 Francis, 175  
 George, 737, 1212  
 James, 296  
 Jasper, 23, 661  
 Joane, 296  
 John, 304  
 Mary, 856  
 Mathew, 1262  
**Richard, 1212**  
 Robert, 752  
 Roger, 1333  
 Sara, 1212  
 Thomas, 608, 764, 1212  
 William, 129  
**Howell**  
**Howells** } *see also* Howle  
 Howells } Agnes, 1241  
 Hoell }  
 Anne, 145, 266, 862  
 Cicely uz, 179  
 George Griffith, 611  
 Gladys uz, 179  
 Gweillians, 261  
 James, 145, 266  
 Jane, 862  
 Jeun ap, 705  
 Jevan William, 268  
**John, 145, 266, 747, 862,**  
 1118  
 John David, 179  
 John ap Hugh ap, 1191  
 Margaret uz, 705  
 Margaret uz Hugh ap, 1191  
 Margery, 1267
- Meredith ap, 135  
 Morgan John, 179  
 Owen, 1366  
 Peter, 1114  
 Richard, 747  
 Thomas, 145, 266  
 Thomas ap Rees ap, 705  
 William ap Rees ap, 1191  
 Howell ap Jevan, William, 179  
 Howell John, Thomas, 44  
 Howell Lewis, Anne, 862  
 John, 862  
 Howell Thomas, John  
 Llewelin, 179  
 Howes *see* Howe  
 Howett }  
 Howett } Jane, 363  
 Howitt }  
 Margaret John Harry, 1230  
 Robert, 181  
 Howkins, mr., 1302  
 Howle *see also* Howell  
 Robert, 554  
 Thomas, 788  
 Howlett }  
 Howlett } Christopher, 773  
 Howlett } Leonard, 976  
 Oliver, 773  
 Robert, 693  
 Howlett als. Shacklocke  
 Robert, 1346  
 Howle *see* Holt  
 Howman, Alice, 853  
 Henry, 853  
 Martha, 960  
 Vertue, 853  
 Howper *see* Hooper  
 Howrde *see* Howard  
 Howse *see* House  
 Howsson, Thomas, 608  
 Howytt, Henry, 363  
 Hoy }  
 Hoye } —, 1021  
 mr., 312  
 Richard, 1228  
 Hoyell *see* Hollie  
 Hubbard }  
 Hubbard } Benjamin, 776  
 Hubbert } Elizabeth, 763  
 Hubberdie }  
 Lestraunge, 1232  
 Richard, 763  
 Thomas, 776, 962  
 Hutchens *see* Hutchins  
 Hucksins *see* Huggins  
**Huckstep**  
 Hucksteppe } Anne, 547  
 Huckstip } Edward, 547  
 Huckstippe }  
 Elias, 547  
 Elizabeth, 547  
 Francis, 547  
 Jane, 547  
**John, 547**  
 Margaret, 547  
 Nehemia, 547  
 Thomas, 547  
 Huddleston, Robert, 565  
 Hudson, Anthony, 942, 1217  
 John, 410, 1069  
 Josias, 387  
 Richard, 17  
 Thomas, 152  
 Hues *see* Hughes  
 Huetsen, Anthony, 667  
 Dominick, 724  
 Margaret, 134  
 Huett *see* Hewett  
 Huggard, William, 509  
 Huggeforde, Thomas, 956



- Huggins }  
Huggons }  
Huckins } 1348  
Hukyns } Ellis, 916  
Hogins } Raphe, 1093  
Robert, 884  
Thomas, 170
- Hughes**  
Hughes }  
Hugh }  
Hueghe }  
Hewes } 433  
Hewse } David ap, 1191  
Huse } Eleanor, 430  
Hues } Elizabeth, 430
- Elizabeth uz, 1191  
Ellen, 212  
Ellen uz, 47  
George ap, 1162  
Griffyn, 430  
**Henry, 430, 928**  
Hugh ap, 1162  
Humfry, 1191  
Johane, 832  
John, 430, 638  
John ap, 1191  
John Thomas, 703  
Katherine, 430  
Katherine uz, 1191  
Marie, 571  
Michael, 925  
Oliver ap, 806  
Owen, 571, 590  
Peter, 78, 690  
Rees ap, 1191  
Richard, 1310  
Robert, 577, 879  
Roger William, 862  
Thomas, 520, 924  
William, 1279  
William ap, 1162
- Hugh ap Hoell, John ap, 1191  
Margaret uz, 1191  
Hugh ap Rees ap Jevan,  
Catherine, 1191  
Elizabeth uz, 1191  
Ellen, 1191
- Hughson, William, 800  
Hulter, William, 670  
Huisho, Edward, 1130  
Giles, 69  
Thomas, 795  
Hultson, Thomas, 720  
Hukeley, Peter, 674  
Hukyns *see* Huggins  
Hulberte } Joane, 760  
Hulbertt }  
John, 760
- Hulet } *see* Hewlett  
Hulet }  
Hulet } *see* Hewlett
- Hull, Audrey, 104**  
Edith, 1080  
Henry, 359  
John, 104, 425  
Richard, 246  
Sarah, 1080  
**Thomas, 1080**  
William, 614, 627, 1111
- Hullmer, Thomas, 1017  
Hullwood *see* Hulwood  
Hulse, —, 960  
Hulwood } John, 355  
Hullwood }
- Humacott, Robert, 98  
Humers, Cicely, 1175  
Humfry }  
Homfry } Anne, 1222  
Humfry } Francis, 338  
George, 276
- John, 477, 806  
Raphael, 1222  
Thomas, 552, 588  
Thomas Moris ap, 705  
William, 671
- Hungerford, Avico, 1295**  
**Fulke, 1295**  
George, 1295  
Henry, 1295  
sir John, 1032  
lady Mary, 1032  
Susanna, 772, 1295  
Thomas, 1295  
Ursula, 772
- Hunlooke, Henry, 1073  
Hunnye, John, 1267  
Hunsdon, lady, 674
- Hunt**  
Hunte } —, 1, 17  
Hunte }  
lady, 1032  
**Anne, 217, 256, 1360**  
Edward, 217  
Ellen, 638  
Emoti, 270  
George, 1360  
sir George le, 1  
Joane, 1163  
John, 343, 1111, 1360  
Judith, 1008  
Margaret, 1163, 1360  
Mary, 217  
Nicholas, 882  
Richard, 671, 1360  
Robert, 217  
Roger, 421  
Sarah, 217  
**Thomas, 217, 551, 1360**  
William, 321, 1032, 1264
- Huntbach, John, 1133  
Hunte *see* Hunt  
Hunter, mr., 1063  
Ensweeth, 748  
George, 748  
Richard, 415  
Thomas, 128  
William, 128
- Hantley, mr., 1337  
Oliver, 69  
Rachell, 459  
William, 824
- Hunton, Mordecay, 859  
Samuel, 859  
Thomas, 531
- Huntred, Christopher, 226  
Henry, 226
- Hunwith, Ann, 1102
- Hard }  
Hard } George, 703  
Herdes } James, 1085  
William, 46
- Hurforde, Elizabeth, 1339  
Magdalen, 1339  
Mary, 1339
- Hurle, Ellen, 512**  
George, 598  
Richard, 598  
Robert, 598  
**Steven, 512**
- Hurlocke, Francis, 143  
Hurlston, Roger, 252
- Hurry } *see also* Urrie  
Hurrie }  
Elizabeth, 896  
John, 262  
Katherine, 896  
Thomas, 896
- Hurssell, Cicellie, 458  
Hurt, Elizabeth, 890  
Frances, 890
- Thomas, 433  
William, 433
- Hurter, Michael de, 925  
Hurtuoll, Johane, 848  
John, 848  
Mary, 848  
Philipp, 848  
Richard, 848  
Robert, 848  
William, 848
- Hurtwall, —, 992
- Husbands, Elizabeth, 878**  
James, 878  
**John, 878**  
Marie, 878  
Rowland, 878
- Huse *see* Hughes  
Husey *see* Hussey  
Husland, William, 593  
Hussey }  
Hussie } Deborah, 397  
Husey } Edward, 376  
sir Edward, 1175  
Elizabeth, 1147  
G., 751  
George, 653, 751  
Jane, 397  
Margaret, 376  
Mary, 397  
Richard, 376  
Robert, 376  
Samson, 397
- Hutchens *see* Hutchins  
Hutchenson } *see* Hutchinson  
Hutcheson }  
Hutchins }  
Hutchens }  
Hutchings } Agnes, 849  
Hutchinges } Anne, 1179  
Hutchin } Christopher, 508  
Huchens }
- Edward, 1179  
Gyles, 217  
Hugh, 964  
Jane, 1179  
John, 1064, 1179  
Nicholas, 850  
Richard, 500, 1179  
Thomas, 745  
Timothy, 1179  
William, 1090
- Hutchinson }  
Hutchenson } Ch., 950  
Hutcheson } Cuthbert, 1232  
Daniel, 1184  
Grace, 357  
John, 307  
Mary, 357  
Robert, 357, 567  
Thomas, 311  
William, 1184
- Huttofte, Ellanor, 685  
Elizabeth, 685  
Gabriell, 685
- Hutton, mr., 129**  
Abel, 241  
Dorothy, 921  
James, 241  
Joseph, 241  
Judith, 241  
Mary, 241  
Richard, 402  
**Roger, 241**
- Huxley, George, 435  
Huyt } *see* Hewett  
Huytt }
- Hybell, goodwife, 1040  
Hyde }  
"de } Andrew, 498

- Anne, 1296  
 Barnard, 11, 1296  
 Benjamin, 1296  
 Edward, 1296  
 Joan, 353  
 John, 164, 574, 1296  
 sir Lawrence, 1366  
 Robert, 1359  
 Thomas, 1296  
 William, 1296  
 Hyley, Johane, 836  
 Hynde }  
 Hynde } *see* Hind  
 Hyndes }  
 Hyne *see* Hine  
 Hyneley *see* Hinley  
 Hynson, John, 601  
  
 I —, E. 1178  
 Ibotson, Bridget, 1333  
 John, 1333  
 Mary, 1333  
 Sara, 1333  
 Ide, Elizabeth, 601  
 Mary, 601  
 Robert, 601  
 Idell, George, 962  
 Iden, Alice, 631  
**John, 631**  
 Robert, 631  
 William, 631  
 Iles, Joan, 371  
 Nicholas, 371  
**Ilett, Alice, 508**  
 John, 508  
**Richard, 508**  
 William, 508  
 Illedge, Richard, 521  
 Illing, Walter, 126  
 Illingworth, Alice, 630  
 Ilvine, John, 17  
 Impey }  
 Impey } Henry 1209  
 Impey }  
 Richard, 619  
 Inche, —, 960  
 Inde, Edward, 688  
 Inell, Pollidor, 519  
 Infield, —, 242  
 Agnes, 242  
 Anne, 242  
 Bridget, 242  
 Catherine, 242  
 Cordell, 242  
 Edmund, 242  
 James, 242  
 John, 242  
 Katherine, 242  
 Margaret, 242  
 Richard, 242  
**Infield *als.* Inyngfeld**  
**Richard, 242**  
 Ingall, Anne, 1183  
 Joane, 1183  
 William, 1183  
 Ingland *see* England  
 Ingleby, sir William, 46  
 Ingleish *see* English  
 Ingoldsby, Anthony, 742  
 Ingram  
 Ingram } Anne, 192  
 Ingreeme } Elizabeth, 622  
 Inngrame }  
 George, 1340  
 James, 244  
 Jane, 1026  
 John, 410, 1026, 1340  
 Margaret, 630  
 Mary, 410, 1141  
 Robert, 1026  
 Sara, 622  
 Thomas, 702  
 William, 410  
 Inkersall, John, 474  
 Inman, George, 634  
 John, 615, 654, 997, 1257  
 Inngrame *see* Ingram  
 Innocent, Alice, 618  
 Bridget, 618  
 Inson, Leonard, 597  
 Inwood, Thomas, 982  
**Inyngfeld, Infield *als.***  
**Richard, 242**  
 Iophell, Marie, 722  
**Ireland, —, 761**  
 Elizabeth, 783  
 Francis, 92, 783  
 James, 761  
 John, 251, 783  
 Sarry, 761  
**William, 72, 783**  
 Iremside *see* Ironside  
**Irishe, Alice, 767**  
 Christofer, 852  
**Henry, 767**  
 John, 767  
 Mary, 767  
 Ursula, 767  
 Ironside } Margaret, 859  
 Ironside }  
 Richard, 859  
 Irpe, Henry, 316  
 William, 316  
 Irton, George, 586  
 Jone, 586  
 Richard, 586  
**Isaack**  
**Isaacke** } —, 213  
 Isacke } Anne, 842  
 Isack }  
 David, 518  
 Elizabeth, 842  
**James, 842**  
 Katherine, 1308  
 Lawrence, 18  
 Mary, 842  
 Mickles, 761  
 Nicholas, 867  
 Phil., 518  
 Sara, 842  
 Susan, 842  
 Isackson, Henry, 1323  
 Margaret, 1323  
 Isham } —, 846  
 Isam }  
 Elizabeth, 691  
 sir Eusabie, 19  
 Ismonger, Susan, 355  
**Ithell**  
**John ap John ap, 1166**  
 Robert John ap, 1166  
 Thomas ap John ap, 1166  
 Ivatt, Thomas, 817  
 Ive }  
 Ive } *see also* Eve  
 Elizabeth, 729  
 Jeffery, 1030  
 Judith, 1304  
 Mary, 1030  
 Richard, 1304  
 William, 1304  
 Ivery, John, 1316  
 Ives *see* Ive  
 Irye, Thomas, 1295  
 Izard, John, 1033  
  
 Jackman, William, 1253  
**Jackson, —, 40, 875, 909,**  
 1163, 1175  
 mr., 1088  
 mrs., 614  
 Agnes, 740  
 Anne, 136, 178  
 Bridgett, 178  
 Catherine, 1026  
 Edward, 315  
 Elizabeth, 178, 318  
 Frances, 178  
 George, 315  
 Henry, 178, 742  
 Isabell, 795  
 Jane, 795  
 Joanna, 178  
**John, 178, 274, 415, 795, 1180**  
 Joseph, 372  
 Margery, 795, 1175  
 Mary, 178  
 Miles, 1348, 1366  
 Millicent, 178  
**Robert, 318, 795**  
 Thomas, 40, 318, 880  
 Jackson *als.* Paulphriman  
 Robert, 561  
 Jacob }  
 Jacob } mr., 147  
 Cicely, 1348  
 Elizabeth, 601  
 Joan, 257  
 John, 341, 601  
 Mary, 601  
 Nicholas, 601  
 Thomas, 648  
 William, 246, 970  
 Jacobsen, Andrew, 295  
 Jadwin }  
 Jadwyn } mr., 1336  
 Thomas, 188, 202  
 Jagg, Robert, 17  
 Jages, Anne, 1136  
 Jakeman, George, 879  
 James I., king of England, 51,  
 128, 138, 283, 1112, 1141, 1153,  
 1328, 1330  
**James *see also* Jeame**  
 —, 607  
 Alice, 228  
 Catherine, 228  
 David, 705  
 Edward, 40, 1018  
 Eleanor, 228, 268  
 Elizabeth, 1022  
 Emlyn, 1244  
 George, 371, 430  
 Hugh, 228  
 Joan, 228  
 John, 268, 1331  
**Joseph, 228**  
 Lawrence, 228  
 Margaret, 40, 228  
 Mary, 228  
 Richard, 228, 1331  
 Robert, 1107  
 Roger, 138  
 Susan, 695  
 Thomas, 695, 815  
 William, 1146  
 James Harry Powell, John, 611  
 James, Aspine *als.*  
 — Edward, 1111  
 Janson, Katherine, 313  
 Lancelot, 313  
 Mary, 213  
 Sara, 313  
 William, 313  
 Jante, Alice, 184  
 Edward, 184  
 Jeremy, 184  
 Joane, 184



John, 184  
 Japan, John, 838  
 Jaques, Giles, 585  
 Judith, 774  
 Robert, 774  
 Jarman, mr., 1069  
 George, 880  
 Mary, 8  
 Jarvis, mr., 1304  
 Anne, 918  
 Richard, 918  
 Jasper }  
 Jaspas } mr., 1338  
 Humfrey, 1182  
 Joan, 1182  
 Peter, 1078  
 Jauncie, James, 556  
 Jay } —, 435  
 Elizabeth, 1103  
 Henry, 1103  
 Hugh, 676  
 Jane, 1103  
 Robert, 1103  
 William, 379, 466  
 Jeale, Richard, 1202  
 Jeame }  
 Jeames } *see also* James  
 Jeme } mr., 1, 1208  
 Samuel A., 666  
 Thomas, 592  
 Jeanes } Faith, 974  
 Jeynes }  
 Joan, 974  
 Mary, 974  
 Raphe, 1310  
 Robert, 974  
 Jeckey, —, 1004  
 Jeffery  
 Jefferey  
 Jefferey  
 Jefferies  
 Jeffereys  
 Jeffereyes  
 Jeffereyes  
 Jeffereyes } Alice, 1154  
 Jefferys } Anne, 1154  
 Jeffery } Anny, 810  
 Jeffereys } Christopher, 109  
 Jeffries } Dorothie, 694  
 Jeffries } Edward, 300  
 Jeffray } Elias, 810  
 Geoffrayes } Elizabeth, 920  
 George, 1008  
 Griffith, 179  
 Hugh, 61, 970  
 Joane, 299  
 John, 524, 615, 806, 920  
 Josias, 810  
 Laurence, 769  
 Margaret, 769, 851, 1154  
 Mary, 769, 920  
 Richard, 1154  
 Robert, 253, 920  
 Sara, 810  
 Temperance, 920  
 Thomas, 130, 560  
 William, 769  
 Jeffkings, Mary, 1251  
 Jeffray  
 Jeffereys }  
 Jeffereys } *see* Jeffery  
 Jeffries }  
 Jeffries }  
 Jeffe } —, 1237  
 Jelfes }  
 Joane, 877  
 Mary, 877  
 William, 877  
 Jelland, George, 647

Jeme *see* Jeame  
 Jemmett, Richard, 662  
 Jempson, Elizabeth, 78  
 Jenars *see also* Jenour  
 —, 243  
 Jencke, Elizabeth, 331  
 John, 331  
 Jenifer, Adrian, 138  
 Arrian, 1027  
 Frauncis, 1027  
 John, 1027  
 Margaret, 1027  
 Rowland, 1027  
 Jenkin  
 Jenkins }  
 Jenkin } Anne, 1039  
 Jenken } Anthony, 1277  
 Jenkinge } David, 179, 1118  
 Dwenis, 1277  
 George, 611  
 Harry Bean, 1230  
 James, 1136  
 Jane verch, 179  
 John, 1039, 1170, 1208, 1277  
 Leyson, 179  
 Llewellyn uz William, 179  
 Luce, 1277  
 Martha, 793  
 Morgan, 135  
 Rice ap John, 1261  
 Richard, 712  
 Sampson, 1277  
 Samuel, 793, 1206  
 Thomas, 862, 901, 1277,  
 1351  
 Thomas John, 818  
 Thomasine, 1277  
 William, 179, 268, 1230  
 Jenkinson, —, 742  
 Henry, 820, 1291  
 Philipp, 820, 1291  
 Robert, 820, 1291  
 Thomas, 269  
 William, 139, 298, 498  
 Jenkyn *see* Jenkin  
 Jenner, Anne, 997  
 Jennett, Richard, 1354  
 Jenney  
 Jennye } mr., 1048  
 Jenny } Edmund, 1047, 1227  
 Jeny } Thomas, 818  
 Jennings  
 Jennings }  
 Jennynge } lady, 654, 772  
 Jennynge } Alice, 437  
 Jenynge } Charles, 611, 818  
 Jenynge } Edward, 880  
 Jennyns }  
 George, 1134  
 Henry, 964  
 Jane, 880  
 Johan, 818  
 John, 277, 818, 832, 611  
 Margaret, 818, 964  
 Mary, 1244  
 Matthew, 93  
 Peter, 920  
 Robert, 329  
 Rowland, 818  
 Sibill, 818  
 Thomas, 159, 412, 818, 894,  
 124  
 William, 920  
 Jennis } —, 475  
 Jennys }  
 Jenny } *see* Jenney  
 Jennye }

Jennynge }  
 Jennynge } *see* Jennings  
 Jennyns }  
 Jennys }  
 Jennys } *see* Jennis  
 Jennyson, Mary, 41  
 Jenour } *see also* Jenars  
 Jenours }  
 Andrew, 816  
 Ann, 816  
 George, 816  
 Grisogon, 816  
 Henry, 816  
 Kenelme, 816  
 Martha, 816  
 Richard, 816  
 William, 816  
 Jeny *see* Jenney  
 Jenynge } *see* Jennings  
 Jenynge }  
 Jephson, John, 1096  
 Jermyn *see also* German  
 Dorothy, 880  
 Jerrard *see* Gerrard  
 Jerrett, Elizabeth, 1358  
 Johane, 1358  
 Margaret, 1358  
 Mary, 1358  
 Thomas, 1358  
 Jervis  
 Jervise } Jane, 414  
 Gervase } Joane, 414  
 John, 414  
 Josias, 414  
 Katherine, 414  
 Margaret, 414  
 Richard, 414  
 Sleigh, 1025  
 William, 414, 714  
 Jesep  
 Jesop } *see* Jessopp  
 Jesopp }  
 Jesse, Richard, 915  
 Jesse *als.* Pall  
 William, 1308  
 Jesskyne, Alice, 427  
 Jesson, John, 1255  
 Jessopp  
 Jessoppe }  
 Jessoppe } —, 37  
 Jessop } mr., 380  
 Jessop } Alexander, 486  
 Bartholomew, 882  
 Benjamin, 570  
 George, 696  
 Godfrey, 1269  
 Joane, 486  
 John, 797, 882  
 Joseph, 570  
 Jestey, William, 616  
 Jeun, David ap, 1118  
 Ellen uz, 705  
 Rees ap, 1118  
 William ap, 1118  
 Jevan } *see also* Evan  
 Jevans } Elizabeth uz, 1162  
 George ap, 788  
 Henry, 385  
 Howell David ap, 179  
 Hugh ap Rees ap, 1191  
 Jane verch, 179  
 Joan, 268  
 John ap, 179, 1162  
 Katherine uz, 1162  
 Lleykie uz, 179  
 Margaret uz, 1162  
 Mary, 385  
 Rees ap, 179  
 Richard an, 1162

- Robert ap John ap, 1191  
William Howell ap, 179  
Jevan David, John, 179  
**Jewe, James, 1033**  
John, 688  
Jevens *see* Jevan  
Jewckes *see* Jukes  
Jewell, Alice, 892  
John, 343, 483  
Jeynes *see* Jeanes  
Joanes *see* Jones  
Joanes Rice ap John  
Thomas, 261  
Jobbe, William, 833  
Jochim, James, 970  
**John**  
Johns } *see also* Jones  
Johnes } Agnes uz, 135  
Johannes } Anne, 1034  
Anne verch, 792  
David, 179, 611  
David ap, 222, 862  
Elenor, 268  
Elizabeth, 179  
Ellis ap, 1034  
Foulke ap, 806  
Francis up, 596  
sir Francis, 921  
French, 981  
Henry, 489  
Henry up, 598  
James ap, 135  
Jane uz, 135, 1166  
Jevan, 179  
Joane, 179  
John, 802  
John ap, 179, 1166  
John Gruff ap, 803  
Jonett uz, 179  
Lewes, 611  
Llewelin, 179  
Malde, 179  
Margaret uz, 179, 1166  
Margaret William, 1230  
Morgan, 862  
Owen, 1191  
Owen ap, 222  
Rice, 571  
Richard, 480, 1034  
Richard ap, 1191  
Sara, 1034  
Susan, 38  
Tho. Joanes Rice ap, 261  
Thomas, 1230  
Thomas Howell, 44  
Thomas Morgan, 1118  
Watkyn ap, 792  
William, 135, 862  
William Powell, 179  
John Bean Powell, Roger, 268  
John David, Howell, 179  
Ithell ap, 1166  
William ap, 1191  
John Griffith, John ap, 179  
John Gruff, Thomas ap, 803  
John Harry Howett  
Margaret, 1230  
John Howell, Morgan, 179  
**John ap Ithell**  
John ap, 1166  
Robert, 1166  
Thomas ap, 1166  
John Jenkyn, Rice ap, 1261  
Thomas, 818  
John ap Jevan, Robert ap, 1191  
John Lewes, Thomas, 818  
John ap Lien, Richard ap, 1191  
John ap Madog  
John Edmund ap, 1191
- John Mathew, Dasseie, 1230  
John Owen } Hugh ap, 1191  
John ap Owen } Thomas ap, 222  
John Philip Pry, Thomas, 611  
John Phillipp, Rees ap, 1118  
John Prichard, Jane, 862  
John Prosser, Thomas, 611  
John ap Rees Wynn  
Owen ap, 1191  
William ap, 1191  
John Smyth, David ap, 862  
John Thomas, Henry, 470  
William, 470  
John William } Jane verch,  
John ap William } 179  
Jones Thomas, 862  
Margaret verch, 179  
Robert ap, 1191  
Thomas, 862  
**Johnson** } —, 244, 330,  
Johnsons } 369, 435  
goodwife, 561, 630  
mr., 10  
mrs., 891, 960  
Alice, 650, 1291  
Anne, 1165, 1248, 1313  
Anthony, 781  
Arthur, 43  
Brian, 832  
Dorothy, 64, 1175  
Edmond, 594  
Edward, 880, 889  
Elizabeth, 21, 594, 1178  
Francis, 797, 1313  
George, 40  
Henry, 64, 198, 1346  
Isaac, 891  
Isabell, 594  
Jane, 1175  
Jeremy, 244  
John, 77, 555, 817, 941, 1178,  
1254  
Joice, 1313  
Jonas, 244  
Jonathan, 1178  
Laurence, 411  
Mary, 594  
Milborowe, 1254  
Nicholas, 620  
Peter, 47, 127, 777  
Richard, 60, 80, 251, 891, 908,  
1175, 1201, 1313  
Robert, 4, 435, 781, 797, 1159  
Robyn, 164  
Roger, 1254  
Sarah, 586, 1175  
Sedgwickie, 21  
Symon, 594  
Thomas, 6, 21, 303, 597, 921,  
1254  
William, 365, 781, 797, 1159  
**Johnson, Jones als.**  
John, 62  
Joliffe } Humfrey, 463, 853  
Jolyffe }  
Jolland *see also* Yolland  
George, 585  
Jolles, James, 598  
sir John, 1  
Thomas, 598  
William, 598  
Jolly, Henry, 942  
Jolyffe *see* Joliffe  
**Jones** } *see also* John  
Joanes } —, 243, 313  
goodman, 313  
mr., 962
- Abigail, 38  
Agnes, 1036  
Alexander, 1063  
Anne, 677, 699  
Catherine, 257  
Ceclia, 260  
David, 677, 699, 705  
Dorothy, 47  
Edward, 38, 191, 254, 260, 533,  
668  
Eleanor, 38, 263  
Elizabeth, 38, 55, 243, 677,  
1005, 1034, 1036, 1313  
G., 677  
Griffith, 222  
sir Gwyllim, 261  
He., 1327  
Henry, 254, 677  
Hugh, 38, 571, 952, 1114  
Humfry, 47, 93  
Jane, 571  
Jeston, 1066  
Johane, 652, 1352  
John, 38, 222, 257, 260, 304,  
652, 788, 994, 1036, 1330  
Judith, 435  
Lawrence, 222  
Lewis, 1011, 1325  
Lucy, 493  
Margaret, 260, 571, 699  
Marie, 677  
Morgan, 789  
Morris, 110, 317  
Owen, 571, 939  
Rebecca, 290, 699  
Richard, 261, 274, 493, 583,  
802, 1034  
Robert, 264, 592, 664, 775,  
806, 981  
Susan, 38  
Thomas, 44, 268, 430, 597, 792,  
1024, 1034  
William, 55, 571, 862, 995,  
1146, 1313  
sir William, 47  
Winifred, 38, 788  
**Jones als. Johnson**  
John, 63  
Jones Thomas, William, 862  
Jope *see also* Yoppe  
John, 462  
Jopson, Margaret, 192  
**Jordan**  
Jordane }  
Jordan } *see also* Jurden  
Jordaine } doctor, 631  
Jourdain } Ann, 697, 1008  
Jourden }  
Charles, 1008  
Edward, 531  
Elizabeth, 422  
Ignatius, 911, 1006  
John, 1008  
Lucy, 531  
Mary, 531, 1006  
Nicholas, 1319  
Susan, 1008  
Temis, 531  
Thomas, 1608  
Walter, 253  
William, 531  
sir William, 531  
Joron, Frances, 47  
Josselyn  
Josselin } mr., 302  
Josselyne } Jane, 1069  
Joslyn } John, 602  
Margaret, 193

Richard, 1089  
 William, 1089  
 Jourdain *see* Jordan  
 Jourden *see* Jordan  
 Jowning, Agnes, 119  
 Joyce, Alice, 385  
 Joye { John, 683  
 Joyes { Richard, 832  
 William, 466  
 Joyner, mr., 302  
 Emme, 720  
 Judd, John, 790  
 Judson { —, 52  
 Judsonne { —, 52  
 Thomas, 52  
 Jukes { Edward, 1330  
 Jewckes { Humfrey, 1330  
 John, 1330  
 Simon, 1133  
 Julian { —, 1251  
 Julyan { William, 1140  
 Jurde, —, 978  
 Jurden *see also* Jordan  
 Barbara, 493  
 Elizabeth, 493  
 Ellen, 529  
 Humfrey, 239  
 John, 529  
 Lucy, 493  
 Symon, 529  
 Thame, 493  
 Thames, 493  
 Thomas, 493  
 William, 493  
 Justice, William, 922  
 Juxon, Albone, 1336  
 Elias or Ellis, 1336  
 Elizabeth, 1336  
 Ellis or Elias, 1336  
 Katherine, 1336  
 Mary, 1336  
 Rebecca, 1336  
 Richard, 410, 1336  
 Sara, 1336  
 Susan, 1336  
 Thomas, 1336  
 Jynner *see also* Ginner  
 William, 1046  
 Kasse, Elizabeth, 150  
 Kayes *see* Keyes  
 Keaine *see* Keene  
 Keate, Francis, 741  
 Keble, John, 681  
 Keehen, Anne, 479  
 John, 479  
 Kedgwyn { Christopher,  
 Kedgwin { 269, 935  
 Henry, 269, 935  
 John, 269, 935  
 Martha, 269, 935  
 Mary, 269  
 Thomas, 269, 935  
 Welthian, 269  
 William, 269, 935  
 Keeleby, Thomas, 742  
 Keeling { Anne, 1255  
 Keelinge { Edward, 1255  
 John, 1208  
 William, 1255  
 Keene { Bridget, 1099  
 Edward, 1099  
 Mary, 1099

Keene { —  
 Keenes *see also* Keynes  
 Keaine { Anthony, 242  
 Francis, 812  
 Henry, 417  
 John, 863, 1099  
 Katharine, 863  
 Margaret, 1260  
 Keere, Thomas, 481  
 Keete, Roger, 853  
 Keighley, Christopher, 923  
 Keitch, Elizabeth, 577  
 Grace, 577  
 John, 577  
 Sara, 577  
 Kellet { Anne, 480  
 Kellett { Avery, 557  
 Edward, 480, 1150  
 Morris, 480  
 Kelley, Henry, 94  
 Kellowe { Johane, 903  
 Kelloe { Nicholas, 613, 903  
 Kello { —  
 Kellwaye, Raphe, 463  
 Kember, Susan, 786  
 Keme *see* Keeme  
 Kemer, Richard, 609  
 Kemishe, Katharine, 800  
 Kemmes *see* Kemys  
 Kempe { lady, 619  
 Kemp { Elizabeth, 402  
 John, 787  
 Mary, 402  
 Phebe, 1163  
 Robert, 16  
 Silvester, 1163  
 Susanna, 16  
 Thomas, 627, 1163  
 Kempsold, Jane, 763  
 John, 763  
 Richard, 763  
 Susan, 763  
 William, 763  
 Kempson, —, 1176  
 Kemys { Beasy, 828  
 Kemmes { Walter, 828  
 Kendall, —, 889  
 Alice, 1213  
 Anes, 1213  
 John, 394  
 Robert, 920  
 Kende, Agnes, 1307  
 Kendrick { Alice, 551  
 Kenricke { Anne, 1157  
 Grace, 1157  
 Joane, 1157  
 John, 551, 1157, 1285  
 Raphe, 1157  
 Thomas, 1157  
 William, 832, 1157  
 Keniton, Richard, 1172  
 Kenn, Christopher, 772  
 Kennell { Anne, 865  
 Keynell { Robert, 865  
 Kennett, Anne, 344  
 Henry, 344  
 Kenricke *see* Kendrick  
 Kenrosse, Alexander, 348  
 Kent, Alice, 1006  
 Eleanor, 159  
 Elizabeth, 159  
 Richard, 619  
 Robert, 909, 1006  
 Susan, 159

Thomas, 34, 1006  
 William, 676, 975  
 Kenton, mr., 129  
 Agnes, 129  
 Kerbie { —  
 Kerbye { —  
 Keredge, William, 1008  
 Kerley { —  
 Kerlie { Dorothea, 599  
 Mary, 1226  
 Simon, 599  
 Kerrill, Jeffrey, 1349  
 Kerrington, Lucrece, 1323  
 Kersghleter, John de, 1338  
 Katherine de, 1338  
 Kertlyn, —, 962  
 Kerton, sir James, 410  
 Kesforth, Ellen, 954  
 Robert, 954  
 Kete, Jane, 1337  
 Richard, 1337  
 Ketley, Judith, 948  
 Kettell { Bridget, 844  
 Christopher, 1208  
 Elizabeth, 844  
 John, 844  
 Kettle, 844  
 Kettleby { —, 889  
 Kettlebye { —  
 sir Richard, 412  
 Kevett, George, 521  
 Kewe, Robert, 877  
 Keyes { —, 1009  
 Keyse { Elizabeth, 711  
 Keyes { Joane, 419  
 John, 711  
 Raphe, 1325  
 William, 1251  
 Keylow, Elizabeth, 638  
 Keynell *see* Kennell  
 Keynes *see also* Keene  
 Anne, 514  
 John, 514  
 Robert, 514  
 William, 514  
 Keyse *see* Keyes  
 Kibble { —, 1  
 Kible { —, 1  
 Mary, 515  
 Kiekley, Henry, 1134  
 Kiekwood, Elias, 838  
 Kiddall { Gervas, 226  
 Kiddell { Jervis, 226  
 Marmaduke, 1168  
 Kidder, —, 955  
 Mrs., 394  
 Kightly, Henry, 1134  
 Kilbery, Alice, 1093  
 Elizabeth, 1093  
 Joane, 1093  
 John, 1093  
 Roger, 1093  
 Thomas, 1093  
 Kilburne { Anne, 909  
 Christopher, 62  
 Guy, 820, 909  
 William, 157, 919  
 Killingbecke, Jane, 734  
 Killingworth, Elizabeth,  
 257, 1075  
 Giles, 257  
 John, 1075  
 Tho'  
 Will



Knyveton, William, 442  
 Kooe, Richard, 701  
 Kubble, —, 887  
 Kydwell, Robert, 794  
 Kylyn, Ellen, 803  
 Kyle, Margaret, 1165  
 Kymber see Kimber  
 Kymberley, Marie, 957  
 Kymble, Joane, 1070  
 Kympton see Kimpton  
 Kynaston see Kinaston  
 Kynde see Kind  
 Kyng see King  
 Kyngdon, Christopher, 911  
 Kyngse, King  
 Kyngston } see Kingston  
 Kyngstone }  
 Kynnesman, Jane, 603  
 Kyrbye see Kirbie  
 Kyrden, Margaret, 137  
 Kyrke see Kirke  
 Kythlinge see Kitchen  
 Kyte, Richard, 1070  
 Kytow } see Kittow  
 Kytowe }

Lacey }  
 Lacey } mr., 1123  
 Lacey } Agnes, 1226  
 Lacie } Anne, 1326  
 Lacey } Henry, 4, 1123, 1135  
 Lacey } Johane, 137  
 Lacey } John, 633, 751  
 Lacey } Margaret, 1125  
 Lacey } Nathaniel, 1125  
 Lacey } William, 1125  
 Lacke, Alice, 486, 1016  
 Lacke, John, 486, 1016  
 Lacke, Mary, 486  
 Lacke, Nicholas, 486, 1016  
 Lacke, Peter, 486  
 Lacke, Prudence, 1016  
 Lackenton, Richard, 469  
 Lacom, Francis, 1175  
 Lacom, Francis, 557  
 Lacom, Richard, 686  
 Lacy } see Lacey  
 Lacye }  
 Ledbrooke, Anne, 969  
 Ledbrooke, Jonas, 659  
 Ledd, Thomas, 932  
 Ledkins } Easy, 18  
 Ledkyns } William, 869  
 Leicollte, Susan, 1196  
 Leighton see Leighton  
 Leister, William, 387  
 Lake, mr., 433  
 Lake, Anne, 1143  
 Lake, Arthur, 15  
 Lake, Edmund, 294  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 1285  
 Lake, Ewen, 834  
 Lake, Margaret, 1143  
 Lake, Philipp, 850  
 Lake, Robert, 79  
 Lake, Thomas, 838  
 Lambard, Mary, 314  
 Lambert see Lambert  
 Lambie, Richard, 801  
 Lambell, Grace, 459  
 Lambert }  
 Lambert } —, 651  
 Lambert } Anne, 1262  
 Lambert } Edward, 57  
 Lambert } Elizabeth, 57, 651  
 Lambert } Frances, 651  
 Lambert } Francis, 1262

Henry, 1125  
 Jerome, 1263  
 John, 333, 651, 1133, 1262  
 Margaret, 1262  
 Raphe, 166  
 Robert, 1262  
 William, 627, 651  
 Lambold, John, 897  
 Lambord, William, 479  
 Lamborne, Robert, 20  
 Lammens } Isaac, 925  
 Lamene }  
 Morris, 925  
 Lamnam, mr., 1063  
 Lamprey, Jane, 125  
 Lampham, Anthony, 1262  
 Lancaster, Edward, 598, 1189  
 John, 1070  
 Matthewe, 343  
 William, 598  
 Lancy, Elizabeth, 59  
 Landman, Alice, 469  
 Lane } mr., 930  
 Layne }  
 Amos, 229  
 Dianis, 377  
 Edward, 377, 719, 1195  
 Eleanor, 377  
 Elizabeth, 1141  
 George, 377, 663, 966  
 Grace, 377  
 Henry, 404  
 Joane, 377  
 John, 377, 596, 966  
 Margaret, 1361  
 Mary, 229  
 Nicholas, 654  
 Richard, 377, 904  
 Thomas, 156, 377, 791  
 Walter, 64  
 William, 377  
 Lancy, Elizabeth, 59  
 Langbridge, Benjamin, 721  
 Langdon, Agnes, 301  
 Daniel, 1221  
 Lange, Johan, 1368  
 John, 596  
 Robert, 270  
 Langford }  
 Langford } mr., 435  
 Langforde }  
 Alexander, 1337  
 Christian, 1221  
 Elizabeth, 1221  
 Emanuel, 138  
 Henry, 1337  
 John, 859, 1221  
 Maud, 1337  
 Margaret, 1221  
 Michael, 1337  
 Rachel, 1337  
 Richard, 138  
 William, 1221, 1337  
 Langham, Constant, 573  
 William, 573  
 Langhorne, —, 369  
 Diana, 530  
 Elizabeth, 530  
 Jane, 530  
 John, 530, 653, 751  
 Morris, 530  
 Ursula, 530  
 William, 246, 530  
 Langley, Edward, 398  
 Elizabeth, 1097  
 Henry, 1394  
 Jane, 189  
 Jeffrey, 1137  
 John, 1137  
 Katharine, 1364

Margaret, 1137  
 Philip, 1396  
 Richard, 173  
 William, 398, 997  
 Langmore, Humfry, 1133  
 Langridge, Robert, 306  
 Langrish, Dorothy, 206  
 Robert, 206  
 Langton } Anthony, 221  
 Langstone }  
 Langton, —, 711  
 Langton, John, 1283  
 William, 796  
 Langworth }  
 Langworth } Agnes, 1271  
 Langworth } Isaac, 452  
 Jonathan, 395, 452  
 Josua, 452  
 Richard, 233  
 Lantafe, John, 744  
 Lappington, Christian, 734  
 Lappy, John, 884  
 Laphorne, Anthone, 1109  
 Christopher, 457  
 Lapworth, Edward, 49  
 Larcombe, John, 64  
 Lardge see Large  
 Lare, Susan, 1183  
 Large } Elizabeth, 36, 1182  
 Large } John, 36  
 Richard, 641  
 Larke, Robert, 46  
 Larymer, Thomasine, 421  
 Lasey see Lacey  
 Lashbrooke, Robert, 1271  
 Lashenden, Robert, 85  
 Laskey, Bartholomew, 913  
 Lasset, —, 1163  
 Latche, Thomas, 654  
 Latche, Lewis, 1111  
 Nicholas, 1111  
 Symon, 1111  
 Lathbury, Isaac, 1017  
 Lathrope } —, 475  
 Lathrope } William, 475  
 Latter, Thomas, 455  
 Latue, Dorothy, 134  
 Thomas, 134  
 Latwich, John, 706  
 Latymer, Isaac, 247  
 Jacob, 536  
 Laulmarke, William, 1306  
 Laud, Marke, 694  
 Lauden, John, 1319  
 Laull, Francis, 1346  
 Launder }  
 Launder } —, 142  
 Launder } John, 88, 1210  
 Launder } William, 538, 1264, 1266  
 Laurence see Lawrence  
 Laut, Ann, 1104  
 Lavender, Anne, 809  
 Laverocke, Anne, 621  
 Laver, John, 341  
 Laws } —, 631  
 Laws } Anne, 244  
 Edmund, 1346  
 James, 1346  
 John, 315  
 Lawman, Richard, 627  
 Lawnder see Launder  
 Lawne, Christopher, 660  
 Lovewell, 660  
 Roger, 226  
 Susanna, 660  
 Symon, 660



- Lawrence** } Alice, 652  
**Laurence** }  
 Bartholomew, 821  
 Dorcas, 867  
 Dorothie, 619  
 Francis, 687  
 George, 710, 1255  
 Henry, 223, 391, 434  
 Joan, 223  
 John, 572, 878  
 Joyce, 572  
 Marlon, 572  
 Robert, 56, 572  
 Roger, 338, 597  
 Sara, 572  
 Thomas, 572, 868  
 William, 230, 557, 572, 1188  
**Lawrence, Hill als.**  
 Mary, 869  
**Lawry** } Andrew, 1138  
**Lawrye** }  
 Thomas, 1136  
**Lawson, Thomas, 4, 1135**  
**Laye see Lee**  
**Layhton see Leighton**  
**Layne see Lane**  
**Layton see Leighton**  
**Lazeworth, William, 932**  
**Le** } see Lee  
**Lea** }  
**Leach** }  
**Leache** } mr., 40  
**Leech** } Elizabeth, 1070  
**Leeche** }  
 Jeremy, 962  
 Joyce, 825  
 Judith, 859  
 Thomas, 859  
 Ursula, 1070  
 William, 739, 851  
**Leadbetter, William, 606**  
**Leader, John, 769, 1075**  
**Leafeld, mr., 151**  
**Leage, William, 498**  
**Leake, Alice, 1113**  
 Henry, 435  
 Mary, 1113  
 Thomas, 1113  
 William, 412  
**Leonard see Leonard**  
**Leare** } Richard, 913  
**Leere** }  
 Thomas, 1050  
**Leath, Ellnor, 1039**  
 William, 1039  
**Leaton see Leighton**  
**Leatt, Nicholas, 752**  
**Leaves, John, 136**  
**Leavesone see Levison**  
**Le Blaque see Blanque**  
**Leckforde, Mary, 302**  
**Leddall** } Richard, 907  
**Ledall** }  
 Thomas, 953  
**Ledspencer see also Spencer**  
 lady Mary, 1170  
**Ledsham, Elizabeth, 920**  
**Ledyard, William, 409**  
**Lee**  
**Le**  
**Lea**  
**Lees** } see also Alle and  
**Leigh** } Lyes  
**Leighe** } —, 212, 269, 345,  
**Laye** } 1074  
**Ley**  
 mr., 1008  
 Agnes, 321  
 Alexander, 586
- Alice, 913  
 Anne, 621, 694  
 Annys, 684, 913  
 Beatrice, 321  
 Bridget, 455  
 Christopher, 600, 913  
 Edward, 355  
 Elizabeth, 113, 684, 913, 997  
 Frizett, 913  
 George, 86  
 Goddard, 621  
 Gregory, 1358  
 Henry, 113, 321, 571, 1037  
 sir Henry, 113  
 Joan, 913  
 John, 6, 86, 113, 296, 321, 455,  
 608, 621, 1037, 1133, 1171,  
 1287  
 Katherine, 913  
 Lawrence, 582  
 Lewes, 621  
 Lucy, 621  
 Margaret, 913, 1285  
 Margerie, 913  
 Martha, 113  
 Mary, 113, 1099  
 Prisca, 10  
 Richard, 41, 913, 1173, 1244  
 Robert, 113, 214, 1180, 1285  
 Roger, 1358  
 Thomas, 113, 382, 455, 597, 684,  
 982, 1024  
 lady Thomazine, 113  
 William, 394, 913, 1037, 1090,  
 1280  
**Leech** } see Leach  
**Leeche** }  
 Leedes, Margaret, 558  
 William, 17  
**Leefe, Robert, 181**  
**Leere see Leare**  
**Lees see Lee**  
**Leesingstone, Alexander, 404**  
**Legearde, John, 1168**  
**Legg** } —, 1251  
**Legge** }  
 Jane, 598  
 John, 598  
 Mary, 598  
 Nicholas, 911  
 Robert, 230  
 Thomas, 440  
**Le Hunt see Hunt**  
**Leicester, countess of, see**  
 Barbara Sydney  
 earl of, see Robert Sydney  
 lady, 602  
 lord, 1208  
**Leigh** } see Lee  
**Leighe** }  
**Leighte see Light**  
**Leighton**  
**Laighton**  
**Layton** } lady Dorothy,  
**Layhton** } 1287  
**Leaton** } sir Edward, 1287  
 lady Elizabeth, 277  
 Humfry, 1147  
 Marie, 1111  
 Susanne, 1147  
 Thomas, 477  
**Leiming, Elizabeth, 775**  
**Lello, sir Henry, 752**  
**Lemon** } —, 1348  
**Lemmon** }  
 Abraham, 997  
 sir John, 884  
**Len see Lenne**  
**Lendon, Hugh, 1221**
- Lening, Thomas, 817**  
**Lennard see Leonard**  
**Lenne** } Andrew, 572  
**Len** }  
 Elizabeth, 355  
 Susan, 355  
 William, 355  
**Lennord see Leonard**  
**Lenthroppe, Edward, 1287**  
 Elizabeth, 1287  
 Mary, 1287  
**Lenton, Jeffery, 181**  
**Lentott, Edmund, 1267**  
 Katherine, 1267  
**Leonard**  
**Leonarde**  
**Lennord** } Anne, 636  
**Lennard** } Charles, 684  
**Leanord** }  
 Richard, lord Dacre, 1  
 Symon, 455  
 W., 681  
**Lepet, Francis, 1200**  
**Le Roy see Roy**  
**Lesson, Alice, 610**  
**Lestede, John, 160**  
**Lester, —, 653, 751**  
 Allen, 653, 751  
 Amy, 653, 751  
 Anne, 653, 751  
 Dorothy, 653, 751  
 Edward, 215  
 Edith, 653, 751  
 George, 653, 751  
 John, 653, 751  
 Israel, 653, 751  
**Leonard, 653, 751**  
**Lestocke als. Butcher**  
 Charles, 994  
**Le Strange** } see also Strange  
**Lestraunge** }  
 lady Alice, 17  
 Elizabeth, 17  
 Hamond, 17  
 sir Hamond, 17  
 Jane, 17  
 Nicholas, 17  
 Roger, 17  
**Lethbridge, George, 1334**  
**Letheby**  
**Lethebye** } Edward, 120  
 Nicholas, 120  
 Ursula, 120  
**Lether, Daniel, 759**  
 David, 759  
**Lever, Elizabeth, 1282**  
 Katherine, 1282  
 Richard, 1282  
 Thomas, 1282  
**Levermore, Maurice, 370**  
**Leveson see Levison**  
**Levett, Henry, 48**  
**Levison**  
**Leveson** } lady, 1170  
**Leavesone** } sir Richard, 949  
 sir Walter, 958  
**Levyne, Christopher, 526**  
**Lewce see Lucy**  
**Lewellin**  
**Lewelyme** } see Liqwellin  
**Lewelyn**  
**Lewen see Lewin**  
**Lewes see Lewis**  
**Lewes, Crawley als.**  
 Elizabeth, 910  
**Lewin**  
**Lewen** } Alice, 811  
**Lewyn** } Bartholomew, 611  
 Edward, 1236

Elizabeth, 846  
 John, 811  
**str Justinian, 18, 846**  
 Thomas, 299  
**Lewis** } Agnes, 374  
**Lewes** } Anne Howell, 862  
 Catherine, 928  
 Christian, 162, 374  
 David, 1191  
 Edward, 480, 571, 850, 1261  
 Elizabeth, 374  
 Francis, 211  
 Hugh, 374, 611, 1191  
 Jane, 480, 921  
 Jean ap Rees ap, 705  
 Joan, 268, 374  
**John, 162, 192, 374, 571,**  
 792, 928  
 John Howell, 862  
 John William, 862  
 Katherine, 966  
 Margaret, 192  
**Mary, 1257**  
 Mathew, 268  
 Philip, 435  
 Rice, 664  
 Richard, 549, 1046  
 Rowland ap William, 47  
 Syssill, 862  
 Thomas, 806, 928  
 Thomas John, 818  
 Wat., 1064  
**William, 928**  
**Lewis als. Sowton**  
**Christopher, 1299**  
 Elizabeth, 1299  
 Katherine, 1299  
**Lewkenor** } lady, 1173  
**Lewknor** } mr., 435  
 Bridget, 1088, 1173  
 Christopher, 435  
 sir Lewis, 1173  
 Ursula, 1088  
 William, 1088  
**Lewyn see Lewin**  
**Lewys see Lewis**  
**Ley see Lee**  
**Leyland, John, 318**  
**Lharoner, Thomas, 680**  
**Lichfield, Bishop of, see**  
 Thomas Morton  
**Light** }  
**Lighte** } Anne, 514  
**Leighte** } Isaac, 1093  
 Margaret, 1254  
**Lightwyne, Samuel, 735**  
**Lilley** } *see also* Lisle  
 Anne, 776  
 Jane, 134  
 Richard, 134  
**Lincoln** } bishop of, *see* Wil-  
**Lincolne** } Ham Chadderton  
 Ustace, 199  
**Lindley** } sir Henry, 602  
**Lyney** }  
 Jane, 134  
**Lindon, Alice, 508**  
 Richard, 508  
**Linfield, Edward, 242**  
**Linge** } Ambrose, 284  
**Lyng** }  
 Edward, 284  
 John, 478  
 Margaret, 284  
 William, 284

**Lingen** }  
**Lyng** } George, 723  
 Joane, 723  
 Margery, 723  
**Lingham, David, 1177**  
**Linnolls, Judith, 733**  
**Linsey** }  
**Linsey** } mr., 715  
**Lyndsey** } Charles, 129  
 Isabell, 129  
**John, 129, 510**  
 Margaret, 510  
 Mary, 129  
 Raphe, 129  
 Richard, 715  
 Thomas, 129  
 William, 510  
**Linton** }  
**Lynton** } Christian, 856  
 Richard, 212  
 Lippingcott, Thomasine, 871  
 Lipscumb, Jane, 1062  
 Liptratt, William, 369  
 Litcott, Richard, 135  
 Lisle, Benjamin, 535  
**Lisle see also Lilley and Lyll**  
 George, 189  
**Lisney, Richard, 74**  
**Lissett, Anne, 697**  
 William, 697  
**Lister, arms, 402**  
 doctor, 402  
 Anne, 402  
 Brian, 402  
**Edward, 402**  
 Elizabeth, 402  
 John, 402  
 Joseph, 402  
 Randolph, 560  
 Richard, 402  
 Stephen, 402  
 William, 402  
**Listester, John, 1211**  
**Little see Little**  
**Littler see Littler**  
**Littleton see Littleton**  
**Litlin, Richard, 316**  
**Litman, Margaret, 1197**  
 Thomas, 1197  
**Little** }  
**Little** } mr., 380  
 John, 760  
**Littleberry, mr., 1125**  
**Littler** } Dorcas, 1069  
**Littler** }  
 Elizabeth, 942  
 Jane, 1069  
**Lawrence, 1069**  
 Richard, 1069  
**Littleton** } sir Edward, 221  
 Thomas, 596  
 William, 743  
**Litton, Anne, 1022**  
 Elizabeth, 480  
 Thomas, 1022  
 William, 1216  
**Litton als. Smith**  
 Anne, 1022  
 Bridgett, 1022  
**Edw. 1022**  
 Eedie, 1022  
 Joana, 1022  
 Margaret, 1022  
**Liveley** }  
**Liveley** } mr., 720  
 John, 720  
**Liversage, John, 124**

**Llaware see also Ware**  
 William, 834  
**Llen** } *see* Llewellyn  
**Lienn** }  
**Lien ap Meredith**  
 Thomas ap, 1191  
**Llewellyn**  
**Llewellyn** }  
**Llewelyn** }  
**Llewelyne** }  
 ———, 1064  
**Lien** } Agnest verch  
**Lienn** } Rees, 179  
**Clewellan** }  
 David, 179  
 Gladys verch Rees, 179  
 Howell, 179  
 James, 268  
 John Griffith, 1118  
 Martin, 1336  
 Mary, 1321  
 Mary uz Rees, 179  
 Rees, 179  
 Richard ap John ap, 1191  
 Roderick, 592  
 Thomas, 179  
 Watkyn William, 862  
**Llewellyn David, David, 179**  
 Griffith, 179  
 Joane, 179  
**John, 179**  
 Maide, 179  
**Llewellyn Howell Thomas,**  
 John, 179  
 Lillwall, Richard, 135  
**Llison, William, 1118**  
**Lloid als. Floide**  
 John, 685  
**Lloyd**  
**Lloyde** }  
**Lloid** } *see also* Floyd and  
**Lloid** } Flood  
**Loyde** } mr., 1266  
 Andrew, 788  
 David, 399, 792  
 Edward, 878  
 Elizabeth, 788, 878  
 Evan, 1191  
 Grace, 1191  
 Harry, 788, 1191  
 Humphrey, 129, 901, 1339  
 Jevan, 806  
 John, 61, 878, 1162  
 Lowrie vz David, 803  
 Margaret, 105  
 Mary, 792, 878  
 Nicholas ap Robert, 1191  
 Philip, 818  
 Robert, 47, 806  
 Thomas, 210, 269, 324, 1284  
 William, 1304  
 William ap David, 1191  
**Lloyd als. Flud,**  
 Jonathan, 386  
**Lloyd, Kaeod, 818**  
**Loades, Philip, 17**  
**Lobb** } Elizabeth, 661  
**Lobbe** }  
 George, 661  
**John, 661**  
 Mary, 661  
 William, 661  
**Locke, mrs., 173**  
 Nicholas, 286, 764  
 Robert, 75  
 Thomas, 1060  
 Tristram, 20  
 William, 1024  
**Lockington, Katherine, 585**  
 Thomas, 585

- Lockley, Thomas, 597  
 Lockwell, Margaret, 1171  
 Lockwood, mr., 603  
 Nicholas, 1293  
 Locor, Edward, 1177  
 Sibley, 1177  
 Lodge, Anne, 1289  
 Robert, 1289  
 Loesbe, Alexander, 254  
 Loft } Allen, 890  
 Lofto } Elizabeth, 890  
 James, 890  
 Robert, 890  
 Thomas, 890  
 William, 890  
 Loftus } Henry, 1089  
 Loftis } Joane, 1089  
 Jonas, 1089  
 Julian, 1089  
 Robert, 40  
 William, 980  
 Lomax, Lawrence, 2  
 Louden, Alexander, 797  
 Long }  
 Longe } mr., 539  
 Agnes, 903  
 Alice, 228, 364  
 Anne, 228  
 Catherine, 228  
 Eleanor, 364  
 Elizabeth, 230, 364, 756, 903,  
 1244  
 George, 364, 930  
 Joane, 1152  
 Johane, 903  
 John, 478, 598, 756, 871, 1152  
 Margaret, 1244  
 Margery, 248  
 Marie, 756  
 Mary, 228, 903, 1128  
 Richard, 654, 1283  
 Robert, 1244  
 Thomas, 436, 691, 756  
 William, 228, 1209  
 Long *als.* Longinowghe  
 Agnes, 1226  
 Edith, 1226  
 Johan, 1226  
 John, 1226  
 Mary, 1226  
 Nicholas, 1226  
 Sara, 1226  
 Longden, Thomas, 1283  
 Longe *see* Long  
 Longe *als.* Pynner  
 Mary, 312  
 Nicholas, 812  
 Longeville, Edward, 1117  
 Henry, 1117  
 Thomas, 1117  
 Longhurst, Edward, 1076  
 Longinowghe, Long *als.*  
 Agnes, 1226  
 Edith, 1226  
 Johan, 1226  
 John, 1226  
 Mary, 1226  
 Nicholas, 1226  
 Sara, 1226  
 Longly } Christopher, 1083  
 Longley } Jasper, 666  
 Thomas, 666  
 Longman, Katherine, 142  
 Longmore, John, 239  
 Thomas, 239  
 Longrave, Joan, 985  
 Longstrome, —, 17  
 Thomas, 17  
 Longworth } Dorothy, 1282  
 Longworthe } James, 1282  
 Margaret, 1282  
 Raphe, 1283  
 Thomas, 1282  
 Lort } Anne, 482  
 Lortte } Joyce, 482  
 Roger, 482  
 Sampson, 482  
 Lorwing } Abigail, 520  
 Loringe } Edmund, 520  
 John, 1050  
 Mary, 520  
 Thomas, 520, 1050  
 Loue *see* Love  
 Louis XIII., king of France,  
 1074  
 Loury, John, 1290  
 Love } Anne, 729, 1292  
 Edward, 1292  
 Michael, 521  
 Richard, 260, 685, 729  
 William, 729  
 Loveday } —, 635  
 Lovedaye } Richard, 478  
 Loveden, William, 209  
 Lovejoy } —, 986  
 Loveloye } Cissely, 579  
 Henry, 1023  
 Humfrey, 1023  
 Jane, 1023  
 Margaret, 986  
 Thomas, 1023, 1209  
 Lovejoy *als.* Mathews  
 Ann, 1023  
 Humfry, 1023  
 Thomas, 1023  
 Lovelace, Henry, 107  
 Lovelesse } Lawrence, 1035  
 Lovella }  
 Lovell } Henry, 607, 942  
 Lovill } John, 1253  
 Margaret, 366  
 Margery, 366, 518  
 Mary, 1070  
 Richard, 366, 1059  
 Robert, 1070  
 Thomas, 366  
 William, 366  
 Lovering, mr., 194  
 Lovill *see* Lovell  
 Lovlis *see* Lovelesse  
 Lowe, —, 642  
 Edward, 1336  
 Ellen, 1047  
 Humfrey, 1112  
 John, 213, 418, 1047  
 sir Thomas, 844  
 William, 642, 1079  
 Lowlis, —, 1035  
 Lowman, Henry, 106  
 William, 106  
 Lownes, —, 386  
 Ann, 1037  
 John, 1037  
 Joillife, 1037  
 Laurence, 369  
 Martha, 1037  
 Mary, 1037  
 Lowry, —, 571  
 Lowson, Robert, 331  
 Lowthe, Paul, 926  
 Loyde *see* Lloyd  
 Lucar, Emanuel, 703  
 Lucas, Ellinor, 159  
 Francis, 176  
 George, 159  
 Henry, 743  
 John, 91, 290  
 Margaret, 91  
 Marke, 405  
 Mary, 91  
 Robert, 707  
 Sara, 290  
 Thomas, 91, 438  
 Tobias, 611  
 William, 405, 1173  
 Lucococke, Elizabeth, 1059  
 John, 1059  
 William, 1059  
 Lucke, John, 1179  
 Luckyn, Thomas, 318  
 Lucy } Cicille, 518  
 Lewce } John, 751  
 sir Thomas, 1096  
 Luddington, John, 318  
 Ludford, Arthur, 1208  
 Ludlam, Thomas, 1210  
 Ludlowe, Gabriel, 206  
 George, 208  
 Jane, 208  
 John, 964  
 Roger, 208  
 Thomas, 208  
 Ludwell, John, 509  
 Luff } Alice, 1028  
 Luffe } John, 1028  
 Stephen, 299  
 Luggs, Elizabeth, 536  
 William, 191  
 Luke, sir John, 259, 490  
 Lumley, Jane, 1010  
 Martin, 1285  
 Richard, 1010  
 sir Richard, 435  
 Robert, 1010  
 Lundaye, mrs., 523  
 Lunde } Alice, 1310  
 Lunne } Anne, 1310  
 Gennett, 1310  
 Marie, 1310  
 Richard, 1310  
 Roger, 1310  
 Thomas, 1310  
 Lunns, William, 962  
 Lunsford, Elizabeth, 777  
 sir John, 777  
 Margaret, 777  
 Luntley, Thomas, 736  
 Lupus, Agnes, 405  
 Lusher, Ann, 880  
 Lusted, Edward, 69  
 Unica, 69  
 William, 69  
 Luther, Anthony, 1040  
 Richard, 1040  
 Thomas, 1040  
 Luttrell, —, 1274  
 Anne, 1274  
 George, 1274  
 John, 1274  
 Lycot, —, 418  
 Lydall, Thomas, 435  
 Lyde, Allan, 913  
 Ellis, 375  
 John, 375

Katherine, 375  
 Lydyat }  
 Lydyat } Agnes, 787  
 Lydeate } Edward, 787  
 William, 787  
 Lyes *see also* Lee  
 John, 455  
 Joyce, 578  
 Miles, 455  
 Robert, 455  
 Walter, 455  
 William, 455  
 Lyll *see also* Lisie  
 Anne, 1112  
 Eleanor, 1112  
 Elizabeth, 1112  
 Mary, 1112  
 Lyllman, Bridgett, 1111  
 Lymbury }  
 Lymbrie } Symon, 488  
 Thomas, 672  
 Lynche, Roger, 1248  
 Lynde, Alexander, 998  
 lady Elizabeth, 998  
 sir Humphrey, 998  
 Robert, 998  
 Lyndsey *see* Linsey  
 Lynes, Samuel, 1209  
 Lyng *see* Linge  
 Lyngen *see* Lingen  
 Lyliall, Lettis, 663  
 Thomas, 663  
 Lynley *see* Lindley  
 Lynne, lady, 1184  
 Jane, 471  
 Lynsey *see* Linsey  
 Lynton *see* Linton  
 Lyon } Edward, 269  
 Lyons }  
 Giles, 925  
 Lypplatt, Thomas, 652  
 Lyons, Alice, 481  
 Anne, 481  
 Arthur, 481  
 Daniel, 481  
 John, 481  
 Thomas, 481  
 William, 481  
 Lyston, Jane, 152  
 Lyverit, Symon, 37  
 Lywood, John, 373  
 Mary, 373  
 Mabane, Edmund, 1233  
 Mabbott, Joan, 970  
 Mabbell, Amias, 1182  
 Joan, 1182  
 Maber, Henry, 289  
 John, 380  
 Robert, 380  
 Mace *see also* Massey  
 Ann, 1071  
 Joane, 1071  
 John, 863  
 Thomas, 1071  
 William, 1071  
 Machan, mr., 865  
 Machem, —, 724  
 Hugh, 724  
 Machett, George, 268  
 Machin } Francis, 833  
 Machine }  
 Humfrey, 833  
 Isabell, 833  
 John, 364  
 Margaret, 833  
 Mackerell, Michael, 271, 323  
 Macklyn, Mary, 1228  
 Macklyn, Catterson *als.*  
 —, 149

Macoce, Samuel, 660  
 Maddewe, Henry, 957  
 Maddox }  
 Maddoxe }  
 Maddux } goodman, 20  
 Maddockes } goodwife, 20  
 Madocke }  
 Elianor, 928  
 George, 1011  
 John, 252, 928  
 John Thomas, 179  
 Katherine, 130  
 Margaret, 130  
 Margaret uz, 179  
 Margaret verch, 179  
 Philipp, 130  
 Richard, 928, 1193  
 Roger, 130  
 Thomas, 179  
 Thomas Powell, 179  
 William, 842  
 Maddye } Philipp, 44  
 Madye }  
 Thomas Powell, 611  
 Madocke *see* Maddox  
 Madog, John Edmund ap John  
 ap, 1191  
 Madstart, —, 916  
 Madye *see* Maddye  
 Magor, Robert, 866  
 Magridge, Robert, 374  
 Maham, John, 552  
 Maid, John, 165  
 Maine } —, 10  
 Mayne }  
 Alexander, 433  
 John, 1358  
 Philipp, 1063  
 William, 813  
 Mainett, Josua, 397  
 Maio *see* Mayo  
 Maior, Thomas, 656  
 Makernes, Edward, 1333  
 Elizabeth, 1333  
 Henry, 1333  
 Katherine, 1333  
 Robert, 1333  
 Thomas, 1333  
 Makner, John, 473  
 Malby, Elizabeth, 700  
 Jane, 700  
 John, 700  
 Mary, 700  
 Richard, 700  
 Maldenn, —, 147  
 Maleighe } John, 40, 113, 929  
 Mayle }  
 Parnell, 1239  
 Mallabar } Anne, 1250  
 Mallaber }  
 John, 313, 1250  
 Hugh, 1250  
 Margery, 1250  
 William, 1250  
 Malleott, Richard, 107  
 Mallett, Gyles, 291  
 Joane, 291  
 Thomas, 291  
 Maltby, Edward, 46  
 Ralfe, 1291  
 Valentyne, 475  
 Malton *see also* Moulton  
 Anne, 1133  
 Malyn, Clemence, 899  
 Man }  
 Mann } *see also* Goodman  
 Manne } —, 394  
 Andrew, 885  
 Anne, 719

Cornelius, 885  
 Edward, 719  
 Elizabeth, 885  
 George, 879  
 Johan, 885  
 John, 719  
 Mary, 17, 885  
 Mathew, 885  
 Nicholas, 1123  
 Raphe, 561  
 Robert, 719  
 Samuel, 859, 885  
 Suzanna, 885  
 Thomas, 885  
 William, 355, 824  
 Man, Goodman *als.*  
 John, 885  
 Manby }  
 Manbye } —, 847  
 Manble }  
 Susan, 669  
 William, 152, 313, 1357  
 Mandeville, Margaret, count-  
 ess *see* Margaret Montague,  
 countess of Mandeville  
 Manestie }  
 Manestye } Baylie, 819  
 Manistie } Mary, 636  
 Robert, 819  
 William, 819  
 Mansfield }  
 Manfelde } *see* Mansfield  
 Manistie *see* Manestie  
 Manley } Elizabeth, 1011  
 Manlye }  
 John, 1218  
 William, 236  
 Mann } *see* Man  
 Maune }  
 Manners, Bernard, 296  
 sir George, 214  
 Manning }  
 Manninge } —, 40, 312  
 Mannynge }  
 Edward, 312, 868, 1134  
 George, 108  
 Henry, 386, 1134  
 Hugh, 1134  
 Jeremy, 1134  
 Joane, 413, 513  
 John, 413, 1134  
 Lawrence, 868  
 Margaret, 868, 1134  
 Matthew, 1134  
 Nicholas, 868  
 Susan, 754  
 William, 868  
 Mansall } Annes, 652  
 Mansell }  
 Arthur, 652  
 Joane, 652  
 John, 1035  
 Mark, 1089  
 sir Thomas, 1118  
 Walter, 354  
 Manser, —, 1348  
 Nicholas, 573  
 Mansfield }  
 Mansfield } mr., 402  
 Manfelde } Henry, 413  
 Katherine, 413  
 Manson, Agnes, 477  
 Anne, 477  
 Joane, 477  
 Richard, 477  
 Thomas, 477  
 Mantle } Agnes, 467  
 Mantell }  
 Edith, 467

- Edward, 467  
 Ellanor, 467  
 Giles, 467  
 Mary, 467  
 Nicholas, 467  
 Richard, 921  
 Robert, 467  
 Thomas, 426  
 William, 467  
 Manwayringe, Randall, 859  
 Manwood } Agnes, 1021  
 Manwoode }  
 Alice, 1021  
 Elizabeth, 1021  
 Margaret, 1021  
 Thomas, 1333  
 William, 1021  
 Manye, sir Anthony, 1315  
 Mapes, mr., 1  
 Anne, 478  
 Francis, 478  
 John, 478  
 Katherine, 478  
 Leonard, 478  
 Richard, 478  
 Robert, 478  
 Roberts, 478  
 March, Francis, 1285  
 James, 1076  
 John, 515  
 Thomas, 1076  
 Marshall *see* Marshall  
 Marchant  
 Marchante }  
 Marchaunt } Anne, 384  
 Marchan } Anthony, 688  
 John, 503  
 Mary, 668  
 Robert, 1192  
 Susan, 1190  
 Thomas, 1065  
 Marckes *see* Marke  
 Marden, Dorothy, 369  
 Edward, 369  
 James, 369  
 John, 369  
 Peter, 369  
 Richard, 369  
 Susanna, 369  
 William, 369  
 Mare, Edward, 1106  
 Marfne, Henry, 37  
 Margaret, mrs., 1021  
 Margerinn, —, 563  
 Margerison, Francis, 683  
 Margitts } —, 1111  
 Margyttes }  
 Elizabeth, 1111  
 Francis, 1111  
 Joane, 1111  
 Richard, 1111  
 Marriott *see* Marriott  
 Marke  
 Markes } —, 289  
 Markes } Agnes, 216  
 Anthony, 216  
 Edward, 1035  
 George, 216  
 Johane, 138  
 John, 216  
 Peter, 138  
 Robert, 289  
 Roger, 216  
 Sarah, 289  
 Walter, 216  
 Markham *see* Markham  
 Marken, John, 452  
 Samuel, 452  
 Markham } Briget, 605  
 Markham }  
 Elizabeth, 605  
 John, 605, 822  
 Joseph, 605  
 Lettice, 605  
 Thomas, 605  
 Marlor }  
 Marler } Alice, 479  
 James, 229  
 Marlow } Elizabeth, 1287  
 Marlowe }  
 Richard, 237  
 Marlyn, Edward, 1009  
 Marnere, William, 414  
 Marroker, Christopher, 127  
 Marriott }  
 Marryatt }  
 Marriott } mr., 52  
 Marrett } Comfort, 967  
 Dorothy, 967  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Francis, 79  
 Richard, 967  
 William, 967  
 Marsh } Alice, 667  
 Anne, 667  
 Anthony, 251  
 Dorothy, 251  
 Elizabeth, 667  
 Grace, 667  
 James, 1276  
 Jane, 667  
 Johane, 1276  
 John, 1276  
 Katherine, 1276  
 Margaret, 251  
 Richard, 251, 667  
 Sara, 667  
 Stephen, 1177  
 Thomas, 667, 1276  
 Thomasine, 1276  
 William, 1276, 1335  
 Marshall }  
 Marshall } —, 37,525  
 Abraham, 384  
 Alice, 911  
 Andrew, 4  
 Anne, 318, 368  
 Arthur, 929  
 Bridget, 929  
 Christopher, 881  
 Clemence, 814  
 Daniel, 814  
 Elizabeth, 929, 1351  
 Ellen, 368  
 Eustace, 368, 384  
 Francis, 814  
 Fulk, 15  
 Hamlet, 67  
 Helen, 814  
 James, 384  
 Jeremie, 1351  
 Joan, 814  
 Johane, 1045  
 John, 318, 454, 814, 1045, 1125,  
 1180, 1257  
 Mary, 384, 1257  
 Melior, 911  
 Nathaniel, 814  
 Peter, 153  
 Robert, 608  
 Samuel, 814  
 Thomas, 694  
 William, 217, 368, 384, 1045  
 Marsham, Robert, 10  
 Marshe *see* Marsh  
 Marshe *als.* Nicholls }  
 Marshe *als.* Nicholls }  
 Abraham, 1154  
 Anne, 1154  
 John, 1154  
 Thomas, 1154  
 Marshfield, Johane, 848  
 Marston, mr., 284  
 John, 1154  
 Michael, 521  
 Martin }  
 Martyn } —, 15, 1108  
 Martyn } arms, 674  
 Marten }  
 Martene } goody, 930  
 Agnes, 164  
 Alice, 269  
 Anne, 113  
 Bartholomew, 1333  
 Ciseley, 690  
 Edward, 811  
 Elizabeth, 15, 674  
 Francis, 755  
 Henry, 15  
 Humfrey, 127  
 James, 594, 904  
 Jane, 47, 994  
 John, 184, 500, 674, 994  
 Leonard, 674  
 Mary, 15, 113  
 lady Mary, 113  
 Nathaniel, 690  
 Nicholas, 232, 674  
 Prudence, 755  
 Rhoda, 674  
 Richard, 15, 184, 674  
 Robert, 127, 184, 905  
 Roger, 216  
 Stephen, 1234  
 Susan, 232, 1324  
 Thomas, 15, 674, 911  
 William, 58, 674  
 sir William, 113  
 Wilmot, 892  
 Winifred, 1037  
 Martindale, Annes, 797  
 Bridget, 797  
 Dorothy, 797  
 Elizabeth, 797  
 Frances, 797  
 Francis, 797  
 Gartrude, 797  
 George, 797  
 James, 797, 798  
 Jane, 797  
 John, 797  
 Margaret, 797  
 Mary, 797  
 Thomas, 797  
 William, 797  
 Martyn } *see* Martin  
 Martyne }  
 Marvell, Peter, 223  
 Marwood, Bridget, 871  
 George, 874  
 Masey *see* Massey  
 Mason, —, 147, 566  
 mr., 921  
 Agnes, 129  
 Alice, 1319  
 Anne, 57  
 Christabell, 129  
 Edward, 75, 734, 773  
 George, 129  
 Isabell, 129  
 James, 129  
 John, 57, 1168  
 Julian, 1319  
 Mary, 1035



Robert, 568  
 Thomas, 69, 96, 129, 1147  
 William, 798  
 Wm. Willy, 773  
 Mason, Robinson *als.*  
 George, 983  
 Massam, Christian, 916  
 Thomas, 1099  
 Massey }  
 Massey } *see also Mace*  
 Massie } —, 130, 252  
 Massey }  
 Anne, 59  
 Christopher, 59  
 Elizabeth, 59  
 George, 59  
 Joane, 208  
 John, 59  
 Richard, 59  
 Thomas, 59  
 William, 59, 364  
 Master } Johan, 1216  
 Masters } John, 37  
 Julian, 508  
 Katherine, 508  
 Robert, 974  
 Masterson, Mr., 714  
 Mastone, Agnes, 334  
 Mathes, Richard, 1340  
 Mathews, Lovejoy *als.*  
 Ann, 1023  
 Humfry, 1021  
 Thomas, 1023  
 Matthew }  
 Matthew }  
 Matthews } Agnes, 465, 996,  
 Matthews } 1364  
 Mathewes } Alice, 500  
 Mathewes } Amy, 500  
 Mathew }  
 Anne, 733  
 Dassie John, 1230  
 Dorothy, 880  
 Edward, 9, 74  
 Elizabeth, 268, 500, 851  
 Elize, 509  
 Frizzes, 1364  
 George, 235  
 Gregory, 500  
 Griffith, 261  
 Harry, 268  
 Henry, 500, 733  
 Hugh ap Rees ap, 1191  
 Joane, 996, 1364  
 Johan, 851, 856, 1257  
 John, 372, 401, 500, 503, 682,  
 1034, 1364  
 John ap, 705  
 Margery, 851  
 Marie, 996  
 Marion, 996  
 Mary, 500, 1257, 1364  
 Richard, 234, 268, 465, 851,  
 1364  
 Robert, 500, 856  
 Samuel, 1254, 1364  
 Thomas, 268, 465, 623, 1029  
 Tobias, archbishop of York,  
 1310  
 Tristram, 1157  
 Walter, 268  
 William, 315, 500, 880  
 Zabulon, 630  
 Mattingley, Anna, 116  
 Margery, 116  
 Richard, 110  
 William, 116  
 Mattison, Agnes, 979

Barbara, 979  
 Bridget, 979  
 William, 979  
 Maud } Mrs., 402  
 Mawde }  
 James, 1347  
 Jehochanan, 402  
 Johane, 612  
 Samuel, 402  
 Thomas, 612  
 Timothy, 402  
 Manger } William, 627, 1218  
 Mawger }  
 Maugham, John, 552  
 Maulden, Robert, 945  
 Mauncell } *see Maunsell*  
 Maund } Dorothy, 789  
 Maunde }  
 George, 1083  
 William, 789  
 Maundefeld, —, 94  
 Maunder, Hugh, 1277  
 Johane, 1277  
 John, 1092  
 Maundy } *see Monday*  
 Maunsell }  
 Mauncell } Andrew, 557  
 Maunsill } George, 1131  
 Mawncell } Samuel, 1003  
 Moomsell } Thomas, 182, 1246  
 Maurice, William, 1299  
 Mawde } *see Maud*  
 Mawer, John, 742  
 Richard, 742  
 Mawger } *see Manger*  
 Mawhood, Mary, 1106  
 Mawncell } *see Maunsell*  
 Maxlowe, Elizabeth, 298  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 808  
 May }  
 —, 1, 17  
 Maye } Agnes, 275  
 Anne, 309  
 Annes, 650  
 Bridgett, 650  
 Dorothy, 275, 435  
 Edmund, 776  
 Elizabeth, 275, 650  
 George, 435  
 Hugh, 435  
 sir Humfrey, 435  
 Jeremy, 309  
 Joane, 309, 1059  
 John, 129, 275, 309, 435, 973,  
 1080, 1093, 1354  
 Judith, 309  
 Julian, 469  
 Katherine, 735  
 Margaret, 275  
 Mary, 309, 469  
 Matthew, 309  
 Oliver, 498  
 Peter, 498  
 Richard, 435, 1090  
 Robert, 650  
 Sara, 275  
 Thomas, 309, 435, 469, 650, 909  
 Walter, 1090  
 William, 436, 469, 650, 735, 825  
 Maycock, John, 1097  
 Maydon, John, 1346  
 Maye } *see May*  
 Mayes }  
 Mayle } *see Maleighe*  
 Maylerd, Richard, 1143  
 Maynard }  
 —, 822  
 Maynerd }  
 Elizabeth, 672

Giles, 863  
 Margaret, 672  
 Marie, 672  
 Philipp, 617, 672  
 Robert, 1232  
 Thomas, 1232  
 William, baron of Wicklow,  
 1232  
 Mayne } *see Maine*  
 Maynerd } *see Maynard*  
 Mayo }  
 —, 709  
 Malo }  
 Mary, 427  
 Thomas, 427  
 Mayster, Grace, 1277  
 Meadcoate } *see Medcot*  
 Meade } Anne, 297  
 Mede }  
 Edmund, 335  
 John, 297  
 Margaret, 345  
 Peter, 436  
 Thomas, 345, 1285  
 Meader, Katherine, 106  
 Meadows, Mary, 817  
 Meakes, Thomas, 896  
 Meantys, Edmund, 402  
 Meecocke, Crescent, 1172  
 Medcalf } *see Metcalfe*  
 Medcot } William, 345  
 Meadcoate }  
 Meddon, Grace, 1221  
 John, 1221  
 Mede } *see Meade*  
 Medeley, Bartholomew, 710  
 Bennett, 710  
 Clement, 710  
 Job, 710  
 Thomas, 710  
 Medhope, John, 921  
 Medicombe, William, 1024  
 Mednall, Dorothy, 1010  
 Mary, 1010  
 Meeche, Alice, 968  
 Christopher, 968  
 Francis, 968  
 Henry, 968  
 Richard, 968  
 Robert, 968  
 Thomas, 968  
 William, 968  
 Meeres } *see Meres*  
 Meghennis, Garrett, 113  
 Megson, Robert, 742  
 Melvott } *see Meyvott*  
 Mekin, Mr., 407  
 Robert, 407  
 Melbancke, Henry, 814  
 Melham, Amy, 441  
 Edmund, 441  
 Elizabeth, 441  
 Robert, 441  
 Roger, 441  
 Thomas, 441  
 Meller } *see Mellor*  
 Melles, —, 479  
 Christian, 479  
 Mellins } Giles, 44  
 Melyn }  
 James, 1064  
 Mellishe, Thomas, 1095  
 Mellor }  
 —, Anthony, 1104  
 Charles, 944  
 Frances, 944  
 John, 43, 944  
 Judith, 944  
 Margaret, 43  
 Mary, 944

Richard, 43  
 Robert, 944  
 Rowland, 944  
 Thomas, 43  
 Melsonne, Richard, 425  
 Meltom, Eleanor, 837  
 James, 837  
 John, 909, 940, 1290  
 Richard, 837  
 Silvester, 837  
 Melyn *see* Mellins  
 Membry, Augustine, 1036  
 Mercer, Alice, 810  
 Anne, 810  
 Edward, 679  
 James, 556  
 Johane, 676  
 Martha, 1117  
 Mary, 1117  
 Richard, 516  
 Robert, 810  
 Roger, 707  
 Susan, 810  
 Meredith *see* Meredith  
 Meredewe, William, 240  
 Meredith }  
 Meredith } —, 676  
 Edward, 1285  
 Elizabeth, 571  
 Evan, 862  
 John, 862, 901, 1052  
 John ap Evan, 38, 862  
 Mary, 705  
 Peter, 1162  
 Rees David, 705  
 Thomas, 705, 723  
 Thomas David, 705  
 Thomas ap Llen ap, 1191  
 Walter, 1037  
 William, 862  
 Merfeld *see* Merifeild  
 Meres } Agnes, 1280  
 Meeres }  
 Elizabeth, 980  
 Ellen, 980  
 Esther, 980  
 Margaret, 1280  
 Maute, 1280  
 William, 980  
 Merrey *see* Merry  
 Mericke *see* Merricke  
 Merifeild } John, 713  
 Merfeld }  
 Robert, 721  
 Merricke } sir Gellay, 602  
 Mericke }  
 Martin, 1279  
 Richard, 279  
 Thomas, 766  
 Merrie *see* Merry  
 Merrimouth, William, 127  
 Merry }  
 Merry } Anne, 619  
 Merrey } Edward, 69  
 Mery } Elizabeth, 1237  
 Frances, 1237  
 Marlen, 975  
 Thomas, 1237  
 Merston, Christopher, 1129  
 Merton, John, 1210  
 Mery *see* Merry  
 Merylewe, Elizabeth, 1352  
 Susan, 1352  
 Meryvale, Nicholas, 271  
 Mesey, John, 1065  
 Messenger, Agnes, 1208  
 Elizabeth, 635  
 Joan, 1208

Robert, 1208  
 Messeter, Richard, 760  
 Messiam, Anna, 925  
 Jacob, 925  
 Mestlach, Phil., 1338  
 Metcalfe }  
 Metcalfe } mr., 336  
 Metcalf } mrs., 336  
 Edward, 1026  
 Robert, 336  
 Thomas, 1179  
 William, 336  
 Meverell }  
 Meuserell } doctor, 869  
 Elizabeth, 571  
 Francis, 571  
 Raphe, 1287  
 Robert, 1287  
 Mewce } Edmund, 259  
 Mewys }  
 William, 90  
 Mewe, Ellis, 377  
 James, 97, 772  
 Johane, 97  
 Mewgh, Thomas, 1091  
 Mewys *see* Mewce  
 Meyvott } Henry, 61  
 Melvott }  
 Jane, 61  
 Michael }  
 Michael } *see also* Mitchell  
 Michael } Anne, 540  
 Henry, 212, 1095  
 Isaac, 315  
 James, 540  
 Jeffery, 959  
 John, 94, 387, 402, 1223  
 Katherine, 1049  
 Magdalen, 1049  
 Maude, 1337  
 Nicholas, 321  
 Richard, 321, 1022, 1337  
 Robert, 54, 1069, 1299  
 Salathiel, 1049  
 Thomas, 1366  
 Michaelson, John, 181  
 Michelborn } John, 242  
 Michelborne }  
 William, 807  
 Michell *see* Michael  
 Micklyn, Elizabeth, 1153  
 Middlemore, John, 336  
 Middleton }  
 Middleton } —, 986  
 mrs., 27  
 Alice, 1360  
 Anna, 352  
 Anne, 699, 1360  
 Elizabeth, 579  
 Francis, 344  
 George, 1024  
 Hugh, 352  
 James, 699  
 Jane, 608  
 Johane, 820  
 John, 1360  
 Margaret, 1162  
 Peter, 1162  
 Richard, 1162  
 Robert, 264  
 Rowland, 1162  
 Sara, 699  
 Thomas, 1360  
 sir Thomas, 352  
 William, 316, 359, 638, 699,  
 986, 1162, 1360  
 Midford, George, 746  
 Midleton *see* Middleton  
 Midwinter, Ann, 746

Francis, 746  
 Joane, 746  
 John, 746  
 Margaret, 746  
 Margery, 746  
 Rebecca, 746  
 Samuel, 746  
 Susanne, 746  
 William, 746  
 Miers, Walter, 1197  
 Mighell, Richard, 149, 1016  
 William, 326  
 Mighte, —, 1286, 1348  
 Jeffery, 1348  
 Thomas, 1348  
 Mighteton, Margaret, 859  
 Milbery, John, 1218  
 Milbourne, Alice, 1021  
 Robert, 1021  
 Mildmay }  
 Mildmaye } sir Anthony,  
 Mildmay } 1170  
 Mildmaye }  
 lady Grace, 1170  
 sir Henry, 264, 318  
 Mary, 1170  
 sir Thomas, 318  
 Walter, 318  
 Mildnall, Alice, 284  
 Mildon, Alice, 339  
 Miles }  
 Miles } —, 875  
 goodwife, 416  
 Andrew, 1290  
 Cicely, 1206  
 Elizabeth, 903, 1206, 1290  
 Gabriell, 903  
 George, 1290  
 Johane, 903  
 John, 416  
 Mabb, 990  
 Margery, 1290  
 Martyn, 1290  
 Mighill, 1206  
 Robert, 157, 1206  
 Thomas, 1290  
 William, 365  
 Millichop *see* Millichepe  
 Millard, John, 977  
 Miller, —, 1, 713  
 Anne, 532  
 Arthur, 254  
 Bridget, 455  
 Catherine, 254  
 Harry Morgan, 1230  
 John, 254, 262, 745, 1002  
 Margaret, 455  
 Richard, 873  
 Thomas, 1, 435, 455, 1143, 1219  
 William, 254  
 Miller, David *als.*  
 Morgan, 1118  
 Milles *see* Mills  
 Millett, William, 87  
 Millichope }  
 Millichope } Edward, 234  
 Millichop }  
 Millichop } Nicholas, 686  
 Richard, 686  
 Walter, 686  
 Millington, Anthony, 1187  
 Gilbert, 1187  
 John, 43, 1187  
 Mills }  
 Milles } Alice, 78  
 Myll } Archelaus, 569  
 Mylls }  
 Edmund, 229, 770  
 Edward, 253, 672



- Elizabeth, 253, 582, 682  
Grace, 682  
Jane, 759  
John, 579  
Katherine, 78  
Peter, 78  
Richard, 235  
Robert, 802  
Thomas, 628, 770, 888  
**William**, 682  
Milward *see* Milward  
Milner, Anne, 532  
Milton, John, 433  
Milward }  
Milward } Elizabeth, 43  
Milward } Joan, 958  
Mylward }  
John, 614, 1104  
Margaret, 1073  
Margery, 794  
Mary, 43, 1104  
Richard, 794, 1073  
Robert, 43  
Thomas, 43, 596  
William, 43  
Minat }  
Minett } Fowlke, 141  
Mynotte } John, 171, 172  
Mlnde }  
**Mynde** } Ann, 1081  
Mynd } Elizabeth, 1081  
Richard, 364  
**Roger**, 1081  
Minett *see* Minat  
Minge, —, 962  
Minors }  
Mynors } —, 836  
Mary, 817  
Mintell, Anne, 1184  
Mirrton, Elizabeth, 917  
William, 917  
Misselden, mr., 435  
Mitchell *see also* Michael  
Edward, 410  
Johane, 120  
John, 437  
Thomas, 811  
Mite, Jeffery, 1229  
Susan, 1229  
**Mitton**, Alice, 555  
Edward, 879, 708  
George, 555  
Harry, 708  
Jane, 739  
**John**, 555  
Mary, 708  
Ursula, 555  
William, 739  
Moesley *see* Moseley  
Mocklowe, Symon, 1251  
Mockridge, Robert, 516  
Modford, John, 911  
Mogg, Dorothy, 1097  
William, 1097  
Moggeridge, Andrew, 911  
Anne, 1283  
John, 323  
Mogul, Great, 86  
Mohun, Reynolds, 1173  
**Moleyns** *see also* Mullens  
Thomas, 341  
Ursula, 341  
William, 341  
Molford, William, 1000  
**Molineux**, Christofer, 1122  
Molle, John, 280  
Molte, Ann, 1037  
Thomas, 1037  
Winifred, 1037  
Momby, —, 1134  
Monck }  
Moncke } *see* Monke  
Monckes }  
Monday }  
**Mondaye** }  
Maundy } mr., 1057  
Munday } Barbara, 457  
Mundaye }  
Mundye }  
Edward, 483, 1174  
Elizabeth, 483  
John, 457, 531, 1263  
Margery, 483  
Priscilla, 1057  
Rebecca, 483  
Thomas, 457  
Mone }  
Monne } *see also* Moone  
Francis, 810  
John, 671  
Moninges, Humfrey, 318  
Monke }  
Monck }  
Moncke }  
Monckes }  
Mouncke } lady Elizabeth, 1151  
Muncke }  
John, 167, 518  
Richard, 1019  
Robert, 96  
sir Thomas, 1151  
Tyldesley, 960  
Monmouth, Thomas, 924  
Monne *see* Mone  
Montague }  
Mountague } —, 1  
lady, 1170  
Anthony, 884  
Anthony, viscount, 801  
Edward, 1111  
sir Edward, 1111, 1170  
Henry, 388  
sir Henry, 1, 1125  
Margaret, countess of  
Mandeville, 259  
sir Sidney, 1170  
Moodye }  
Moodie } Anne, 130  
Edward, 130  
Ellen, 130  
John, 1110  
Seath, 1000  
Moonsell *see* Maunsell  
Moone *see also* Mone  
Emme, 1265  
**Moore** }  
**More** } Alexander, 1125  
Moore } Alice, 137, 1048  
Mores }  
Anna, 1068  
Anne, 59, 137, 824, 1125  
Charles, 438  
Constance, 1208  
Daniel, 733  
Dowcebell, 1068  
Edith, 137  
Edmund, 651  
Edward, 54, 239, 928  
Elizabeth, 137, 438, 651, 824  
Frances, 1332  
Francis, 686, 1256  
George, 824, 1037  
Grace, 924  
Henry, 137, 1048  
Jane, 239  
Jenet, 1332  
Johanne, 686, 911  
**John**, 651, 686, 713, 1068  
Margaret, 547  
Marie, 824  
Marmaduke, 30  
Owen, 1191  
Phillipp, 137, 679  
Prudence, 1329  
**Raphe**, 1204  
Richard, 235, 239, 686  
**Robert**, 1332  
Suzan, 651  
Thomas, 606, 1010, 1329  
**William**, 137, 411, 469, 652,  
824, 1139, 1255, 1347  
Morado, Sebastien, 1108  
Morden, —, 1  
John, 1  
Oliver, 1  
Stephen, 1  
More *see* Moore  
Morer, Michael, 315  
Richard, 357  
Mores *see* Moore  
Moreton *see* Morton  
Morewood, mrs., 372  
**Morgan** }  
Morgon }  
Morgayne } 969, 1339  
Morgine } captain, 1263  
Morgans } mr., 776  
Alice, 237, 1230  
Anne, 894, 1230  
lady Anne, 894  
Blanche, 894  
Catherine, 340, 1230  
Charles, 574, 1230  
Christopher, 894  
Cicill, 894  
**Dassie**, 1230  
David, 237, 1230  
Edmund, 894  
sir Edmund, 657  
Edward, 261, 315, 894, 1191  
Eleanor, 340  
Elizabeth, 574, 894, 1230, 1339  
George, 340, 894  
Gwenllian, 268, 1230  
Howell, 571  
Hugh, 68, 1230  
**Humfrey**, 340  
**James**, 574, 862  
Jane, 268, 574, 1339  
Jane uz, 179  
Johan, 1230  
John, 58, 340, 480, 1230  
sir John, 894  
John Thomas, 1230  
John William, 179  
Josias, 179  
Katherine, 894  
Magdalen, 574, 1339  
Margaret, 480, 571, 862, 1230  
lady Margaret, 657, 1345  
Marie, 574  
**Mary**, 58, 340, 574, 1230  
Mathew, 260  
Maud, 268  
Morgan David, 179  
Peter, 625  
Phillip, 340, 611, 818  
**Richard**, 268  
Richard David, 179  
Robert, 319  
Sara, 574  
Thomas, 574, 611, 1118, 1230  
William, 179, 574, 862, 1230,  
1339  
Morgan John, Thomas, 1118  
Morgan Miller, Harry, 1230  
Morhouse, John, 696

- Morice *see* Morris  
 Morick }  
 Moricke } John, 473  
     William, 473  
 Morie *see* Morye  
 Morris *see* Morris  
**Moris, Andrew *als.***  
**John, 1241**  
**Moris, David ap Rees**  
**David, 705**  
 Moris ap Humphrey,  
     Thomas, 705  
 Morrison *see* Morrison  
 Morkam, William, 756  
**Morley** } Alice, 227  
 Morle }  
     Anne, 227  
     Christopher, 848  
     Edward, 410, 734  
     **sir Edward, 410, 1141, 1231**  
     Elizabeth, 410, 601  
     Gyles, 204  
     Humphrey, 1185  
     Isacke, 1133  
     Joan, 227  
     John, 410, 1141  
     **sir John, 410, 1141, 1231**  
     lady Katherine, 410  
     Magdalen, 410, 1231  
     Mary, 410  
     **Peter, 227**  
     Rebecca, 1263  
     Richard, 601  
     Thomas, 40, 601, 1133, 1263  
     Thomasine, 848  
     William, 410, 1141  
 Mormecot, Anthony, 1172  
     William, 1172  
 Morrant } William, 39  
 Morrant }  
 Morrell, Symon, 999  
 Morrice *see* Morris  
 Morrint, Richard, 961  
**Morris**  
 Morrice }  
 Morice } mr., 1  
 Morrys } Anne, 313, 771, 954,  
     1331  
 Moris } Daniel, 954  
     David, 480  
     David Bevan ap, 686  
     Edith, 954  
     Edward, 555, 705  
     Eleanor, 1223  
     Elizabeth, 313, 954, 1352  
     Elizabeth uz, 222  
     Frances, 268  
     Griffin, 535  
     Hugh, 222  
     Humphrey, 313  
     James, 954  
     Joane, 1034  
     **John, 174, 222, 535, 541, 558,**  
     **954, 1331, 1352**  
     Josua, 954  
     Margaret, 555, 705  
     Marie, 954  
     Mary, 705, 1352  
     Nicholas, 705  
     Raphe, 313  
     Rees David ap, 705  
     Richard, 388, 446, 705, 954  
     Robert, ap. 47  
     Roger, 1261  
     Sara uz, 222  
     Thomas, 313, 419, 705, 954,  
     1034  
     William, 313, 705, 771, 1196  
 Morrison }  
 Morison } ———, 195  
 Moryson } sir Charles, 435, 684  
     Fines, 36  
     Mary, 195  
 Morront *see* Morrant  
 Morrys *see* Morris  
 Morse *see also* Mosse  
     Alice, 1311  
     Grace, 682  
     Philip, 709  
     Thomas, 506  
     Walter, 659, 1053, 1316  
 Morten, Hawlie *als.*  
     George, 583  
 Mortimer } ———, 455  
     John, 346  
 Mortlocke, Jane 1075  
**Morton**  
 Morten }  
 Moreton } ———, 1  
 Mourtou } Alice, 1210  
     Ann, 1237  
     Anthony, 967  
     Ellen, 419  
     George, 967  
     Henry, 30  
     John, 608  
     Symon, 754  
     Thomas, 1345  
     Thomas, bishop of Coventry  
     and Lichfield, 1155  
     Tobias, 1210  
     **William, 637, 917, 1210**  
 Morwent, William, 1015  
 Morwood, Anthony, 139  
 Morye } William, 84  
 Morle }  
 Moryson *see* Morrison  
 Mosaven *see* Mosaven  
 Mose *see* Mosse  
**Moseley**  
 Mosley } doctor, 217  
 Mosley } Alice, 1237  
 Mosle }  
     Arthur, 1237  
     **sir Edward, 433, 1287**  
     Elizabeth, 1237  
     Ellen, 925  
     Frances, 1237  
     Francis, 433  
     **Jarrett, 1237**  
     Joan, 1237  
     John, 925, 1237  
     Nicholas, 587  
     Oswald, 433  
     Thomas, 608, 1237  
     William, 45, 1032  
 Moses }  
 Moyses } Fra., 997  
     William, 1251  
 Mosle } *see* Moseley  
 Mosley } *see also* Mossey and  
 Mosse } Morse  
     —, 9  
     Clement, 1000  
     Elizabeth, 1323  
     Francis, 308  
     John, 94, 552  
     Thomas, 929  
     William, 94  
 Mosselye *als.* Slighe  
     John, 1025  
 Mossey *see also* Mosse  
     Thomas, 1175  
 Mossoscke, Anne, 41  
 Most, William, 94  
 Mosten }  
 Mostin } Richard, 803  
 Mostyn } Roger, 806  
     sir Roger, 805  
     Sidney, 806  
     sir Thomas, 806  
 Motham, Thomas, 235  
 Motley, Margaret, 441  
**Mott, Anne, 830**  
     Dionis, 830  
     Elizabeth, 396  
     Frances, 830  
     Henry, 830  
     **John, 830**  
     Thomas, 830  
**Moughton, Edward, 1160**  
     Joane, 1160  
**Margaret, 1160**  
     Mary, 1160  
 Mould, Elizabeth, 1340  
 du Moulin, mr., 1074  
 Moul, Nicholas, 411  
     Thomas, 411  
 Moulton *see also* Malton  
     Valentine, 1125  
 Mountfort *see* Mountfort  
 Mounecke *see* Monke  
 Moundeford *see* Mounifort  
 Mounson, sir Thomas, 435  
 Mountague *see* Montague  
 Mountague *als.* Hare  
     lady Margaret, 726  
 Mountayne, John, 205  
     Joyce, 205  
     William, 205  
 Mountfort }  
 Mountorte }  
 Munfort }  
 Mouniford } Edward, 258  
 Moundeford } sir Edward, 258  
 Mounifort } Francis, 1255  
     Henry, 998  
     John, 150  
     Thomas, 412  
     Walter, 1063  
 Mountstephen } John, 1078  
 Mount-Stevens }  
     Rowland, 462  
 Mourtou *see* Morton  
 Mouxley, Elizabeth, 298  
 Mouxley, Francis, 298  
**Mower, George, 156**  
     Lydes, 156  
     Richard, 321  
**Robert, 156**  
 Moyle, goodman, 11  
     Francis, 1197  
 Mowson, Anne, 253  
     Thomas, 253  
 Mox, George, 1322  
 Moxen, Nicholas, 346  
 Moy, Richard, 1320  
 Moyle, Anne, 30  
     Mary, 1156  
     Richard, 133  
     Thomas, 1156  
 Moynes, Joseph, 1052  
 Moyses *see* Moses  
 Mothey, Dorothy, 47  
 Moze, Mary, 1263  
     Thomas, 429, 1263  
 Muchill, George, 600  
 Muckland, Thomas, 676  
 Mucklen, Thomas, 676  
 Muckleston, John, 1034  
 Muddell, Thomas, 322  
 Mullens *see also* Moleyns  
     Robert, 766



Mun } Grace, 1209  
 Munne }  
 Mary, 1209  
 Thomas, 1035  
 Muncke *see* Monke  
 Munday } *see* Monday  
 Mundaye }  
 Munden, Dennis, 426  
 Mundaye *see* Monday  
 Munne *see* Mun  
 Muntfort *see* Mountfort  
 Muntton, Alice, 639  
**Munnyandes, Dorothy, 782**  
 Murecott, Edward, 710  
 Hugh, 749  
**Murden, Anne, 197**  
 Elizabeth, 197  
**Robert, 197**  
 Murhall, John, 1104  
 William, 1104  
 Murrye, Francis, 1348  
 George, 877  
 Mursley, Giles, 602  
 Muscraft, William, 439  
 Musgrave, John, 706  
 Lawrence, 183, 706  
 Thomas, 706  
 Musket, George, 160  
 Mussaven } John, 421  
 Mosaven }  
 Mossell, John, 292  
 Mussett, Thomas, 263  
 Must, Henry, 590  
 Muston, John, 521  
 Mutton, Edward, 816  
 Margery, 816  
 Muttrell, Jone, 176  
 William, 176, 573  
 Myckfield, Grace, 1183  
 Myles *see* Miles  
 Myll } *see* Mills  
 Mylls }  
 Mylward *see* Millward  
 Mynd } *see* Minde  
 Mynde }  
 Mynns, Ellen, 1037  
 Timothy, 1037  
 Mynors *see* Minors  
 Mynotte *see* Minat  
**Mynton, Katherine, 1301**  
 Myntridge, Henry, 1254  
 Milborowe, 1254  
 Nalson *see* Nelson  
 Nancivill, Martha, 1140  
 Richard, 1140  
 Walter, 1140  
 Napper, Henry, 1095  
 Narne, James, 1279  
**Nash** } —, 44  
**Nashe** }  
 Elizabeth, 588  
 George, 381, 1024, 1247  
 Jane, 588  
 Joane, 190  
**John, 588, 879, 1247**  
 Mary, 811  
 Millissent, 588  
 Nicholas, 588  
**Richard, 190**  
 Thomas, 811, 879, 1247  
 William, 588  
 Nation, Katherine, 183, 706  
 Nannton, sir Robert, 278  
 Naylor, Katherine, 628  
 Thomas, 1333  
**Neale** } Alexander, 476  
 Neall }  
 Elizabeth, 883

**Francis, 883**  
 John, 716  
 Margaret, 883  
 Nathaniel, 30  
 Robert, 589, 883  
 Samuel, 191, 883  
 Thomas, 589, 883  
 William, 318, 883  
 Neave } Alice, 881  
 Neeve }  
 Gabriel, 776  
 Thomas, 1192  
 Thomazine, 192  
 Needham }  
 Needeham } mr., 385  
 Nedham } George, 411  
 Henry, 609  
 Lucy, 582  
 sir Robert, 1025  
 Needler, Agnes, 129  
 George, 129  
 Jane, 122  
 John, 129  
 Jonathan, 628  
 Katherine, 129  
 Margaret, 129  
 William, 129  
 Neeve *see* Neave  
 Negus, John, 473  
 Nells, Adrian, 961  
 Nelmes } Humfrey, 966  
 Nellmes }  
 Thomas, 887  
 Nelson } Thomas, 1247, 1319  
 Nalson }  
 Nethermill, John, 521  
 Netlam, Alice, 428  
 Nettles, Richard, 533  
 Nettleton, goodwife, 1208  
 Nevell *see* Neville  
 Neverd, Thomas, 1199  
 Neville } Edward, 1190  
 Nevell }  
 Elizabeth, 338  
 Mary, 338, 842  
 William, 338  
 Newarke, Bridget, 74  
 John, 74  
 Newburye } mr., 723  
 Newbery }  
 Agnes, 413  
 John, 413  
 Nathaniel, 1080  
 Newce, Thomas, 164  
 William, 164  
 Newcomb, Alexander, 1334  
 John, 1062, 1334  
 Oliver, 1334  
 Raymond, 1334  
 Newdicke, Mary, 90  
 Robert, 90  
 Newe } —, 496  
 Newye }  
 Benjamin, 776  
 Joane, 710  
 William, 710, 776  
 Newett, John, 874  
 William, 164  
**Newington, Anne, 176**  
 Jabes, 176  
 John, 1269  
 Joseph, 176  
**Samuel, 176**  
 Thomas, 176  
 Zabulon, 176  
 Newland } Richard, 190, 990,  
 Newlande } 1051  
 William, 318  
 Newman, Anthony, 349

Christopher, 184  
 Edward, 531  
 Henry, 1192  
 John, 3, 558  
 Margery, 510  
 Robert, 1050  
 Stephen, 1133  
 Valentyne, 520  
 Newmarsh, Nicholas, 888  
 Newnham, Elizabeth, 393  
 Katherine, 393  
 Thomas, 393  
 Newold, Agnes, 625  
 John, 625  
 Newport } sir Francis, 597,  
 Newporte } 1107  
 Sampson, 42  
 Newstead, Herbart, 1290  
**Newton, —, 834**  
 mr., 200, 839  
 Alice, 994  
 Anne, 485, 609  
 Bettris, 1290  
 Edmund, 200  
 Gregory, 9  
 Henry, 315, 880  
 Hugh, 609  
 Johane, 609  
**John, 234, 315, 348**  
 Jonas, 244  
 Julian, 315  
 Margaret, 609  
 Richard, 453  
 Robert, 926, 1073  
**Roger, 609**  
 sir Theodore, 485  
 Thomas, 1026, 1080, 1305  
 William, 267, 393, 553, 1319  
 Newye *see* Neye  
 Nicholas *see* Nicholas  
 Nichell, Elizabeth, 23  
 John, 179  
 William, 23  
**Nicholas** } George, 928  
 Nicholas }  
 Gwenllian, 261  
 Ivan, 261  
 Jo., 425  
 John, 282, 299, 436  
 Mary ux, 61  
 Philip, 261  
**Richard, 261**  
 Roger, 135  
 Thomas, 261  
 William, 261  
 William ap, 61  
 Nicholds *als.* Burman  
 Anne, 539  
**Nicholls**  
 Nicolls } Agnes, 456  
 Nicolles } Anne, 415  
 Nicoll }  
 Charles, 364  
**Dorothy, 1018**  
 Esbell, 1018  
 George, 555  
 Giles, 1352  
 John, 92, 548, 651, 784, 1003,  
 1323  
 Richard, 460  
 Robert, 1018  
 Sara, 1018  
 Thomas, 612, 919, 1018  
 Walter, 557  
 William, 259, 919, 1197  
 Nicholls, Marthe *als.* }  
 Nichols, Marthe *als.* }  
 Abraham, 1154  
 Anne, 1154

- John, 1154  
 Thomas, 1154  
**Nicholson** } Elizabeth, 544,  
 Nicholson } 1185  
 Nicoulson }  
   George, 1196  
   James, 908  
   John, 181  
   Margery, 1185  
   Richard, 1185  
   Roger, 1185  
   Thomas, 1190  
 Nickins, Michael, 594  
 Nicklyn, Sara, 610  
 Nicoll  
 Nicollis } *see* Nicholls  
 Nicolls }  
 Nicoulson *see* Nicholson  
**Nightingale** }  
 Nyghtingale } —, 1003  
 Nittingale } lady, 1117  
   Elizabeth, 395, 662  
   Geoffrey, 312  
   Henry, 312  
   Joan, 312  
   John, 312, 662  
   Katherine, 662  
   Leonard, 740  
   Matthew, 312  
   Richard, 395  
   Robert, 312, 662  
   Roger, 395  
   Sara, 662  
   Thomas, 312  
   Wale, 312  
   William, 395, 527, 662  
   Zachariah, 662  
 Niles } —, 1145  
 Nille }  
   William, 294  
**Ninnis**, Alice, 519  
   Anne, 519  
   Christopher, 519  
   Elizabeth, 519  
 Nittingale *see* Nightingale  
 Nixon, Joseph, 1312  
**Noakes** } Alice, 965  
 Nokes }  
   John, 965  
   Nicholas, 386  
   William, 386  
**Nobbes** } Elizabeth, 1323  
 Nobes }  
   John, 6  
 Noble, George, 554  
   John, 1364  
   Mary, 367  
   Robert, 471  
**Nowell** *see also* Nowell  
   lady, 195  
   lord, 195  
   Alexander, 195  
   Arthur, 195  
   sir Charles, 195  
   Henry, 195  
 Nokes *see* Noakes  
 Noon, Suzanne, 880  
 Norcott  
 Norcott } *see also* Northcott  
   Giles, 1221  
   Katherine, 1221  
   Peter, 1283  
   Thomas, 1112  
 Norden, —, 688  
 Nore, Bridget, 1363  
 Norcott *see* Norcott  
 Norgate, Anne, 1350  
   Henry, 1350  
   Margaret, 1350  
 Rachel, 1350  
 William, 1350  
 Norrice *see* Norris  
 Norrish, —, 1128  
**Norman**, Agnes, 506  
   Anthony, 60  
   Elizabeth, 506, 1061  
   Etheldred, 1061  
   Francis, 176, 823, 1061  
   Henry, 50  
   Jane, 1061  
   John, 60, 506, 509, 982, 1278  
   Priscilla, 982  
   Richard, 509  
   Symon, 506  
   William, 60  
**Norrington**, Agnes, 253  
   Benjamin, 253  
   Jane, 253  
   Ralph, 253  
   Robert, 253  
   William, 253  
**Norris** } —, 464  
 Norrys }  
 Norry } Agnes, 294, 415  
   Anthony, 514  
   Elizabeth, 34, 294  
   George, 555  
   Henry, 34  
   Hugh, 294  
   James, 6  
   John, 294, 721  
   Margery, 34, 514  
   Nicholas, 1359  
   Richard, 34, 446  
   Robert, 294, 465  
   Ruth, 34  
   Sarah, 6  
   Thomas, 294  
   William, 294  
   Zalathiel, 34  
 Norroway, John, 1215  
 Norry *see* Norris  
**North** } *see also* Northlie  
 Northlie }  
   —, 94, 978  
   Dennys, 649  
   Dorothy, 1156  
   Dudley, lord, 1156  
   Edith, 294  
   Edward, 649  
   Elizabeth, 649, 1156  
   sir Henry, 152, 1156  
   Johane, 649  
   John, 152, 548, 649, 715, 941  
   Josias, 152  
   Mary, 152, 1156, 1255  
   lady Mary, 1156  
   sir Roger, 1156  
   Rose, 649  
   Susan, 649  
   Thomas, 649  
 Northage, Baldwin, 1285  
   Mathew, 1285  
 Northam } John, 385  
 Northan }  
   Katherine, 413  
 Northcott *see also* Norcott  
   John, 713  
   Phillippe, 713  
   William, 713  
 North *see* North  
 Northie } *see also* North  
 Northye }  
   John, 1223  
   Nathaniel, 1257  
 Northleigh, Hugh, 22  
   John, 22  
 Northover, Rachel, 911  
 Northye *see* Northlie  
 Norton } —, 259  
 Nerton }  
   Albert, 743  
   Anne, 235  
   Charles, 1117  
   Edward, 1047, 1279  
   Hugh, 565  
   John, 506, 1047  
   Katherine, 942  
   Laurence, 923  
   Mary, 1047  
   William, 180  
 Norwiche, sir Simon, 957  
 Norwell, John, 215  
 Norwood, Benedicke, 641  
   John, 641  
   Thomas, 641  
 Note, Thomas, 1135  
 Nothan *see* Northam  
 Notherell, Daniel, 1113  
 Nott *see also* Knott  
   Edith, 985  
   John, 821  
 Nowell *see also* Noell  
   lord, 435  
   Nove, Nicholas, 120  
   Walter, 120  
   William, 998, 1068  
 Nuell, Abraham, 555  
 Nunne, Robert, 980  
 Nunrye, Simon, 839  
 Nurce *see* Nurse  
 Nurry, Nicholas, 861  
 Nurse } —, 362  
   Nurse }  
   William, 209  
 Nurton *see* Norton  
 Nutcombe, John, 229  
 Nuthead, Thomas, 1141  
   William, 1141  
 Nutkyn, John, 158  
 Nutt, John, 298  
   Thomas, 156  
 Nuttall, Anne, 193  
   Charles, 193  
   Elizabeth, 193  
   James, 193  
   John, 193  
   Mary, 193  
   Susanne, 193  
   Thomas, 193  
 Nutting } —, 909  
 Nuttinge }  
   Awdrie, 811  
   Edmund, 1133  
   Thomas, 811  
   William, 811  
 Nutton, John, 1197  
 Nye, John, 1065  
 Nyghtingale *see* Nightingale  
 Oade *see also* Wade  
   John, 227  
**Oakes** } Jane, 1012  
 Oke }  
   Richard, 1012  
   Thomas, 959  
   William, 1012, 1186  
 Oates *als.* Beuer  
   Josias, 1090  
 Obins, Michael, 471  
 Osborne, Thomas, 71  
 Obrey, Mary, 192  
 Okeley } Jasper, 615  
 Okey }  
   Rowland, 438  
   Thomas, 596, 651

**Ocle als. Writthoke**

Anthony, 1007  
Charles, 1007  
Elizabeth, 1007  
**John, 1007**  
Sibbell, 1007  
Symon, 1007  
Thomas, 1007  
Ocroo, Teig, 868  
Odell } ———, 1287  
Odle } ———, 1287  
Ann, 1287  
Susan, 277  
Thomas, 277, 1287  
William, 315  
Odling }  
Odlin } Francis, 1175  
Odlyn } Mary, 1175  
Robert, 909  
Odwaye, Isachar, 824  
Ofin } ———, 338  
Ofyn } ———, 338  
Ann, 338, 933  
Humfrey, 338  
Robert, 6, 338  
Offey } lady, 1287  
Offey } lady Anne, 277  
Elizabeth, 1287  
sir John, 277  
Ofyn see Offin  
Oke see Oakes  
Okeley see Ockley  
Olande } Eleanor, 1189  
Oland } Mary, 1189  
William, 1024  
Olande als. Taylor  
Mary, 1189  
Oldeberry, Elizabeth, 1244  
Frances, 1244  
Margaret, 1244  
Richard, 1244  
Oldberye, Westwood als. }  
Oldberrye, Westwood als. }  
Edward, 1244  
Elizabeth, 1244  
John, 1244  
Richard, 1244  
Susanna, 1244  
Thomas, 1244  
Olddale, Thomas, 895  
Oldfield } Alice, 1006  
Oldfeld } Anthony, 1006  
Gregory, 1006  
John, 1006  
Margaret, 1006  
Mary, 836  
**Robert, 1006**  
Susan, 1006  
Oldmeddowe } Anne, 1258  
Ouldmeddowe } Edmund, 1258  
Katherine, 1258  
Oldnold, Richard, 396  
Thomas, 396  
Olive }  
Ollife } Anne, 600  
Ollife } Mary, 1268  
Robert, 600  
Oliver, ———, 924  
George, 451  
John, 474, 1062  
Judith, 48  
Margaret, 451  
Mary, 48  
Nicholas, 627  
Robert, 37, 48

Oliver als. Badwaye  
John, 499  
Ollerenshaw, Peter, 408  
Olney see also Onley  
Clement, 710  
Elizabeth, 710  
Frances, 710  
John, 710  
Robert, 710  
Sara, 710  
Olnrenshawe, Browne, als.  
Edward, 411  
Olton, Henry, 371  
Onley see also Olney  
sir Edward, 259  
Onslowe, Anne, 1177  
Margaret, 612  
Morgan, 130  
Richard, 130  
Ontrem, Robert, 582  
Orchard } mr., 56  
Archard }  
John, 948  
Nicholas, 536  
Ordiner, Robert, 882  
Orenge } Edward, 1321  
Oringe } Elizabeth, 1321  
Sibill, 1251  
William, 1321  
Organ, James, 1352  
John, 230  
Orgell, mr., 561  
Richard, 1250  
Oringe see Orange  
Orme, ———, 711  
**Orongham, Dennis, 1193**  
Orpewood, Thomas, 209  
Orpim, Richard, 1037  
Orrell, John, 496, 1275  
Orton, Margaret, 46  
Thomas, 1210  
William, 46  
Willoughbie, 46  
Orwell, Johane, 845  
William, 845  
**Osborne**  
Osborn } mr., 1172  
Osbourne } Alice, 585  
Anne, 48, 585  
**Anthony, 215**  
Catherine, 872  
Edward, 711  
sir Edward, 1183  
Elizabeth, 215, 585  
Henry, 1257  
sir Hewet, 1183  
Jane, 585  
John, 215, 404  
Katherine, 585  
Nathaniel, 167  
R., 743  
Robert, 898, 1257  
Sara, 1257  
Thomas, 1172  
**William, 585, 770, 1172, 1183**  
Osborne als. Younge  
Avice, 872  
Barbara, 872  
Osley, Michael, 316  
**Osmond, Abraham, 776**  
Anna, 776  
**Benjamin, 776**  
Cornellius, 776  
Elizabeth, 776  
Henry, 776  
James, 776  
John, 776  
Mary, 776

Reuben, 776  
Robert, 776  
Rose, 776  
Susan, 776  
Otemore, William, 138  
Otridge, Anthony, 240  
Ottley, Thomas, 211  
Ottywell, John, 136  
Oughton see Houghton  
Ouldmeddowe see Oldmeddowe  
Ouseley }  
Ouslie } see Owsley  
Oute, Isabell, 1182  
Outtridge, Henry, 1093  
Overman, Thomas, 1255  
Overton, Joane, 669  
Richard, 926, 1291  
Valentine, 1214  
William, 56  
Overy } Edward, 1144, 1171,  
Overey } 1263  
Owen }  
Owens } ———, 369  
Owyne } mr., 669  
Owyns }  
Anne, 535  
Christopher, 272  
Dorothea, 535  
**Edward, 535**  
Elizabeth, 535  
Griffith, 222  
Gwen, 535  
Helen, 535  
sir Hugh, 1191  
Hugh Gwin, 571  
Hugh ap John, 1191  
Jeven, 238  
Joane, 535  
John, 369, 535, 1272  
Lewis, 1101  
Margaret, 535, 571  
Mary, 211, 1147  
Oliver, 535  
Richard, 630, 847, 1147  
Rydderch, 1118  
**Thomas, 192, 222, 1034, 1250**  
Thomas ap, 705  
Thomas ap John ap, 222  
William, 8  
William ap Rees, 47  
Owfeld, Walter, 1366  
Owles, Richard, 1346  
Owsley }  
Ouseley } Edward, 738  
Ouslie } Florence, 738  
George, 738  
Joane, 294, 738  
John, 294, 1287  
Mary, 738  
Samuel, 738  
**William, 738**  
Owtinge, John, 1337  
Susan, 1337  
Owyne } see Owen  
Owyns }  
Oxenbridge, Katherine, 52  
Ozwicke, Robert, 308  
Oyen, Katherine, 638  
**Pace, Anne, 643**  
Christopher, 1168  
Edmund, 643  
Elizabeth, 617  
George, 617  
Johane, 643  
**John, 643, 985**  
Margaret, 643  
Margery, 643  
Thomas, 643



- William, 643  
**Packer**, Elizabeth, 600  
 Hugh, 600  
 Jane, 600  
 John, 483  
 Katherine, 600  
 Richard, 600  
**Thomas**, 600, 1089  
**Packharnis**, Anne, 742  
 Margaret, 742  
 Michael, 742  
 Peter, 742  
 Richard, 742  
 William, 742  
**Packherst** *see* Parkhurst  
**Packington**, Abigail, 711  
 Humfry, 1133  
 John, 1133  
 Thomas, 1141  
**Packwood**, Mary, 1057  
**Pacocks** *see* Peacock  
**Padden** }  
**Paddon** } Thomas, 500  
**Paddy**, sir William, 435  
**Padgett** *see* Paget  
**Page** }  
**Payge** } —, 778, 1133  
**Pages** } doctor, 917  
 Mr., 888  
 Mrs., 619, 960  
 Anne, 776  
 Edmund, 1133  
**Edward**, 969  
 Elizabeth, 776, 969  
 Esbell, 1018  
 Henry, 1291  
 John, 776, 1156  
 Mary, 776  
 Meredith, 251  
 Michael, 888, 889  
 Richard, 322  
 Robert, 149  
 Rose, 776  
 Sibell, 969  
 Susanna, 776  
 Thomas, 1346  
 William, 16, 198, 630, 776, 927,  
 1072, 1266  
**Paget** }  
**Pagett** } —, 846  
**Padgett** } lord, 942  
 Mr., 1133  
 Charles, 1247  
 Will., 1115  
 lord William, 942  
**Paine** }  
**Payne** } Mr., 811  
**Pane** } Agnes, 541  
 Alexander, 1346  
 Alice, 393, 1020  
 Ann, 744, 886  
 Bridget, 76  
 Edward, 76, 416, 886  
 Eleanor, 393  
 Elizabeth, 76, 393, 1217  
 Frances, 886  
 George, 1346  
 Gilbert, 615  
 Humfrey, 1020  
 Joan, 416, 1343  
 John, 474, 541, 886, 1020, 1278,  
 1217  
 Katherine, 782  
 Margaret, 886  
 Margery, 886  
 Martha, 886  
 Mary, 541, 782, 1158  
 Mathew, 886  
 Morgan, 1217  
 Nicholas, 1308  
 Phillipe, 1167  
**Richard**, 712, 886, 956, 1297  
 Robert, 76, 1020  
 Sarah, 1167  
 Temperance, 815  
 Thomas, 76, 209, 393, 782, 1020  
**Walter**, 416, 1343  
**William**, 541, 1020, 1137,  
 1158  
**Paintell**, Judith, 456  
**Pake**, John, 602  
 Robert, 318  
 Thomas, 318  
 William, 318  
**Palfreman** *see also*  
 Paulphruman  
 Richard, 972  
**Palfric**, Alice, 54  
**Palke**, Agnes, 852  
 Amy, 892  
 Anstis, 852  
 Bridget, 892  
 Christian, 892  
 Edith, 892  
 Edward, 892  
 Henry, 852  
 Johane, 852  
**John**, 852, 892  
 Michael, 852  
 Peter, 852  
 Richard, 852, 892  
 Robert, 892  
 Thomas, 852  
 William, 852  
**Pall**, Jesse *als.*, William, 1308  
**Palmer** }  
**Palmer** } —, 691, 1061  
**Pamer** } Alice, 604, 1065  
 Andrew, 604  
 Ann, 549, 1078  
 sir Anthony, 728, 1096  
 Cornelius, 630  
**Edmund**, 841  
**Edward**, 1078  
 Elizabeth, 349  
**Francis**, 549  
 George, 259  
 Giles, 1078  
 Henry, 756  
 James, 998  
 Joan, 185, 1078  
**John**, 349, 549, 604, 691, 1219  
 Julian, 630  
 Margaret, 549, 759, 1078  
 Margery, 1219  
 Mary, 1078  
 Merriall, 1078  
 Richard, 253, 291, 841, 989,  
 1078  
 Robert, 584, 1219  
 Roger, 549  
 Sara, 549  
 Thomas, 1078  
 Vincent, 549  
**William**, 94, 549, 1072, 1219  
**Paman**, Bridgett, 1032  
 Clement, 1032  
**Pamer** *see* Palmer  
**Pames**, Elizabeth, 446  
**Pamphilon**, Edward, 1160  
 Joane, 1160  
**Panckhurst** *see* Pankherst  
**Pane** *see* Paine  
**Pangboorne**, Edward, 1215  
 John, 1215  
**Pankherst** } *see also* Park-  
**Panckhurst** } hurst  
 —, 276  
 Bridget, 276  
 Elizabeth, 276  
 Francis, 276, 632  
 Helen, 1268  
 Joane, 276  
 Mary, 276  
 Nicholas, 276  
**Richard**, 276  
 Stephen, 276  
**Thomas**, 1268  
 William, 1268  
**Pannett**, Joan, 390  
 John, 390  
**Panting**, William, 204  
**Panton**, Eleanor, 937  
**Papps**, Agnes, 563  
 John, 563  
 Richard, 563  
 Steven, 563  
**Papworth** }  
**Papworth** } Robert, 11, 497  
**Roger**, 330  
 Thomas, 11  
 William, 11  
**Pardage** *see* Pordage  
**Pardoe**, Johane, 95  
 John, 95  
 Thomas, 95  
**Pare** *see* Parr  
**Parent**, Elizabeth, 1351  
 Johan, 1038  
 Mary, 1351  
 Peter, 1351  
**Parfey**, Mary, 749  
**Parke** }  
**Parke** } Elizabeth, 676  
**Parkes** }  
**Pearkes** }  
 Francis, 958  
 George, 888  
 Joan, 958  
 Richard, 354, 1057  
**Roger**, 983  
 Thomas, 697, 676, 840, 958  
 William, 676  
**Parkhurst** *see* Parkhurst  
**Parker**, arms, 267  
 Agnes, 359  
 Alice, 1167  
 Anne, 1, 308, 1030, 1222  
 sir Cathrop, 1  
**Charles**, 308  
 Christian, 23  
 Elizabeth, 948  
 Francis, 308  
 George, 597  
 Henry, 1, 267  
 Joane, 237, 1167, 1170  
 John, 267, 308, 799, 916, 960,  
 1074, 1111  
 sir John, 267  
 Joseph, 275  
 lady Katherine, 267  
 lady Marcey, 1  
 Margaret, 308  
 Mary, 267, 1167  
 Mathew, 633  
 Mathie, 955  
 Nicholas, 267, 308  
**sir Nicholas**, 267  
 Philipp, 1  
 Richard, 1351  
 Robert, 141, 267, 308  
 Stephen, 1, 1268  
 Thomas, 267, 1361  
 sir Thomas, 267  
 William, 35, 69, 308, 359, 396,  
 1167  
**Parke** *see* Parke

Parkhurst } *see also* Pank-  
 Parkehurst } herst  
 Packer }  
     —, 148  
     Benjamin, 776  
     George, 148  
     Samuel, 776  
     Stephen, 322  
     Thomas, 390  
 Parkine } *see* Perkins  
 Parkins }  
 Parkinson, Stephen, 1037  
 Parman, Thomas, 1030  
**Parnell, Alice, 303**  
     Elizabeth, 303  
     George, 303  
     Helen, 303  
     Thomas, 303  
 Parphey, Mary, 194  
 Parr } *see also* Parry  
     Mary, 596  
     Richard, 596  
     William, 985  
 Parre *see* Parry  
 Parrett }  
 Parret }  
 Parrot } —, 840  
 Parrott }  
     —, 552  
 Perratt } Alice, 704  
 Perrot } Avis, 1235  
     George, 515  
     John, 330  
     Judith, 544  
     Peter, 1235  
     Sara, 544  
     Simon, 1235  
     Thomas, 544  
     **Vincent, 544**  
 Parris } —, 243  
 Parries }  
     Anne, 243  
     Bridget, 1132  
     Edith, 1132  
     Elizabeth, 1132  
     George, 44  
     John, 1132  
     Lucrece, 243  
     **Mary, 173**  
     **Robert, 79, 1132**  
     Thomas, 173, 1132  
     William, 1132  
     Richard, 1172  
 Parry }  
 Parrey }  
 Parrye } *see also* Parr  
 Parrie } Anne, 792  
 Parre } Charles, 574  
 Fardinando, 1093  
     George, 792  
     Joane, 516  
     John, 364  
     Philip, 818  
     Ruger, 331  
     Steven, 516  
     Thomas, 1230  
     William, 44, 135  
     William Watkin, 1230  
 Parser, goodwife, 544  
 Parson } *see* Parsons  
 Parson }  
 Parsonage, William, 351  
 Parsonage }  
 Parson }  
 Parsonne } Anne, 507, 1275  
 Parsonne } Benjamin, 838  
 Persons } Elizabeth, 487

George, 506  
 Joan, 703  
 John, 362, 615, 658, 679, 1168,  
     1312  
 Philip, 223  
 Richard, 625, 690, 703  
 Salomon, 917  
 Thomas, 487  
 Thomasyn, 755  
 William, 506, 615, 1275, 1305  
 Parthropp, Richard, 1066  
**Partridge } Christopher, 288**  
 Partriche }  
     Daniel, 288  
     George, 753  
     James, 342  
     Jane, 361  
     **John, 288, 402**  
     Susan, 342  
     Thomas, 288  
     William, 288  
 Pascall }  
 Paschall } goodman, 544  
     Andrew, 318  
     Mary, 816  
 Pascowe, John, 1221  
     Joseph, 1221  
     Katherine, 1221  
     Margaret, 1221  
     Mary, 1221  
     Thomas, 1221  
 Pasfeld, Elizabeth, 37  
     Gyles, 37  
     Susan, 37  
 Pashim, Tristram, 272  
 Paskyn, mr., 1  
**Passand, Anne, 612**  
     Humfrey, 612  
     Jane, 612  
     John, 612  
     **Robert, 612**  
     William, 612  
 Pasture, Agnes, 413  
 Patche, Tobias, 697  
 Patchett, Alice, 907  
     John, 395, 916  
     Robert, 907  
     Thomas, 521  
**Pate, —, 451**  
     Dorothy, 451  
     Henry, 896  
     John, 451  
     Katherine, 451  
     Thomas, 451  
     Walter, 451  
 Pateson, John, 274  
 Patten, Alice, 294  
 Pattenden, George, 242  
 Pattenson, Timothy, 976  
 Patteshall, John, 1247  
     Susanna, 1247  
 Paty, Joseph, 378  
     William, 378  
 Paule }  
 Pawle } *see also* Pawley  
 Powle } Abraham, 370  
     Benjamin, 571  
     Henry, 851  
     John, 659, 835  
     Joseph, 1071  
     Mary, 659  
     Nathaniel, 660  
     **Thomas, 659**  
     William, 659, 745  
 Paulet, Anthony, 483  
     sir Anthony, 483  
     William, marquis of Win-  
     chester, 1133

Paulphrman, Jackson *als.*  
     *see also* Palfreman  
     Robert, 561  
 Pauson, Jeremy, 181  
 Paver, mr., —, 544  
 Pavier, Bridget, 605  
     Raphie, 605  
 Pawle *see* Paule  
**Pawley**  
 Pawlye } *see also* Paule and  
 Polley } Poole  
 Polle }  
     Francis, 633  
     Hugh, 1136  
     John, 165  
     Lawrence, 633  
     **Mary, 633**  
     William, 213, 251  
 Pawnce, Katherine, 1299  
     William, 1299  
 Pawson, James, 976  
 Paybodye, John, 637  
 Paye, John, 1023  
 Payge *see* Page  
 Paylor, Edward, 1310  
 Payne *see* Paine  
 Paynell, Robert, 1021  
 Paynington, Thomas, 913  
 Paynter, Anne, 137, 845  
     **Dorothie, 845**  
     Eleanor, 845  
     George, 1058  
     Johane, 845  
     Katherine, 845  
     Richard, 595  
     Robert, 379  
     William, 845  
 Peachey }  
 Peachye } Edward, 954  
 Peache } Henry, 355  
 Peechie }  
     Katherine, 11  
     Robert, 1231  
     Sara, 954  
 Peacock }  
 Peacocke } —, 1248, 1323  
 Poecockes } Alice, 600  
 Peacocke } Dorothy, 554  
 Peacocke }  
     James, 46  
     John, 66, 1282  
     Mary, 565  
     Thomas, 85  
     William, 554, 615  
 Peake }  
 Peeke } Jefferye, 34  
     Richard, 618  
     Thomas, 618  
 Pearce, Alice, 71  
     John, 71  
     Thomas, 71  
 Parkes *see* Parke  
 Pearle, Richard, 556  
 Pearrot *see* Parrett  
 Pears *see also* Peirce  
     John, 1171  
 Pearsall, Richard, 475  
 Pearce } *see* Peirce  
 Pearse }  
**Pearson**  
**Peirson**  
 Peirson }  
 Peirson } —, 72, 1180  
 Peirson } mrs., 1279  
     Agnes, 398, 413, 1174  
**Person**  
     Alice, 398, 1174  
     Anne, 10, 891, 1174, 1233  
     Anthony, 10  
     Dorothy, 398



- Elizabeth, 398  
 Gervais, 582  
 Jane, 1174  
 Joane, 413  
**John, 307, 398, 413, 891,**  
 1174  
 Joyce, 398  
 Katherine, 413  
 Margaret, 398, 1283  
 Mary, 10, 398  
 Nicholas, 805  
 Robert, 10  
 Thomas, 398, 557  
**William, 338, 1174**  
**Pearte see Pert**  
**Peate**  
**Peatt** } Christian, 1221  
**Peet** } Humfrey, 315  
 Joen, 1035  
 Marie, 1035  
 Mary, 1035  
 Richard, 711  
 Thomas, 1035  
 William, 957  
**Peck** } Steven, 1170  
**Pecke** } William, 396  
 Peckden, Thomas, 276  
**Pecke see Peck**  
 Peckham, John, 1268  
 Thomas, 666  
 Pedder, Alice, 1180  
 Peter, 742  
 Richard, 1180  
 Symon, 742  
 Thomas, 1180  
 William, 1180  
 Pedke, Richard, 618  
**Pedley, mr., 744**  
 Elizabeth, 897  
 George, 897  
**John, 897**  
 Martha, 744  
 Mary, 744  
 Richard, 897  
 Sara, 897  
 Thomas, 897  
 Pee, Margaret, 1221  
 Peechie *see* Peachey  
 Peeke *see* Peake  
 Peerce } *see* Peirce  
 Peeres } *see* Pearson  
 Peerson } *see* Pearson  
 Peery, Ruthe, 752  
**Peet see Peate**  
 Peuen, Isaac van, 80  
 Pegge  
**Pegg** } Edward, 614  
**Peg** } Jeane, 582  
**Pigg**  
 Pegreme, George, 197  
**Peirce**  
**Pierce**  
**Pearce**  
**Pearse**  
**Peerce**  
**Peeres** } *see also* Pears  
 Perse } —, 329, 1119  
 Perce } doctor, 412  
 Peirs } mr., 305  
 Piers } Abraham, 545  
 Peres } Alice, 421  
 Andrew, 269  
 Anne, 253, 313  
 Eales, 359  
 Edward, 236, 254, 1366  
 Elizabeth, 545, 930  
 George, 442, 1085  
 Giles, 253  
 Henry, 719  
 Joane, 421  
 Johan, 1050, 1216  
 John, 329, 335, 370, 948, 1109  
 Margaret, 970  
**Mary, 32, 142, 472, 545, 1109**  
 Nathaniel, 1353  
**Ralph, 253**  
 Raphael, 254  
 Richard, 313, 330, 481, 970  
 Sampson, 1218  
 Sarah, 1109  
 Silvester, 970  
 Stephen, 1113  
 Thomas, 209, 1050  
**Walter, 370, 970**  
**William, 807, 1109**  
 Pelrson *see* Pearson  
 Pelham } John, 847  
 Pulham }  
 sir Thomas, 573  
**Pell** } Grace, 452  
**Pells**  
 Jeffery, 781  
 John, 452, 781  
 Katherine, 781  
 Mary, 72  
 William, 72  
 Pelland, John, 393  
 Margery, 393  
 Thomas, 393  
 Pellarsten, Robert, 898  
 Pelley, William, 865  
 Pelling } Bridgett, 393  
**Pellinge**  
 Henry, 393  
 John, 393  
 Mary, 393  
 Richard, 393  
**Thomas, 276, 393**  
 William, 393  
 Pells *see* Pell  
 Pemberton } John, 976  
 Pemerton }  
 Raphe, 1204  
 Thomas, 1185  
 William, 976  
 Pemo, John, 737  
 Penbrooke, Jeffery, 703  
 William, 703  
 Penchann, John, 760  
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 881  
 George, 881  
 Pendre, Henry, 1283  
 Pendrell, Francis, 480  
 Pengry } Bridget, 971  
 Pengrye }  
 John, 971  
 Penn } *see also* Penny  
 Penne }  
 Anne, 416  
 Joan, 416  
 Katherine, 416  
 Mathewe, 729  
 Thomas, 416, 1343  
 William, 883  
 Pennell, mrs., 587  
 Edward, 235  
 James, 226, 888  
 Thomas, 676  
 Pennington, Alice, 456  
 Pennitt, John, 1026  
 Mary, 1026  
 Pennocke, Alice, 1167  
 Pennos, Nicholas, 124  
**Penny see also Penn and**  
 Pynny  
 Dorothy, 160  
 Giles, 288  
 Henry, 861  
 Mary, 861  
 William, 861  
 Wynlfrede, 861  
 Pennycooke, Isabell, 348  
 William, 348  
 Pennyfather } mr., 1  
 Penyfather }  
 William, 257, 990  
 Pennymann, William, 1333  
 Pennynge, mr., 452  
 Anthony, 1190  
 Penson, John, 1042  
 Penticrist, Mary, 1146  
 Pentrace, John, 456  
 Penyfather *see* Pennyfather  
**Pepper, Dorothe, 47, 68**  
 Robert, 68  
 Rowland, 921  
 Thwaige, 47  
 Thwaites, 68  
 Peppes, Palina, 1170  
 Peppit, James, 56  
 Pepwell, —, 464  
 Perce *see* Peirce  
 Percehay, Henry, 1  
 Percyvall }  
 Persivall } Elizabeth, 166  
 Thomas, 776  
 Pereman *see* Perryman  
 Peres *see* Peirce  
 Pereson *see* Pearson  
 Perient *see* Peryente  
 Perington, Joane, 513  
 John, 513  
 Nicholas, 513  
 Perke, Thomas, 578  
 Perkins }  
 Perkin } —, 88  
 Parkins } mrs., 88  
 Parkine }  
 Abigail, 88  
 Alice, 1026  
 John, 276, 627, 879, 1038  
 Oliver, 88  
 Prudence, 88  
 Richard, 431  
 Sara, 88  
 Thomas, 88  
 William, 88, 225, 693, 1066  
 Perne, —, 372  
 Anne, 372  
 Pernitt, sir George, 688  
 Perratt *see* Parrett  
 Perrie *see* Perry  
 Perrin }  
 Perryn } Benjamin, 1338  
 Peryn } Eleanor, 1216  
 Frances, 421  
 Jane, 463  
 Margaret, 463  
 Philip, 421  
 Raphe, 463  
 Perroche, William, 433  
 Perrot *see* Parrett  
**Perry**  
 Perrye }  
 Perye } —, 1102  
 Perrie } mrs., 960  
 Pirry } Alexander, 808  
 Pirrye }  
 Catherine, 257  
 Henry, 269  
 Hugh, 257  
 James, 971  
 John, 904, 1189, 1285  
 Mary, 761  
 Mathew, 710

- Richard, 422  
Robert, 289, 697, 858  
Sarry, 761  
Susan, 904  
Thomas, 761  
**William, 761**  
Perry, Gue *als.*  
Thomas, 318  
Perryams {  
Peryam { lady, 79  
Payth, 469  
John, 469  
Julian, 469  
Robert, 469  
Perrye *see* Perry  
Perryman {  
Peryman { Richard, 193  
Pereman { Roger, 165  
William, 469  
Perryn *see* Perrin  
Perse *see* Peirce  
Pershouse, —, 840  
Persivall *see* Percyvall  
Person *see* Pearson  
Persons *see* Parsons  
Pert {  
Perte { Edward, 234  
Pearte { Elizabeth, 129  
Margaret, 691  
Tyndall, 129  
William, 691  
Peryam *see* Perryams  
Perye *see* Perry  
Peryente { lady, 259  
Perient { sir George, 259  
Peryman *see* Perryman  
Peryn *see* Perrin  
**Pescod, —, 490**  
Elizabeth, 490  
George, 490  
**Richard, 356**  
Thomas, 356  
Peshall, Mary, 314  
Petan, Genevieve, 51  
**Petchey, Henry, 102**  
John, 102  
Thomas, 102  
Petchey, Golding *als.*  
Benedict, 102  
Petepace *als.* Blicke  
*see also* Fettiplace  
Henry, 351  
Peter, lord, 385  
Margaret, 1358  
Petipher {  
Pettifeare { John, 264  
Robert, 734  
Petite *see* Pettit  
Petleaver, Richard, 817  
Pett, Henry, 482  
Pettey { mr., 305  
Petry { William, 805  
Pettifeare *see* Petipher  
Pettingle, Henry, 297  
**Pettit**  
Pettitt { Elizabeth, 1333  
Petite { Frances, 1333  
Gyles, 560  
Hester, 80  
**Jacob, 80**  
Jeffrey, 166  
Marke, 80  
**Pettus, Anne, 1229, 1348**  
Christian, 1229, 1348  
Ciocly, 1229, 1348  
**Edward, 1229**  
Elizabeth, 1229  
Frances, 1229, 1348  
George, 1229, 1348  
Henry, 1348  
John, 1229, 1348  
Susan, 1229  
Theodore, 1229, 1348  
**Thomas, 1229, 1348**  
William, 1229, 1348  
Petty *see* Pettey  
Pewe, Anne, 221  
Pewsey { Anne, 1210  
Pewsey { Rowland, 1210  
Phellips {  
Phellips { *see* Phillips  
Phelp {  
Phelps { Henry, 417  
**Phelipes** { John, 123, 231, 1085  
**Thomas, 347, 417**  
Phels, Nicholas, 496  
Phesant, Henry, 1129  
Peter, 602, 929  
Philip Gilla, Hugh, 862  
Philip Fry, Thomas John, 611  
Phillippes {  
Phillips { *see* Phillips  
Phillipson, John, 929  
Margaret, 929  
Philkes, Sara, 1321  
Phillie, Thomas, 260  
Phillipe Prees, Rees, 179  
**Phillips**  
Phillip {  
Phillipp {  
Phillippe {  
Phillippes { —, 27, 560  
Phillippes { goodwife, 1254  
Phillippes { mrs., 27  
Phillips { Benjamin, 515  
Phillips { David, 27, 1077  
Edith, 1353  
Edward, 320, 557, 806, 1310  
sir Edward, 768  
Elizabeth, 27  
Evan, 611  
Henry, 1009  
**John, 39, 121, 571, 592, 1113**  
Margaret, 39  
Martha, 1009  
Mary, 560, 927  
Owen, 1009  
Rebecca, 1244  
Rees, 592  
Rees ap John, 1118  
**Richard, 927, 1009**  
Robert, 39  
Susanna, 1009  
Thomas, 230, 333, 1009, 1230, 1254  
Walter, 927  
William, 588, 826, 1009  
Phillips, Clacke *als.*  
Mary, 731  
Philpott {  
Philpottes { **David, 1327**  
Elizabeth, 1327  
Thomas, 388  
Philppen { Hercules, 269  
Philpin { John, 92  
Lea, 269  
William, 486  
Phippa { —, 840  
Phillips { mr., 1214  
Agnes, 1065  
Alice, 1065  
Helen, 1065  
Margaret, 1065  
**Thomas, 1065**  
Philippin, Joane, 854  
Phyton, Anne, 827  
sir Edward, 827  
Pickatt {  
Pickat { Dorothea, 1152  
Pickett {  
Eleanor, 1152  
Elizabeth, 1152  
John, 1152  
Pickrell, Pickeringe *als.*  
Joan, 269  
**Pickering** {  
Pickeringe { lady Eliza-  
Pickrin { beth, 908  
Francis, 908  
Gilbert, 908  
Henry, 908  
James, 320  
Jane, 908  
John, 908  
sir John, 908  
Margaret, 320  
Mary, 908  
**Richard, 668**  
Robert, 281, 908  
lady Susan, 908  
Thomasine, 304  
Pickering *als.* Pickerell  
Joan, 269  
**Pickes, Elizabeth, 693**  
Thomas, 693  
Thomasine, 693  
**William, 693**  
Pickin, John, 812  
Pickrin *see* Pickering  
Pickstroke, Jane, 300  
Pie *see* Fye  
Pierce { *see* Peirce  
Piers {  
Piffe { Michael, 456  
Pyffe {  
Pigeon, Richard, 557  
Pigg *see* Pegge  
Pigott { Agnes, 1294  
Pygott {  
Drew, 1294  
John, 1017  
Richard, 1191  
William, 1294  
Pignells, Rebecca, 402  
Pilcher, —, 573  
Pilfold, Mary, 321  
Pinchbeck { Ambrose, 742  
Pincebecke {  
Isabell, 742  
John, 742  
Margaret, 909  
Pinchon, Isabell, 318  
Pincombe { William, 123  
Pyncombe {  
**Pinder** {  
Pinder { —, 1287  
Pindor {  
Pyndar {  
Elizabeth, 277, 1114, 1287  
**Henry, 1114**  
Margaret, 690  
Marie, 690  
Martin, 433  
Michael, 277, 1287  
Nicholas, 690  
Rapho, 1285  
Rebecca, 690  
Samuel, 277  
Sarah, 277, 1114  
**Thomas, 690**  
William, 1114

- Pine, Philip, 34  
 Pinfall, Richard, 277  
 Pinfolde, Henry, 163  
 Joane, 163  
 Piper } John, 588  
 Pyper } Margaret, 588  
 Mary, 355  
 Peter, 695  
 Pippet, Elizabeth, 395  
 Pippet, John, 385  
 Pirke, Thomas, 971  
 Pirry }  
 Pirrye } see Perry  
 Pishey }  
 Pishye } Agnes, 742  
 Pishy } Peter, 742  
 Thomas, 742  
 William, 742, 875  
 Pitcher, Elizabeth, 433  
 George, 1254  
 Hugh, 433  
 Julian, 127  
 William, 127  
 Pitches, Ann, 899  
 Robert, 899  
 Pitchford, Thomas, 928  
 Pitlyn, Amphilis, 10  
 Pitt }  
 Pytt } —, 1  
 Pittes } Christopher, 635  
 George, 598, 1333  
 Jonas, 668  
 Peter, 1271  
 Rebecca, 1336  
 Symon, 239  
 Thomas, 483  
 William, 230, 337, 482, 1336  
 Place, Martha, 192  
 Plackett, Samuel, 532  
 Plauer }  
 Planner } Henry, 480  
 John, 388  
 Plant, Avis, 1253  
 Elizabeth, 1253  
 Mathew, 1253  
 Nicholas, 1253  
 Thomas, 1253  
 William, 1253  
 Plattes, Edward, 1325  
 James, 1325  
 Katherine, 1325  
 Plawe, Charles, 242  
 Player, Anthony, 600  
 Pleasauntes, Anne, 774  
 Pleydell, Edward, 572  
 George, 572  
 Ploier, Samuel, 169  
 Plombe see Plumb  
 Plummer see Plumer  
 Plomridge, David, 205  
 Plott, William, 456  
 Plucknet }  
 Plucknett } Elizabeth, 257  
 George, 1259  
 John, 794, 960, 1259  
 Richard, 257  
 Stephen, 257  
 Plumb } Francis, 884  
 Plombe } Henry, 735  
 Plume, Dorothy, 1032  
 Samuel, 1032  
 Thomas, 1032  
 Plumer }  
 Plummer } Edmond, 113  
 Matthew, 748  
 Plumleighe } Margery, 825  
 Plumiye }  
 Robert, 81  
 Plumsted }  
 Plumstede } —, 372  
 arms, 372  
 Anne, 372  
 Bartholomew, 372  
 Edwards, 372  
 Francis, 372  
 John, 372  
 Joyce, 372  
 Richard, 372  
 Robert, 372  
 Thomas, 372  
 Plumtree, Judith, 799  
 Margaret, 799  
 Prudence, 799  
 Rachell, 799  
 Williams, 799  
 Plymer, Edward, 1104  
 Pockridge, Agnes, 1020  
 Pococke see Peacock  
 Pod, Anne, 973  
 Podys, John, 703  
 Poecockes see Peacock  
 Pointz, Philip, 229  
 Pokinghorne, Henry, 904  
 Pokins }  
 Pokyns } —, 417  
 Anthony, 417  
 Edith, 417  
 Henry, 417  
 Jeremy, 417  
 Joane, 417  
 John, 417  
 Martha, 417  
 Richard, 417  
 Robert, 417  
 Stephen, 417  
 William, 417  
 Pole see Poole  
 Polewheele, Diggorry, 433  
 Pollard, goodwife, 881  
 Alice, 123  
 Anne, 123  
 Dorothy, 123  
 Francis, 46  
 Gartrude, 123  
 Johane, 123  
 John, 46  
 Lewes, 123, 911  
 Mary, 46  
 Richard, 1090  
 Robert, 123  
 Thomas, 1090  
 Polle }  
 Polley } see Pawley  
 Polstaede, Alice, 192  
 Pomeroy, Christopher, 484  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Pontinge } James, 1020  
 Pounting }  
 John, 253  
 Poole }  
 Pole } see also Pawley  
 Poule } Edward, 645  
 Elizabeth, 605  
 Emme, 605  
 George, 756, 1094, 1190  
 Henry, 381  
 Johane, 605  
 John, 605, 756  
 Margery, 605  
 Mary, 605  
 Nando, 605  
 Peter, 1190  
 Richard, 300  
 Robert, 228, 605, 1190  
 Sander, 477  
 William, 605, 1292, 1335  
 sir William, 911  
 Pooley, sir William, 602  
 Poot }  
 Poota } mr., 286  
 Katherine, 1208  
 Pope }  
 Pop } —, 1310  
 Alice, 721  
 Bryan, 506  
 Christopher, 506  
 John, 575  
 Lawrence, 721  
 Lewes, 516  
 Thomas, 630  
 Popham, mr., 1366  
 Popley, Dorothy, 20  
 Oliver, 20  
 Poplington, Annes, 797  
 Pordage }  
 Pardage } Mary, 100  
 Thomas, 100  
 sir William, 100  
 Porey } Thomas, 1239  
 Pory }  
 William, 1239  
 Porter, —, 986, 1183  
 Alice, 444, 720  
 Ambrose, 444  
 Anne, 1284, 1346  
 Anthony, 1346  
 Christopher, 986  
 David, 261, 800  
 Dorothy, 720  
 Edmund, 748  
 Edward, 461  
 Elizabeth, 338, 473  
 Frauncis, 720  
 Garrard, 80  
 George, 138  
 Henry, 461, 851, 1284, 1346  
 James, 1346  
 Joane, 1183  
 Johane, 1284  
 John, 172, 444, 661, 1319  
 Margaret, 444  
 Marie, 720  
 Martha, 444  
 Mary, 444  
 Robert, 805, 1284  
 Rose, 720  
 Samuel, 173  
 Sara, 1284  
 Thomas, 253, 338, 832, 1284  
 Tymothy, 720  
 William, 53, 473, 1284, 1366  
 Portman, sir John, 911  
 Michael, 41  
 Rachel, 911  
 Portrice, Richard, 76  
 Pory see Porey  
 Potere, Henry, 476  
 Potinger, Richard, 965  
 Potkin, Christopher, 681  
 Pott see Potts  
 Pottell see Pottle  
 Potter, —, 1000  
 Abigail, 754  
 Anna, 754  
 Anne, 585  
 Benjamin, 754  
 Elizabeth, 585, 754, 1234  
 George, 585, 1060  
 Henry, 754, 1234  
 James, 589  
 John, 585, 754, 1065, 1190, 1234  
 Katherine, 1111  
 Mary, 754, 1234  
 Richard, 1234

- Robert, 1311  
Sara, 585  
Stephen, 1234  
**Thomas**, 88, 241, 521, 1234  
Unica, 69  
William, 669  
Pottes *see* Potts  
Pottison, Thomas, 1196  
Pottle } John, 379  
Pottell }  
Philip, 379  
Richard, 269  
Thomas, 379  
Potttall, Avice, 1239  
Potton, Susan, 1209  
Thomas, 1209  
Potts } ———, 1304  
Pottes } George, 1170  
Pott } John, 571  
Mary, 1170  
Roger, 839  
Thomas, 769  
Poule *see* Poole  
Poulter, Thomas, 37  
Poultny, Edward, 710  
Gabriel, 784  
Pounting *see* Pontinge  
Powdrell, William, 416  
Powe, Julian, 1294  
**Powell** *see also* Howell  
——, 496, 521, 829  
mr., 397  
mrs., 1144  
Anne, 336  
Dassie, 1230  
Dassie Thomas, 1230  
Elinor, 496  
Evan, 1068  
Evan ap, 1166  
George, 789  
Hugh, 611  
Jane, 397  
**Johane**, 856  
John, 94, 179, 496, 611  
John James Harry, 611  
John Richard, 179  
Katherine, 959  
Margaret Thomas, 1230  
Mary, 496, 792  
Morgan William Thomas, 818  
**Oliver**, 685  
Rachell, 685  
**Reynold**, 829  
Richard, 1230  
Richard Thomas, 818  
Robert, 433, 1097  
Roger John Bean, 268  
Thomas, 348, 395, 611, 643, 923  
William, 437, 837, 862  
William Thomas, 268  
Powell *als.* Allen  
William, 766  
Powell Griffith, David, 179  
Powell John, William, 179  
Powell Madocke, Thomas, 179  
Powell Madye, Thomas, 611  
Power, mr., 514  
Powdon, Richard, 865  
Powle *see* Paule  
Powlett, lady, 434  
mr., 434  
Pownde, Henry, 197  
Pownser, James, 1069  
Poynter, mr., 435  
Poyntington } ———, 913  
**Poyntingdon** }  
Agnes, 1234  
Ann, 653, 751  
Hannah, 1334  
Mary, 1334  
**Thomas**, 1334  
Poynton, John, 774  
Practor *see* Proctor  
**Praed**, Alys, 1136  
James, 1136  
Mary, 1136  
**William**, 1136  
Pratente, Clement, 1208  
**Pratt**, mr., 17  
Agnes, 566  
Anne, 1251  
Apoline, 1251  
Barbara, 1251  
Elizabeth, 239, 1251  
George, 1251  
Grace, 1251  
Gregorie, 571  
Henry, 1100  
Hugh, 239  
James, 469  
Jane, 1251  
John, 331  
Katherine, 204, 1251  
Margaret, 1251  
Martha, 1251  
Mary, 1251  
**Robert**, 469, 1251  
Thomas, 1251  
William, 239, 1251  
**Pratten**, Joane, 516  
**Margaret**, 702  
Thomas, 516  
Preddis } Jhoane, 755  
John, 755  
Predeux *see* Prideaux  
Predham, William, 469  
Predis *see* Preddis  
Prees } *see also* Rees and  
Preese } Price  
David Thomas, 611  
Elizabeth, 364  
**Henry Thomas**, 611  
John, 179  
John Richard, 1230  
John Thomas, 611  
John William, 1230  
Katherine, 611  
Lewis David Thomas, 611  
Leyson David Thomas, 611  
Lucas David Thomas, 611  
Morgan, 179  
Rees Phillipe, 179  
Watkin, 611  
William, 179  
William Thomas, 1230  
Pregion, Francis, 180  
Preist, John, 1128  
Maryan, 1128  
**Freistley** } Elizabeth, 433  
Preistly }  
Honor, 433  
Martha, 433  
Mary, 433  
Robert, 433  
**William**, 433, 817  
Prenningham, John, 710  
Presbury, John, 585  
Prescod, Martha, 116  
Prescott, ———, 244  
Presgrave, John, 1125  
Presley, Richard, 510  
**Pressay** }  
Presse } Charles, 397  
Pressoy } Genivieve, 397  
Henry, 1094  
Mary, 397  
Richard, 297  
Suzan, 397  
Thomas, 397  
Presson, Jane, 165  
John, 165  
Pressoy *see* Pressoy  
Prestman, Robert, 909  
**Preston**, Alice, 601  
Ann, 889  
Benjamin, 776  
Dorothy, 892  
Edward, 601  
Francis, 65  
Giles, 601  
Henry, 413  
James, 892  
**John**, 601, 755  
Margaret, 601  
Mary, 601  
Richard, 1127  
Robert, 776  
Rose, 601  
Symon, 601  
Thomas, 601  
Prestwood, George, 682  
Pretiman, Richard, 178  
Prettie, John, 916  
Robert, 40  
Prewett, Edith, 563  
Margaret, 563  
Price } *see also* Aprice, Rice,  
**Pryse** } Prees and Rees  
doctor, 396  
Anne, 901  
Edward, 928  
Elizabeth, 901  
**James**, 901  
Jenkin, 261  
Johan William, 862  
John, 202, 677, 901  
John William, 862  
Margaret, 202, 901, 1054  
Richard, 349, 1254  
Sarah, 1011  
Thomas, 202, 706, 1054  
Watkin William, 862  
William, 535  
Price ap Tiddler, John ap, 1166  
Price ap William, John ap, 571  
Prichard *see also* Richard  
Charles, 792, 862  
Houell, 179  
Hugh ap William, 1191  
Jane John, 862  
John, 210, 364  
Thomas, 792  
Walter, 135  
William, 862  
Prichett, Richard, 692  
Thomas, 1229  
Pricke, Robert, 650  
William, 1021  
Prickett *see also* Ricketts  
mr., 1144  
Prideaux } John, 503  
Predeux }  
William, 911  
Prime } Thomas, 498  
Pryme }  
Robert, 451  
William, 451  
Prince, Joane, 376  
John, 312  
**Princklowe**, Alice, 479  
Pringe } Francis, 375, 1306, 1308  
Pring }  
Humfrey, 848  
Martyn, 981

**Pringell, William, 387**  
**Prinne** } Bridgett, 860  
**Pryn** } Catherine, 860  
       } sir Gilbert, 615  
       } Mary, 860  
       } Thomas, 860  
       } William, 860  
**Prior, Alice, 563**  
       Daniel, 1315  
       John, 563  
       Symon, 563  
       Thomas, 580  
**Price** *see* Price  
**Prize, Abell, 741**  
**Proctor** } Edward, 227, 757, 1333  
       } Nicholas, 757  
**Proctor** } Ochoe, 602  
       } William, 1080  
**Prosser, Abraham, 818**  
       Thomas, 542, 611  
       Thomas John, 611  
       William, 44  
**Provender, Mary, 970**  
       Thomas, 970  
**Prowd** } Alice, 1101  
**Prowde** } Richard, 1101  
       } Ursula, 420  
**Prowse, Christopher, 128**  
       Elizabeth, 128  
       John, 911  
       Judith, 128  
       Mary, 128  
       Sara, 128  
       Susan, 128  
       Thomas, 128  
**Prudam, —, 320**  
**Pruett, Henry, 191**  
**Pry** *see also* Rice  
       Thomas John Philip, 611  
**Pryme** *see* Prime  
**Pryn** *see* Prinne  
**Pryse** *see* Price  
**Puckell, Mary, 1069**  
**Puckering, lady Elizabeth,**  
       410  
       sir Thomas, 410  
**Puckmore** } Jane, 787  
**Puckmere** } John, 1256  
       } Walter, 1256  
**Puddefatt, Hester, 1209**  
       Raphie, 1209  
**Pudding, Henry, 1305**  
**Pudland, John, 1268**  
**Pudsey, mr., 694**  
       George, 711  
       Robert, 711  
**Pugsley, John, 1090**  
**Puleston, George, 806**  
       Roger, 252  
       Thomas, 433  
**Pulham** *see* Pelham  
**Pullen** } Jeffery, 839  
**Pulyn** } John, 97  
**Pumphret, mr., 302**  
**Punchard, John, 838**  
**Punche, Thomas, 488**  
**Punder, —, 16**  
       Richard, 16  
       Robert, 16  
**Punfell, Edmund, 378**  
       Elizabeth, 378  
       Joan, 378  
       Mary, 378  
       William, 378

**Punies, —, 1138**  
**Purches, Anne, 1309**  
       Edward, 1309  
       Elizabeth, 463  
       Emmott, 1309  
       Grace, 1308  
       Henry, 1309  
       Jane, 463  
       John, 463  
       Joseph, 463  
       Judith, 1309  
       Margaret, 463  
       Nicholas, 463  
**Purdy, Jefferey, 754**  
**Purfoot, Thomas, 396**  
**Purifie, Mary, 1182**  
       Thomas, 1182  
**Purnell, John, 536**  
       Margaret, 536  
       Mary, 536  
       Thomas, 1080  
**Purton, Richard, 733**  
**Purvy** } mr., 260  
**Furvie** } Francis, 276  
       } Pusey, Richard, 1252  
**Puttrill** } Anes, 1213  
**Puttrill** } John, 1213  
       } John, 1213  
**Fuxton, John, 1231**  
**Fuxell, Alice, 504**  
**Fye** } Humfry, 178, 1087  
**Fle** } Joane, 54  
       } John, 85, 1277  
       } Lawrence, 54  
       } Robert, 113  
       } Thomas, 410, 1141  
       } William, 304  
**Fyffe** *see* Fife  
**Fygott** *see* Pigott  
**Fyke, Elizabeth, 41**  
       Helen, 41  
**Fyle, —, 208**  
       Francis, 208  
       Gabriel, 208  
       sir Gabriel, 208  
       Thomas, 208  
       William, 208  
**Fym** } John, 703, 1288  
**Fyme** }  
**Fyncombe** *see* Pincombe  
**Fyndar** *see* Pindar  
**Fynner, Charles, 648**  
       George, 1135  
       Isabell, 648  
       Margery, 648  
**Fynner, Long als.**  
       Mary, 312  
       Nicholas, 312  
**Fynny** *see also* Penny  
       Alice, 745  
       Katherine, 745  
       William, 745  
**Fyper** *see* Piper  
**Fyott, arms, 40**  
       Anne, 40  
       Elizabeth, 40  
       John, 40  
       Margaret, 40  
       Margery, 40  
       Mary, 40  
       Richard, 40  
       Sara, 40  
       Thomas, 424  
       William, 40  
**Fytt** *see* Pitt  
**Fywall, William, 88**

**Quarles, Dorcas, 636**  
       Edward, 113  
**Questa, —, 1074**  
**Quick, Elizabeth, 28**  
**Quiddington, goodwife, 809**  
       Frances, 809  
       Richard, 809  
**Quinningbarowe, Fras., 906**  
**Quinte, John, 1127**  
**Quyntean, Johane, 892**  
**Race, Robert, 27**  
**Rackham, John, 1190**  
**Radcliffe** *see also* Ratcliffe  
       mr., 416  
       mrs., 69  
       George, 1124  
       Raphie, 416  
       Robert, earl of Sussex, 1346  
**Radford** *see also* Ratford  
       John, 1308, 1318  
       Nicholas, 1082  
       Richard, 1082  
**Raet** } Jacob de, 925  
**Raet** }  
**Rafe** *see* Raphe  
**Rage, Robert, 704**  
**Ragg, Francis, 582**  
       Margery, 582  
       Rowland, 582  
       Thomas, 582  
**Rais** *see also* Ray  
       Thomas, 1169  
**Ralleton, goodwife, 881**  
**Raleigh** } sir Carewe, 286  
**Rawley** } John, 1330  
**Ralton, Alice, 1154**  
       Ambrose, 1154  
       Bridget, 1154  
       Elizabeth, 1154  
       John, 1154  
       Thomas, 1154  
**Rampeton, Elizabeth, 1220**  
**Ramsden** }  
**Ramsden** } mr., 552  
       } Dorothy, 321  
       } Jonas, 1157  
       } Peter, 921  
**Ramsey, —, 1229**  
       mr., 342  
       John, 1229  
**Ranchards, Hester, 109**  
       Thomas, 109  
**Rancocke, David, 910**  
**Rand** }  
**Rands** } mr., 544  
**Randes** } Benjamin, 776  
**Raunde** }  
       } Edmund, 1198  
       } Elizabeth, 429  
       } John, 429, 776, 1198  
       } Jonas, 1198  
       } Oliver, 429  
       } Susan, 1198  
       } William, 429  
**Randall** } *see also* Rundle  
**Randoll** }  
       } mr., 1217  
       } Alice, 581  
       } Anne, 691  
       } George, 516  
       } Johan, 1217  
       } John, 581  
       } Mathew, 1110  
       } Noah, 703  
       } Richard, 41  
       } Thomas, 581, 1156



- Wolstone, 691  
 Randes *see* Rand  
 Randall *see* Randall  
 Rands *see* Rand  
 Randulph, Thomas, 806  
 Rannowe, —, 450  
 Ranson, Robert, 133  
 Rant, John, 703  
 Roger, 410  
 Raphe  
 Rafe } *see also* Rolfe  
 Relfe } Alice, 632  
 Anns, 632  
 Earle, 1037  
 Elizabeth, 632  
 Richard, 632  
 Thomas, 485  
 Rapley, John, 1282  
 Rapsen, John, 745  
 Rash, —, 1229  
 Robert, 1229  
 Rashall, Richard, 804  
**Rastell, Alice, 618**  
 Anne, 618  
**Bridget, 618**  
 Henry, 496  
 Joane, 496  
 Margaret, 618  
 Thomas, 1229  
 William, 618  
 Rastrick, Edward, 200  
 Elizabeth, 200  
**Ratcliffe *see also* Radcliffe**  
 Dorothy, 696  
**Henry, 1325**  
 Katherine, 1325  
 William, 696  
**Ratford** } *see also* Radford  
 Ratforde }  
**Annes, 1363**  
 Ellen, 1363  
 Robert, 1363  
 William, 272  
 Rathband, Elizabeth, 1179  
 Joane, 1179  
 Ratle, mr., 485  
 Raunde *see* Rand  
**Rausforde, Alice, 1323**  
**Elizabeth, 1323**  
 Margaret, 1323  
 Raui, Joia, 1285  
 Raven, John, 131  
 William, 255  
 Ravenscroft, Thomas, 1069  
 Rawlens *see* Rawlins  
 Rawley *see* Raleigh  
 Rawlins  
 Rawlens  
 Rawlyn } -mr., 884  
 Rawling } Conon, 1204  
 Rawlinge } Jane, 668  
 Rawlinges }  
 Joane, 499  
 John, 499  
 Nicholas, 1036  
 Robert, 13  
 Thomas, 977  
**Rawlinson, Dorothy, 446**  
 Elizabeth, 1108  
**George, 1108**  
 Jason, 1108  
 Martha, 1108  
 Randall, 1108  
 Randolph, 1108  
 Rawlyn *see* Rawlins  
 Rawnce, Richard, 425  
 Rawson, John, 624  
 Rawstorne, Richard, 1135  
 Ray  
 Wray } *see also* Raie  
 Wraye } mr., 1063  
 Wrye }  
 Barbara, 1208  
 Elizabeth, 1024  
 John, 1208  
 John, 859  
 sir William, 46  
 Raybold  
 Raybolde } Eleanor, 916  
 Raybole } John, 916  
 William, 916  
 Raynolds *see* Reynolds  
**Raymond** } Alice, 945  
 Raymon }  
 Ann, 945  
 Boath, 945  
 Catherine, 945  
**Eleanor, 945**  
 James, 776  
 John, 391  
 Raynard, Dorothy, 603  
 Raynbowe, Richard, 427  
 Rayne, Avys, 1337  
**Rayner** } —, 451  
 Reynr }  
 Agnes, 1021  
**James, 1346**  
 John, 1021  
 William, 1197  
 Raynolds *see* Reynolds  
**Read**  
 Reade } *see also* Red  
 Reed } —, 1257  
 Reede }  
 Alice, 293  
 Bridget, 618  
 Christian, 293  
 Edith, 515  
**Edward, 961**  
 Eleanor, 364  
 Elizabeth, 364, 1037  
 Ellen, 1026  
 George, 364  
**Henry, 293**  
 James, 960, 1244  
 Jarrard, 921  
 Jeffery, 263  
 Joan, 974  
 Johan, 1222  
 John, 515, 1091, 1197  
 sir John, 796  
 Luce, 1102  
 Margaret, 293, 1026  
 Mary, 630  
 Nicholas, 361, 1257  
 Phillippe, 503  
 Rachell, 1091  
 Rice, 480  
 Richard, 515, 561, 895, 961,  
 1026, 1222  
 sir Richard, 480  
 Robert, 1026, 1307  
 Sarah, 1037  
 Susan, 480  
**Thomas, 364, 463, 515, 616,**  
 1238  
 sir Thomas, 616  
**Timothy, 1037**  
 William, 293, 1210  
 Reader } Francis, 870  
 Reader } Margaret, 1153  
 Robert, 17  
 Reading } Anns, 1209  
 Readinge } John, 681, 1209  
 Richard, 129  
 Reamy, mrs., 27  
 Reason } James, 8  
 Reysin } Michael, 997  
 Rebecke, Henry, 75  
 Reckettes *see* Ricketts  
 Red } *see also* Read  
 Reds }  
 —, 1211  
 John, 62  
 Redborne, Eleanor, 425  
 Thomas, 425  
 Reddell, John, 715  
 Redding } Alice, 388  
**Reddinge** }  
 Elizabeth, 388  
 Joane, 388  
 Mary, 388  
 Susanna, 388  
**Thomas, 388**  
 Redferne, Henry, 971  
 John, 609  
 Redman, Thomas, 90  
 Redmayne, —, 369  
 Edmund, 435  
 Redmyle, Catherine, 1211  
 Reds *see* Red  
 Redsole, Thomas, 1004  
 Redwell, Johane, 807  
 Redwood, Robert, 749  
**Redwyne, Agnes, 1350**  
**Anne, 1350**  
 Elizabeth, 1350  
 Joane, 1350  
 Margaret, 1350  
 Mary, 1350  
 Thomas, 1350  
 William, 1350  
 Ree, Edmund at, 1234  
 Reed } *see* Read  
 Reede }  
 Reede *als.* Atkins  
 Robert, 745  
 Reeder *see* Reader  
**Rees *see also* Pries, Price**  
*and Rice*  
 Alexander, 222  
 Ann, 1064  
**David Morris David ap,**  
**705**  
 James, 268  
 Jeun ap, 1118  
 Joan, 470  
 Johan, 1230  
 John, 268  
 Jonett, 1118  
 Jonett uz, 1118  
 Leison ap, 1118  
 Llewellyn ap, 179  
 Mary, 1230  
 Mary ap, 705  
 Mathew, 1230  
 Meredith ap, 788  
 Oliver ap, 705  
 Thomas ap, 705, 1034, 1118  
 Walter, 1230  
 Rees ap Howell } Thomas ap,  
 Rees ap Hoel } 705  
 William ap, 1191  
 Rees ap Jevan, Hugh ap, 1191  
 Rees ap Lewis, Jeann ap, 705  
 Rees Llewellyn  
 Agnest verch, 179  
 Gladys verch, 179  
 Mary uz, 179  
 Rees ap Mathewe  
 Hugh ap, 1191  
 Rees Owen, William ap, 47  
 Rees William, Mary, 1230

Rees Wynn, Ellen ap, 1191  
 Joane ap, 1191  
 John ap, 1191  
 Mary, 1191  
 Owen ap John ap, 1191  
 William ap, 1191  
 William ap John ap, 1191  
 Reeve  
 Reeves  
 Reeves  
 Reves } *see also* Rives  
 Reve } —, 1348  
 Reue } goodman, 544  
 Recue

Agnes, 843, 1344  
 Alexander, 1302  
 Anne, 1302  
 Anthony, 242  
 Augustine, 902  
 Avis, 151  
 Christopher, 843, 902, 1344  
 Damaske, 1037  
 Edmund, 902  
 Eliza, 840  
 Elizabeth, 167, 843, 1344  
 Grace, 780, 843, 1344  
 Grymston, 902  
 Henry, 902, 1289  
 James, 902  
 Jehoshua, 843  
 Joan, 1344  
 John, 167, 662, 840, 843, 902,  
 1344  
 Joseph, 1063  
 Joshua, 1344  
 Katherine, 167, 1285  
 Lawrence, 302  
 Margaret, 843, 1344  
 Nicholas, 236  
 Raphe, 167  
 Robert, 1089, 1302  
 Roger, 1089, 1302  
 Thomas, 766, 902  
 William, 896, 902  
 Regemortell } Ambrose, 925,  
 Rogemortel } 1338  
 Reignoldes } *see* Reynolds  
 Reinalds  
 Relfe *see* Raphe  
 Remington, Nathaniel, 156  
 Remnant, Richard, 388  
 Rendall *see* Rundle  
 Reniger, Katherine, 46  
 Michael, 46  
 Rennouldes *see* Reynolds  
 Replingham, —, 561  
 Reresby } Anne, 566  
 Reresbye } Edward, 566  
 Eleanor, 566  
 Elizabeth, 566  
 Jervas, 566  
 William, 566  
 Resbury, Isacca, 181  
 Retoricke } Wa., 1042  
 Retarick }  
 Walter, 1200  
 Reue *see* Reeve  
 Reuett *see* Revett  
 Reue *see* Reeve  
 Revell, Alice, 361  
 Rebecca, 1237  
 Robert, 304, 361  
 Thomas, 361  
 Reves *see* Reeve  
 Revett }  
 Ryvett } Alice, 1119  
 Reuett }  
 Edward, 1047, 1227  
 Elizabeth, 1119

Ellen, 1047  
 Helen, 1227  
 Joan, 1047  
 Johan, 1227  
 John, 1047, 1119, 1227  
 Michael, 148, 1047, 1119  
 Nicholas, 148  
 Philip, 1047  
 Richard, 148  
 Roger, 1047  
 Thomas, 1047, 1119  
 Thomasine, 1047, 1227  
 William, 762  
 Rewse *see* Ruse  
 Reynaldes *see* Reynolds  
 Reynardson, Thomas, 756  
 Reynier *see* Rayner  
 Reynolds  
 Reynoldes } Alice, 638  
 Reynolles } Anthony, 1346  
 Bennouldes } Edith, 765  
 Reynaldes } Edward, 1346  
 Reignoldes } Elele, 29  
 Reinolds }  
 Reynold }  
 Raynoldes }  
 Raynolds }  
 Eleanor, 106  
 Elias, 29  
 Elizabeth, 765  
 Frances, 686  
 Francis, 1065  
 Fortune, 1319  
 George, 765  
 Griffith, 922  
 Helen, 1065  
 Henry, 765  
 Hugh, 6  
 James, 251  
 Johane, 765  
 John, 6, 29, 597, 845  
 John ap William ap, 61  
 Katherine, 438  
 Mary, 765, 845  
 Owen, 222  
 Richard, 91, 457  
 Rose, 638  
 Thomas, 638  
 Reysin *see* Reason  
 Riall, John, 633, 751  
 Ricard, Roger, 591  
 Rice } *see also* Rees, Price  
 Ryese } and Aprice  
 Alexander, 261  
 Ellen, 455  
 Jane, 1238  
 Joane, 455  
 John, 455, 877  
 Moris ap, 430  
 Richard, 458  
 Thomas, 455  
 William, 455  
 Rice ap John  
 Thomas Joanes, 261  
 Rice Thomas, Margaret, 1118  
 Rich } arms, 602  
 Riche }  
 mrs., 433  
 Anne, 602  
 Charles, 602  
 sir Edwyn, 602  
 Frances lady, 602  
 Henry, 602  
 sir Henry, 602  
 Isaac, 1285  
 Joane, 1285  
 Lucy, 602  
 Richard, 602  
 Richard lord, 602

Robert, 31, 602  
 Robert lord, earl of  
 Warwick, 602  
 sir Robert, 602  
 Sisilia, 1035  
 William, 1035  
 Richard  
 Richardes } *see also* Prichard  
 Richards } —, 23, 713  
 Richardes }  
 Agnes, 1189  
 Anne, 109, 261  
 Anthony, 1189  
 Barbara, 618  
 Charles ap, 792  
 David ap, 61  
 Dennis, 109  
 Edward, 1189  
 Edward ap, 1166  
 Elianor, 109  
 Fortune, 1189  
 Fulke ap, 61  
 Gwendian, 261, 268, 1230  
 Harry, 268  
 Henry, 125  
 Howell ap, 179, 705  
 Hugh ap, 61  
 Humfrey ap, 1120  
 Ivan, 261  
 Jane, 268  
 Joane, 1189  
 Johane, 109  
 John, 126, 469, 858, 1107,  
 1189, 1311  
 John ap, 571  
 Jonett ux, 179  
 Katherine ux, 705  
 Mary, 1189  
 Nicholas ap, 61  
 Farnell, 109  
 Penelope ap, 438  
 Richard, 109, 961  
 Robert, 618  
 Rose, 1197  
 Susanna, 109  
 Thomas ap, 222  
 Walter, 268  
 William, 268, 1189  
 Richard Powell, John, 179  
 Richard Prees, John, 1230  
 Richard Thomas, Watkin, 862  
 Richardson } doctor, 1178  
 Richason }  
 mrs., 257, 552  
 sergeant, 284, 1342  
 Alice, 174, 1357  
 Christian, 459  
 George, 134, 174  
 Hugh, 1037  
 John, 198, 200, 249, 1026,  
 1125, 1310  
 Margaret, 192  
 Roger, 402, 647  
 Roger, 226, 265, 920  
 Susan, 131  
 Thomas, 17, 435  
 Ursula, 17  
 William, 459, 714, 976  
 Richbell, Nicholas, 805  
 Richard, 805  
 Thomas, 801  
 Timothy, 805  
 William, 805, 929  
 Riche *see* Rich  
 Richens, Edith, 253  
 John, 253  
 Ralph, 253  
 Robert, 253  
 Thomas, 253



William, 253  
**Richman, Edward, 966**  
 Elizabeth, 966  
 John, 966  
 Margaret, 966  
 Nicholas, 966  
 Rico, 966  
 William, 776, 966  
 Richmond, Anthony, 1295  
**Richmond, Anne, 823**  
**Edward, 823**  
 John, 823  
 Mary, 24, 823  
 Richard, 823  
 William, 823  
**Richmond als. Sheppard**  
 Elizabeth, 24  
 John, 24  
 Mary, 24  
 Richard, 24  
**Thomas, 24**  
 Ricketts } *see also* Prickett  
 Reckettes }  
 George, 859  
 James, 333  
**Rickman, Agnes or Annes, 35**  
 Jane, 35  
**John, 35**  
 Magdalen, 35  
 Margaret, 35  
 Nicholas, 1046  
 William, 281  
 Rickner, George, 1077, 1137  
 Riercraft } *see* Rycroft  
 Rierafte }  
 Riddington, Grace, 1292  
 Thomas, 1292  
 Rider } Edward, 399, 1067  
 Ryder }  
 Joan, 1208  
 John, 1611  
 Simon, 840  
 William, 191  
 Ridge } Anne, 845  
 Rydge }  
 Richard, 477, 723  
 Thomas, 37, 230  
 William, 845  
 Ridgeway }  
 Ridgway } lord, 40  
 Ridgwaye } sir Robert, 40  
 sir Thomas, 40  
 Ridley }  
 Rydley } Anne, 1258  
 Rydlie } Elizabeth, 1258  
 Henry, 1258  
 Jonas, 1258  
**Katherine, 1258**  
 Lancelot, 1258  
 Margaret, 1258, 1357  
 Ridsdall } Anne, 1310  
 Ridsdale }  
 John, 1310  
 Thomas, 1310  
 Riffes, George, 867  
**Rigden, Anne, 566**  
**Elizabeth, 566**  
 Rigges } Frances, 778  
 Rigg }  
 John at, 823  
 Righte *see* Wright  
 Righton, mrs., 1332  
 George, 909  
 Rilandes, Edward, 177  
 Rille *see* Ryley  
 Risley, Anne, 318  
 John, 318  
 Rislingbury, John, 372

Rith }  
 Rithe } Christopher, 45  
 Rythe } Elizabeth, 1155  
**George, 45, 490**  
 James, 45, 490  
 Ritherb, Raynold ap, 705  
**Rivers } John, 1304**  
 River }  
 Maude, 733  
 Morcell, 1168  
**Rives } *see also* Reeve**  
 Ryves }  
**Christian, 714, 724**  
 Dorothy, 724  
 lady Dorothy, 724  
 Elizabeth, 714, 724  
 Ellen, 724  
 George, 714, 724  
**Henry, 714**  
 sir John, 714  
**Rixeman, John, 986**  
 Margaret, 986  
 Mary, 986  
 Roache } Anthony, 521  
 Roch } Richard, 502  
 Roadie }  
 Roades } Alice, 632  
 Rode } Arthur, 375  
**Rodes }  
 Christopher, 1126**  
 Elizabeth, 1126  
 Fearenot, 632  
 Grace, 1126  
 Johane, 895  
 John, 1126  
 Richard, 895  
 Robert, 1126  
 Thomas, 1126  
 Robbins }  
 Robins }  
 Robens } mrs., 173  
 Robyns } Agnes, 558  
 Robynes } Elizabeth, 1334  
 John, 558, 1306, 1333  
 Paul, 651  
 Richard, 876  
 Robert, 1305  
 Roger, 1189  
 Thomas, 877  
 William, 729  
**Roberts }  
 Robertes } —, 1254  
 Robtes } goodwife, 27  
 Roberte } Alice, 261, 496  
 Robert }  
 Anne, 960  
**Dorothie, 396**  
 Eleanor, 922  
 Grace, 734  
 Hugh, 84  
 Jane, 604, 1166  
 John, 396, 496, 917, 965, 1166  
 Joyce, 396  
 Margaret, 1166  
 Peter, 396  
 Randall, 1282  
 Rees, 261  
 Richard, 609  
 Robert, 604  
 Samuel, 1034  
 Steven, 208  
 Thomas, 851, 1146  
 Thomas ap, 1166  
 William, 37, 396  
 Robert Lloyd  
 Nicholas ap, 1191  
 Robins *see* Robbins**

**Robinson } —, 812, 1190**  
 Robynson }  
 mr., 498  
 Agnes, 1048  
 Alice, 11  
 Anne, 40  
 Christopher, 947  
 Edward, 1085  
 Elizabeth, 11, 40  
 Emma, 960  
 Henry, 690, 965  
 Humfrey, 40  
 Isabel, 11  
 James, 947  
 Jane, 1085  
 Johan, 1260  
 John, 157, 173, 336, 781, 1085, 1266  
 Margaret, 1085  
 Margery, 947  
 Maudlyn, 1085  
 Raphe, 11  
**Richard, 11, 40, 223, 350, 823, 1085**  
**Robert, 318**  
 Roger, 1085  
 Thomas, 804, 947, 1094, 1190  
**William, 11, 192, 498**  
 Robinson als. Mason  
 George, 983  
 Robotham }  
 Rowbothum } —, 624, 1048  
 Robothon } Raphe, 584  
**Richard, 603, 624**  
 William, 584  
**Robsart, Anne, 258**  
 Arthur, 258  
**George, 258**  
 Robson, Henry, 594  
 Richard, 1180  
 Robtes *see* Roberts  
 Robynes } *see* Robbins  
 Robyns }  
 Robynson *see* Robinson  
 Roeh *see* Roache  
 Rochdale, mr., 1336  
 Richard, 823, 1336  
 Robert, 823, 1336  
 Rochell, Frances, 318  
 Joan, 318  
 Lawrence, 318  
 Robert, 318  
 Susan, 318  
 Thomas, 318  
 Rochester, mrs., 644  
**Rocke } Alice, 1101**  
 Roocke }  
 Dorothie, 1101  
 Edward, 1101  
 Elizabeth, 399  
 Gwen, 399  
 Jane, 399  
 John, 618, 719  
**Richard, 880, 1101**  
 Roger, 983  
**Thomas, 399, 518, 1101**  
 Rockett, Christian, 54  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 Johane, 54  
 John, 54  
 Mary, 54  
 Nicholas, 54  
 Robert, 54  
 Thomas, 54  
**Rockett als. Wakeley**  
 Elizabeth, 54  
**John, 54**  
**Rockland, Anne, 199**  
**Richard, 199**

- Rockliffe, Phillipp, 889  
 Rockoll, John, 986  
     Susan, 986  
 Rockwell, William, 190  
 Rodd, George, 1221  
     Richard, 989  
 Raddon, John, 701  
 Rode } *see* Roade  
 Rodney } sir Edward, 485, 1001  
 Rodney }  
 Rodny }  
 Rodway, Edward, 904  
 Roe *see* Rowe  
 Regemortel *see* Regemortell  
 Roger *see* Rogers  
 Rogerman, John, 1024  
     Thomas, 1024  
 Rogers } mr., 776  
 Roger }  
     Anne, 1310, 1337  
     Bartholomew, 1337  
     Charity, 1337  
     Christopher, 9  
     Edward, 1139  
     Frances, 1337  
     George, 1399  
     Gertrude, 139  
     Godfrey, 450  
     Henry, 135  
     John, 11, 252, 326, 893, 1337  
     Katherine, 630  
     Margaret, 450  
     Mary, 526, 1269  
     Rebecca, 253  
     Richard, 450, 924  
     Robert, 703  
     Stephen, 129  
     Thomas, 450  
     Walter, 447  
     William, 450, 782, 1139  
 Rogers, Withers *als.*  
     Edith, 1139  
     William, 1139  
 Rogerson, Thomas, 129  
 Rokes *see* Rooke  
 Roles *see* Roll  
 Rolets, Weyart, 1322  
 Rolfe } *see also* Raphe  
 Rolles } mr., 1  
     Elizabeth, 633  
     Thomas, 900  
 Roll } John, 966  
 Roles }  
     Peter, 78  
 Rollies *see* Rolfe  
 Rolston, George, 585  
 Rolte, Edward, 625  
     John, 625  
     Thomas, 625  
 Romney, John, 24  
 Romyn, Margaret, 253  
     Ralph, 253  
     William, 253  
 Rond, Jacob, 769  
 Roo *see* Van Roo  
 Rooke *see* Rooke  
 Roode } John, 983, 996  
 Roodes }  
     Marie, 996  
     Robert, 996  
     Tobias, 996  
     William, 996  
 Rooke } Thomas, 450  
 Rokes }  
     William, 436  
 Rockwood, Thomas, 1173  
 Roope } Ambrose, 457  
 Roupe }  
     James, 1048  
     John, 1048, 1333  
     Judith, 1048  
     Margaret, 1048  
     Raphie, 353  
     Richard, 1048  
     Thomas, 221, 353  
     William, 1048  
 Rothwell, Joan, 67  
     Stephen, 67  
     Thomas, 67  
     William, 67  
 Rouse *see* Rouse  
 Rounde } Alice, 983  
 Rownde }  
     Edward, 983  
     Elizabeth, 983  
     William, 983  
 Roupe *see* Roope  
 Rouse }  
 Rous } *see also* Rose  
 Rowse } , 1153  
 Roose } Elizabeth, 560, 1038  
     Francis, 134  
     Gertrude, 1038  
     James, 1129  
     John, 1223  
     sir John, 602  
     Robert, 634, 1129, 1332  
 Russell *see* Russell  
 Route *see* Routes  
 Row *see* Rowe  
 Rowbotham *see* Robotham  
 Rowdon, Richard, 1331  
 Rowe }  
 Row } —, 385  
 Roe } Anne, 1010  
     Bridget, 974  
     Elizabeth, 298, 1143  
     F., 998  
     George, 1143  
     Henry, 1010, 1218  
     John, 138, 149, 298, 553, 561,  
         1240, 1324  
     Mary, 1218  
     Richard, 926, 1010  
     Thomas, 1103, 1307  
     sir Thomas, 86, 257  
     Toby, 521  
 Rowed, John, 763  
 Rowland } Catherine, 368  
 Rowlande }  
     Edmund, 779  
     Ele, 779  
     James, 135  
     Matthew, 779  
     Robert, 779  
     Thomas, 226, 390  
     William, 135, 480  
 Rowley } —, 836  
 Rowle }  
     Peter, 78  
     Robert, 318  
     William, 78  
 Rownde *see* Rounde  
 Rowood, —, 475  
 Roworth } Anthony, 542  
 Rowroth }  
 Rowse *see* Rouse  
 Roy, Mary le, 1029  
 Royall } John, 1012  
 Royle }  
     Margaret, 85  
 Royston, Ambrose, 138  
 Rose *see* Rose  
 Ruck, Thomas, 199  
 Rucker, mr., 351

Rudd } John, 133  
 Rud }  
   Nicholas, 433  
 Ruddam, James, 77  
 Ruddle, George, 299  
   Hugh, 299  
   Katherine, 299  
 Rudge, George, 949  
 Rudyard } James, 495, 1222  
 Rudyarde }  
   Mary, 1222  
 Ruet *see* Raet  
 Rumbold, Nicholas, 1164  
 Rumney, John, 297  
 Rumsbottom, Thomas, 1180  
**Rumsey, Avis, 832**  
   Elizabeth, 832  
   Henry, 832  
   Johane, 832  
   John, 832  
   Margaret, 832  
   Philip, 832  
   Raphie, 832  
   Robert, 832  
   Thomas, 832  
**William, 832**  
**Rundie, } *see also* Randall**  
 Rendall }  
   Dorothy, 32, 142  
   Elizabeth, 558  
   Jane, 558  
**John, 558**  
 Runell, Stephen, 641  
 Ruse }  
**Rewse, } —, 449**  
 Ruse } Anne, 1169  
   Catherine, 1030  
   Cotton, 1169  
   George, 1169  
   Henry, 805  
   John, 1169  
   Robert, 1169  
**Symon, 1169**  
   Thomas, 449, 1169  
 Rushall *see* Russell  
 Rushton, John, 88  
 Russe *see* Ruse  
**Russell, }  
 Russell } —, 386  
 Russell } mr., 282  
 Rusball } Christopher, 1080  
 Russhall }  
   Edith, 1080  
   Edmund, 1037  
   Edward, earl of Bedford, 743  
**Elizabeth, 586**  
   George, 465, 1080  
   Gervase, 861, 893  
   Jane, 925  
   Joane, 1153  
   John, 481, 610, 861  
   Lucy, countess of Bedford,  
   743  
   Mary, 1080  
   Nicasius, 80  
   Oliver, 586  
   Richard, 325, 632, 771, 857  
   Robert, 586, 1080  
   Thomas, 147, 960, 1080  
   William, 481, 772, 955, 1080  
**Rutter, goodwife, 881**  
   Daniel, 296  
   Katherine, 296  
   Margett, 296  
**Richard, 296**  
 Rutyncke } Symon, 925, 1338  
 Ruytnock }**

Ryeroff }  
 Ryeroft }  
 Ryeraft } Agnes, 370  
   Francis, 173  
**Ricraft, Henry, 152**  
**Ricrafte, }  
   Jane, 370  
   Joan, 370  
   John, 370  
   Margaret, 370  
   Mary, 173, 370  
**Nicholas, 370**  
   Peter, 370  
   Robert, 165  
   William, 370  
 Ryder *see* Rider  
 Rydge *see* Ridge  
 Ryding, Richard, 129  
 Rydley } *see* Ridley  
 Rydlie }  
 Rygate, Margery, 356  
 Ryale }  
 Ryly } Christopher, 521  
 Kyle } Frances, 1237  
 Rile }  
   Thomas, 973  
**William, 1165, 1237**  
 Ryasse *see* Rice  
 Rythe *see* Rith  
 Ryves *see* Rives  
 Ryvett *see* Revett  
 Saal }  
 Saell } —, 693  
 Seall } John, 1336  
   Samuel, 693  
 Saberton, Thomas, 896  
**Sacheverell, Abigail, 711**  
   Anne, 313  
   Ferdinand, 711  
   Francis, 711  
**Henry, 313, 711**  
   Jane, 711  
   Jasineb, 711  
   Jonathas, 711  
   Thomas, 1210  
   Valence, 711  
   Victorin, 711  
 Sachfeld *see* Satchfeld  
**Sadler, —, 1063, 1348**  
   Dorothy, 280  
   Elizabeth, 1229  
**Francis, 1063**  
   George, 605  
   Jane, 1063  
   John, 376, 1063  
   Mary, 280  
   Nicholas, 1048, 1229, 1348  
   sir Rafe, 1366  
   Richard, 280  
   Robert, 638  
   Roger, 280  
**Thomas, 280, 376**  
   William, 1108, 1203  
 Saell *see* Saal  
**Sagges, John, 1270**  
   Robert, 1270  
 Saintabyn, John, 1234  
 St. Barbe, Alice, 1087  
   George, 1087  
**sir Henry, 1087**  
   Robert, 1087  
   William, 1087  
 Saintpeir, Anne, 823  
   John, 823  
   Owen, 823  
 Salake, John, 539  
 Salbauck, Joseph, 1229  
 Sales } James, 920  
 Sayle }**

William, 21  
**Salisbury, }  
 Salisbury } dean of, *see*  
 Salisbury } John William  
   Abigail, 298, 561  
   Alice, 298, 561  
   Ambrose, 561  
   Cornelies, 298  
**Edward, 298**  
   Elizabeth, 298  
   Frances, 298, 561  
   George, 806  
   Hester, 298  
   Jane, 806  
   John, 298  
   Katherine, 561  
   Mary, 298  
   Nathaniel, 298, 561  
**Richard, 298, 561**  
   Samuel, 298, 561  
   Sarah, 298, 561  
   Thomas, 298, 691  
   William, 298, 561  
 Sallavey, Humfry, 1339  
 Salle, William, 855  
 Sallir, —, 1254  
**Salmon, }  
 Salmon } —, 890  
 Samon } mr., 714  
   Anne, 567  
   Christian, 1130  
   Christopher, 703  
   Ferdinando, 899  
   George, 567  
**John, 255, 567, 899**  
   Mary, 1143  
   Priscilla, 567  
   Robert, 899  
   Thomas, 893, 899  
   William, 974, 1007  
 Salisbury *see* Salisbury  
 Salt, Edmund, 165  
**Salter, Alice, 469**  
   Ansetis, 469  
   Frances, 928  
**John, 469**  
   Julian, 469  
   Mary, 469  
   Robert, 17, 1213  
   Thomas, 469, 1187  
   William, 469  
 Salterly, Gabriell, 1171  
   Raphie, 1171  
 Saltern, John, 1252  
 Salterstone, lady, 1348  
 Saltmarsh, Sara, 1018  
**Samborne, Barnaby, 725**  
   John, 725  
   Maccias, 725  
   Richard, 725  
   William, 725, 1114  
 Sambrooke *see* Sandbrooke  
 Samford } Priscilla, 466  
 Samforde }  
   Richard, 466  
   Sara, 466  
   William, 1308  
 Samon *see* Salmon  
**Sampson, } —, 752  
 Samson }  
   Anne, 871  
   Bridget, 871  
   Catherine, 871  
   Dorothy, 927  
   Edward, 927  
   Gregory, 1340  
**John, 871, 927**  
   Margaret, 1340  
   Richard, 1265******

- Sampson, 1337  
 Thomasine, 871  
 William, 897, 1229  
 Same, —, 1004  
 Samson *see* Sampson  
 Samuell, George, 1134  
 Thomas, 1359  
 Sanbrooke *see* Sandbrooke  
 Sanckyn, Robert, 385  
 Sandall, Susan, 181  
 Sandbrooke } Elizabeth, 165  
 Sandbrooke } Francis, 795  
 George, 316  
 John, 165  
 Richard, 316  
 Sibill, 165  
 Walter, 316  
 Sander *see* Saunders  
 Sandercocke, James, 1223  
 Thomas, 1223  
 Sanders *see* Saunders  
 Sandes *see* Sandys  
 Sandford } Abigail, 749  
 Sandford }  
 Arthur, 300  
 Johane, 749  
 John, 749  
 Mary, 749  
 Robert, 749  
 Sibill, 749  
 Susan, 749  
 Thomas, 749  
 William, 749  
 Sandiforth, Catherine, 552  
 Edmund, 552  
 Edward, 552  
 Grace, 552  
 Jane, 552  
 John, 552  
 Mary, 552  
 Raife, 552  
 Samuel, 552  
 Sara, 552  
 Sandrach, Daniell, 80  
 John, 80  
 Sandy, Joan, 985  
 Robert, 180  
 Walter, 1146  
 Sandys } sir Edwin, 352  
 Henry, 754  
 Sanford *see* Sandford  
 Sanson } Arthur, 866  
 George, 506  
 Joane, 866  
 Mary, 866  
 Robert, 866  
 Steeven, 866  
 William, 866  
 Sansome, Dial *als.*  
 Temperance, 274  
 Santacilla, Thomas, 844  
 Sare } *see* Sayer  
 Sares *als.* Andrewes  
 Mary, 1256  
 Sargeant, Thomas, 971  
 Saring } John, 1089, 1280  
 Saringe }  
 Sarris *see also* Sayer  
 Anne, 87  
 John, 87  
 Sarnell, William, 1072  
 Sartaine } Joane, 436  
 Sartayne }  
 Mark, 436  
 Satchfeld }  
 Satchfelde } *see also* Search-  
 Sachfeld } feld  
 Elizabeth, 394, 859  
 Rachell, 859  
 Rebecka, 859  
 William, 859  
 Saucer *see* Sawcer  
 Saule, Elizabeth, 651  
 John, 651  
 Saunders }  
 Saunder } —, 173  
 Sanders }  
 Sander } mr., 884  
 Agnes, 1693  
 Alice, 324, 336  
 Anne, 928  
 Avis, 93  
 Christopher, 658  
 George, 394  
 Henry, 442, 1183  
 Joan, 913  
 John, 134, 324, 567, 658, 745,  
 818, 984, 985  
 Margaret, 324  
 Margery, 913, 1093  
 Martyn, 745  
 Mary, 324  
 Michael, 469  
 Nathaniel, 64  
 Nicholas, 324  
 Peter, 913  
 Philip, 603  
 Phillis, 1093  
 Richard, 206, 503  
 Robert, 1093  
 Susan, 1183  
 Thomas, 324  
 William, 469, 1079  
 Saunderson, Thomas, 703  
 Savage } —, 641  
 Savidge } Alice, 276  
 Anne, 1289  
 Elizabeth, 163  
 Helen, 152  
 Henry, 496  
 Jane, 152  
 John, 212, 427, 1289  
 Leonard, 1289  
 Margaret, 1289  
 Martha, 152  
 Mary, 152, 317, 1347  
 Repent, 31  
 Sara, 152  
 Thomas, 106, 152  
 sir Thomas, lord Darcy,  
 baron of Chiche, 602  
 Wilfraye, 583  
 William, 106, 1289  
 Savery }  
 Savorie } Abraham, 815  
 Anthony, 24  
 Mary, 24  
 Savidge *see* Savage  
 Savile, Elizabeth, 446  
 Gabriell, 446  
 Thomas, 446  
 William, 446  
 Savor, John, 1276  
 Savorie *see* Savery  
 Sawbery, Richard, 1331  
 Sawcer }  
 Sawcer } Anne, 489  
 Sawcer } Christian, 489  
 Edward, 985  
 Elizabeth, 985  
 Hugh, 985  
 Jane, 489  
 John, 489, 985  
 Samuel, 489  
 Sawton, Clement, 276  
 Sawyer }  
 Sawyer } Anne, 376  
 David, 376, 568  
 Joane, 376  
 Margaret, 376  
 Nicholas, 376  
 Richard, 321, 1095  
 Robert, 376  
 Thomas, 376  
 Saxbee }  
 Saxbyes } Sara, 682  
 William, 682  
 Saxpes, Christopher, 48  
 Robert, 570  
 Saxton, Thomas, 214  
 Sayard } Robert, 809  
 Seyhard }  
 Thomas, 1273  
 Robert, 1217  
 Saye and Seal, lord, 1096  
 Sayer }  
 Sare } *see also* Sarris  
 Sares } Christopher, 1244  
 Edward, 1244  
 Elizabeth, 1244  
 Henry, 1244  
 Hugh, 29  
 John, 1244  
 Mary, 804  
 Rebecka, 1244  
 Richard, 804, 1244  
 Robert, 1244  
 Susan, 1278  
 Thomas, 144, 1256  
 William, 1300  
 Sayle *see* Sales  
 Saytrye, Margerye, 368  
 Saywell, Dorothy, 929  
 John, 929  
 Sayword, doctor, 588  
 Sealticke, mrs., 1044  
 Searisbrick } Anthony, 1037,  
 Searisbucke } 1006  
 Gregson, 1037  
 Searlett, Edward, 1171  
 Katherine, 17  
 Searman, John, 326  
 Seage *see* Skegg  
 Seelhe, Reighnold, 1133  
 Schenckill, Humold, 24  
 Schrimshawe, —, 836  
 Mary, 836  
 Selater, Christopher, 620  
 Scolefeld *see also* Skofield  
 Susan, 881  
 Scott }  
 Scottes } mrs., 336  
 Scout } Abraham, 1048  
 Skutt }  
 Agnes, 1048  
 Alice, 1337  
 Avis, 786  
 Edward, 336, 786, 1048  
 Elizabeth, 786, 880, 1196  
 Ellen, 740  
 George, 786  
 Johane, 786  
 John, 636, 1048, 1170  
 sir John, 1063  
 Richard, 49  
 Robert, 1337  
 Thomas, 426, 530, 776  
 Ursula, 861  
 William, 1048  
 Scotton, William, 437  
 Scovell, Edward, 501



- George, 501  
John, 501  
Margaret, 501  
Phillip, 786  
Seowne, Jane, 499  
John, 499  
Scrane, James, 917  
Scriven, Thomas, 1312  
Scrivener } Dorothy, 228  
Scrivener } Mary, 228  
Walter, 241  
Scroope } sir Awdrian, 435  
Scrope }  
Jervase, 772  
Katherine, 772  
Scruton, John, 315  
Seryve, Hugh, 1337  
Seudamore } John, 365  
Skydmore }  
sir John, 480  
Scudder, —, 844  
Scullard, Anne, 525  
George, 525  
John, 525  
Mary, 525  
Thomas, 525  
Scupholme, —, 909  
Scuppm see Cuppum  
Scutt see Scott  
Seabright } arms, 1133  
Seabrighte }  
Anne, 385, 1133  
Edward, 1133  
Eleanor, 1133  
Elizabeth, 1133, 1287  
John, 1133  
Judith, 1133  
Sara, 1133  
Theodora, 1133, 1237  
William, 1133  
Wynfride, 385  
Seager, John, 853  
Judith, 853  
Leonard, 992  
Luce, 853  
Richard, 853  
Robert, 853  
Seagrave, Richard, 640  
Seall see Saal  
Sealy see Seeley  
Seaman }  
Seamans } Elizabeth, 333  
Seman } Henry, 208  
Seyman }  
Nathaniel, 1099  
Susan, 1197  
William, 333, 1197  
Seamer } see Seymour  
Seamor }  
Searche, George, 59  
Seachfield see also Satchfield  
John, 593  
Searene, George, 826  
Searles }  
Searle } Anne, 1257  
Serle } Elizabeth, 642  
George, 147  
John, 642  
Rebecca, 642  
Richard, 202  
Robert, 642  
Samuel, 642  
William, 184, 642  
Seaton } goodman, 433  
Seaton }  
Anne, 475  
Elizabeth, 475  
John, 475  
Margaret, 475  
Mary, 475  
Nathaniel, 150  
Richard, 475  
Susan, 150  
Sebley, William, 741  
Sebrooke, William, 1030  
Secker, —, 10  
Sedgewick }  
Sedgwick } mr., 407  
Sedgwick } Benjamin, 21  
Sedgwick } Cleeley, 21  
Sedgwick }  
Edith, 1208  
Elizabeth, 21  
Margaret, 881  
Robert, 881  
Simeon, 21, 28  
Thomas, 881  
Seeley }  
Seely } Alice, 318  
Sealy } Elizabeth, 318  
Sely }  
John, 183, 318  
Mary, 183  
Richard, 318  
Thomas, 318, 496  
William, 618, 703  
Seeton see Seaton  
Segard, Abraham, 1074  
Segoe, Amye, 780  
Anne, 780  
Selmer, Robert, 1225  
Selner, Constance, 512  
Selbye, Anne, 77  
George, 77  
John, 77, 237  
Seldyne, Margaret, 390  
Selen, Henry, 997  
Jacomyne, 997  
Sell } Joane, 1088  
Sels }  
William, 444  
Sellecke, John, 858  
Robert, 858  
Sellenger, Phillipp, 1083  
Seller } Agnes, 509  
Sellers }  
Frances, 798  
James, 798  
John, 1082, 1305  
Robert, 798  
Sellway, James, 509  
Sels see Sell  
Selwood, —, 1141  
Humfrey, 1141  
Sely see Seeley  
Seman see Seaman  
Semes, John, 114  
Seney, William, 895  
Senior } Anne, 512  
Senier }  
Christopher, 512  
Sarah, 148  
Seplary, mr., 1102  
Sergeant, —, 889  
Anstice, 1272  
Elizabeth, 1272  
Henry, 1272  
Michael, 1272  
Susan, 1272  
William, 1291  
Serle see Searles  
Sermon, Susan, 1197  
William, 1197  
Sevenocke, Robert, 1046  
Severence, Robert, 181  
Seward }  
Seward } Andrew, 1195  
Sheward } Anne, 1195  
Sheward }  
Fayth, 1085  
Henry, 586  
John, 606, 1195  
Mary, 1195  
Maud, 1195  
Peter, 606  
Richard, 606, 1195  
Thomas, 1195  
William, 385, 606, 1195  
Seward, Sheward als.  
John, 1195  
Sewell, Anne, 197  
Christopher, 883  
William, 455  
Sexey, Katherine, 822  
Sexton } Edmund, 1197  
Sexten }  
James, 785  
Robert, 832  
Thomas, 129  
Seyhard see Sayard  
Seyliard, Dorothy, 37  
Seyman see Seaman  
Seymour }  
Seymour } —, 913  
Seymour }  
Edward, baron Beauchamp  
and earl of Hertford, 46,  
410, 615, 1125, 1141  
sir Francis, 615  
James, 926  
Richard, 1194  
Robert, 1194  
Roger, 209  
Thomas, 651, 1194  
Shackleton, Margery, 596  
Shacklocke, Howlett als.  
Robert, 1346  
Shalcrosse } Charles, 827  
Shalscrose }  
Humfrey, 1066  
Shapeott, Henry, 911  
Shapton, Richard, 1307  
Sharlocke } Edith, 294, 454  
Sharlicke }  
Joane, 454  
Sharman see Sherman  
Sharpe, —, 565  
Dorothy, 1129  
Elizabeth, 776  
Johane, 776  
John, 699, 776  
Nathaniel, 1179  
Phebe, 302  
Raphie, 716  
Samuel, 859  
Susan, 859  
Tabitha, 936  
Thomas, 776, 786, 1032, 1129  
William, 554, 776  
Sharpeigh } Alexander,  
Sharpeigh } 752  
Alice, 752  
Anice, 752  
Elizabeth, 752  
John, 752  
Lawrence, 752  
Richard, 752  
Stephen, 752  
Thomas, 752  
William, 752  
Sharrett } John, 557  
Sherrat }

- William, 395  
 Shawe, ———, 1104  
   mr., 697  
   Agnes, 357, 1316  
   Alexander, 1316  
   Anne, 308, 407  
   Ciceley, 407  
   Eleanor, 1316  
   Elizabeth, 407  
   George, 1005  
   Joane, 407  
   John, 407, 1316  
   Margaret, 407  
   Martha, 407  
   Mary, 76, 407  
   Robert, 208  
   Sara, 407  
   Tabitha, 302  
   Thomas, 407  
   William, 407, 1316  
   Winifred, 1053, 1316  
 Shawefe, John, 497  
 Sheafe, Richard, 381  
 Sheane *see* Sheene  
 Sheapheard } *see* Shepherd  
 Shearpherd }  
 Shearde, William, 538  
 Shearman *see* Sherman  
 Sheares }  
 Sheeres } Arthur, 131  
   George, 982  
   Thomas, 982  
 Sheene } Agnes, 142  
 Sheane }  
   Martin, 358  
   William, 32, 142  
 Sheepey, Joan, 1206  
 Sheere }  
 Shere } Edward, 928  
 Shetre } John, 911  
   Richard, 928  
 Sheeres *see* Sheares  
 Sheffield, Edward, 69  
   Jane, 69  
   Robert, 69  
   William, 69  
 Shegwick *see* Sedgewick  
 Sheld } Elizabeth, 885  
 Sheld }  
 Sheld } Hugh, 385  
 Sheld } John, 385, 1310  
 Sheld } Margaret, 385  
 Sheld } Susan, 385  
 Shetre *see* Shere  
 Sheldon, John, 608  
 Sheldrake, Ellen, 1030  
 Shell, Margaret, 284  
 Shelley } ———, 625  
 Shellye }  
   Henry, 517  
   John, 256  
   Richard, 128  
 Shelpottes, T., 1327  
 Shelterden, Alice, 456  
   Daniell, 456  
   Edward, 456  
   Elizabeth, 456  
   John, 456  
   Judith, 456  
 Shelton, Alice, 1236  
   Judith, 1171  
   sir Raphe, 435  
   Robert, 618  
 Shelton, Shenton *als.*  
   John, 1171  
   Judith, 1171  
   Mary, 1171  
 Shenston, Richard, 916  
 Shenton *als.* Shelton
- John, 1171  
 Judith, 1171  
 Mary, 1171  
 Shephard }  
 Shepard }  
 Sheperd }  
 Sheperde }  
 Sheppard }  
 Shepparde } mr., 544  
 Shippard } Agnes, 589  
 Sheppard } Anne, 458,  
   1035, 1167  
 Shepheard } Archard, 1270  
 Sheapherd } Edmund, 1278  
 Sheapheard }  
   Edward, 425  
   Elizabeth, 24, 38, 1180, 1186  
   Ellen, 589  
   Francis, 617  
   George, 876  
   Henry, 458  
   James, 589  
   Jane, 1186  
   Jeane, 589  
   John, 24, 110, 393, 589, 1180,  
   1195  
   Jonas, 1186  
   Katherine, 589  
   Margaret, 142, 458  
   Mary, 24, 1035, 1170  
   Owen, 146  
   Rebecca, 1186  
   Rennould, 589  
   Richard, 238, 707, 1180  
   Simon, 1180  
   Steven, 589  
   Thomas, 235, 352, 589, 670,  
   991, 1180, 1186  
   William, 555, 589, 836  
 Shepley, Robert, 1061  
 Sheppard, Richmond *als.*  
   Mary, 24  
   Richard, 24  
   Thomas, 24  
 Shepparde *als.* Townsend  
   John, 1139  
 Sherborne, Robert, 257  
   Thomas, 518  
 Shercroft, Mary, 1197  
 Shere *see* Sheere  
 Shereman *see* Sherman  
 Sherewood *see* Sherwood  
 Sheriffe, Richard, 567  
 Sherland *see* Shirlande  
 Sherley } ———, 1172  
 Shurley }  
   Anthony, 60  
 Sherman }  
 Shearman } ———, 590, 1257  
 Shereman } Anna, 1257  
 Sharman }  
   Anne, 1257  
   Benjamin, 1257  
   Edmund, 1257  
   John, 1257  
   Marie, 590  
   Mary, 1257  
   Nicholas, 926  
   Raphe, 590  
   Richard, 1257  
   Samuel, 1257  
   Sara, 1257  
   William, 289  
 Sherod, St. Millicent, 243  
 Sherrat *see* Sharrett  
 Sherrington, Thomas, 1170  
 Shershawe, Elizabeth, 965  
   Godfrey, 965  
   Harry, 965  
   Jane, 965
- Margaret, 965  
 Margery, 965  
 Mary, 965  
 Nicholas, 965  
 Phillip, 965  
 Robert, 965  
 William, 965  
 Sherstone, William, 425  
 Sherwood }  
 Sherwood } ———, 272  
 Sherwood } Alice, 314  
   Edr., 1286  
   George, 314  
   Robert, 942  
 Sherwyn, James, 40  
   John, 40  
 Sheward } *see* Seward  
 Shewarde }  
 Shewarde *als.* Seward  
   John, 1195  
 Shingleton *see* Singleton  
 Shinglewood, Anne, 8  
   Edward, 8  
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 555  
   Frances, 555  
   John, 1235  
   Thomas, 1125  
   William, 555  
 Shippard *see* Shephard  
 Shippe, Gilbert, 422  
 Shipton, ———, 62, 691  
   John, 691, 859  
   Thomas, 859  
 Shipwash, Robert, 79  
 Shipway, Joane, 1093  
   Robert, 1093  
 Shirlande } Mary, 1090  
 Sherland }  
   Robert, 736  
 Shittleworth *see* Shuttleworth  
 Shollicke, Hugh, 294  
   Rebecca, 294  
 Shooce, Richard, 69  
 Shore, ———, 411  
 Short } Blanch, 1223  
 Shorte }  
   Francis, 565  
   John, 82  
   Margaret, 1365  
   Richard, 1223  
   Thomas, 272, 1024, 1070  
   William, 357, 1070  
 Shorry, Johane, 94  
 Shoter, Elizabeth, 1039  
   William, 1039  
 Shovelor, Richard, 257  
 Showbridge } Alexander, 748  
 Showebridge }  
   Anne, 648  
 Shower, Thomasine, 486  
   William, 486  
 Shreene, Mary, 782  
 Shrewsbury, earl of, *see* Gil-  
   bert Talbot and George  
   Talbot  
 Shuckforth, John, 146  
 Shuring, Katherine, 1299  
   Robert, 1299  
 Shurley *see* Sherley  
 Shute }  
 Shutt } mr., 357  
   Anne, 692  
   George, 1060  
   Richard, 692  
 Shutford, Alice, 120  
 Shutt *see* Shute  
 Shuttleworth } John, 252  
 Shittleworth }  
   Lion, 1175

Robert, 1077  
 Sibley, Francis, 898  
 Siburie } Dorothy, 967  
 Siebury } George, 967, 1144  
**Sicklemore**, Elizabeth, 148  
 Jeremy, 148  
 John, 148  
 Mary, 148  
 Sarah, 148  
**Thomas, 148**  
 Sicklepriece, Thomas, 1197  
**Siddenham** } —, 703  
 Sydenham }  
**Michael, 1297**  
 Symon, 329  
 William, 1297  
 Sider, Joane, 213  
**Sidey, Christopher, 213**  
 Margaret, 213  
 Thomas, 213  
 William, 213  
 Sidon, Anne, 1258  
 John, 1258  
 Sidwaye, Anne, 277  
 Siebury *see* Siburie  
 Sigeswicke *see* Sedgewick  
 Silgrim, William, 15  
 Silke, Anne, 1352  
 Thomas, 1352  
 Silkson, Margaret, 411  
 Sill } James, 480  
 Sills }  
 Thomas, 1037  
 Silllesby, Mathew, 1179  
 Silliard, Dorcas, 1088  
 Sillin, Nicholas, 432  
 Sills *see* Sill  
 Silua, John, 775  
 Silverwood, Goodman, 433  
 Silvester, Joan, 994  
 Lettice, 226  
 Simcox, Francis, 258  
 Simes *als.* Ford  
 Richard, 1314  
 Simons }  
 Simoncs } *see also* Symonds  
 Symons } —, 11  
 Symon }  
 mrs., 11  
 Edward, 1090  
 Elizabeth, 11  
 F., 1177  
 John, 282  
 Martha, 433  
 Richard, 1310  
 Thomas, 76, 985  
 William, 402, 1358  
 Simpson, Elianore, 1220  
 Simpson }  
 Symppson } Christopher, 909  
 Symmons } Elizabeth, 17, 1095  
 Simon }  
 George, 385  
 Helen, 260  
 John, 11, 1024  
 sir John, 11  
 Margaret, 385  
 Thomas, 188, 752  
 William, 150, 715  
 Sinerfeld, William, 141  
 Singer, Richard, 993  
 Susanna, 993  
**Singleton** } Henry, 245  
 Shingleton }  
 Jane, 245  
 John, 364  
 Lawrence, 245  
 Margaret, 245

Mary, 245  
 Richard, 245  
 Sara, 245  
 Thomas, 245  
**William, 245, 364**  
 Sisson, John, 679  
 Michael, 681  
 Robert, 926  
 Sivedale, Lot, 960  
**Skarthe** } Alice, 149  
 Skarthe }  
 Anne, 149  
 Frances, 149  
 John, 149  
 Joseph, 149  
 Mawdlyn, 149  
 Nicholas, 149  
 Philip, 149  
**Robert, 149**  
 Thomas, 149  
 William, 149  
 Skay } Richard, 60  
 Skaye }  
 Thomas, 729  
 Skeffington, William, 40  
 Skegg } John, 1033  
 Seege }  
 Skelt, Leonard, 391  
 Skelton, Annys, 802  
 John, 1169  
 Martha, 1169  
 Skepper, —, 1075  
 Richard, 797  
**Skerne, Catherine, 226**  
 Edmond, 226  
 Frances, 226  
 John, 226  
 Marie, 226  
**Robert, 226**  
 Sket, John, 1177  
 Skerington, Nicholas, 159  
 Skinner } Abiah, 963  
 Skynner } Benjamin, 632  
 Benjamin, 632  
 Catherine, 221  
 Christian, 892  
 Cicilie, 419  
 Edmund, 892  
 Elizabeth, 608  
 James, 850  
 lady Jane, 822  
 Joane, 321  
 John, 221, 321, 608, 963, 1008  
 Mary, 100  
 Nicholas, 985  
 Richard, 964  
 Robert, 608  
 Roger, 608  
 Stephen, 1333  
**William, 963**  
 Skippon, Will., 1115  
**Skipwith**, —, 618  
 lady, 619  
**Edward, 196**  
 Elizabeth, 196  
 sir Henry, 619  
 Mary, 196  
 Skofeld *see also* Scolefeld  
 Susan, 1229  
 Skoldinge, Edward, 478  
 John, 478  
**Skottowe**, —, 10  
 Anne, 10  
 Augustine, 10  
 Cicely, 10  
 John, 10  
 Joseph, 10  
**Mary, 10**  
 Richard, 10

Sara, 10  
 Timothy, 10  
 William, 10  
**Skryne** }  
 Skryme } Elizabeth, 993  
 Skryme }  
 Henry, 993  
 Marie, 993  
 Richard, 668  
 Susanna, 993  
 Thomas, 993  
 Skulthroppe, Thomas, 403  
 Skutt *see* Scott  
 Skydmore *see* Sendamore  
 Skyffe, William, 663  
 Skynner *see* Skinner  
 Skyrme *see* Skyrne  
 Skyte, mr., 921  
 Skyveogg, John, 901  
**Slade, Alice, 721**  
 Joan, 948  
**John, 721**  
 Richard, 1312  
 Roger, 721  
 Thomas, 974, 1308, 1331  
 Slany } Edward, 834  
**Slanye** }  
 Humfrey, 1, 834  
 Johane, 834  
 John, 402, 834, 966  
 Mary, 834  
 Moyes, 834  
**Richard, 834**  
 Stephen, 834  
 Slater, Alice, 1125  
 John, 254, 534  
**Slater als. Wotton**  
 Anne, 534  
 Sledd, Ch., 526  
 Sledge, Mary, 558  
**Sleigh** }  
 Sleigh } Elizabeth, 1025  
 Helen, 1025  
 Joane, 1025  
 John, 1025  
 Marie, 1025  
 Raphe, 1025  
**Richard, 1025**  
 Sleymaker } William, 60, 1288  
 Sleymaker }  
 Slighe, Mosselye *als.*  
 John, 1025  
 Slingsbey, sir William, 297  
 Slwright }  
 Slwright } —, 1019  
 Thomas, 1019  
**Sloper, Alice, 593**  
 Annis, 593  
**Hugh, 593**  
 Johane, 593  
 Richard, 593  
 William, 593  
 Slowe, Edward, 76  
 Sly } Henry, 654  
 Slye }  
 Isabell, 1000  
 Robert, 978  
**Slyme, Auckerett, 529**  
 Smalbome, Edmund, 1070  
 Smalbrooke, Robert, 258  
 Smalcombe, John, 970  
 Smalden, Christian, 1090  
 Richard, 1090  
 Smale, Robert, 771  
 Rose, 771  
 William, 771  
 Small, Edward, 314  
 Joan, 314  
 Martha, 314  
 Smalley, Samuel, 585



Smallman, Francis, 555  
 Smart } mr., 380, 776  
   Edward, 1093  
   Elizabeth, 1235  
   Joane, 1093  
   John, 137, 365  
   Roger, 1093  
   William, 94, 270, 1235  
 Smedly, Thomas, 1010  
 Smelte, mr., 775  
 Smethes *see* Smith  
 Smethurst, Eleanor, 836  
 Smethwicke, —, 896  
 Smeton, —, 742  
   Robert, 742  
 Smith }  
 Smithes } —, 53, 213, 344,  
   Smyth } 416, 909, 1141  
   Smythe } arms, 822  
   Smythes } doctor, 402  
   Smythies }  
   goodman, 433  
   goodwife, 433  
   lady, 490  
   mr., 347, 411, 433, 590  
   mrs., 1, 952  
   Agnes, 541, 896  
   Alice, 85, 813, 1111, 1171  
   Ambrose, 822  
   Anne, 584, 598, 610, 986, 1121  
   Anthony, 226, 888, 1179  
   Arthur, 690  
   Audrey, 318  
   Augustine, 77  
   Barbara, 88, 690  
   Barnerd, 888  
   Bryan, 963, 1106, 1262  
   Charity, 523  
   Christian, 405  
   Christopher, 716  
   Clement, 1328  
   Daniel, 541  
   David, 1121  
   David ap John, 862  
   Dorothy, 14, 541, 911, 1106  
   Edmund, 1247  
   Edward, 24, 85, 140, 796, 1197  
   Eleanor, 822  
   Elizabeth, 17, 134, 318, 387,  
   405, 523, 541, 796, 813, 822,  
   889, 913, 1121, 1151, 1197,  
   1328  
   Ellen, 333, 610, 716  
   Francis, 823, 894  
   George, 108, 165, 221, 394,  
   518, 545, 679, 796, 813, 822,  
   908, 909, 1004, 1071, 1234,  
   1285  
   sir George, 480, 1151  
   Gervase, 911  
   Gilbert, 596  
   Grace, 405, 847, 1151  
   lady Grace, 1151  
   Harry, 961  
   Helen, 1167  
   Henry, 411, 723, 758, 952, 1016,  
   1081, 1121, 1129  
   Hugh, 552, 715, 1167  
   Humfry, 690, 822, 1190  
   Isaac, 690, 1292  
   James, 291, 1106  
   Jane, 408, 1106, 1151  
   Jarvis, 998  
   Joan, 27, 191, 309, 538, 548,  
   985, 1208, 1236  
   Johane, 85, 598, 610, 822

John, 1, 85, 296, 318, 351, 394,  
 408, 416, 548, 552, 598, 610,  
 616, 654, 712, 717, 742, 784,  
 788, 792, 796, 822, 836, 896,  
 983, 1020, 1068, 1106, 1106,  
 1141, 1152, 1180, 1190, 1208,  
 1347, 1353  
 Jonas, 928  
 Joyce, 363  
 Katherine, 39, 518, 532, 822,  
 896  
 Leonard, 173  
 Luke, 618  
 Magdaline, 1106  
 Margaret, 213, 788, 815, 855,  
 1197  
 Margery, 116, 839  
 Marie, 579  
 Marmaduke, 911  
 Martha, 158  
 Mary, 85, 406, 836, 1106  
 Mathew, 8  
 Morris, 856  
 Nathaniel, 385  
 Nicholas, 350, 711  
 sir Nicholas, 1151  
 Oliver, 358  
 Peter, 1199  
 Purtezye, 913  
 Ralphie, 444, 799  
 Rebecca, 690  
 Richard, 16, 53, 134, 199, 225,  
 333, 376, 518, 553, 610, 625,  
 822, 832, 964, 1121, 1167, 1333  
 sir Richard, 138, 692  
 Roberdage, 960  
 Robert, 14, 17, 207, 387, 420,  
 435, 552, 554, 690, 787, 796,  
 888, 911, 916, 929, 1106,  
 1121, 1144, 1337  
 Roger, 892, 1069  
 Rowland, 609  
 Samuel, 173, 610  
 Sarah, 63, 85, 333  
 lady Sarah, 420  
 Sibill, 59  
 Stephen, 1290  
 Susan, 408, 415, 541, 896  
 Symon, 970  
 Tabitha, 1328  
 Thomas, 36, 40, 85, 143, 208,  
 211, 267, 280, 299, 346, 471,  
 518, 521, 548, 584, 610, 690,  
 796, 813, 886, 896, 916, 1104,  
 1291, 1331  
 sir Thomas, 420, 831  
 Walter, 333, 545, 796  
 William, 39, 94, 133, 299, 410,  
 431, 518, 548, 598, 679, 713,  
 742, 815, 822, 865, 889, 896,  
 956, 964, 1065, 1091, 1106,  
 1180, 1260, 1331  
 sir William, 822  
 Zacha, 1021  
 Smith, Litton *als.*  
   Anne, 1022  
   Bridget, 1022  
   Eddie, 1022  
   Edw., 1022  
   Joana, 1022  
   Margaret, 1022  
 Smith *als.* Thorne  
   Thomas, 291  
 Smithes *als.* Folsham  
   Ellen, 1346  
 Smithicke, John, 78  
 Smithier, William, 1359  
 Smithaby, Anne, 363  
 Elizabeth, 363

Jane, 363  
 Joyce, 363  
 Nicholas, 363  
 Thomas, 363  
 William, 363  
 Smyth } *see* Smith  
 Smythe }  
 Smythen, John, 189  
 Smyther, Christofer, 75  
 Smythes } *see* Smith  
 Smythey }  
 Sneede, John, 1022  
 Snelgar, John, 1079  
 Snell, Ellen, 521  
   Joane, 521  
   John, 521  
   Robert, 158  
   Suzan, 552  
   Thomas, 158  
   William, 521  
 Snelling }  
 Snellinge } Abraham, 197  
 Snellyng } Anne, 774  
 Snellings }  
   Edward, 1361  
   Elizabeth, 1361  
   Robert, 774, 776  
 Snellooke, Grace, 1117  
 Snellyng *see* Snelling  
 Snoden } Anne, 227, 402  
 Snodon }  
   Giles, 402  
   John, 692  
   William, 820  
 Snooke, Henry, 764, 771  
   John, 764  
 Snowe, —, 284, 967  
   David, 270  
   Emott, 270  
   John, 571  
   Mark, 270  
   Wilmott, 270  
 Snowe, Davies *als.*  
   Elizabeth, 177  
 Soame } *see also* Solme  
 Some }  
   1  
   lady Anne, 1  
   Francis, 1  
   James, 1  
   Jane, 1  
   John, 1, 478  
   Judith, 1  
   Matthew, 1  
   Richard, 1  
   sir Stephen, 1, 478  
   Thomas, 1  
   William, 1, 330  
   sir William, 1  
 Soane } mr., 626  
 Soen }  
   John, 626  
   Peter, 925  
   William, 626  
 Solace, Margery, 851  
 Sole, Charles, 226  
 Sollers, Thomas, 179  
 Solley } Benjamin, 1315  
 Solly }  
   Edward, 734  
   Grace, 734  
   Jane, 734  
   Margaret, 734  
   William, 734  
 Solme } *see also* Soame  
 Solmes }  
   Edward, 1168  
   Elizabeth, 1168  
   George, 1168

Richard, 1168  
 Some *see* Soame  
**Somer, Avis, 1235**  
 James, 1235  
 John, 946  
 Somerby, Mary, 568  
**Somersett, Anne, 774**  
 Jane, 774  
 Judith, 774  
 Sommers, Thomas, 251  
**Somner, Alice, 474**  
 Dorothe, 474  
 John, 474  
**Stephen, 474**  
 Sondes, sir Richard, 1125  
 Soper, Christian, 1306  
**Sopp, Alice, 1116**  
 Henry, 1116  
 Joane, 1116  
**Robert, 1116**  
 Steven, 1116  
 Soresby, John, 1129  
 Soreyne } Anthony, 1304  
 Sorian }  
 Daniell, 80  
 Thomas, 1304  
 Sorrell, John, 770  
 Sotheck, mr., 542  
 Sotherton, Elizabeth, 10  
 George, 10  
 John, 10  
 Katherine, 10  
 Margaret, 10  
 Mary, 10  
 Nicholas, 10  
 Thomas, 10  
 Sougate, Anne, 158  
 Souley, John, 473  
 Soundie, Thomas, 579  
 Sounter *see* Sunter  
 Souter, Jasper de, 295  
 Southampton, countess of, *see*  
 Elizabeth Wriothesley  
**Southcott, sir Edward, 911**  
 John, 911  
 Katherine, 701  
**Otho, 701, 911**  
 Robert, 189  
 Southe } Anne, 1331  
**Sowthe } Dorothy, 1331**  
**John, 1331**  
 Katherine, 921  
 Raphe, 525  
 Robert, 921, 1263  
 Sara, 1263  
 Thomas, 1331  
 Southeamwood, Michael, 1157  
 Southern }  
 Southernne } Elizabeth, 88, 722  
 Southern } John, 722  
 Margaret, 722  
 Richard, 477  
 Southwarke, Thomas, 683  
**Southwood } Agnes, 850**  
 Alice, 992  
 Catherine, 992  
 Elizabeth, 850, 992  
 Joan, 992  
 Johane, 850  
**John, 850**  
**Michael, 992**  
 Peter, 992  
 Richard, 1336  
 Robert, 992  
 Roger, 850  
 Thomas, 992  
 William, 992

Sowth *see* Southe  
**Sowthby, Elizabeth, 1359**  
**John, 1359**  
 Mary, 1359  
 Sowthe *see* Southe  
 Sowthill, Anthony, 627  
 Nicholas, 627  
 Sowthwood *see* Southwood  
 Sowton, Robert, 672  
**Sowton, Lewis als.**  
**Christopher, 1299**  
 Elizabeth, 1299  
 Katherine, 1299  
 Spaight }  
**Spaighte } Anne, 345**  
 Speight } Dorothe, 1171  
 Speght }  
 Henry, 345  
**James, 345, 859, 1171**  
 Judith, 1171  
 Katherine, 1171  
 Margaret, 345  
 Mary, 345  
 Thomas, 624, 1171  
 William, 923  
 Spake *see* Sparke  
 Spalding } Elizabeth, 797  
 Spaldinge }  
 Francis, 797  
 Gartude, 797  
 Isabel, 797  
 Jane, 797  
 John, 797  
 Katherine, 797  
 Mary, 797  
 Roger, 717  
 Rosamond, 797  
 Thomas, 797  
 William, 797  
**Sparke }**  
 Sparkes } Beatrix, 146  
 Spake } Dorothy, 146  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 Henry, 955  
 John, 146, 712  
 Judith, 1323  
 Octavian, 337  
**Phillip, 146**  
 Robert, 146, 765  
 Sparohacke *see* Sparrowhawk  
 Sparpointe, Alice, 1163  
 Elizabeth, 1163  
 John, 1163  
 Joseph, 1163  
 Peter, 1163  
 Silvester, 1163  
 Thomas, 1163  
 Sparrie } Frank, 29  
 Sparrye }  
 John, 916  
 Nicholas, 916  
 Sparrowe, —, 302, 475  
 Anne, 345  
 Elizabeth, 601  
 George, 601  
 John, 601  
 Lewis, 345  
 Libeus, 475  
 Martyn, 601  
 Mary, 601  
 Richard, 601  
 Susan, 601  
 Sparrowhawk }  
 Sparrowhawke } —, 315  
 Sparohacke } Joan, 315  
 John, 887  
 Sparrye *see* Sparrie  
 Spatman, John, 411  
 Speagle, John, 149

Speare }  
 Speere } Bridget, 313  
 Spier } Edward, 861  
 Joan, 254  
**John, 254**  
 Thomas, 313  
 Speede, —, 9  
 John, 1081  
 Speene, Richard, 1364  
 Speere *see* Speare  
 Speight } *see* Spaight  
 Speght }  
**Spencer } *see also***  
 Spenser } Ledispencer  
 —, 1197  
 Mr., 1267  
 Anne, 1039  
 Christopher, 346  
 Elizabeth, 165, 259, 1039  
**sir George, 587**  
 Gifford, 270  
 Johane, 270, 765  
 James, 165  
**John, 648, 1039**  
 Marie, 1039  
 Thomas, 141, 1039  
 sir Thomas, 587  
 William, 695, 703, 765, 1267  
 Spendloe, mr., 1133  
 Spenser *see* Spencer  
 Sperring } Nicholas, 828  
 Sperringe }  
 William, 833  
 Spicer, —, 865  
 Anne, 30  
 Christofer, 30  
 Mark, 1293  
 Spier *see* Speare  
 Spigurnell, James, 986  
 Spilman }  
 Spilmann } Fortune, 131  
 sir Henry, 259  
 Spittall, John, 239  
 Spittlehouse, —, 582  
 Spooner, Thomas, 1254  
 Sprake, Robert, 1132  
 Thomas, 294, 680  
 Springs, mr., 753  
 Anne, 284  
 Thomas, 753  
 sir William, 284  
**Springham, Anne, 1099**  
 Elizabeth, 1099  
 Henry, 1099  
**Mathew, 1099**  
 Marj, 1099  
 Richard, 1099  
**Springett, Herbert, 553**  
 Margaret, 553  
 Thomas, 553  
 William, 553  
 Sprott, —, 1286  
 Roger, 1286  
 Thomas, 1286  
 Spuer, Anne, 30  
 Spurdance, Margaret, 119  
 Spurlinge, George, 1004  
 Spurre, William, 970  
 Spurstowe, William, 131  
 Spurway } John, 459  
**Spurwaie }**  
 Judith, 459  
**Thomas, 459**  
**Spurwaye, Hill als.**  
**William, 339**  
 Squibbe, Richard, 1337  
 Thomas, 1337

Squire }  
 Squier } ———, 861  
 Squires } Anne, 547  
     Edward, 711  
     Isabell, 1176  
     John, 1265  
 Squirrell } James, 458  
 Squirell } John, 661  
 Stable, Henry, 314  
 Stacey } ———, 52, 380, 1172  
 Stacey } Edward, 13, 896  
     Frances, 1160  
     John, 564, 1183  
     Joseph, 691  
     Walter, 282  
     William, 564  
 Stacker *see* Stocker  
 Stackhouse, Elizabeth, 441  
     Frances, 441  
     John, 441  
     Roger, 441  
 Stacey *see* Stacey  
 Stage } Anne, 39  
 Stage } Lawrence, 240  
     Margaret, 39  
 Staker } Edward, 84, 356  
 Stakers }  
 Staley, John, 963  
 Stallenge } lady, 36, 434  
 Stallenge }  
 Stallingburgh, Robert, 716  
 Stamborne, Johan, 1353  
 Stamer, Batine, 776  
 Stampe, Edmond, 1175  
     Humfry, 1175  
     James, 1175  
     Robert, 1175  
     Thomas, 1175  
     William, 1175  
 Stamper, Anthony, 46  
 Stanage, Alice, 1177  
 Stanbery, Nicholas, 1221  
     Phillipp, 1221  
     Thomas, 1221  
 Stanbridge } John, 309  
 Stounbridge }  
 Stanbrooke, Anne, 1264  
 Standen, Henry, 84  
 Standford *see* Standford  
 Standish } Alexander, 1282  
 Standishe } Ellen, 1282  
 Standishe } Katherine, 1287  
     Thomas, 1282  
 Standley *see* Stanley  
 Stanes *see also* Stone  
     George, 338  
     Thomas, 318  
 Stanford } Anne, 646  
 Stanford } Anthony, 662  
     George, 646  
     Robert, 258  
     William, 646  
 Stanhope } lady, 836  
 Stanhop }  
 Stannoppe } Anthonie, 446  
     sir John, 1104  
     Olive, 1104  
 Staninfor, Elizabeth, 1323  
 Stanix, John, 217  
 Stanley } arms, 1210  
 Stanley } Anne, 59  
     Christopher, 412  
     John, 836

Mary, 206  
 Steven, 1209  
 Thomas, 251, 1134  
 William, 522, 1210  
 Stanner, John, 364  
 Stannoppe *see* Stanhope  
 Stanshawe, Raynold, 397  
 Stanstead } John, 318, 1348  
 Stansted }  
 Stanstreote, Andrew, 1192  
     Edward, 1192  
     Mildred, 1192  
 Stanton } Agnes, 930  
 Staunton } Andrew, 930  
     Anne, 1003  
     Anthony, 1003  
     Edward, 1233  
     Francis, 619, 620  
     Humfry, 617  
     John, 691  
     Richard, 715  
     Sandes, 1003  
     Thomas, 354, 1347  
     William, 1222  
 Stapers, Agnes, 66  
 Stapler, John, 1000  
     Thomas, 404  
 Staples, mr., 775  
 Stapleton, lady, 1170  
     Alice, 149  
     Bryan, 1170  
     Thomas, 149  
 Staplye, Nicholas, 474  
 Starsmore, Francis, 19  
 Starke, ———, 1257  
     Alice, 1337  
     Elizabeth, 1197  
     William, 1337  
 Starne, Elizabeth, 782  
 Starr } Grace, 253  
 Starr } James, 834  
     Mary, 1126  
     Robert, 334  
     Stephen, 253  
 Starte, Susan, 1337  
 Startin } Richard, 610  
 Startine }  
 Staundishe *see* Standish  
 Staunton *see* Stanton  
 Staynings, Robert, 911  
 Stead } Jane, 1339  
 Steade }  
 Steed } Mary, 352  
     Thomas, 330, 972  
     Walter, 877  
 Stebbyn, mr., 776  
 Stedman }  
 Steldman } Mrs., 925  
 Steedman }  
 Edward, 723  
     John, 1133  
     Peter, 925  
     Robert, 905  
     Thomas, 723, 905  
 Steed *see* Stead  
 Steere } ———, 1133  
 Steeres } George, 1076  
     John, 1095  
 Steevens *see* Stephen  
 Steldman *see* Stedman  
 Stempe, ———, 553  
     William, 553  
 Stens, Richard, 1035

Stephen }  
 Stephens }  
 Steven } mr., 1237  
 Stevens } Agnes, 763  
 Steevens } Amy, 759, 763  
 Stivens }  
     Anthony, 746, 1057  
     Benjamin, 782  
     Edward, 139, 763  
     Elizabeth, 23, 759, 763  
     Ellen, 139  
     Francis, 676  
     George, 759  
     Henry, 558, 927  
     Jane, 782  
     Joane, 558  
     Johane, 763, 1206  
     John, 12, 139, 289, 436, 497,  
     558, 763, 925, 1206  
     Jonathan, 472  
     Joseph, 782  
     Julian, 763  
     Lawrence, 372  
     Lewis, 1091  
     Mary, 383, 472  
     Millicent, 558  
     Richard, 597, 763, 1021, 1190,  
     1216  
     Robert, 759, 782, 1206  
     Ruben, 782  
     Sarah, 746  
     Susan, 763  
     Thomas, 472, 506, 514, 970,  
     1205  
     William, 383, 561, 763, 1206,  
     1264  
 Stephen, Urton *als.* }  
 Stephens, Urton *als.* }  
 Steven, Urton *als.* }  
     Anthony, 139  
     Edward, 139  
     Elizabeth, 139  
     George, 139  
     John, 139  
     Margaret, 139  
 Stephenson } Alice, 1201  
 Stevenson } Anne, 10  
 Steventon } John, 453, 1201  
     Marmaduke, 775  
     Richard, 565, 647, 1133  
     Stephen, 1293  
     Thomas, 844  
 Sterne, Dorothy, 1106  
 Stert, Anthony, 1259  
 Steven }  
 Stevens } *see* Stephen  
 Stevenson }  
 Steventon } *see* Stephenson  
 Stevington, Mathew, 1107  
 Steward, Abraham, 838  
     Andrew, 990  
     Elizabeth, 50  
     George, 1037  
     Mary, 50  
     Phoebe, 50  
     Thomas, 1133  
 Stich, mr., 297  
 Stickells, Robert, 736  
 Stiffe, Richard, 1086  
 Stile }  
 Stiles } Ann, 1115  
 Style } Christian, 1157  
 Styles }  
     Dorothy, 471  
     Elizabeth, 188, 471  
     George, 576  
     Humfry, 1348  
     James, 188

Joane, 188, 1157  
 John, 471  
 Michael, 471  
 Nicholas, 1115  
 Thomas, 471, 839, 921, 1157  
 William, 471, 1226, 1354  
 Still, John, 229  
 William, 322  
 Stimpson } —, 3  
 Stymson }  
 Mary, 251  
 Stirrill, William, 37  
 Stevens *see* Stephen  
 Stoakes *see* Stokes  
 Stoane *see* Stone  
 Stock }  
 Stocke } mr., 52, 369, 381  
 Stockes } Francis, 1251  
 John, 1037  
 Richard, 369, 433, 691, 859  
 William, 91, 990  
 Stockbridge, John, 346  
 Robert, 790  
 William, 790  
 Stockdall, Thomas, 36  
 Stocke *see* Stock  
**Stocker** }  
 Stacker } Agnes, 131  
 Stoker } Anne, 131  
 Athanasius, 131  
 Elizabeth, 131  
 John, 56, 131, 413  
**Matthew, 131**  
 Robert, 131, 941  
 Samuel, 131  
 Thomas, 131  
 Ursula, 131  
 Stockes *see* Stock  
 Stockinge, Henry, 1018  
 Sara, 1018  
**Stockley, Katherine, 78**  
 Stockton, mr., 174  
 John, 957  
 Owen, 356  
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 362  
 Stoddard, mr., 960  
 Stoker *see* Stocker  
 Stokes } mr., 305, 587, 1074  
 Stoakes }  
 mrs., 960  
 Abigail, 16  
 Anne, 954  
 Benedicta, 954  
 Christopher, 514  
 Elizabeth, 16  
 Henry, 129, 316, 722, 954  
 Isabell, 317  
 Jane, 954  
 John, 317, 655  
 Margaret, 16  
 Michael, 655  
**Richard, 16, 354**  
 Thomas, 16  
 Walter, 722  
 Stollon, Thomas, 972  
 Stonawill *see* Stoniwell  
**Stone** }  
 Stoane } *see also* Stanes  
 Stonne } Alice, 1311  
 Stones }  
 Dorothy, 125  
 Elizabeth, 322  
 Florence, 26  
 George, 318  
 Giles, 26  
 Henry, 125, 520, 1076  
 Jane, 520  
 Jaquett, 1308  
 Joan, 318

**John, 26, 125, 520, 1117, 1311**  
 Julian, 125  
 Kinnard, 520  
 Martin, 672  
 Mary, 221, 433  
 Michael, 214  
 Nicholas, 322, 632  
 Owen, 26  
 Richard, 197, 479, 520  
 Robert, 26, 146  
 Symon, 553  
 Thomas, 1311  
**Walter, 26, 1022**  
 William, 221, 435  
 Stonehouse }  
 Stonhouse } mrs., 304  
 Martin, 590  
 Stoneman, Richard, 672  
 Stoner, Bridget, 930  
 John, 930  
 Richard, 930  
 Sarah, 1037  
 Stoner, sir Francis, 1082  
 Stones *see* Stone  
 Stonhouse *see* Stonehouse  
 Stoniwell }  
 Stonywell } Barbara, 775  
 Stonawill } Edward, 775  
**William, 562, 775**  
 Stonne *see* Stone  
 Stonywell *see* Stoniwell  
 Stoodley, Gyles, 745  
 Storer } —, 625  
 Stori }  
 Thomas, 1179  
 Storie *see* Story  
 Storie *see* Storer  
 Storke, George, 17  
 Grace, 355  
 William, 355  
**Story** }  
 Storye } —, 439  
 Storie } Augustine, 196  
 Storre }  
 Frances, 424  
**George, 683**  
 Henry, 507  
 Jane, 424  
 Joane, 439  
 Melca, 257  
 Robert, 257, 683, 920  
 Rosamonde, 683  
**Walter, 424**  
 William, 683, 896  
 Stother, Thomas, 565  
 Stonerton }  
 Sturton } Edward, lord, 786  
 Sturteyne } Elizabeth, 1180  
 lady Frances, 786  
 Thomas, 742  
 Stoughton }  
 Stouton } Fras., 893  
 Stowton } John, 816  
 Mary, 531  
 Thomas, 1315  
 Stounbridge *see* Stanbridge  
 Stoucton *see* Stoughton  
 Stovie, —, 245  
 Stowe, Elias, 1197  
 Stowers, Dionisia, 104  
 William, 89  
 Stowhill, mr., 627  
 Stowte, Philip, 765  
 Stowton *see* Stoughton  
 Stradlinge, Ivan, 261  
 John, 261  
 Stralngers *see* Strangers

Strange } *see also* Le  
 Straunge } Straunge  
 Francis, 249  
 Henry, 1289  
 Strangers } Arthur, 12  
 Strangers }  
 Francis, 321  
 Strangwales, Anne, 1337  
 Bridget, 1337  
 Giles, 1337  
 Grace, 1337  
 Luce, 1337  
 Thomas, 1337  
 Ursula, 1337  
 Strangwiche }  
 Strangwidge } Edmund, 1223  
 Strangweh } Frances, 786  
 George, 786  
 Stratford, Abigail, 749  
 Anne, 749  
 Henry, 749  
 William, 749  
**Stratton** }  
 Strotton } mr., 1017  
 Stretton } Benjamin, 778  
**David, 808**  
 Edith, 436  
 Elizabeth, 808  
 Isabell, 808  
 John, 778  
 Ruth, 1282  
 Straunge *see* Strange  
**Strausham, Francis, 870**  
 Sara, 870  
 Street }  
 Streete } —, 1134  
 Streate } Anne, 306  
 Strete }  
 Elizabeth, 306  
 Francis, 10, 221  
 Grace, 413  
 Honour, 306  
 John, 306, 413  
 Michael, 1142  
 Ophila, 306  
 Thomas, 50  
 Stretfeild, Henry, 570  
 Strettinge, Agnes, 513  
 Stretton *see* Stratton  
 Stribble, John, 519  
 Stride, Alice, 1362  
 John, 1362  
 Stringer, John, 94  
 Richard, 94, 358  
 Strode *see* Strowde  
 Strong }  
 Stronge } Andrew, 1277  
 Stroung } George, 1049  
 John, 1189  
 Mary, 949  
 Strotton *see* Stratton  
 Stroung *see* Strong  
 Strowde }  
 Strode } Debora, 579  
 John, 426, 579, 1097  
 William, 579, 701  
 sir William, 56, 911  
 Strich, Elizabeth, 588  
 Strudwicke, William, 246  
 Strutt, Daniel, 1190  
 John, 1190  
 Thomas, 1190  
 William, 1163, 1190  
**Stubb** }  
 Stubbs } Anne, 17, 297  
**Stubbes** } Dionis, 17  
 Edmund, 17  
 Elizabeth, 297  
 George, 297





Tangley, Thomas, 722  
 Tannar *see* Tanner  
 Tannatt, Thomas, 38  
 Tanner { Anthony, 321  
           Edward, 515  
           Jeffrey, 1183  
           John, 626  
           Morrice, 438  
           Nathaniel, 22  
           Richard, 321, 1300  
           William, 321, 859  
 Tannerd, John, 875  
 Tapley, Agnes, 672  
       Rose, 672  
 Tapp, William, 625  
 Tarbocke, Thomas, 1282  
 Tarrant George, 525  
 Tarte, William, 368  
 Tarreme, John, 397  
 Tarve, Ellen, 439  
 Tasker, Peter, 1000  
       William, 730  
**Tate, John, 615**  
       Robert, 615  
       Thomas, 615, 1146  
       William, 615  
**Tatem** {  
 Tatam { Edward, 203  
 Tatone { Elizabeth, 203, 997  
 Hanceall, 907  
       Jane, 203  
       John, 203, 997  
       Mary, 907  
       Thomas, 203  
       William, 203  
 Tattershall, Richard, 1180  
 Taunton, John, 126  
 Uliases, 518  
 Tavernor { John, 259  
           Steven, 460  
 Tavore, Joan, 291  
 Taylor *see* Taylor  
 Taylecott, mr., 1257  
 Taylor *see* Taylor  
 Taylo, Francis, 136  
**Taylor** {  
 Taylor { 1, 299, 992,  
           1158  
 Tator {  
       mr., 1175, 1254  
       mrs., 257  
       Alice, 355, 809  
       Anne, 382, 956, 1129, 1233, 1313  
       Anthony, 411, 600  
       Barbara, 1216  
       Ben., 92  
       Catherine, 1313  
       Charles, 1313  
       Christopher, 1129, 1313  
       Dorothy, 809, 1070  
       Edmund, 555, 1233  
       Edward, 304, 1222  
       Elizabeth, 26, 393, 927, 992,  
       1129, 1313  
       Ellen, 134, 184, 1129  
       Fayth, 1324  
       Frances, 92, 1160  
       Francis, 429, 927  
       George, 1008, 1233  
       Gervais, 582  
       Goodram, 16  
       James, 48, 1233  
       Jane, 204  
       Joan, 376, 971  
       Johane, 92, 856  
       John, 25, 178, 373, 382, 416,  
       435, 716, 809, 911, 966, 1093,  
       1111, 1129

Juli, 974  
 Margaret, 907, 1129  
 Marie, 1313  
 Mary, 907, 1129  
 Maude, 1233  
 Philipp, 856  
 Richard, 1172  
 Robert, 552, 1129, 1336  
 Roger, 1216  
 Theophilus, 85  
 Thomas, 40, 269, 321, 485, 856,  
       907, 1039, 1111, 1129, 1203,  
       1254, 1366  
 Walter, 877  
**William, 92, 313, 318, 606,**  
       909, 1112, 1269  
 Zachary, 618, 1011  
 Taylor, Orlando *als.*  
       Mary, 1189  
 Tayntan, John, 909  
 Taynter, William, 193  
 Teape, Anthony, 847  
       Mary, 847  
 Teaster, William, 747  
**Tebbole, Dorothy, 262**  
       James, 262  
       John, 262  
       Martin, 262  
       Thomas, 262  
**Teboull, —, 283**  
       Anne, 283  
       Dorothy, 283  
       James, 283  
       John, 283  
       Martin, 283  
       Mathew, 283  
       Thomas, 283  
 Tecka, William, 130  
 Teggs { —, 6  
**Tegge** {  
       Elizabeth, 119, 528  
       Joane, 528  
       John, 528  
       Roger, 528  
 Teleer, Henry, 698  
       Thomas, 698  
 Tellover, Edmund, 777  
 Tempeler *see* Templer  
 Temperance, Cole, 1024  
 Tempest, Ellen, 308  
       George, 308  
       sir Stephen, 308  
 Temple, arms, 267  
       Edward, 931  
       John, 1347  
       William, 784  
 Templer { John, 1364  
           William, 208  
 Temys, John, 531  
 Tenche, Richard, 1099  
 Tennaunt, John, 920  
 Teranevall, Martene, 1108  
 Terrell *see* Tirrell  
 Terret, Nicholas, 719  
 Terret *see* Terry  
 Terrill *see* Tirrell  
**Terry { Agnes, 434**  
 Terrey {  
       Christopher, 434  
       Edward, 86  
       Florence, 434  
       Francis, 434  
       Joane, 434  
       Katherine, 434  
       Margaret, 318, 434  
       Nicholas, 434  
       Thomas, 434  
       William, 1285

Tesdale, Thomas, 1359  
**Tetherley, Hanna, 915**  
       John, 915  
       Mary, 915  
       Nathaniel, 915  
       Richard, 915  
       Robert, 915  
 Tetter, mr., 480  
 Tewe, Joan, 1182  
       John, 1182  
 Teynton, John, 909, 1354  
       Richard, 242  
 Thacker, Anne, 10  
       Cicely, 10  
       George, 10  
       John, 1104  
       John, 10  
       Mary, 10  
       Richard, 10  
 Thackray, mr., 552  
 Tharold, George, 875  
       Thomas, 875  
 Tharpe *see* Thorpe  
 Thatcher { —, 809  
 Thetcher {  
       Elizabeth, 809  
       Giles, 809  
       Henry, 809  
       John, 100  
       Mary, 809  
       Richard, 1307  
 Theaker, John, 959  
 Thelley, Richard, 1173  
 Thelwall, mrs., 251  
       Ambrose, 1166  
       lady Elizabeth, 1044  
       John, 61  
       Richard, 1166  
       Simon, 251  
 Themylthorpe, Thomas, 197  
 Thenitus { mrs., 251  
 Thenitts { Grissell, 251  
           Henry, 251  
 Theobald, Thomas, 1269  
 Theoder, Griuffeth ap, 1034  
 Theophilus, Constantine, 42  
 Therold, lady, 386  
       sir John, 386  
**Theselwood, Robert, 175**  
 Thetcher *see* Thatcher  
 Thewar, John, 76  
 Thewe, William, 776  
 Thicknes, Raphe, 584  
       Richard, 47  
 Thirstone *see* Thurston  
 Tholes, Philippe, 430  
**Thomas *see also* Toms**  
       Agnes, 571  
       Alice, 237, 571  
       Anthony, 1024  
       Catherine, 229  
       Christen, 229  
       Christopher, 661  
       Edith, 229  
       Edmund, 386  
       Edward, 146, 535, 862, 1133  
       Edward ap, 1034  
       Edward William, 179  
       Elizabeth, 571  
       Ellen, 803  
       Ellen verch, 179  
       Ellis, 629  
       Fulk ap, 1166  
       Gayner us, 47, 803  
       Godlie, 629  
       Griffith, 1118  
       Gwen us, 1191  
       Gwenllian, 261



- Harry, 611  
 Henry John, 470  
 Hugh, 222  
 James, 970  
 Jane us, 862, 1191  
 Jenkin, 1064  
 Jevan, 901  
 Joanne, 1087  
 Johane, 611  
 John, 82, 792, 803, 818, 862, 1118  
 John Llewellyn Howell, 179  
 Jonas, 862  
 Katherine, 1118  
 Lewis, 1118  
 Leysem, 611  
 Lowrie us, 803  
 Lucas, 611, 818  
 Margaret, 229, 490, 571  
 Margaret Rice, 1118  
 Mary, 792, 1024  
 Meredith, 571  
 Meredith ap, 686  
 Richard, 179, 237, 366  
 Robert, 47, 68, 1118  
 Robert ap, 47  
 Roger, 229  
 Roland, 110  
 Rowland, 191  
 Thomas ap, 38, 862, 1191  
 Trahearne, 179  
 Watkin Richard, 962  
 William, 61, 179, 571, 611, 845, 1051  
 William John, 470  
 William Jones, 862  
 Thomas Gruffth, Harry, 1191  
 Thomas Hughe, John, 705  
 Thomas John William Jones, 862  
 Thomas Madocke, John, 179  
 Thomas Morgan, John, 1230  
 Thomas Powell, Dassei, 1230  
 Margaret, 1230  
 Morgan William, 818  
 Richard, 818  
 William, 268  
 Thomas Prees, David, 611  
 Henry, 611  
 John, 611  
 Jonett, 611  
 Lewis David, 611  
 Leyson David, 611  
 Lucas David, 611  
 William, 1230  
 Thomas William, Morgan, 179  
 Thomasson *see* Thompson  
 Thompkins *see* Tomkins  
 Thompson  
 Thomasson  
 Tompeon  
 Tompeonne { —, 554, 899,  
 1117  
 Tompsen { Alice, 903  
 Tomson { Allen, 246  
 Tomsons  
 Anne, 253, 535, 1220  
 Anthony, 535  
 Catherine, 1006  
 Charles, 246  
 Christopher, 535, 589  
 Davy, 589  
 Dorothy, 619  
 Elianore, 1220  
 Elizabeth, 693, 888, 905, 1220  
 Ellen, 724  
 Francis, 182  
 Giles, dean of Windsor, 206  
 Henry, 724  
 James, 905  
 Jane, 182, 619  
 Joane, 182  
 Johane, 1117  
 John, 310, 583, 619, 973, 1190  
 sir John, 619  
 Josane, 693  
 Judith, 566  
 Katherine, 94, 182  
 Lettice, 246  
 Mandlyn, 297  
 Margaret, 310, 905  
 Mary, 94  
 Mathew, 246  
 Nicholas, 94, 905  
 Oliver, 222  
 Philip, 246  
 Richard, 1172  
 Robert, 619, 829, 888, 889, 905  
 Roger, 182  
 Susan, 310, 619  
 Thomas, 6, 348, 693, 905, 1220  
 Walter, 1220  
 William, 297, 565, 761, 1125  
 Thoms *see* Toms  
 Thomson *see* Thompson  
 Thoresby { Henry, 728  
 Thoresbye { Jane, 728  
 Thoris, Raphael, 919  
 Thornback { Joane, 684  
 Thornbacke { Thomas, 684  
 William, 684  
 Thornborowe, Mawde, 749  
 Thorndicke, Paul, 624  
 Thorne { —, 862  
 Thornes { John, 92  
 Joane, 500  
 Richard, 1034  
 Thorne, Smith *als.*  
 Thomas, 291  
 Thornebury, —, 40  
 mr., 62  
 Thornehill *see* Thornhill  
 Thornehurst, Barbara, 692  
 Dorothy, 692  
 Gifford, 692  
 sir Stephen, 692  
 Thomas, 692  
 Thornes *see* Thorne  
 Thorneton *see* Thornton  
 Thornhill { Anne, 46  
 Thornehill { Edward, 46  
 Helen, 46  
 Katherine, 46  
 Michael, 608  
 Priscilla, 46  
 Richard, 46  
 Thornton { —, 640  
 Thorneton { Mrs., 884  
 Dorothy, 643  
 John, 784  
 Leonard, 332  
 Robert, 435  
 Suzan, 332  
 Thomas, 784  
 Thoroughgood { —, 13  
 Thorowgood { mr., 626  
 Thurgood { Andrew, 13  
 Elizabeth, 13, 223, 1222  
 George, 13, 223  
 Helen, 13, 626  
 John, 13, 1242  
 Katherine, 1298  
 Margaret, 13  
 Mark, 13  
 Mary, 13  
 Thomas, 13, 626  
 William, 13, 1021  
 Thorpe { George, 194  
 Tharpe { Henry, 1333  
 John, 1310  
 Marie, 1310  
 Mary, 924, 1211  
 William, 926  
 Thrale, Thomas, 1167  
 Threshers, Robert, 602  
 Thrifte, John, 253  
 Throckmorton { Clement, 710  
 Throgmorton { George, 1290  
 sir William, 496  
 Turby, Peter, 397  
 Thurgood *see* Thoroughgood  
 Thurlbye, Robert, 1244  
 Thurlyn, William, 567  
 Thurnbacke *see* Thornback  
 Thursell, Thomas, 77  
 Thurston  
 Thurstone { —, 1257  
 Thirstone { Agnes, 447  
 Anna, 1257  
 Edmund, 1257  
 James, 272  
 Jane, 1257  
 John, 447, 778  
 Joseph, 1257  
 Stephen, 1257  
 Thomas, 447, 1257  
 Tias { Robert, 559  
 Tyas { William, 559  
 Tibbie, Anne, 1207  
 Tice { Mrs., 36  
 Tyce { Christopher, 292  
 Tichborne  
 Tychborne { Francis, 37  
 Titchbourne { John, 217  
 Titchburne { lady Mary, 45  
 Richard, 234  
 sir Walter, 45, 490  
 Tickell, Robert, 942  
 Tid  
 Tydd { Annis, 947  
 Tydde { Daniel, 722  
 George, 453  
 James, 947  
 Margery, 947  
 Michael, 947  
 Richard, 947  
 Samuel, 722  
 Tiddler, John ap Price ap, 1106  
 Ties, William, 1316  
 Tiffeld, Jane, 397  
 Phillippe, 397  
 Tiffyn, Richard, 385  
 Tiggins, Richard, 1356  
 Tilden, Anne, 381  
 Joseph, 381  
 Tilghman { Anthony, 832  
 Tylman { Whetenhall, 360  
 Tillesley, Richard, 946  
 Tillet, William, 91  
 Tilley { Anthony, 356  
 Tillye { Hugh, 649  
 John, 356  
 Katherine, 1258

Tilliard } John, 143  
 Tylleard }  
 Tillott, —, 998  
 Tillye *see* Tilley  
 Tilson, John, 473  
 Thomas, 473  
 Tiltan, John, 1287  
 Time  
 Tyme } John, 237  
 Tymme }  
 Robert, 473  
 Tinkler *see* Tinkler  
 Tindall } Anne, 1103  
 Tyndall }  
 Arthur, 1102  
 Deane, 1102  
 Francis, 1102  
 John, 1102  
 sir John, 768  
 Margaret, 1102  
 Tinker } George, 583, 1245  
 Tynker }  
 Tinkler } Elizabeth, 820  
 Tinckler }  
 George, 820  
 Joan, 820  
 John, 820  
 Richard, 820  
 Tippet, Jane, 1140  
 Perran, 1140  
 Tipping, Margery, 60  
 Tirrell  
 Terrell } Anne, 1043  
 Terrill } Annis, 563  
 Tyrrell }  
 Bridget, 362  
 Charles, 363  
 sir Edward, 362  
 Elizabeth, 1043  
 Jane, 362  
 John, 1043  
 Mary, 362  
 Moses, 1043  
 Penelope, 362  
 Richard, 563, 1043  
 Robert, 362  
 Thomas, 362, 1043  
 Timothy, 362  
 William, 513, 1043  
 Titchbourne } *see* Tichborne  
 Titchburne }  
 Tite } —, 241  
 Tyte }  
 Alice, 271  
 Gartrude, 271  
 Robert, 241  
 Titmarsh, Ambrose, 1237  
 Todd *see also* Dodd  
 Barbara, 753  
 John, 252  
 Nicholas, 245  
 Robert, 947  
 William, 174  
 Toft } arms, 20  
 Tofte }  
 Avis, 888  
 Michael, 888  
 Robert, 20, 831  
 Toghill, Robert, 883  
 Toldervey, Walter, 1312  
 Toller, Mrs. 138  
 Arrian, 1027  
 Edmund, 1027  
 John, 37  
 Thomas, 1350  
 William, 1350  
 Tolley } *see also* Tallye  
 Toilye }  
 mr., 181

Edward, 1271  
 Errett, 1271  
 Hugh, 1271  
 James, 1271  
 John, 10, 1271  
 Margaret, 1271  
 Peter, 1271  
 Richard, 10  
 Robert, 10  
 Stephen, 1271  
 Thomas, 1271  
 Tom } *see* Toms  
 Tomes }  
 Tomkins } John, 1137  
 Thompkins }  
 Nicholas, 454  
 Thomas, 707  
 Zachary, 1137  
 Tomlinson } mr., 277  
 Tomlyson }  
 Abraham, 551  
 Christian, 551  
 Dorothy, 517  
 Henry, 43  
 Hugh, 826  
 John, 194, 514, 551, 1366  
 Katherine, 298  
 Richard, 517  
 Thomas, 551  
 William, 194  
 Winifrid, 551  
 Tompeen }  
 Tompeon } *see* Thompson  
 Tompeonne }  
 Toms }  
 Tom } *see also* Thomas  
 Tomes } Charles, 268  
 Thoms }  
 Edward, 186  
 Elizabeth, 186  
 George, 186  
 Giles, 186  
 Joane, 186  
 John, 519  
 Margaret, 186  
 Robert, 186  
 Thomas, 186, 477  
 William, 186  
 Tomson } *see* Thompson  
 Tomsons }  
 Tonckinge }  
 Toncken } Alice, 124  
 Tancken } Anne, 120  
 Mary, 124  
 Petronell, 124  
 Philipp, 124  
 Salomon, 124  
 Sisley, 124  
 Thomas, 120  
 Vincent, 124  
 Toniton, Richard, 797  
 Tony, Anne, 1127  
 Toogood, mr., 269  
 Thomazine, 329  
 Tooke }  
 Tookie } Henry, 1125  
 Tookes } John, 306, 542  
 Katherine, 1125  
 Thomas, 1125  
 Tooker, Emma, 421  
 John, 421  
 Joseph, 421  
 Mathew, 421  
 Tookes } *see* Tooke  
 Tookie }  
 Toole, Edward, 798  
 Tooley } Edward, 797  
 Toolye }  
 Richard, 30

Toone, Robert, 1165  
 Toose *see* Towse  
 Toovey, George, 206  
 Tophill, Edith, 751  
 Topliffe, John, 1326  
 Topp, mr., 1216  
 John, 882  
 Thomas, 1346  
 Topseil, —, 1158  
 Joane, 1158  
 Torchy, John, 397  
 Mary, 397  
 Torington, William, 1128  
 Torlys *als.* Bucher  
 Richard, 209  
 Tory, George, 1091  
 Tothill  
 Tothhill } Robert, 59  
 Tottell } Sibill, 479  
 Thomas, 479  
 William, 30, 1281  
 Totten, mr., 347  
 Tothhill *see* Tothill  
 Tottie, Edward, 4  
 Tottonn, John, 92  
 Townsend } *see* Townsend  
 Tounson }  
 Tournay, Anne, 46  
 Anthony, 46  
 Duglas, 46  
 Edward, 46  
 Elizabeth, 46  
 Honor, 46  
 Isabel, 46  
 John, 46  
 Katherine, 46  
 William, 46  
 Towers, Elizabeth, 48  
 George, 433  
 Samuel, 48  
 Thomas, 461  
 Towills, Anne, 98  
 Towler, John, 601  
 Mary, 601  
 Townerowe } mr., 1063  
 Towneraue }  
 Henry, 452  
 Townsend }  
 Townesend } —, 141  
 Towneshend }  
 Tounsend } Bersheba, 771  
 Tounson } Elizabeth, 608  
 Margaret, 608  
 Mark, 233  
 Mary, 213, 608  
 Robert, 233, 694  
 Thomas, 606  
 William, 233, 638  
 Townsend, Shepparde *als.*  
 John, 1139  
 Towson, William, 575  
 Towse } Alexander, 1086  
 Toose }  
 Alice, 11  
 Edward, 1098  
 Elizabeth, 11, 825  
 Gertrude, 1098  
 Hugh, 11  
 John, 11  
 Joyce, 825  
 Katherine, 1098  
 Margery, 825  
 Nicholas, 11, 825  
 Richard, 825  
 Salomon, 825  
 William, 11, 1190  
 Towte, John, 270  
 Towthbye, Richard, 196  
 Tracelove, Thomas, 696

- Trapnell, Agnes**, 999  
 Anna, 999  
 Dorothy, 999  
 Joan, 999  
**John**, 999  
 Susan, 999  
 Thomas, 999  
 Timothy, 999  
**Trappe** { sir Francis, 420  
**Trapps** { Henry, 420  
 Joane, 513  
 Robert, 420  
**Trappings, Griffith**, 364  
**Trapps see Trappe**  
**Tratman, John**, 279  
 Margaret, 279  
 Margery, 279  
**William**, 279  
**Traghton, Susan**, 842  
**Travichin, Katherine**, 393  
**Travis, Edward**, 635  
**Trealaine, Elizabeth**, 284  
**Treavor see Trevor**  
**Tredinnicke, ———**, 703  
**Tredwaye, William**, 623  
**Tremell, Henry**, 1141  
**Trencharde, sir George**, 468  
 sir Thomas, 496  
**Trende, Daniel**, 850  
**Trender, Jo.**, 731  
**Trendle, Richard**, 242  
**Trescott, Robert**, 915  
**Tresham, sir Thomas**, 1117  
**Tresse, George**, 48  
**Trevillian, John**, 1142  
**Trevivern, John**, 120  
**Trevor** { John, 1034  
 sir Richard, 806  
 Theodore, 1034  
 sir Thomas, 410  
**Trewe, George**, 861  
**Tridles, Thomas**, 575  
**Trifines, ———**, 262  
**Trigges, John**, 1285  
**Trill, William**, 786  
**Trimelet, John**, 807  
**Trinckell, Joane**, 1314  
**Tripp** { Charles, 433  
**Trippe** { Edward, 889  
 Elizabeth, 889  
 Goddard, 889  
 Henry, 889  
 Martin, 889  
 Thomas, 889  
 William, 889  
**Tristram** { Adam, 623  
**Tristram** { Mary, 623  
 Robert, 995  
 Susan, 623  
**Thomas**, 623  
**Tritton, Richard**, 278  
**Trosse, John**, 500  
**Trott** { ———, 1145  
**Trote** { arms, 688  
 mr., 587  
 Anne, 505  
 Christian, 505  
 Henry, 505  
 Joane, 505  
 John, 505  
**Martin**, 688  
 sir Nicholas, 269  
 Phillipp, 688  
 Robert, 505  
 William, 688  
 Troud, Thomas, 13  
**Troute** { Achilles, 1297  
**Trowte** { George, 583  
 Richard, 21, 1357  
**Trowbridge, Alice**, 516  
 Dorothy, 516  
 John, 516  
 Thomas, 516  
**Trowe, Thomas**, 1179  
**Trowte see Troute**  
**Trubb, Elizabeth**, 996  
 Joan, 996  
 John, 996  
 Mary, 996  
 Roger, 996  
 William, 996  
**Truckwell, John**, 289  
**Truman, Thomas**, 247  
**Trunlye, Robert**, 620  
**Truslowe, John**, 82  
 Margery, 82  
 Richard, 82  
**William**, 82  
**Trye, William**, 362  
**Trymnell, Aice**, 578  
 Anne, 578  
 Elizabeth, 578  
**John**, 578  
 Marie, 578  
 Richard, 578  
**Tryvett, Christian**, 127  
**John**, 127  
**Tubman, Martha**, 1067  
**Samuel**, 1067  
**Tucke, Thomas**, 285  
**Tucker, goodwife**, 1366  
 Alice, 138  
 Christopher, 138  
 Dorothie, 1353  
 Edith, 1353  
 Edward, 1098  
 Elnor, 440  
 Henry, 1353  
 James, 440  
 Jane, 1240  
 Joane, 528  
 John, 370, 503, 1098, 1353  
 Mary, 138  
 Peter, 370  
 Phillipp, 1098  
 Richard, 520  
 Robert, 979, 1306, 1353  
 Thomas, 1091  
 Walter, 440  
 William, 528  
**Tucker, Caplyn als.**  
 John, 97  
**Tuckey see also Tuggy**  
 Elias, 129  
 Robert, 1009  
**Tuckwell see also Tugwell**  
 Elizabeth, 538  
**Tuder, Griffith ap**, 1034  
**Tudman, Nicholas**, 840  
**Tuer, Joane**, 1160  
 John, 1160  
**Tuftian see also Tustian**  
 Martyn, 1253  
**Tuggy see also Tuckey**  
 Richard, 1009  
 Robert, 1009  
**Tugwell see also Tuckwell**  
 Humfrey, 1020  
**Tuke, Brian**, 284  
 George, 284  
**Tulke, Edmund**, 1194  
 Henry, 1194  
 Jane, 1194  
 Tull, William, 247  
**Tullye see also Tolley**  
 Thomas, 812  
**Tunstall, mr.**, 776  
 James, 968  
 Robert, 968  
 William, 968  
**Turberville, George**, 1337  
**Turbett** { George, 1310  
**Turbutt** { William, 1310  
**Turfett, Francis**, 1069  
 John, 1195  
**Turnam, Elizabeth**, 1079  
**John**, 1079  
 Richard, 1079  
**Turnbull, mr.**, 753  
 George, 753  
**Turnell, John**, 1255  
**Turner** { ———, 130, 1197  
 mr., 1  
 Andrew, 142, 1169  
 Barbara, 185  
 Deborah, 127  
 Dorothy, 72  
 Edith, 223  
 Edward, 1064  
 Elizabeth, 671, 1322  
 Frances, 441, 728  
 George, 139, 436  
 Henry, 30, 127  
 Isabell, 1322  
 Jacomyn, 1322  
 James, 223, 886  
 Janaken, 1322  
 Jane, 671  
**January, 1322**  
 Joane, 1322  
**John**, 72, 127, 145, 185, 266,  
 373, 671, 1062, 1243, 1251, 1322  
 Katherine, 205  
 Margaret, 185, 823  
 Mary, 72, 127  
 Mathew, 1322, 1354  
 Maurlinges, 745  
 Michael, 205  
 Millicent, 853  
 Raphe, 1322  
 Richard, 72, 229, 441, 536, 859,  
 1209  
 Robert, 671, 1197  
 Roger, 853, 1021, 1322  
 Thomas, 78, 1156, 1322  
 Walter, 127  
 William, 37, 127, 185, 223,  
 242, 671, 853, 1322  
**Turnepenny** { Richard, 594  
**Turnpennie** { William, 446  
**Turnor see Turner**  
**Turpin, Anne**, 1136  
 Degorye, 1136  
 Henry, 1209  
 John, 797  
 Joseph, 565  
 Robert, 875  
**Turton, William**, 258  
**Turvey, Joane**, 548  
 Raphael, 548  
**Turville** { mr., 587  
**Turvill** { Edward, 19  
 Henry, 19  
 Hugh, 19  
 Jane, 19  
 Margaret, 19  
 Robert, 27

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

559

William, 19  
Tustian } *see also* Tuftian  
Tusten {  
Baptist, 945  
Martyn, 1253  
Tutchin, Sara, 290  
Tutt, Thomas, 1222  
Twe, Richard, 978  
Twelves, Edward, 1208  
Twigden, William, 1210  
Twimblowe, Mary, 880  
Thomas, 860  
**Twisden, Barbara, 238**  
Frauces, 238  
**Thomas, 238**  
Twisell, William, 1304  
Twycrosse, Richard, 1110  
Twygg, John, 1291  
Twyne, ———, 527  
Mary, 527  
Richard, 527  
Twys, Henry, 316  
Tyas *see* Tias  
Tybbee, John, 1143  
Tyce *see* Tice  
Tychborne *see* Tichborne  
Tydecombe, Michael, 550  
Tydd } *see* Tid  
Tydde }  
Tye, Walter, 681  
Tyehurst, Return, 176  
Tyhurst, Robert, 1184  
**Tyler, Agnes, 1294**  
Anthony, 1294  
Bridget, 1294  
Devns, 230  
**Drewe, 1294**  
Elizabeth, 1294  
Francis, 1294  
George, 205  
Joan, 230  
John, 279, 601, 1131, 1294  
Julian, 1294  
Margaret, 279  
Richard, 1294  
Robert, 230  
Tylleard *see* Tillard  
Tyller *als.* Wiltone  
Thomas, 592  
Tyman *see* Tilghman  
**Tylney, Elizabeth, 1123**  
Frederick, 1123  
Phillipp, 1123  
**Thomas, 1123**  
Tyme } *see* Time  
Tymme }  
Tymperey, Anne, 696  
Roger, 696  
Tyndall *see* Tindall  
Tynter *see* Tinker  
Tynte, E., 24  
Tyrrell *see* Tirrell  
Tyrry, Phillip, 762  
**Tyrwhitt, sir Edward, 637**  
Marmaduke, 627  
sir Phillip, 627  
Tyson, Martha, 1032  
Tyte *see* Tite  
**Tyther, Alice, 211**  
Anne, 211  
Edward, 1031  
Elizabeth, 211  
Joane, 211  
John, 211  
Mary, 211  
Rowland, 211  
Sara, 211  
Thomas, 211

Underberrye, George, 1216  
**Underhill } Johane, 1051**  
Undrell {  
John, 1051  
**Josias, 1051**  
Richard, 234  
Samuel, 224  
Thomas, 242  
Underwood, mrs., 336  
Edward, 1349  
Hugh, 819  
Undrell *see* Underhill  
Unnion, Joyce, 1099  
Upcott, William, 503  
Upphill, Edith, 653  
Upplebye  
Uppleble } *see also* Applebye  
Uppulbie }  
John, 889  
Robert, 888  
William, 889  
Upton, Anthony, 98  
Elizabeth, 913  
John, 39, 457  
**Urrie *see also* Hurry**  
Jane, 20, 831  
Mary, 20  
Thomas, 20, 831  
William, 20  
**Urton *als.* Stephen }**  
**Urton *als.* Stephens }**  
**Urton *als.* Steven }**  
Anthony, 139  
Edward, 139  
Elizabeth, 139  
George, 139  
John, 139  
Margaret, 139  
**Usborne } Richard, 1285**  
**Usbornes }**  
Thomas, 1285  
**Usher, Anne, 1326**  
Elizabeth, 1326  
Fayth, 1326  
John, 1326  
Robert, 1326  
**Thomas, 1326**  
Uttinge, Joseph, 521  
**Vahan *see* Vaughan**  
**Valentine } Benj., 1099**  
Valentyne {  
Henry, 448  
Mary, 40  
Mathias, 1099  
**William, 448**  
Valle } Humfrey, 833  
Vallys {  
John, 861  
**Van, John, 1078**  
**Van Atker *see* Atker**  
**Van Damme *see* Damme**  
**Van den Caestele } *see***  
**Van den Caestele } Caestele**  
**Van den Velden *see* Velden**  
**Van der Crusen *see* Crusen**  
**Van Ee *see* Ee**  
**Van Peenen *see* Peenen**  
**Van Roo, Isaac, 295**  
**Vane *see also* Fane**  
**sir Harry, 37**  
**Varder, Alice, 1069**  
**Varnalls, Richard, 922**  
**Varnham *see* Farnham**  
**Varwill, Susan, 1356**  
**Vassall } ———, 1035**  
**Vassell }**  
Samuel, 921  
**Vasse, Daniel, 111**

**Vassell *see* Vassall**  
**Vaston, William, 676**  
**Vate, mr., 561**  
**Vauge, Alice, 580**  
Jane, 580  
John, 580  
Rebecca, 580  
**Vaughan } ———, 1064**  
**Vahan }**  
mr., 976  
Andrew, 1336  
Anne, 556  
Cicell, 863  
Edmund, 480  
**Edward, 372, 655**  
Elizabeth, 998  
Fraunces, 792  
Garnous, 1339  
Grace, 655  
Henry, 556  
Humfrey, 47  
James, 901  
John, 574, 743, 806  
sir John, 908  
Magdalen, 1339  
Margaret, 655  
Owen, 47  
Richard, 998  
Roger, 556, 792  
Rowland, 574  
**Thomas, 364, 555, 1177**  
**William, 480**  
**Vause } Elizabeth, 1317**  
**Vawse }**  
Ruth, 1217  
**William, 254**  
**Vavaeor } Ann, 1155**  
**Vavasour }**  
Charles, 1155  
sir Charles, 1155  
Edward, 1155  
John, 688  
Mary, 1155  
**sir Thomas, 1155**  
**William, 1155**  
**Vawer, Anne, 1366**  
James, 1366  
Jenkin, 1366  
Joane, 1366  
John, 1366  
Margaret, 1366  
Mary, 1366  
**Thomas, 1366**  
**William, 1366**  
**Vawse *see* Vause**  
**Vawter, John, 1308**  
**Vax } Avis, 1143**  
**Vaxe }**  
John, 1143  
Robert, 1143  
Thomas, 1143  
**William, 1143**  
**Vayer, mr., 1222**  
**Veale, John, 1146**  
**Vearen, Phillip, 813**  
**Velden, Gyles van den, 1236**  
**Velvick, Bridget, 393**  
**Ven *see* Venn**  
**Venables, John, 806**  
**Thomas, 314**  
**Venice, duke of, 292**  
**Venn }**  
**Venn }**  
*see also* Fenn  
**Venne } ———, 257**  
John, 433  
Richard, 113, 257, 990  
**William, 502**  
**Vennor *see also* Fenner**  
**William, 329**

- Venston**, Alice, 704  
**Anastacie**, 704  
**John**, 704  
**Roger**, 704  
**Robert**, 704  
**Thomas**, 704  
**Venton**, Robert, 565  
**Ver Cleef**, John Adrianson, 961  
**Verrey** *see* Verrey  
**Vergin**, Eales, 1058  
**Eamlin**, 1058  
**Elizabeth**, 1058  
**Hugh**, 1058  
**Verman**, Elizabeth, 414  
**Robert**, 414  
**Verney**, Robert, 141  
**Vernon** } lady, 1141  
**Vernam** }  
**mr.**, 372  
**Edward**, 332  
**Thomas**, 306  
**Vero**, Anne, 46  
**Verrey** } Agnes, 129  
**Verrey** }  
**John**, 129  
**Verroll**, John, 393  
**Verulam**, lord *see* Francis Bacon  
**Vesey** } Edward, 711  
**Veysey** }  
**Walter**, 329  
**Vicars** }  
**Vicars** } *see* Vickers  
**Vicars** }  
**Vice**, Thomas, 1066  
**Vickers** }  
**Vicars** } *mr.*, 859  
**Vicars** } Elizabeth, 1840  
**Vicars** }  
**James**, 1282  
**John**, 1340  
**Katherine**, 1340  
**Mary**, 1340  
**Richard**, 1340  
**Roger**, 130  
**Vigors** }  
**Vigars** } John, 459  
**Vincent** }  
**Vincent** } Charltie, 656  
**Vinsent** }  
**John**, 34, 656  
**Katherine**, 445  
**Margery**, 656  
**Robert**, 632  
**Simon**, 656  
**Thomas**, 656  
**Viney** } —, 1003  
**Vyney** }  
**Hester**, 1008  
**Jone**, 1008  
**Robert**, 1008  
**Suzan**, 1008  
**Walter**, 1285  
**Vinior**, Edward, 16  
**Vinsent** *see* Vincent  
**Vinter**, John, 909  
**Vinton**, Elizabeth, 223  
**Thomas**, 223  
**Vissicke**, Thomas, 1223  
**Viulan** *see* Vivian  
**Vivalehe** } Agnes, 989  
**Vivash** }  
**Jane**, 989  
**Mary**, 989  
**William**, 405, 989  
**Vivian** }  
**Viulan** } lady, 138  
**Vivyan** } sir Francis, 138, 1240  
**lady Lowday**, 1240  
**Richard**, 138
- Vixe**, John, 1300  
**Vizer** }  
**Vizar** } Arthur, 482, 1061, 1359  
**Vyzer** } John, 247, 482, 536  
**Mary**, 536  
**Voke**, John, 114  
**Vowelles** }  
**Vowell** } *see also* Bowell  
**Wouells** } *mrs.*, 173  
**John**, 173, 414  
**William**, 477  
**Voysey**, —, 913  
**Thomas**, 413  
**Vrye** *see also* Fry  
**Mary**, 627  
**Thomas**, 627  
**Vye**, Anthony, 861  
**Vyne**, Edward, 106  
**Hester**, 106  
**Richard**, 106  
**Vyney** *see* Viney  
**Vyntener**, Henry, 754  
**Vyzer** *see* Vizer
- Waco** }  
**Wase** } Eleanor, 1010  
**Wasse** } Elizabeth, 167  
**Jasper**, 1355  
**Leonard**, 1355  
**Margery**, 1355  
**Richard**, 944  
**Robert**, 1017  
**William**, 94  
**Waddingham**, William, 797  
**Waddon**, Alice, 1113  
**Ann**, 1113  
**Elizabeth**, 1113  
**James**, 1113  
**Joane**, 1113  
**John**, 1113  
**Katherine**, 1113  
**Margaret**, 1113  
**Mary**, 1113  
**Peter**, 775, 1113  
**Prudence**, 1113  
**Thomas**, 1113  
**Waddow**, Peter, 775  
**Wade** *see also* Oade  
**—**, 52, 1035  
**mr.**, 986  
**Andrew**, 691  
**Benjamin**, 776  
**Johane**, 691  
**Joseph**, 691  
**Marie**, 691  
**Mary**, 691  
**Nathaniel**, 691  
**Randall**, 884  
**Robert**, 776, 1035  
**Thomas**, 29  
**Timothy**, 691  
**William**, 1035, 1139  
**Wademan**, Edward, 655  
**Wadham**, Alice, 1321  
**Edward**, 1321  
**Mary**, 1052  
**Thomas**, 1052  
**Wadlowe**, Margaret, 1037  
**Symon**, 1037  
**Wafere**, Thomas, 227  
**Waford**, Thomas, 154  
**Thomasine**, 1257  
**Wagg**, William, 786  
**Wagstaffe**, Elizabeth, 277, 1287  
**Timothy**, 277  
**Wainman**, Thomas, 889  
**Wainsford**, Alice, 1183  
**Christopher**, 1183  
**Wake**, Mary, 742
- Mathew**, 742  
**Wakefeld** }  
**Wakefelde** } John, 1186  
**Mary**, 1324  
**Wakeham**, John, 913  
**Thomas**, 457  
**Wakeley**, Rockett *als.*  
**Elizabeth**, 54  
**John**, 54  
**Wakelyn**, John, 106, 1071  
**Wakeman**, Edward, 336, 462  
**John**, 336  
**Katherine**, 204  
**Waker** *see* Walker  
**Wakerell**, William, 439  
**Walcott** } Anne, 634, 1221  
**Walcote** }  
**Elizabeth**, 634  
**Henry**, 656  
**Waldegrave** } Charles, 478  
**Walgrave** }  
**Henry**, 1  
**Walden**, James, 496  
**Walderne**, George, 1032  
**Waldoe**, —, 52  
**Alice**, 52  
**John**, 52  
**Margery**, 52  
**Rebecca**, 52  
**Waldron**, *mr.*, 28, 1008  
**John**, 1359  
**Wale**, Elizabeth, 710  
**Katherine**, 710  
**Nicholas**, 1287  
**Richard**, 269  
**Robert**, 710  
**Sara**, 1000  
**Thomas**, 1000  
**Walford**, Elizabeth, 130  
**Johane**, 130  
**Richard**, 130  
**Roger**, 130  
**Thomas**, 1285  
**William**, 130  
**Walgrave** *see* Waldegrave  
**Walker** }  
**Waulker** } Adrian, 917  
**Waker** } Alexander, 54  
**Alice**, 248  
**Angela**, 1246  
**Anne**, 150, 367  
**Cha.**, 918  
**Clem.**, 559  
**Ed.**, 703  
**Edward**, 247, 703, 1246  
**Elizabeth**, 828, 918  
**Francis**, 221, 373  
**George**, 1317  
**Hellen**, 54  
**Henry**, 141, 284, 916, 1056  
**Isabell**, 247  
**James**, 373  
**Jane**, 373  
**Joan**, 373  
**Johane**, 828  
**John**, 780, 828, 1297  
**Joseph**, 626  
**Laurence**, 373  
**Margaret**, 54  
**Margery**, 1246  
**Mary**, 367, 373, 916  
**Mathew**, 46, 201, 917  
**Nicholas**, 54  
**Phillipp**, 828, 1028  
**Richard**, 215, 1102  
**Robert**, 365, 882, 1060, 1197  
**Rose**, 1197  
**Suzanne**, 1321  
**Thomas**, 247, 367, 911

William, 247, 367, 373, 411,  
709, 981  
 Walkington, doctor, 884  
 Walkwood, Toby, 1353  
**Wall, Francis**, 1024  
     George, 236  
     John, 1278  
     Richard, 235  
**Thomas**, 40, 235, 1104  
     William, 40, 960, 1104  
 Waller, Abigail, 859  
     Ed., 1121  
     Samuel, 859  
 Wallis *see* Wallis  
 Walleth, Agnes, 150  
     John, 150  
     Joseph, 150  
     Lidia, 150  
     Susan, 150  
 Walley, Alice, 1  
     Joane, 443  
     Suzanne, 443  
     Thomas, 1  
     William, 443  
 Walling, Phates, 95  
 Wallis }  
 Wallys } *mr.*, 284  
 Wallis } *Anne*, 173  
 Wallishe }  
     Elizabeth, 744  
     Henry, 755, 1337  
     Humphrey, 173  
     Isabell, 654  
     John, 1219  
     Nicholas, 39  
     Philippe, 1138  
     Robert, 185, 926, 1337  
     Ry., 344  
     Stephen, 173  
     Thomas, 39, 173, 1219  
     Ursula, 120  
     William, 654  
 Wallon *als.* Bishopp  
     John, 661  
 Wallopp, H., 1096  
     *sir* Henry, 1096  
 Wallsham } *Anne*, 901  
 Walsam }  
     Renold, 589  
     Thomas, 589  
     Walter, 901  
 Wallis *see* Wallis  
 Walrond, Agnes, 1189  
     Alexander Oliver, 1189  
     Edward, 1059  
     Joan, 1189  
     John, 1189  
     Oliver, 1189  
     Osmond, 483, 999  
 Walsam *see* Wallsham  
**Walsh *see also* Welch**  
     —, 1133  
     *Anne*, 1133  
     *Edith*, 440  
     Elnor, 440  
     Hugh, 440  
     Nicholas, 440  
     Thomas, 1133  
     William, 440  
 Walsted *see* Welsted  
 Walter, —, 1311  
     Catherine, 1311  
     Eleanor, 673  
     Elizabeth, 353  
     John, 337, 1285  
     *sir* John, 424  
     Margerie, 698  
     Marie, 698  
     Richard, 673, 1254

Roger, 723  
 William, 655, 723  
 William Bevan, 862  
 Walthall, Luke, 397  
     Mary, 397  
     William, 397  
**Waltham, —, 875**  
     Adrian, 59  
     David, 1056  
     Elizabeth, 1056  
     Geoffrey, 911  
     John, 776  
     Margaret, 1056  
**William, 1056**  
 Walthewe, Robert, 178  
**Walton, Charles**, 1339  
     *Francis*, 543  
     Henry, 1244  
     Joan, 1000  
**John, 1110**  
     Lewis, 543  
     Mary, 1110  
     Samuel, 1244  
     Susan, 1244  
     Thomas, 551, 596, 1011  
     William, 428  
 Walwyn, James, 266  
     Katherine, 266  
 Wamsley, William, 1074  
 Wandell, Henry, 1010  
     Margery, 1010  
     Richard, 1010  
     Robert, 1010  
     Thomas, 1010  
 Warburton, John, 937  
     Lawrence, 1287  
     Mawdlyn, 1287  
 Ward } *mr.*, 381  
 Warde }  
     Alice, 149  
     *Anne*, 235  
     Anthony, 895  
     Austen, 1090  
     Christopher, 252  
     Cicely, 895  
     Dionis, 830  
     Dorothy, 582, 1180  
     Edith, 252  
     Edward, 979  
     Elizabeth, 967, 1007, 1180, 1210  
     Ellis, 608  
     Francis, 40  
**George**, 895  
     Gilbert, 614  
     Hanna, 967  
     Henry, 1285  
     Hugh, 1332  
     James, 1007  
     Johane, 895  
     John, 160, 167, 582, 1007, 1180  
     Katherine, 895  
     Leonard, 1006  
     Margaret, 895, 1006  
     Mathew, 830  
     Raphc, 1000, 1069  
     Richard, 1180, 1212  
     Robert, 1244  
     Samuel, 776  
     Thomas, 782, 895, 946  
     William, 1185  
 Wardall, John, 909, 1171  
     William, 909  
 Warde *see* Ward  
 Warden, Mary, 988  
     Nicholas, 138  
 Wardley, Richard, 316  
 Wardner, —, 986  
     John, 986  
     William, 986

Wardour, Barbara, 1027  
     Nicholas, 1027  
 Ware } *see also* Llaware  
 Weare }  
     *Anne*, 1366  
     Arthur, 657  
     Edward, 1285  
     Richard, 1336  
 Waren } *see* Warren  
 Wareyn }  
**Warfield** } *Agnes*, 415  
 Warfelde }  
     *Anne*, 415  
     Elizabeth, 415  
     Grace, 415  
     John, 415  
     Mary, 415  
**Richard, 415**  
     Roger, 415  
     Susan, 415  
     Thomas, 415, 996  
     William, 1139  
 Warford, Thomas, 479, 1139  
 Warham, Agnes, 1362  
     William, 1362  
 Waringe } *Humfry*, 1147  
 Warring }  
     John, 110  
 Warland } *Alice*, 379  
**Warlande** }  
     Isabell, 379  
     Joane, 379  
**William, 379**  
 Warley, Mary, 618  
 Warman, Dorothy, 286  
     Elizabeth, 286  
     Joane, 286  
     Mary, 286  
     Thomas, 286  
 Warme *see* Worme  
 Warmistyre } *William*, 221, 353  
 Warnistrie }  
 Warne, William, 1105  
**Warner** } —, 962  
**Warnor** }  
     *mr.*, 173  
     Alice, 687  
     *Anne*, 162, 687  
     Edward, 162, 962  
     Elizabeth, 76, 134  
**Francis, 1115**  
     George, 254, 615  
     Hierome, 1115  
     Izard, 687  
     Jane, 687  
     Joane, 687, 1115  
**John, 687, 1217**  
     Richard, 998  
     Silvester, 254  
     Thomasine, 687  
     William, 1111  
 Warnsley, *mr.*, 302  
 Warr } *see also* Wawe  
 Warre }  
     Joan, 338  
     Richard, 338  
     Thomas, 657, 703  
**Warren**  
**Waryu** } *mr.*, 385, 1012  
 Waren } *Agnes*, 370  
 Wareyn }  
     Alice, 613, 1000  
     Ann, 899  
     Charles, 158, 560  
**Christopher**, 206, 521  
     Clemence, 899  
     Edward, 194, 230, 521  
     Elizabeth, 243  
     Ellen, 521



George, 3  
 Glee, 835  
 Hugh, 370  
 Jane, 835  
 John, 21, 327, 521, 653, 751, 835, 899, 1296  
 Katherine, 521  
 Margaret, 521, 899, 1133  
 Mary, 899  
 Matthew, 194  
 Prudence, 521  
 Richard, 152, 521, 827  
 Robert, 899  
 Roger, 899  
 Thomas, 1  
 William, 194, 521  
 Warren, —, 46  
 Warring *see* Warringe  
 Warry, John, 440  
 Richard, 440  
 Warter, Roger, 723  
 Wartley *see* Wortley  
 Warton, John, 1000  
 Warwick, earl of, *see* Robert, lord Rich  
 Waryn *see* Warren  
 Wase } *see* Wase  
 Wasse }  
 Washborne, Annes, 775  
 Washcombe, Thomas, 892  
 Washer }  
 Wassher } —, 289  
 John, 289  
 Washington, —, 846  
 Lawrence, 18  
 Mary, 18  
 Robert, 18  
 Wassher *see* Washer  
 Wast, William, 94  
 Wastall, Gartrude, 927  
 Waterhouse, Dorothy, 474  
 John, 474  
 Luke, 474  
 Stephen, 474  
 Waterman, John, 563, 777  
 Waters } Alice, 907  
 Edward, 16  
 Hugh, 1295  
 Richard, 1119  
 Robert, 1295  
 Thomas, 24, 366, 1295  
 William, 662  
 Waterson, Simon, 121  
 Watford, Robert, 1168  
 Watkeis *see* Watkys  
 Watkin }  
 Watkins }  
 Watkyn } *see also* Gwatkin  
 Watkyns } doctor, 412  
 Watkine } mr., 1063  
 Watkings }  
 Alice, 675  
 Anne, 1360  
 David, 135  
 Edward, 125, 675, 703  
 Elizabeth, 675  
 George, 125  
 Henry, 412, 862  
 Isabell, 715  
 John, 241, 675, 703, 715, 928, 1360  
 Lucie, 792  
 Mary, 862  
 Nathaniel, 675, 1230  
 Philip, 611  
 Richard, 1360  
 Robert, 675  
 Roger, 792

Thomas, 318  
 William, 675, 862, 1118  
 Watkin Parrye, William, 1236  
 Watkinson, Edward, 647  
 Henry, 842  
 Richard, 1069  
 Watkyn }  
 Watkyns } *see* Watkin  
 Watkys } John, 557  
 Watkeis } Thomas, 1285  
 Watson, —, 347, 1133  
 mr., 255, 694  
 Agnes, 568  
 Alice, 302, 824, 936  
 Anne, 4, 831, 1014, 1211  
 Anthony, 1211  
 Dorothy, 824  
 Edward, 1003  
 Elizabeth, 302  
 Francis, 1168  
 Jane, 1068  
 Joan, 1208  
 John, 262  
 Katherine, 1088  
 sir Lewis, 1003  
 Mary, 302, 936  
 Richard, 568  
 Tabitha, 302, 936  
 Thomas, 769, 1006  
 William, 824, 1281  
 Watston, mr., 284  
 Wattam, Michael, 907  
 Watte *see* Watts  
 Watters *see* Waters  
 Watts }  
 Watte } —, 653, 751, 752  
 Wattes } mr., 960  
 Wottes }  
 Alice, 760  
 Anne, 1091  
 Arthur, 1091  
 Edmund, 1091, 1366  
 Edward, 1091  
 Erasmus, 1091  
 Hugh, 1210  
 Israhel, 653, 751  
 Joane, 1091  
 Johane, 1353  
 John, 347, 760, 1024, 1091, 1353  
 Martha, 1363  
 Richard, 1091  
 Samuel, 1091  
 Thomas, 481, 752, 770  
 William, 30, 1091, 1346  
 Waucklen, Walter, 676  
 Waulker *see* Walker  
 Waulser, David, 251  
 Waumer, Thomas, 322  
 Waunderton, William, 1336  
 Wavell, Edmund, 1152  
 Wave *see also* Warr  
 —, 52  
 Waye, Humfry, 1306  
 Waymouth } Bridget, 1303  
 Weamouth }  
 Edward, 1303  
 Elizabeth, 1303  
 Joane, 1303  
 John, 468, 1060, 1303  
 Mary, 1303  
 Maryan, 1303  
 Richard, 1303  
 Thomas, 1060, 1303  
 Thomasine, 1303  
 William, 1303  
 Waynflete, Samuel, 920

Wayte } Elizabeth, 526  
 Wayt } Mary, 526  
 Thomas, 536, 972  
 Weadmore, Richard, 92  
 Weale, Alice, 194  
 Anne, 194  
 Arthur, 131  
 Edward, 194  
 Elizabeth, 194  
 Frances, 194  
 Francis, 194  
 Humphrey, 194  
 Matthew, 194  
 William, 194  
 Weamouth *see* Waymouth  
 Weare *see* Ware  
 Weathe *see* Wheath  
 Weatherall, Thomas, 1263  
 Weatherhogg, William, 1175  
 Weaver, Edmund, 1037  
 Elizabeth, 1037  
 Gabriell, 1037  
 Joane, 561  
 Mary, 294  
 Richard, 37  
 Thomas, 1037, 1254  
 Weavin, Mary, 765  
 Robert, 765  
 Webb }  
 Webbe } mrs., 336  
 Webe } Agnes, 516, 613  
 Alexander, 1297  
 Alice, 516, 613  
 Anne, 284, 540  
 Barbara, 690  
 Benedict, 516  
 Cicely, 540, 785  
 David, 671  
 Drew, 671  
 Elizabeth, 540, 613, 675, 1057, 1199  
 Francis, 254  
 George, 216  
 Henry, 1057  
 Hester, 496  
 Jane, 675  
 Joan, 540, 785  
 Johane, 613  
 John, 282, 283, 284, 327, 540, 675, 785, 860, 1057  
 Margaret, 1199  
 Marie, 690  
 Martha, 516  
 Mary, 277, 1057, 1289  
 Michael, 437  
 Nicholas, 1057  
 Richard, 262, 312, 482, 509, 1057  
 Robert, 172, 1199  
 Roger, 613  
 Sara, 1199  
 Thomas, 206, 453, 690, 1057  
 Ursula, 208  
 William, 284, 675, 1057  
 sir William, 223  
 Webber, Anne, 756  
 Elizabeth, 516  
 Webe *see* Webb  
 Webley, Alice, 971  
 Mary, 971  
 Webster, Drue, 264  
 Elizabeth, 12  
 R., 1123  
 Robert, 1346  
 Roger, 139, 707  
 William, 888, 889  
 Weddell, John, 1229  
 Wedghed, Francis, 677  
 Weeche, John, 876

- Weed, Catherine, 1006  
 John, 1006  
 Weedon, Edward, 433  
 Weekes } mr., 277  
 Weeke }  
 Abigail, 1099  
 Alexander, 861  
 John, 482, 736  
 Ralph, 253  
 Robert, 580  
 Thomas, 1353  
 William, 1085, 1252, 1353  
 Weeles *see* Wells  
 Weeley, John, 983  
 Weery, Anne, 53  
 Elizabeth, 53  
 George, 53  
 John, 53  
 Robert, 53  
 Welborne, —, 554  
 Welby, John, 1178  
 Welch }  
 Welche } *see also* Walsh  
 Welsh } —, 836  
 Agnes, 826  
 Elizabeth, 765, 1282  
 Henry, 826  
 Katherine, 998  
 Richard, 826  
 William, 485  
 Welcom, William, 888  
 Weld }  
 Weld } Joseph, 1197  
 Weld }  
 Richard, 1154  
 Robert, 1154  
 Weldon }  
 Welden }  
 Weldin } *see also* Wilding  
 Welding } sir Anthony, 81  
 Wheldon }  
 Whildon }  
 Elizabeth, 81, 874, 1074  
 Ellen, 81  
 Jane, 874, 1074  
 Mary, 81, 795  
 Raphe, 250  
 Thomas, 81  
 William, 315  
 Welham, John, 8  
 Weller, Bridget, 321  
 Cicillie, 321  
 Elizabeth, 321  
 Hugh, 321  
 Jane, 321  
 Joane, 321  
 John, 321  
 Mary, 321  
 Richard, 321  
 Susan, 321  
 Thomas, 321  
 Welles *see* Wells  
 Welley } —, 978  
 Welly }  
 Dick, 400  
 Wellinger, Elizabeth, 297  
 Wellington, Mary, 1062  
 Wells }  
 Welles } mr., 1173, 1229, 1302  
 Weelles } mrs., 960  
 Wellis }  
 Agnes, 1349  
 Anthony, 1178  
 Bartilmowe, 960  
 Ed., 1022  
 Edmund, 1202  
 George, 1246  
 Joane, 870  
 John, 1197  
 Lewes, 633  
 Ralph, 363  
 Richard, 25  
 Robert, 416  
 Thomas, 177  
 William, 356, 1111  
 Welsted *see* Welsteed  
 Welly *see* Welley  
 Welsh *see* Welch  
 Welshman } Christian, 848  
 Welsman }  
 Elizabeth, 183  
 Jane, 706  
 Johane, 848  
 Richard, 848  
 Robert, 848  
 Welsteed }  
 Welsteede } Francis, 840  
 Wellsted } John, 840, 861  
 Walsted }  
 Mary, 840, 861, 1149  
 Richard, 840, 1149  
 Robert, 106  
 Thomas, 840, 861, 1149  
 William, 861  
 Wendon, goodwife, 148  
 Wenham, Elizabeth, 1361  
 William, 1361  
 Wenlocke, Rees, 130  
 Wenmouth, Raphe, 1272  
 Wentworth, lady, 177  
 lord, 177, 1133  
 lady Anne, 1  
 John, 1, 168  
 sir John, 1  
 Thomas, lord, 1133  
 Wescombe, Clement, 674  
 John, 1131  
 Wescott *see* Westcott  
 West } —, 475, 1197  
 Weste }  
 mr., 1074  
 mrs., 27  
 Anthony, 760  
 Christian, 724  
 Edmund, 362  
 Edward, 191  
 Henry, 724  
 Hugh, 941  
 Jeane, 295  
 John, 36, 187, 740, 760, 774,  
 798, 914, 1173, 1289, 1298  
 Joseph, 760  
 Mary, 1235  
 Nathaniel, 600  
 Peereshall, 16  
 Philipp, 760  
 Richard, 77  
 Thomas, 219, 242, 1046  
 Westall, John, 251  
 Westby, Richard, 562  
 Westcott }  
 Westcot } Charles, 1115  
 Wescott } Elizabeth, 849  
 Jervase, 336  
 Johane, 849  
 Richard, 849  
 Robert, 386  
 Weste *see* West  
 Westerbie, Robert, 1290  
 Western, —, 688  
 Westfield } doctor, 433, 1304  
 Westfield }  
 Westlake, Alice, 22  
 Edmund, 22  
 Henry, 22  
 Joan, 22  
 John, 22  
 Nicholas, 22  
 Pascowe, 22  
 Susan, 22  
 Westland, Mildred, 742  
 Westly }  
 Westley } Edward, 1235  
 Westlye } Joan, 1235  
 John, 1235  
 Mary, 1235  
 Susan, 1235  
 Thomas, 396, 1235  
 William, 579, 1235  
 Westmerland, George, 1023  
 Weston, Agnes, 1248  
 Anne, 1248, 1257  
 Christian, 551  
 Edward, 616  
 Elizabeth, 792, 1257  
 Henry, 192, 616  
 Jane, 1248  
 Joan, 376, 390  
 Johan, 1248  
 John, 616  
 Margaret, 390, 1248  
 Margery, 1248  
 Phillip, 1248  
 Richard, 1286  
 Robert, 376  
 Roger, 1248  
 Sara, 616  
 Sibill, 616  
 Thomas, 376, 390, 593  
 Walter, 390  
 Will., 1068  
 William, 1248, 1292  
 Westroe, Thomas, 36  
 Westroppe, —, 450  
 Westwood, Christopher, 1244  
 Edward, 1244  
 Thomas, 1000  
 William, 851  
 Westwood *als.* Oldberye }  
 Westwood *als.* Oldberrie }  
 Edward, 1244  
 Elizabeth, 1244  
 John, 1244  
 Richard, 1244  
 Susanna, 1244  
 Thomas, 1244  
 Wethely, —, 902  
 Weythe, John, 878  
 Whalley } —, 890  
 Whale }  
 Agnes, 622  
 Alice, 1291  
 Elizabeth, 622, 1291  
 Francis, 281  
 Isabell, 1291  
 John, 622, 1291  
 Jonas, 622  
 Margaret, 622  
 Mary, 622  
 Philemon, 622  
 Richard, 1291  
 Robert, 1291  
 Sara, 622  
 William, 1291  
 Wharton, Barbara, 1117  
 Jane, 692, 1072  
 Whatley } *see also*  
 Whateley } Wheatley  
 John, 948  
 William, 641, 1070  
 Wheatebread, Osmonde, 588  
 Wheateley *see* Wheatley  
 Wheath }  
 Wheathe } Anne, 130  
 Weathe } Elizabeth, 130  
 Johane, 130  
 Katherine, 130  
 Philipp, 130

- Roger, 130  
 Thomas, 130  
 Wheatley }  
 Wheatly } *see also* Whately  
 Wheatley } mrs., 923  
 Whetley }  
 Elizabeth, 410  
 Katherine, 410, 1141  
 Margaret, 921  
 Maud, 921  
 William, 121, 1024  
 Wheddon }  
 Whedon }  
 Whiddon } Alice, 1128  
 Whiddan } Attewill, 1228  
 Edith, 1128  
 Francis, 569  
 John, 54, 1128  
 Margaret, 569  
 Mary, 1128  
 Maryan, 1128  
 Oliver, 569  
 Richard, 1128  
 Robert, 911  
 Rowland, 569  
 Susan, 1128  
 Thomas, 1128  
 Wheeler }  
 Wheler } —, 1145  
 Anne, 495  
 David, 60  
 Edey, 815  
 Elizabeth, 496, 1233  
 Francis, 742  
 Margaret, 815  
 Margery, 815  
 Nicholas, 495  
 Phillipe, 436  
 Richard, 1094  
 Samuel, 815  
 Susan, 60  
 Temperance, 815  
 Thomas, 815  
 Walter, 510  
 William, 60  
 Wheelwright, John, 821  
 Wheldon *see* Weldon  
 Wheler *see* Wheeler  
 Whelpdale, —, 909  
 Whelpye, William, 344  
 Whetcombe *see* Whitcombe  
 Whetland, Finch, 678  
 Whetley *see* Wheatley  
 Whetnall, lady, 1170  
 Whetstone }  
 Whetston } —, 442  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 James, 227  
 William, 442  
 Whicher, George, 692  
 Whicker, William, 334  
 Whiddan }  
 Whiddon } *see* Wheddon  
 Whight *see* White  
 Whildon *see* Weldon  
 Whippam, Giles, 1363  
 Margaret, 1030  
 Whiskyn, Robert, 451  
 Whisterd, Katherine, 167  
 William, 167  
 Whistler, Lawrence, 1215  
 Whit *see* Whitt  
 Whitaker }  
 Whitakers } —, 31  
 Whitacres } Hugh, 308  
 James, 557  
 Whittall *see* Whittle  
 Whitby } Edward, 186, 634  
 Whitbye }  
 John, 1304  
 Thomas, 651  
 Whitcoate }  
 Whitcot } Charles,  
 Whitchoott } 723, 791  
 Whitchoate }  
 Christopher, 791  
 Edward, 791  
 Elizabeth, 194, 791  
 Elmer, 723  
 sir Hammond, 1155  
 Jane, 723  
 Joane, 723  
 Josus, 446  
 Margaret, 723  
 Margery, 723  
 Whitcombe }  
 Whetcombe } —, 1261  
 Witcombe } Johan, 370  
 Robert, 654, 966  
 Whitcot *see* Whitcoate  
 White } *see also* Wight  
 Whight } —, 177, 357, 992  
 arms, 1000  
 doctor, 960  
 mr., 552  
 Agnes, 979  
 Alice, 301  
 Amy, 177  
 Anne, 136, 304, 313, 1113  
 Anthony, 1000  
 Audrey, 315  
 Christian, 177  
 Christopher, 648  
 Daniel, 318  
 Edmund, 214, 313, 825  
 Edward, 177, 825  
 Elizabeth, 133, 564, 571, 892  
 Ellen, 930  
 Fleetwood, 177  
 Francis, 177  
 Helen, 648  
 Henry, 509  
 Isabel, 648  
 James, 1000  
 Jasper, 133  
 Jeffrey, 988  
 Joane, 1060  
 Johan, 1246  
 John, 177, 187, 214, 337, 660,  
 720, 1060, 1072, 1113, 1246,  
 1337  
 Margaret, 1037, 1060  
 Mary, 979, 1021, 1060  
 Mathew, 321, 468  
 Miles, 136  
 Peter, 177  
 Priscilla, 133  
 Richard, 177, 321, 1095  
 sir Richard, 564  
 Robert, 177, 217, 304, 351,  
 986  
 Samuel, 321  
 Thomas, 133, 269, 563, 568,  
 698, 876  
 Thomazine, 1060  
 Walter, 477  
 William, 133, 515, 565, 608,  
 909, 968, 1037  
 White *als.* Coxo  
 Edith, 1283  
 Whitefelde *see* Whitfield  
 Whitehead, mrs., 1063  
 Anne, 385  
 Giles, 281  
 Joan, 732, 912  
 John, 928  
 Thomas, 552  
 William, 285, 732, 913  
 Whitesides, —, 888  
 Whitewood, John, 948  
 Whitfield }  
 Whitfeld } Agnes, 223  
 Whitefelde } Caleb, 793  
 Whitfield }  
 Martha, 793  
 Phillipe, 563  
 Whitharte, Anthony, 240  
 James, 240  
 Whiting }  
 Whitinge } doctor, 113, 1032,  
 Whitinges } 1133  
 John, 1133  
 Robert, 24, 630  
 Sarah, 1285  
 Whitlache, William, 818  
 Whitley, Mary, 76  
 Robert, 76  
 Whitlocke, Edmund, 1079, 1299  
 Whitman, Marie, 581  
 Whitmore } Edward, 6  
 Whittimer }  
 Judith, 1048  
 Thomas, 1048  
 William, 634  
 Whitney, Estance, 556  
 Whitson, John, 269  
 Whitt }  
 Whit } Henry, 387  
 Richard, 1180  
 William, 32  
 Whittle *see* White  
 Whittell *see* Whittle  
 Whittimer *see* Whitmore  
 Whittingham } David, 705  
 Whittingham }  
 Thomas, 251, 594  
 Whittington, John, 359, 390  
 Katherine, 390, 1161  
 Thomas, 567  
 William, 888  
 Whittle }  
 Whittell } Henry, 1095  
 Whittall } Richard, 1310  
 William, 1174  
 Whittoke, Edmund, 1079  
 Whittton, Elizabeth, 1287  
 Whome, Humphrey, 686  
 Whooper }  
 Whoper } *see* Hooper  
 Whorewood } Alice, 618  
 Whorwood }  
 Elizabeth, 1287  
 Gerard, 1133, 1287  
 Humfrey, 223  
 John, 1287  
 Maudlin, 1287  
 sir Thomas, 1133  
 Whynnyates, Robert, 367  
 Wicherley, Daniel, 557  
 Wickenden } Edward, 1354  
 Wickenden }  
 Elizabeth, 1354  
 Esther, 1354  
 John, 662, 1354  
 Mary, 1354  
 Robert, 1354  
 Thomas, 1354  
 William, 1354  
 Wickes }  
 Wickes } Anthony, 1135  
 Florence, 943  
 Richard, 943  
 Robert, 943  
 Thomas, 167  
 Wickes, Atwick *als.*  
 Judith, 943

- Obadiah 943  
Sara 943  
**William, 943**  
Wickham, mr., 412  
Elizabeth, 445  
John, 230  
Micahs, 445  
Rebecca, 445  
Richard, 562  
Robert, 890  
Sara, 445  
William, 445  
Wickhens, John, 985  
Wicking } Elizabeth, 224  
**Wickinge**  
Joan, 224  
John, 224, 1046  
Thomas, 1294  
**William, 224**  
Wicklow, baron of, *see* William Maynard  
Wickson, Robert, 358  
Widdows }  
Widdowes } Edward, 557  
Widdoes }  
Widdous }  
George, 222  
William, 888  
**Wigearne, Fortune, 676**  
George, 676  
Jane, 676  
Johan, 676  
John, 676  
Mary, 676  
Richard, 676  
Tristram, 676  
Wigett, Thomas, 294  
Wigfall, George, 139, 1254  
Wiggins *see* Wiggin  
Wigge, John, 564  
**Wiggin** } Edward, 532  
Wiggins }  
Ellen, 532  
Haniball, 532  
Johane, 40  
John, 532, 955  
Katherine, 532  
Richard, 532  
Thomas, 532  
**William, 532**  
Wight  
Wighte } *see also* White  
Wite  
mr., 52, 691  
Daniel, 52  
Grace, 52  
Mathew, 382  
Wightman, mrs., 960  
Samuel, 561  
Thomas, 561  
**Wightwick** } Bridget, 1141  
Wightwicke }  
John, 1141  
Margery, 981  
Mathew, 212  
**William, 981**  
Wigmore, Richard, 945  
Wignall, Anne, 173  
Wigstead, —, 618  
Wikes *see* Wickes  
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 523  
sir Richard, 252  
Thomas, 1347  
Wilboone, Elizabeth, 1244  
Thomas, 1244  
Wilburne, mr., 326  
Wilcookes } *see* Wilcox  
Wilcocks }  
Wilcoone, Adam, 712  
Wilcox  
Wilcoxe } —, 369  
Wilcocks } Giles, 259  
Wilcookes }  
James, 366, 556  
John, 445  
Rebecca, 445  
Wildaye, Elizabeth, 52  
**Wilde** }  
Wildes } —, 7, 1170  
Wyde } lady Dorothy, 1094  
Edmond, 1094  
**sir Edmond, 1094**  
George, 1094  
Henry, 618  
John, 146, 1094  
Margaret, 1170  
Mary, 7  
Richard, 7  
Susan, 7  
Walter, 1094  
Wilder, William, 376  
Wildes *see* Wilde  
Wilding } *see also* Weldon  
Wildinge }  
Clement, 50  
Edward, 50  
John, 50  
Mary, 50  
Zabulon, 577  
Wildren, Thomas, 199  
**Wiles, Bridget, 626**  
Hellen, 626  
**John, 626**  
Philipp, 626  
Richard, 626  
**Wilford, —, 12**  
Anne, 12  
Barbara, 12  
Elizabeth, 12  
Martha, 12  
Mary, 12  
Susan, 12  
Susanna, 12  
Thomas, 12  
**William, 12**  
Wilgose, Martha, 417  
William, 417  
Wille *see* Willy  
Wilkinson *see* Wilkinson  
**Wilkes, Agnes, 1098**  
Anne, 964  
Elizabeth, 1331  
Francis, 522  
Henry, 964  
Jane, 964  
Margaret, 964  
Mary, 964  
Raphie, 964  
**Richard, 964**  
Solomon, 983  
Thomas, 1310  
William, 520, 964, 1331  
Wilkey, —, 1090  
**Wilkins } Anne, 764, 771**  
**Wilkins } Anne, 764, 771**  
Christopher, 992  
Elizabeth, 54  
Johane, 54  
Mary, 54  
Richard, 54  
Robert, 54  
**Roger, 764**  
Wilkinson } —, 396, 960  
Wilkinson } Agnes, 605  
Wilkinson } Anthony, 149, 797  
Wilkinson } Christopher, 521  
George, 665  
James, 369  
Johanne, 57  
Margaret, 642, 1310  
Marie, 256  
Rebecca, 642  
Richard, 1357  
Robert, 642, 647, 1180  
Stephen, 1184  
Thomas, 742  
William, 642, 665, 960, 1310  
Wilkins *see* Wilkins  
Wilkinson *see* Wilkinson  
Will } Humfrey, 127  
Wills }  
Johane, 127  
John, 1036  
Peter, 694  
Thomas, 745  
William, 1358  
Willard, Elizabeth, 1269  
John, 1269  
Willerton, John, 199  
Willes *see* Willis  
Willesey } George, 127  
Willse }  
Margaret, 433  
Willlett } Edward, 88, 1096  
Willet }  
John, 1197  
**William } *see also***  
**Williams } Gwillam**  
mrs., 1069  
Alice, 862  
Alice uz, 61  
Andrew, 399  
Anne, 862, 1013, 1230, 1283  
David, 44, 179  
David ap, 47  
**Edward, 109, 1283**  
Eleanor, 893, 1147  
Elizabeth, 172, 1147  
Ellen uz, 61, 1191  
Ellen uz David ap, 47  
Fayth, 1164  
Francis, 922  
George, 1283  
Henry, 172, 1147  
Howell, 862  
Hugh, 47  
Humfrey, 922  
James, 135, 973  
Jane, 44, 362, 611, 862  
Jane verch John, 179  
Janet uz, 1191  
Jenett, 862  
**Jenkin, 44, 179**  
Jevan, 268  
Jevan ap, 261  
Joan, 179, 323  
Johan, 862  
John, 44, 61, 152, 172, 179, 470, 862, 1283  
John, dean of Salisbury, 937  
John ap, 61  
John ap Price ap, 571  
Jones Thomas John, 862  
Katherine, 1191  
Katherine uz, 47  
Leonard, 1147  
Margaret, 44, 169, 1230, 1283  
Margaret verch John, 179  
Mary, 61, 152, 1230, 1283  
Mary uz, 1191  
Mary Rees, 1230  
Maud, 862  
Morgan Thomas, 179  
**Nicholas ap, 61**  
Philipp, 862  
Rebecca, 290

- Rees, 862  
 Rees ap, 1191  
 Richard, 172, 285, 922, 1012, 1283  
 Robert, 61, 172, 480, 893, 1147  
 Robert ap John ap, 1191  
 Roger, 179  
 Samuel, 172  
 Sara, 1283  
 Simon, 44  
 Thomas, 47, 58, 723, 757, 922, 1013, 1034, 1191, 1230, 1283  
 Thomas David ap, 68  
 Thomas John, 862  
 Warkyn, 965  
 William, 44, 61, 79, 172, 843, 1261, 1283  
 William ap, 47, 1191  
 William Edmund, 179  
 William Harry, 818  
 William Bean, Thomas, 1230  
 William Bevan, Philip, 862  
 William David, Lewis, 179  
 William Howell, Jevan, 263  
 William Hugh, Roger, 8621  
 William Jenkin  
 Llewellyn uz, 179  
 William John, Margaret, 1230  
 William Lewis, John, 862  
 Rowland ap, 47  
 William Lins, William, 862  
 William Morgan, John, 179  
 William Preece, John, 1230  
 William Price, Johan, 862  
 John, 862  
 Warkyn, 862  
 William Prichard  
 Hugh ap, 1191  
 William ap Reynolds  
 John ap, 61  
 William Thomas, Edward, 179  
 William Thomas Powell, Morgan, 818  
 Williamson, doctor, 908  
 James, 113  
 Margaret, 888  
 Willingame, George, 1180  
 Willington, John, 855  
 Mary, 855  
 Richard, 855  
 Willins, John, 338  
 Willis  
 Willes } Elizabeth, 1170  
 Willys } Henry, 976  
 Wyllis }  
 Joan, 970  
 John, 970  
 Joseph, 924  
 Katherine, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Richard, 496  
 Thomas, 615  
 Walter, 892  
 William, 231, 660  
 Willis als. Escott  
 George, 856  
 Henry, 856  
 William, 856  
 Willmer, George, 1124  
 William, 832  
 Willmot see Willmott  
 Willon, John, 6  
 Willot, William, 679  
 Willoughby  
 Willoughbie } arms, 17  
 Willughbye } mrs., 208  
 Willoby  
 Anthony, 681  
 Bridget, 681  
 Christopher, 681  
 Clemence, 681  
 Edward, 711  
 Elizabeth, 681  
 Henry, 681  
 Jane, 681  
 John, 208, 681, 1063  
 Keneline 681  
 Margaret, 681  
 Robert, 208  
 Sara, 681  
 Thomas, 681  
 William, lord, 46  
 Willows, Thomas, 2  
 Wills see Will  
 Willse see Willesey  
 Willson see Wilson  
 Willughbye see Willoughby  
 Willy  
 Wilye } Anne, 428  
 Wille } Margaret, 428  
 William, 773  
 Willys see Willis  
 Wilmoth, Frances, 426  
 Richard, 426  
 Willmott  
 Willmot } mr., 302  
 William, 209, 579  
 Wilnes, Elizabeth, 40  
 Wilson  
 Willson } —, 30, 1074  
 Wilsonn } Anne, 250  
 Anthony, 608, 920  
 Charles, 250  
 Christian, 348  
 Christopher, 250  
 Edward, 11, 30, 315  
 Elizabeth, 348, 385, 712, 874, 1048  
 Emma, 1182  
 Francis, 796  
 George, 712  
 Hugh, 1326  
 Humfry, 712  
 James, 920  
 Jane, 1028  
 John, 193, 250, 350, 557, 717, 874, 1310  
 Josias, 152  
 Margaret, 17, 668, 874  
 Margery, 17  
 Martha, 152  
 Mary, 45, 985  
 Nicholas, 664  
 Phillipp, 874  
 Richard, 433, 668, 1026, 1174  
 Robert, 250  
 Susan, 385  
 Suzanna, 483  
 Symon, 1010  
 Thomas, 320, 348, 874, 976, 1180  
 Walter, 36, 1026  
 William, 234, 1026, 1182  
 Wilton, Anna, 101  
 Margaret, 818  
 Phillip, 314  
 Robert, 818  
 Wiltone, Tyller als.  
 Thomas, 592  
 Wilye see Willy  
 Wilzerd, Gregory, 1078  
 Wimbishe, Alexander, 750  
 George, 750  
 Wimpe, Amy, 441  
 Richard, 441  
 Winbowe, Anthony, 502  
 Edith, 502  
 Edward, 502  
 Joane, 502  
 John, 502  
 Nicholas, 502  
 Robert, 502  
 Thomas, 502  
 William, 502  
 Wincate, Elizabeth, 1246  
 Winch  
 Winche } James, 986  
 Wynche } John, 433  
 Mary, 1088  
 Richard, 832, 986  
 Symon, 986  
 Thomas, 754  
 Wincheombe } Christian, 489  
 Winsecombe } John, 489  
 Richard, 1065  
 Winche see Winch  
 Winchester, marquis of, see William Paulet  
 Wincoill } —, 259  
 Wincole } —, 259  
 Jane, 259  
 Thomas, 1041  
 Wind  
 Winde } Elizabeth, 676  
 John, 676  
 Windbolde, William, 1066  
 Winde see Wind  
 Windham } lady, 911  
 Thomas, 657, 1128  
 Windle, John, 920  
 Sarah, 920  
 William, 920  
 Windloe, Dorothy, 336  
 Windover, Edr., 1168  
 Joane, 323  
 John, 323  
 Margaret, 1016  
 Windslow see Winslow  
 Windsor  
 Winsor } dean of, see Giles  
 Winsore } Thompson  
 lady, 1117  
 mrs., 1063  
 Andrew, 336  
 Anne, 336  
 Frederick, 336  
 Jane, 463  
 Joan, 463  
 John, 336, 853  
 Nicholas, 463  
 Thomas, 463  
 Thomas lord, 336  
 William, 463  
 sir William, 1117  
 Wine } see also Wynn  
 Wyne }  
 Katherine, 1298  
 Margaret, 1028  
 Richard, 1298  
 Wingfield  
 Wingfeld } Augustine, 722  
 Wingefeld } Raphe, 1207  
 Thomas, 91  
 Winghe, John, 1078  
 Wingod, Andrew, 796  
 Anne, 796  
 Frances, 796  
 Thomas, 796  
 William, 796  
 Winne see Wynn  
 Winsecombe see Wincheombe  
 Winsen see Winston  
 Winslow  
 Windslow } Edward, 1310  
 William, 673



- Winsor *see* Windsor  
 Winston { James, 975  
 Winsen { John, 1347  
 Philip, 1064, 1247  
 Winter { —, 278  
**Wynter**  
 Agnes, 240  
 Elizabeth, 240  
**Geoffrey, 240**  
 Jane, 240  
 John, 981, 1021, 1350  
 Julian, 443  
 Margaret, 278  
 Mary, 144, 240, 1350  
 Richard, 749, 1350  
 Thomas, 144, 240  
 Ursula, 240  
 Walter, 1350  
 William, 137, 1350  
 Winterhay, John, 506  
 Winthrop { —, 1102  
 Winthrop { Adam, 1102, 1197  
 John, 1102  
 Margaret, 1102  
 Steven, 1102  
 Wintle, Alice, 481  
 Thomas, 481  
 Wirall, John, 209  
 Wirdnam, Francis, 564  
 Wire, Rowland, 1177  
**Wise, Christopher, 892**  
 Elliner, 377  
 Frizett, 913  
 Henry, 404  
 Thomas, 404, 861  
**William, 281, 404**  
 Willmott, 913  
**Wiseman, Alice, 734**  
 Catherine, 1058  
 Eales, 1058  
 Elizabeth, 626  
 Emma, 1058  
 George, 466, 1058  
 Hugh, 1058  
**John, 1058**  
 Richard, 1058  
 sir Thomas, 602  
 Wiskey, Thomas, 553  
 Wister, John, 73  
 Wiston, sir Symon, 594  
 Witchell, Mary, 323  
 Wite *see* Wight  
 Witham { —, 319  
 Withom { Mrs., 255  
 Wytham { —, 255  
 Witham { Edward, 255  
 Eleanor, 255  
 Henry, 14  
 William, 255  
 Withe *see* Withy  
 Withens { lady, 1133  
 Wythens { Alice, 328  
 Magdalen, 962  
 Sarah, 328  
 William, 1252  
 Withers { mr., 1, 1040  
 Wither { Alice, 1  
 Edward, 1206  
 Richard, 564  
 Stephen, 1040  
 Thomas, 719  
 Withers *als.* Rogers  
 Edith, 1139  
 William, 1139  
 Witherton, Reynold, 555  
 Withy { —  
 Withe { John, 506  
 Withe { Henry, 541  
 Richard, 506  
 Withyeare, Richard, 321  
 Wittam, Richard, 1080  
 Wittecombe *see* Whitecombe  
 Wittham *see* Witham  
 Wittie, Hester de, 925  
 Woare *see also* Hoare  
 Mrs., 1066  
 Woder, —, 1063  
 Frances, 1063  
 Robert, 1063  
 Wodde *see* Wood  
 Wodham, William, 1052  
 Wodlife *see* Woodliffe  
 Wolfryes, William, 1337  
 Wollaston { —  
 Wollaston { Agnes, 301  
 Alice, 301  
**Wolston**  
 Arthur, 301  
 Edward, 250  
 Elizabeth, 301  
 Jane, 301  
**John, 57, 301**  
 Rebecca, 57  
 Thomas, 301  
 William, 301  
 Wolley, William, 597  
 Wolrich { —  
 Woolriche { *see also*  
 Wolridge { Wolveridge  
 Elizabeth, 437, 1112  
 Joane, 1113  
 John, 512  
 Thomas, 1, 437, 1113  
 Vincent, 437  
**William, 437**  
 Wolseley { Robert, 1333  
 Woosley { sir Thomas, 812  
 Wolstenholme, sir John, 11, 931  
 Wolston *see* Wollaston  
 Wolveridge *see also* Wolrich  
 sir James, 1068  
 Wolverston, —, 623  
 John, 623  
 Wofendall, Bartw., 967  
 Womham *see* Woonham  
**Wood**  
 Woods { —  
**Woode**  
 Woodde { *see also* Atwood  
 Woodde { —, 805, 1035,  
 Wooddes 1183  
 Wooddes { Mrs., 10  
 Abell, 986  
 Agnes, 1349  
 Alice, 421, 1349  
 Anne, 8, 1179, 1349  
 Annys, 360  
 Anthony, 415  
 Dorothy, 1183  
 Edward, 192, 1145  
 Edward, 192  
 Eleanor, 317  
 Elias, 1270  
 Elizabeth, 7, 8, 317, 415, 1179  
 Emma, 421  
 Frauncis, 1133  
**George, 81, 250, 1279**  
 Gregory, 808  
 Hattill, 1347  
 Henry, 7, 8, 321  
**James, 7, 8, 454, 1349**  
 Jean, 1279  
 Joan, 192, 1179, 1349  
 Johane, 749  
**John, 8, 144, 321, 360, 421,**  
 734, 863, 1066, 1195, 1229,  
 1267, 1349  
 Margaret, 57, 192, 421, 1365  
 Margery, 421, 454  
 Mary, 7, 317, 415, 421  
 Mathew, 421  
 Mercy, 1349  
 Nicholas, 1257  
 Richard, 281, 301, 421, 756,  
 1319  
 Robert, 8, 181, 608  
 Roger, 944  
 Rowland, 1095  
 Samuel, 1107  
 Sarah, 192, 421, 1257  
 Sibell, 7  
 Suzanne, 986  
**Thomas, 7, 8, 134, 182, 317,**  
 421, 805, 1052, 1113, 1349, 1354  
**William, 60, 317, 888, 1279,**  
 1354  
 Woodcocke, John, 36, 1081  
 Robert, 651  
 Woodde { —  
 Wooddes { *see* Wood  
 Woode { —  
 Woodes { —  
**Woodfen, Nicholas, 778**  
 Susan, 778  
 Woodford, Nicholas, 867  
 Richard, 967  
**Woodgate, —, 1019**  
 Elizabeth, 953  
 Hester, 953  
**John, 953, 1019**  
 William, 322, 953  
 Woodhouse { sir Philip, 16, 17  
 Woodhowse { Robert, 555  
 sir William, 435  
 Woodland, John, 619  
 Woodliffe { —, 1175  
 Woodlife { Elizabeth, 1175  
 Gilbert, 776  
 Richard, 776  
 Robert, 1175  
 Woodloke, Hugh, 990  
**Woodman, Richard, 964,**  
 1046  
 Susan, 1046  
 Woodroffe { —  
**Woodruffe** { Anthony, 1008  
 Woodraf { Arthur, 1008  
 Edward, 1000  
 Elias, 1093  
 Elizabeth, 550, 1000  
 James, 1000  
**John, 550, 1008**  
 Mary, 1000  
 Nicholas, 243  
 Sara, 1000  
 Thomas, 1000  
 William, 1000  
 Woodrowe, Elizabeth, 185  
 John, 185  
 Margaret, 185  
 Stephen, 185  
 Walter, 185  
 Woods *see* Wood  
 Woodstock { Agnes, 108  
**Woodstocke** { Elizabeth, 108  
 John, 108  
**William, 108**



- Woodward } Alice, 518, 734  
 Woodwarde }  
 Anne, 1244  
 Catherine, 1244  
 Christopher, 1244, 1313  
 Edward, 743, 1261  
 Eleanor, 1087  
 Elizabeth, 1244  
 George, 582  
 Isabell, 1176, 1322  
 John, 971, 1167, 1176, 1347  
 Katherine, 1244  
 Mary, 1244  
 Rebecca, 1244  
 Richard, 518, 732, 912, 1322  
 Robert, 518, 617  
 Sara, 732, 912  
 Susan, 1244  
 Thomas, 1244, 1261  
 William, 518, 1087, 1244, 1261  
 Woodward *als.* Blanckett  
 William, 1310  
 Woodyeates } Elizabeth,  
 Woodyattes } 1092  
 James, 1092  
 Laurence, 1092  
 Martin, 1327  
 Thomas, 1092  
 Tobias, 1092  
 William, 1092  
 Wilmott, 1092  
 Wooleston *see* Wollaston  
 Wooley, —, 416  
 Woolfall, William, 881  
 Woolfe, Frances, 149  
 John, 149  
 Woolford, Ellinor, 517  
 Joane, 517  
 Rebecca, 517  
 Wooller, Thomas, 920  
 Woolman, John, 1136  
 Robert, 1046  
 William, 1265  
 Woolmer, Underwood, 16  
 Woolriche *see* Wolrich  
 Woonham } Anne, 630  
 Wonham }  
 Thomas, 630  
 Woorme *see* Worme  
 Woorsley *see* Worsley  
 Woosley *see* Wolsleye  
 Wootton }  
 Wotton } —, 464  
 Wotten } Andrew, 464  
 Anthony, 223, 402, 869  
 Christopher, 371  
 Henry, 371  
 Joane, 371  
 John, 371, 812  
 Phrizett, 755  
 Richard, 371, 812  
 Roger, 812  
 Sara, 371  
 Walter, 464  
 William, 371  
 Worcester Cathedral, dean  
 of, *see* Joseph Hall  
 Worcester } Joseph, 366  
 Worster }  
 Peter, 606  
 Worgan, John, 1146  
 Worleston, Edward, 260  
 Elizabeth, 260  
 Worlidge, Francis, 1111  
 Worme }  
 Woorme } mr., 435, 960, 960, 1336  
 Worme }  
 Wornell } Edward, 24, 968  
 Wornall }  
 Freedeswall, 772  
 John, 772, 968  
 Thomas, 24, 968  
 Worshipp, mr., 73  
 Ann, 1111  
 Worsley } —, 90, 960  
 Woorsley }  
 Dorothy, 619  
 John, 88, 1287  
 Thomas, 90  
 Mary, 88  
 Worsopp, mr., 1336  
 John, 1336  
 Worster *see* Worcester  
 Worth } Henry, 911  
 Wourthe }  
 Jane, 1321  
 Worthington, Elizabeth, 70  
 1171  
 Ellen, 1171  
 John, 597  
 Judith, 1171  
 Margaret, 1171  
 Mary, 1171  
 Tobiah, 1171  
 William, 1171  
 Wortley } Francis, 1170  
 Wortley }  
 sir Fra., 1170  
 lady Grace, 1170  
 Johane, 839  
 Margaret, 1170  
 Nicholas, 839  
 Worvilde, Michael, 1254  
 Woell, —, 1254  
 Wotten *see* Wootton  
 Wottes *see* Wattes  
 Wotton *see* Wootton  
 Wotton *als.* Slater  
 Anne, 534  
 Wouells *see* Vowell  
 Wourthe *see* Worth  
 Wray } *see* Ray  
 Wraye }  
 Wreche, Alice, 513  
 John, 513  
 Wrench, Alice, 524  
 James, 524  
 John, 524  
 Margaret, 524  
 Richard, 524  
 Wrentmore, John, 516  
 Margery, 516  
 Wrentmore *als.* Bond  
 Anne, 658  
 Johane, 658  
 Nicholas, 658  
 Thomas, 658  
 Wright }  
 Wrighte } —, 192, 1111  
 Righte } Abraham, 790  
 Alice, 1017  
 Andrew, 715, 1346  
 Anne, 200, 255, 926, 1347  
 Anthony, 1040  
 Daniel, 780  
 Dorothy, 715  
 Edward, 101, 1211  
 Elizabeth, 742, 926  
 Francis, 1232  
 Gawin, 744  
 George, 750  
 Grace, 200, 780  
 Henry, 1040  
 James, 744, 1911, 1346  
 Jane, 1211  
 Jean, 926  
 John, 113, 320, 364, 383, 780,  
 839, 926, 973, 1004, 1040,  
 1073, 1211  
 Joshua, 742  
 Katherine, 383, 973  
 Lawrence, 1040  
 Lewis, 1107  
 Margery, 1017  
 Martha, 300  
 Martin, 1347  
 Mary, 300, 926, 1347  
 Michael, 839, 1211  
 Nicholas, 941  
 Richard, 707, 994, 1040, 1347  
 Robert, 113, 313, 357, 926, 1211  
 Sara, 1211  
 Thomas, 30, 926, 1211  
 William, 552, 594, 744, 906,  
 1017, 1040, 1211, 1347  
 Wright, Knighte *als.*  
 Roger, 1347  
 Wrightson }  
 Wrightsonne } Mathew, 619  
 William, 473  
 Wriothesley, Elizabeth, count-  
 ess of Southampton, 602  
 Writthoke, Ocle *als.*  
 Anthony, 1007  
 Charles, 1007  
 Elizabeth, 1007  
 John, 1007  
 Sibbell, 1007  
 Symon, 1007  
 Thomas, 1007  
 Wrottesley, arms, 836  
 mr., 836  
 Clare, 836  
 Dorothy, 836  
 sir Hugh, 836  
 Mary, 836  
 Penelope, 836  
 Susanna, 836  
 Wrye *see* Ray  
 Wullmer, Mary, 811  
 Thomas, 811  
 Wyatt }  
 Wyett } —, 528  
 Wyat } Edward, 450  
 Henry, 492, 1090  
 John, 558  
 Margaret, 492  
 Richard, 492  
 Tabitha, 451  
 Thomas, 48  
 William, 552, 558  
 Wybo } Elizabeth, 925  
 Wyboe }  
 James, 925  
 Jane, 925  
 Jeane, 925  
 John, 925  
 Josina, 925  
 Judith, 925  
 Mary, 925  
 Nan, 925  
 Peter, 925  
 Wyche, Richard, 362  
 Thomas, 1125  
 Wyckenden *see* Wickenden  
 Wye } lady, 136  
 Wyee }  
 sir Thomas, 136  
 William, 1289  
 Wyett *see* Wyatt  
 Wyde *see* Wilde  
 Wylliar, Edward, 1247  
 Wyllis *see* Willis  
 Wymark } —, 450  
 Wymarcke }  
 Edward, 1170  
 Wymple, George, 1257  
 Wyndham *see* Windham

Wynche *see* Winch  
Wynne *see* Wine  
Wynford, John, 1094  
Katherine, 1094  
Wyng, John, 1253  
Wynn }  
Wynne } *see also* Wine  
Winne } Alexander, 1325  
Edward, 677  
Elizabeth, 736  
Ellen ap Rees, 1191  
Ellis, 259  
Jane, 736  
Joan ap Rees, 1191  
John, 455, 1311  
John ap Rees, 1191  
Mary ap Rees, 1191  
Owen, 803  
Owen ap John ap Rees, 1191  
Richard, 235  
Thomas, 954, 1166  
William ap Rees, 1191  
William ap John ap Rees,  
1191  
Wynnell, John, 569  
Wynnyffe, doctor, 422  
Wynter *see* Winter  
Wytham *see* Witham  
Wythens *see* Withens  
Wyrage, Thomas, 349  
Yabsley, William, 1356  
Yalden, Henry, 758  
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 796  
Richard, 796  
Yard, Richard, 674  
Yardley }  
Yeardly } Dorothy, 315  
Yeardley } John, 285  
Yeardlye }  
Ralph, 1069  
Robert, 532  
Thomas, 252, 386  
Yarner, Thomas, 1172  
Yates }  
Yate } Agnes, 1129  
Yatte } Catherine, 1067  
Yeates }  
Edward, 49  
Elizabeth, 49  
Ellinor, 49  
George, 49  
Henry, 697  
John, 49, 1129  
Robert, 49  
Samuel, 49  
Theodosia, 1037  
Thomas, 980, 1037  
Walter, 966  
Yaxley, Henry, 478  
Yea *see* Yeo  
Yeallott, Edward, 1245  
Yeaman } *see* Yeomans  
Yeamans }  
Yeamond, John, 583  
Yeardington, John, 1060  
Yeardley *see* Yardley  
Yeardlington, John, 520  
Yeardly } *see* Yardley  
Yeardlye }  
Yearlton, William, 310  
Yeates *see* Yates  
Yeeme, . in, 339  
Yelverton, ., 17  
sir Christopher, 312  
Dionis, 17  
Elizabeth, 17  
Henry, 17  
sir Henry, 17

Margaret, 17  
Ursula, 17  
William, 17  
Yendall, Henry, 1276  
Johane, 1276  
Yeo } David, 507  
Yea } Henry, 96  
Jane, 507  
John, 511, 1277  
Mary, 232  
Roger, 232  
Susanne, 507  
Yeomans }  
Yeoman } Anne, 194  
Yeomens } Charles, 146, 330,  
Yeomans } 817, 972  
Yeaman }  
Daniel, 1147  
George, 1051  
John, 1048  
Mary, 1147  
Sara, 1147  
Thomas, 1147  
William, 194, 337, 482, 787,  
1148, 1147  
Yerranton, Rowland, 1331  
Yeveley, Anne, 696  
Anthony, 696  
Dorothy, 696  
George, 696  
Grace, 696  
John, 696  
Thomas, 696  
Yevers, George, 762  
Yeward *see* Yoward  
Yewe, John, 1238  
Yewstar, Elizabeth, 1215  
Ellen, 1215  
Mary, 1215  
Yolland } *see also* Jolland  
Yoldon }  
Agnes, 1127  
Anne, 1127  
Elizabeth, 503  
Jane, 1127  
John, 421, 458, 1127  
Mary, 1127  
Richard, 1137  
Thomas, 1127  
William, 1127, 1334  
Yomans *see* Yeomans  
Yong } *see* Young  
Yonge }  
Yoppe *see also* Jope  
Suzan, 438  
York } Edward, 494, 1106  
Yorke } Jane, 494  
John, 201  
Katherine, 1177  
Thomas, 494  
Tobias, archbishop of,  
*see* Tobias Matthew  
William, 648, 921  
Young }  
Younges } goodwife, 1323  
Yong } Alice, 1359  
Yonge } Anne, 10  
Arthur, 489  
Bridget, 59  
Christopher, 889  
Dorothy, 10  
Edward, 1209  
Elizabeth, 921, 1287  
Francis, 740  
George, 867

Grace, 740  
Henry, 921  
Isaac, 1057  
Joan, 951  
John, 528, 635, 749, 806, 851,  
1076  
Leonard, 1287  
Margery, 538  
Mary, 866  
Nicholas, 685, 1323  
Robert, 15, 853  
Sarah, 217, 1323  
Thomas, 217, 496, 740  
William, 477, 528, 666,  
740, 1117  
Zachary, 217  
Younge, Osborne *als.*  
Avice, 872  
Barbara, 872  
Younger, William, 879  
Yoward } Robert, 1333  
Yeward }  
Zouche *see also* Gooche  
Robert, 748  
lady Sarah, 1096  
William, 730  
Surname not given  
Abraham, 1091  
Agnes, 23, 333, 1294  
Alice, 962, 1065, 1172  
Amy, 881  
Anne, 561, 699, 962, 1017, 1103,  
1210  
Awdrey, 1089  
Barbara, 652, 716  
Bartholomew, 113  
Beatrice, 1148  
Bridget, 1294  
Cassee, 1184  
Catherine, 1090  
Charles, 482  
Chorles, 130  
Christian, 528, 792, 847  
Christopher, 1074, 1145  
Drew, 1294  
Edward, 146  
Elizabeth, 212, 286, 297, 336,  
555, 561, 679, 881, 930, 965,  
987, 1017, 1112, 1143, 1294  
Ellen, 315  
Emanuell, 1074  
Eustace, 79  
Fayth, 1332  
Ferdinando, 676  
Frances, 997  
Francis, 724, 966  
George, 141, 324  
Helen, 36  
Henry, 724  
Hester, 1011  
Honor, 1145  
Hugh, 1112, 1155  
Isabell, 372  
Jacobin, 1074  
Jane, 1099  
Jeffery, 1111  
Joane, 42, 571, 795, 760, 813,  
1060, 1102, 1145, 1184  
Johan, 1323  
John, 296, 324, 372, 467, 587,  
792, 813, 874, 962, 1094, 1099,  
1304, 1368  
Joseph, 594, 737  
Judith, 241, 674, 1096  
Katherine, 130, 663, 716, 1102  
Llewelin, 1064  
Mabel, 6, 452, 518

Margaret, 23, 228, 412, 532,  
 646, 674, 965, 1021, 1172  
 Margery, 52, 792, 880, 1017  
 Marie, 586, 674, 996  
 Marion, 996  
 Mary, 20, 146, 297, 336, 372,  
 847, 997, 1166, 1244  
 Maryan, 586  
 Maude, 986  
 Meredith, 571

Nathaniel, 571  
 Nicholas, 642  
 Nicodemus, 965  
 Owen, 571  
 Philip, 173  
 Rebecca, 357  
 Richard, 23, 557, 566, 638, 965  
 Robert, 487, 1259  
 Roger, 578, 792  
 Rose, 736

Rowland, a Japanese boy, 562  
 Susan, 261, 336, 880, 943, 1017,  
 1128  
 Symon, 586, 1128, 1334  
 Thomas, 324, 576, 1061  
 Ursula, 716  
 Walter, 997, 1244  
 William, 716, 792, 996

# INDEX OF PLACES.

References are to WILL NUMBER, not to page.

Modern spelling and location of places used when possible.

Hamlets, Streets, Manors, etc., grouped under Town or Parish.

- Abbots Bromley, Staff., 1286  
Hall Orchard, 1286  
Little Crosse Ashe, 1286  
Stony Croft Close, 1286  
Abbots Leigh, Somst., 983  
Abbotsley, Hunts., 744  
Abergavenny, Monm., 862, 965  
St. Mary's, 965  
Usk Bridge, 965  
Aberhafesp } see  
Aberhauesp } Aberhauesp  
Aberhauesp, Mont., 706  
Abingdon, Berks., 616  
Abington, Camb., 830  
Sanders Close, 830  
Ablington, Glouc., 1065  
Aboyna see Abmoina  
Abravan see Baglan  
Abroad, 86, 87, 92, 190, 202, 206,  
254, 265, 281, 347, 387, 459,  
484, 534, 544, 644, 675, 680,  
750, 752, 761, 775, 793, 838,  
887, 931, 961, 981, 990, 1008,  
1045, 1047, 1051, 1054, 1073,  
1074, 1077, 1078, 1181, 1189,  
1206, 1218, 1229, 1285, 1315,  
1324  
Acton, Glouc., 230  
Acton, Midd., 129  
Acton, Staff., 833  
Acton Round, Salop., 1177  
Acton Turville, Glouc., 502  
Adderbury, Oxon., 1243  
Addlestep, Glouc., 349  
Aff-Puddle, Dorset., 1337  
Affton see Aveton  
Africa, 562  
Agmondisham see Amersham  
Aishberton } see Ashburton  
Aishburton }  
Aisholt, Somst., 858  
Aishweke see Ash Week  
Alborne, Wilts., 790  
Albrighton, Salop., 336  
Alchurch see Alvechurch  
Alconbury, Hunts., 1111  
Aldbrough see Aldeburgh  
Aldbourn, Wilts., 540  
Aldeburgh, Suff., 997, 1007  
Alderney, Isle of, 602  
Aldersey, Coddington psh.,  
Cest., 252  
Aldershot, Hants., 45, 490  
Alderstead, Surr., 630  
Aldham, Suff., 1198  
Aldingbourn, Suss., 82  
Aldington, Kent., 1004  
Fryth, 1004  
Goldwell, 1004  
Lamdeyes, 1004  
Aldwark, Derb., 614  
Alford, Somst., 843  
Alkborough, Linc., 636  
Alkmonton, Derb., 812  
Allensmore, Heref., 574, 878  
Allesley, Warw., 521  
Allhallows, Kent., 272  
Manor, 1  
Allhallows Hoo, Kent., 946  
Ailingborne see Aldingbourn  
Allington, Dorset., 497  
Maudlen Lazerhouse, 497  
Allington, Kent, 1004  
Lamdrywood, 1004  
Alliston see Alveston  
Allwithley see Aveley  
Almondsbury, Glouc., 191  
Almsford, Somst., 126, 1141  
Park, 1141  
Battes, 1141  
Holes Demesnes, 1141  
Alphamstone, Essex, 213  
Alsop, Derb., 43  
Parwich Pasture, 43  
Alstonfield, Derb., 43  
Althorne, Essex, 338  
Alton, Hants., 588  
Alvechurch, Wore., 1284  
Church Leasowe, 1284  
Alveley, Salop., 398, 1133  
Hawinges, 398  
Lydbrooke, 398  
Alverstoke, Hants., 575, 714  
Alveston, Glouc., 652, 928  
Alvington, Glouc., 928  
Amboina, Island of, 190, 990  
Ambrook, Devon., 892  
America, 74  
Amersham, Bucks., 30  
Amesbury, Wilts., 144  
Ampney Crucis, Glouc., 1117  
Ampney St. Mary, Glouc., 1117  
Ashbrooke, 1117  
Ampney St. Peter, Glouc., 1117  
Amsterdam, Holland, 80  
Amwell, Herts., 323, 1089  
Andover, Hants., 297  
Anford, Hither, 897  
Angersleigh, Somst., 992  
Anglesey, County of, 47, 68, 571,  
1191  
Angra Castle, Africa, 562  
Ankinton see Alkinton  
Annables, Herts., 480  
Annesley-Woodhouse, Notts.,  
36  
Anthonye see Antony  
Antony, Cornw., 1113, 1224  
Barton of, 1224  
Aperley see Apperley  
Apthorpe, Northants., 1170  
Apperley, Glouc., 719, 1310  
Apthorpe see Apthorpe  
Ardleigh, Essex, 776, 1197, 1267  
Ardley see Ardleigh  
Arkesden, Essex, 312  
Arley Upper, Staff., 1133  
Arlington, Glouc., 851, 1065  
Arretton, Isle of Wight, 1239  
Badbridge, 1239  
Arundel, Suss., 94, 355, 388  
Bridge, 94  
Arwinton, Suff., 776  
Asbye see Ashby  
Asceley see Astley  
Asconicette see Ascot  
Ascot, Warw., 1096  
Aserbe see Asserby  
Asgarbie, Linc., 796  
Ashberton see Ashperton  
Ash Bocking, Suff., 452, 1007  
Ashbourne, Derb., 411, 614  
Ashbrittle, Somst., 229, 1311  
Ashbrooke, Glouc., 1117  
Ashburton, Devon., 911, 1127  
Conduit, 1127  
North Street, 1127  
St. Lawrence Lane, 1127  
Ashby, Linc., 1175  
Ashby, Suff., 976  
Ashby Farva, Leic., 637  
Ashby St. Ledgers, Northants.,  
418  
Ashe Becken see Ash Bocking  
Ashen, Essex, 1199  
Ashendon, Bucks., 163  
Manor, 163  
Ashfield Hall, Suff., 1007  
Ashfield with Thorpe, Suff.,  
1007  
Ashford, Derb., 609, 1025  
Holme Tenement, 609  
Ashford, East, Devon., 503  
Ashleworth, Glouc., 496  
Ashmores, The, Staff., 40  
Ash Marsh, Kent or Wilts., 278  
Ashperton, Heref., 1310, 1327  
Ashton, Long, Somst., 772  
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lanc., 552  
Corpsare Hill, 552  
New Earth, 552  
Park Bridge, 552  
Rycrofts, 552  
Ashurst, Kent., 570, 671  
Ashurst, Staff., 40  
Ash Week, Somst., 509  
Ashwell, Herts., 1, 886  
Aspall, Suff., 1315  
Asserby, Linc., 776  
Assington, Suff., 1190  
Astell Grove, Warw., 418  
Astley see Astley  
Astley, Salop., 239, 612  
Abbaus, 239  
Astley, Wore., 1094  
Aston, Yorks., 1178  
Aston, North, Oxon., 641  
Beastes Moore, 641  
Aston-on-Carron, Glouc., 1247  
Aston Rogers, Salop., 612  
Aston Rowant, Oxon., 635  
Walters Tenement, 635

- Astrop, Northants., 332  
 Astrop, Upper, Northants., 1172  
 Astwall *see* Wall, East  
 Aswarby, Linc., 715  
 Aswardby, Linc., 475  
 Atherstone, Warw., 1182  
 Attleborough *see* Attleborough  
 Atterby, Linc., 554  
 Attleborough, Norf., 1346  
     Pouyantes Manor, 1346  
 Atworth, Wilts., 653, 751  
 Auber *see* Aubourn  
 Aubourn, Linc., 473  
 Audley End, Essex, 324  
 Aust, Glouc., 191, 860  
 Aveyley, Essex, 113  
 Avell, Somst., 1274  
 Aveton, Devon., 1218  
 Avington *see* Alvington  
 Avon, Wilts., 1300  
 Awconbury *see* Alconbury  
 Awte *see* Aust  
 Axbridge, Somst., 1091  
 Axholme, Linc., 552  
 Axminster, Devon., 435  
     Stagmore Farm, 435  
     Stratford Farm, 435  
     Wycrofte Castle, 435  
 Aylesbury, Bucks., 832  
 Aylsham, Norf., 776, 902, 1348  
     Muckley, 1348  
 Aynho, Northants., 634, 635  
 Aynowe *see* Aynho  
 Ayot Manor, Herts., 250  
  
 Babington, Somst., 289  
 Bablake *see* Bablook  
 Bablock, Oxon., 41  
 Baddesley, Hants., 1068  
     Manor, 1068  
     Park, 1068  
 Baddow, Great, Essex, 318, 338  
 Baddow, Little, Essex, 318, 338  
 Badgworth, Glouc., 485  
 Badleton *see* Bathelton  
 Badminton, Great, Glouc., 502  
 Badmoulsfield Hall, Suff., 1156  
 Badwrog *see* Bodwrog  
 Bagatrotthe *see* Baggotroth  
 Bagbrook *see* Begbrook  
 Bag Enderbye, Linc., 776  
 Bagendon, Glouc., 1216  
 Baggotroth, co. Dublin, Ire., 36  
 Baglan, Glam., 261, 1118  
 Bagshot, Surr., 1259  
 Baine River *see* Bain River  
 Baimford *see* Blandford  
 Bain River, 1178  
 Bainton, Northants., 471  
 Bakewell, Derb., 609  
     Higgen Holea, 609  
 Baldock, Herts., 1033  
 Ballingdon, Essex, 455, 1021  
 Ballington *see* Ballingdon  
 Ballsle *see* Bawdsey  
 Balsall, Warw., 317  
 Balshall *see* Halsall  
 Bamford, Derb., 608  
 Bamforth *see* Bamford  
 Bampton, Devon., 287, 339, 911  
 Banbury, Oxon., 243, 277, 628, 635, 641, 1070, 1146, 1212, 1253, 1847  
     Andros Pittes Close, 1070  
     Calthorpe, 1070  
     Kill House, 1146  
 Bangor, Carn., 47  
     Cathedral, 47, 68, 1191  
  
 Banstead, Surr., 57, 1153  
 Bantam, Java, 110, 562  
 Banwell, Somst., 2697, 1278  
 Barby, Northants., 254  
 Barokley *see* Berkeley  
 Barcombe, Suss., 393  
 Barfield, Great, Essex, 1285  
 Barford, Beds., 415, 1258  
 Barford, Warw., 33  
 Barfould, East *see* Bergholt, East  
 Barholm, Linc., 839  
 Barles, Surr. *qu.* Barnes, 737  
 Barking, Essex, 1032, 1285  
     Eastham Marsh, 1285  
     Great Greenes Marsh, 1285  
     Greene Marsh, 1285  
     Halliwell Pond, 1285  
     Lords Piece, 1285  
     New Marsh, 1285  
 Barlands *see* Barling  
 Barleston, Linc., 711  
 Barley, Herts., 541, 960  
     Great Westfield, 541  
     Little Westfield, 541  
 Barling, Essex, 324  
     Manor, 602  
 Barlston *see* Barleston  
 Barmborough, Yorks., 1117  
 Barmthoes *see* Bermuda  
 Barnes, Surr., 318, 737?  
 Barnet, Herts., 480, 625, 930  
 Barnham, Suss., 355, 356  
 Barnsley, Yorks., 562  
 Barnstaple, Devon., 421, 458, 674, 911  
 Barnstone, Notts., 451  
 Barnwell All Saints, Northants., 1111  
 Barnwell St. Andrews, Northants., 1111  
     Great Bridge, 1111  
     Latham's Hospital, 1111  
 Barowell *see* Barwell  
 Barraby *see* Barrowby  
 Barrington, Glouc., 235  
 Barrow, Salop., 834  
 Barrow, Yorks., 888  
 Barrowby, Linc., 906  
 Barson *see* Baston  
 Bartlow, Great, Camb., 1285  
 Barton, Berks., 616  
 Barton, Devon., 1358  
 Barton, Warw., 141  
 Barton hundred, Glouc., 837  
 Barton on Humber, Linc., 888, 889  
     England House, 888  
     Kettlebye's Farm, 889  
     Manor, 888, 889  
     Market Lane, 889  
     Market Place, 889  
     St. Marie's, 888, 889  
     St. Peter's, 888, 889  
 Barton Stacey, Hants., 714  
 Barwell, Leic., 1182  
 Basingstoke, Hants., 131, 527, 564  
     Rowdens, 131  
 Baslow, Derb., 214, 608  
 Baston, Linc., 1290  
 Bath, Somst., 425, 514, 531, 760, 772, 979  
     Hind, The, 425  
     Northgate, 425  
     St. Michaels without  
     North Gate, 425  
 Bath and Wells, Diocese of, 229, 306, 336, 507, 1061, 1811  
  
 Peculiar of, 1260  
 Bathelton, Somst., 766  
 Bathford, Somst., 983  
 Battersea, Surr., 559  
 Battle, Suss., 275, 573, 1267  
     Middleborough, 275  
 Battlebridgefield, Midd., 12  
 Baudsey *see* Bawdsey  
 Bavaria, 80  
 Baverstock, Wilts., 208  
 Bawdsey, Suff., 305, 452  
 Bawton *see* Boyton, Suff.  
 Bawtry, Yorks., 967  
 Bayford, Somst., 751  
 Bayham, Suss., 1319  
 Baynton *see* Bainton  
 Beaford, Devon., 911  
 Bealings Magna, Suff., 155  
 Bealings Parva, Suff., 155  
 Beaminster, Dorset, 294, 440, 486  
 Beamyster *see* Beaminster  
 Bearded Well, *qu.* Banwell, Somst., 269  
 Beaumaris, Angl., 47, 68  
     Our Lady Chapel, 68  
     St. Mary, 47  
 Beaumarres *see* Beaumaris  
 Beccles, Suff., 776  
 Beckenham, Kent, 439  
     Roses, 439  
 Beekesley *see* Bexley  
 Beekford, Glouc., 336  
 Beekington, Somst., 1353  
 Beckley, Oxon., 1288  
 Beddington, Surr., 630  
 Bedford, Midd., 311  
 Bedford, 621, 625  
     Borough, 260  
     Butcher Rowe, 625  
     St. Cuthbert, 625  
     St. John Baptist, 625  
     St. Mary, 625  
     St. Pauls, 260, 625  
     St. Peters, 625  
     Waterwick, 625  
 Bedfordshire, 133, 165, 260, 415, 429, 480, 619-621, 625, 744, 842, 908, 923, 1003, 1094, 1111, 1121, 1209, 1258  
 Bedwardine *see* Worcester  
 Bedwell Park, Herts., 313  
 Beedon, Berks., 616  
 Beelea *see* Beeleigh  
 Beeleigh, Essex, 1317  
 Beere Regis *see* Bere Regis  
 Beerye, *qu.* Bury, 1035  
 Beesbie, Linc., 796  
 Beeston next Litcham, Norf., 1348  
 Beeston next Norwich *see* Beeston St. Andrew  
 Beeston St. Andrew, Norf., 478, 1348  
 Begbrook, Oxon., 349  
 Belgham *see* Bayham  
 Belston *see* Beeston next Litcham  
 Belbroughton, Worc., 1133  
 Belchamp Walter, Essex, 1021  
     Waytes Meadow, 1021  
 Belgrave, Cost., 252  
 Belgreus *see* Belgrave  
 Belmishorpe, Rutl., 926  
 Belsted, Suff., 776  
 Belsthorpe *see* Belmishorpe  
 Belton, Leic., 350  
 Belton, Linc., 552  
 Bemister *see* Beaminster



Benefield, Northants., 1111  
 Benenden, Kent, 435, 747, 752  
 Benington *see* Benniworth  
 Bennington, Linc., 742, 1180  
     Gallygatt, 1180  
     Loyden Green, 1180  
     Millfield, 1180  
     Sawell Green, 1180  
     Sowter Pit, 1180  
 Benniworth, Linc., 196  
 Benstead *see* Banstead  
 Bentsall *see* Bonsall  
 Berdon, Essex, 1285  
 Bere Hill, Dorset., 1133  
 Bere Regis, Dorset., 893, 1337  
 Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands, 534  
 Bergen St. Wynox, Flanders, 925  
 Bergevenny *see* Abergavenny  
 Bergholt, East, Suff., 318  
 Bernarbart *see* Berryarbor  
 Berkeley, Glouc., 333  
 Berkford *see* Barford, Beds.  
 Berkhamstead, Herts., 1209  
 Berkshire, 45, 60, 116, 131, 143,  
     209, 277, 315, 368, 369, 376,  
     388, 404, 435, 480, 538, 579,  
     581, 616, 762, 787, 832, 925,  
     970, 985, 986, 1007, 1023,  
     1054, 1115, 1215, 1248, 1252,  
     1264, 1266, 1296, 1312, 1336,  
     1350, 1364  
 Berlinge *see* Barling  
 Bermarbart *see* Berryarbor  
 Bermundsey, Surr., 325  
 Bermuda Islands, 74, 305  
     Woman, The, 305  
 Berlew, Mont., 222, 928  
 Berrow, Somst., 1273  
 Berrow, Worc., 733  
 Berry *see* Berriew  
 Berrye *see* Bury, Suff.  
 Berryarbor, Devon., 503  
 Berry Pomeroy, Devon., 892,  
     913  
 Bersted, Suss., 355  
 Bestbrook, *qu.* Beversbrook,  
     Wilts., 253  
 Besthorpe, Norf., 1346  
 Bethnal Green *see under*  
     London  
 Betley, Staff., 584  
     Collyes Meadow, 584  
     Shutt Crots, 584  
     Slade Yate, 584  
 Bettisfield, Flint., 806  
 Beverly, Yorks., 889  
 Beversbrook, Wilts., 253  
 Bewdley, Worc., 1133  
 Bowers *see* Bowers  
 Bexhill, Suss., 275  
 Bexley, Kent., 1134  
     Harverdstreete, 1134  
 Biberye *see* Bibury  
 Bibury, Glouc., 682, 851, 1065  
     Peculiar of, 682  
 Bickenhill, Warw., 418  
     Church Bickenhill Manor,  
         418  
     Hill Bickenhill Manor, 418  
     Middle Bickenhill Manor,  
         418  
 Bickleigh, Devon., 911  
 Broad Marshes, 911  
     Chidderley Marshes, 911  
 Bickon near Wimborne,  
     Dorset., 876  
 Biddenham, Beds., 625

Biddeston, Wilts., 1300  
 Bidding, Great, *see* Great  
     Gidding  
 Bidford, Devon., 503  
 Bidston *see* Biddeston  
 Biggin, Derb., 43  
 Biddeston, Suff., 7, 776  
 Billerica, Essex, 318  
 Billingham, Dorset., 882  
 Billingshurst, Suss., 321  
 Billington, Staff., 812  
 Binley, Warw., 521  
     Earnsford, 521  
 Birchover, Derb., 43  
 Birdbrook, Essex, 1169  
 Birdcombe, Somst., 1366  
     Court, 1366  
     Manor, 1366  
 Birdembury *see* Bredenbury  
 Birling, Kent, 360  
 Birlingham, Worc., 617, 1251  
 Birmijham *see* Birmingham  
 Birmingham, 618, 1011, 1154,  
     1284  
     Belles Barn, 1284  
 Birton *see* Burton next Lincoln  
 Biscathorpe, Linc., 196  
 Bisham, Berks., 368  
 Bishops Cannings, Wilts., 299,  
     550, 593  
     Coate, 550  
     Hollyns, 550  
     Weeks, 299  
 Bishops Castle, Salop., 438  
 Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., 310,  
     520, 1050  
     Southam, 520, 1050  
 Bishops-Frome, Heref., 518  
 Bishopshall Manor, Midd., 874  
 Bishops-Hull, Somst., 404, 848  
 Bishops-Ichington, Warw., 532  
 Bishops-Lydeard, Somst., 658  
 Bishop Norton, Linc., 46  
 Bishop Offley *see* Bishops-  
     Offlow  
 Bishops-Offlow, Staff., 1066  
 Bishops Sutton, Hants., 70  
 Bishops-Tachbrook, Warw., 710  
 Bishopsteignton, Devon., 674  
     Lyndrydge, 674  
 Bishopstone, Wilts., 397  
 Bishop-Stortford, Herts., 1019  
 Bishops Waltham, Hants., 245  
     Cadeham, 245  
     Fogdels, 245  
     Langhames, 245  
 Biskerthorp *see* Biscathorpe  
 Bitterscote, Staff., 1208  
 Blackauton, Devon., 892  
     East Down, 892  
 Blackemore *see* Blakemere  
 Blackestalle, Somst., 1130  
 Blackford, Somst., 866  
 Blackland, Wilts., 1105  
 Blackmore, Essex, 302  
 Black Pill, Glam., 1118?  
 Blackwall, Midd., 544  
 Blandford, called also Bland-  
     ford Forum, Dorset., 600,  
     700, 724, 764, 865, 876, 1337  
 Blandsford *see* Blandford  
 Blakemere, Heref., 574  
 Blakes Manor, Essex, 602  
 Blatherwick, Northants., 1333  
 Bledva } *see* Blethvaugh  
 Bledvath }  
 Blethvaugh, Rad., 901  
 Bletsoe, Beds., 260  
 Blewbury, Berks., 376

Blockley, Worc., 1237, 1246  
     Downs, 1246  
 Blodwill Veehan, Salop., 1034  
 Blounsham *see* Bluntisham  
 Blowefleminge, *see* Botusflem-  
     ing  
 Bloxham, Oxon., 1070  
 Bloxworth, Dorset., 106  
 Bluckland *see* Blackland  
 Blunsham *see* Bluntisham  
 Bluntisham, Hunts., 1298  
 Blyton, Linc., 554  
 Boarhouse Manor, Suff., 402  
 Bocheston *see* Botcheston  
 Bocking, Essex, 455, 822  
 Bockleton, Salop., 1247  
     Hampton, 1247  
 Boddington, Glouc., 496  
 Bodferin, Carn., 803  
 Bodicote, Oxon., 635  
 Bodiam, Suss., 851  
 Bodiam *see* Bodiam  
 Bodmin, Cornw., 138  
 Bodney, Norf., 167  
 Bodvryn *see* Bodferin  
 Bodwroy, Angl., 1191  
 Boldre, Hants., 1152  
 Bollingbrooke, Linc., 199  
 Bollington End, Essex, 1285  
 Bollington Hall, Essex, 1285  
 Bollington Manor, Essex, 1285  
 Bolton-le-Moors, Lanc., 1282  
 Bona Esperance Cape *see* Good  
     Hope, Cape of  
 Bonby, Linc., 226, 888, 889  
 Bonehill, Staff., 1208  
 Bonell *see* Bonehill  
 Boningale, Prebend of, Warw.  
     *and* Staff., 418  
 Bonsall, Derb., 411  
 Bontsall *see* Bonsall  
 Bonyhall *see* Boningale  
 Bookham, Great, Surr., 843,  
     1344  
     Bookham Street, 843  
     Crouche Hawe, 843  
 Borden, Kent, 946  
 Boreham, Essex, 318  
 Borley, Essex, 319  
 Borton, Devon., 913  
 Borton *see* Bourton, Oxon.  
 Bosham, Suss., 355, 807  
     Broadbridge, 807  
 Boston, Linc., 567, 742, 875, 1180  
 Botcheston, Leic., 298, 561  
 Botesham *see* Bottisham  
 Botfield *see* Botvyle  
 Bothoroughe Manor, Cornw.,  
     460  
 Botolphs, Suss., 524  
 Bottisham, Camb., 153, 451, 1156  
     Anglesey Manor, 153  
     Greenhill Close, 153  
 Bottisham Lode, Camb., 262  
     Neeses Close, 262  
     Webbes Close, 262  
 Botusfleming, Cornw., 1113  
 Botvyle, Salop., 549  
 Bouby *see* Bonby  
 Bouchier's Hall Manor, 264  
 Boughton, Northants., 1111  
 Bourne, Linc., 181  
     Dyke, 181  
 Bourne, Suss., 474  
     Medes, 474  
 Bourton, Great, Oxon., 243, 1253  
 Bourton, Little, Oxon., 243, 1253  
 Bovingdon, Herts., 1133, 1209  
 Bovingdon *see* Bovingdon



Bowden Park, Leic., 1170  
 Lodge, 1170  
 Bowdsey *see* Bawdsey, 452  
 Bowers, Essex, 1  
   Cornhall Manor, 1  
 Bowiton *see* Bolton-le-Moors  
 Bowsell Manor, Kent., 681  
 Boxford, Berks., 1312  
 Boxford, Suff., 754, 1190  
   Ollywade Street, 754  
 Boxgrove, Suss., 359  
 Boxted, Suff., 602  
 Boyton, Suff., 178  
 Boyton, Wilts., 431, 563, 1353  
   Corton, 431, 563  
   Roddan Tithing, 1353  
   Wale Marshe, 1353  
 Bradbourne, Derb., 43  
 Bradfield, Essex, 776  
 Bradford, Somst., 464, 848  
 Bradford, Wilts., 409, 1238  
   Pilchmeade, 1238  
 Bradford Peverell, Dorset., 380  
 Muckieford, 380  
 Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants.,  
   876  
   Newman Lane, 876  
   Mannington, 876  
 Bradley, Derb., 582  
 Bradley, Linc., 1175  
 Bradley, Great, Suff., 1, 282,  
   283, 327  
 Bradley, Little, Suff., 1  
 Bradley, North, Wilts., 1353  
 Bradley, West, Somst., 1139  
 Bradninch, Devon., 911  
 Bradway, Yorks., 582  
 Bradwell, Bucks., 1117  
   Abbey, 1117  
 Bradworthy, Devon., 1024, 1221  
 Bralles, Warw., 1347  
 Braintree, Essex, 874  
   Pounde, 874  
 Bramber, Suss., 524  
 Bramford, Suff., 148, 776  
 Bramper *see* Bramaputra  
 Brampton, 877  
 Brampton, Hunts., 303  
 Brampton, Northants., 957  
 Brampton Manor, Kent., 968  
 Bramaputra, E. India, 680  
 Braudeston, Suff., 902  
 Brandon, Suff. and Norf., 159,  
   774  
   Ferry, 159  
   Ferry Street, 159  
 Brankaster, Norf., 17  
 Brasington Moor, Derb., 711  
 Brasted, Kent., 37, 963  
   Delaware, 963  
   Medhurst Rowe, 37  
 Bratoff, Linc., 567  
 Bratton, Devon., *see* Bratton  
   Fleming  
 Bratton, Salop., 597  
 Bratton Flampling, Devon., 1090  
   Marracot, 1090  
 Braunton, Devon., 421, 503  
 Bray, Berks., 986  
 Brayley *see* Bradley  
 Brayles *see* Bralles  
 Braynelles *see* Brynallis  
 Brazil, 986  
 Breckles, Norf., 284  
 Brecknockshire, 179, 792, 862,  
   1064  
 Bredenbury, Heref., 1331  
 Bredon, Worc., 1310  
   Caldecombe, 1310

Hardwicke Lane, 1310  
 Milton Lane, 1310  
 Breedon, Leic., 585  
 Brekells, Great, Manor, 284  
 Bremble *see* Bremhill  
 Bremhill, Wilts., 296, 436  
 Brenchley, Kent., 570, 1319  
 Brent, Somst., 482  
 Bretby, Derb., 795  
 Brethle *see* Bretby  
 Brewham, Somst., 580  
 Brewham, South, Somst., 436  
 Briett, Little, Suff., 1315  
 Brickendon Bury, Herts., 1  
   Manor, 1  
 Bricklington, Worc., 496  
 Bridgend, Glam., 261  
 Bridges *see* Bruges  
 Bridgetown Pomeroy, Devon.,  
   892  
   Great Marsh, 892  
 Bridgnorth, Salop., 211, 645, 949  
 Bridgend, 645  
 St. Leonard's, 211, 645  
 Bridgewater, Somst., 426, 476,  
   703, 868  
   Backelane, 703  
   West Gate, 703  
 Bridport, Dorset, 486, 497  
 Brightwell, Berks., 1215  
 Brigstock, Northants., 1111  
   Town House, 1111  
 Brimfield, Heref., 1195  
   Harley Meadow, 1195  
 Brinkworth, Wilts., 600  
 Brinewells *see* Bryneglwyys  
 Brington, Hunts., 1111  
 Brington, Northants., 1179  
 Bringwele *see* Bryneglwyys  
 Brinklow, Warw., 637  
 Brinmore, Somst., 703  
 Brinton *see* Brington,  
   Northants.  
 Brislington, Somst., 194  
 Brissett *see* Bricett  
 Bristol, 36, 55, 71, 190, 194, 208,  
   230, 237, 269, 289, 333, 337,  
   416, 426, 433, 482, 514, 529,  
   680, 697, 703, 749, 767, 828,  
   935, 959, 965, 966, 1091,  
   1146, 1283, 1313, 1366  
   All Saints, 269  
   Back Street, 1149  
   Backe, the, 1366  
   Ballard Street, 1146  
   Bridge, 959, 1366  
   Bristol-Whithall, 697  
   Chapel on Bridge, 1366  
   Christ Church, 529, 697  
   Clothworker's Hall, 828  
   Corn Street, 749  
   Counterslippe, 1366  
   Custom House, 1366  
   Dean and Chapter of, 1366  
   Deanery, 855  
   Diocese of, 493, 652  
   High Street, 269, 1366  
   Horsehead Tavern, 1366  
   Hospital of Queen Eliza-  
   beth, 269  
   Keys, the, 749  
   Marsh Street, 1283  
   Rose, Sign of the, 1283  
   Redcliffe Street, 333  
   Redcroose Street, 1366  
   St. Augustine, 426  
   St. Georges Chapel, 1366  
   St. Giles Gate, 55  
   St. James in Suburbs, 529

St. John Baptist, 55, 237  
 St. Leonards, 749  
 St. Michael, 269  
   Horstreet, 269  
 St. Nicholas, 959, 1146, 1366  
 St. Peters, 269  
 St. Phillips, 269  
 St. Stephens, 269, 1283, 1313  
 St. Thomas Almshouse, 194  
 St. Thomas the Apostle,  
   194, 333  
 St. Thomas Street, 1366  
 St. Warborough, 269, 749  
 Small Street, 482  
 Temple Church, 828  
 Temple Gate, 194  
   Whitehouse Alms-  
   house, 194  
 Temple Street, 194  
   Tucker's Almshouse,  
   194  
   Weaver's Almshouse,  
   194  
 Tucker Street, 194  
 Volls Ground, 482  
 Wasters Inn, 269  
 Weare, The, 1366  
 Wine Street, 194  
 Bristowe *see* Bristol  
 Bristowe *als.* Burstowe,  
   Manor, Surr., 242  
 Britford, Wilts., 586  
 Brithdir in Berriew, Mont.,  
   222  
 Broad Clist, Devon., 469, 911  
 Broadcampden *see* Campden  
 Broadhempton, Devon., 852,  
   892?  
 Broad Hinton, Wilts., 1249  
 Broadwas, Worc., 578  
 Broadwinsor, Dorset., 745, 1314  
   Churchwales Hill, 1314  
 Brockley, Somst., 513  
 Brockton, Staff., 812  
 Brodeyworth *see* Bradworthy  
 Bromley Abbottes }  
 Bromley Pagettes }  
   *see* Abbots Bromley  
 Bromfield, Essex, 318  
 Bromley, Essex, 345  
   Manor, 345  
 Bromley, Great, Essex, 1168  
 Bromley, Little, Essex, 319  
   Megges, 319  
 Bromley, Kent, 805, 1244, 1354  
   Ables, 805  
   Bowfields, 805  
   Common, 805  
   Downes, Little, 805  
   Eames, 805  
   Frithes Hawe, 805  
   Gippo House, 805  
   Gooddins Croft, 805  
   Huttocks, 805  
   Lacy's Grove, 805  
   Penfields, 805  
   Southfields, 805  
   Spriggs Hawe, 805  
 Brompton, Mont., 705  
 Brompton Ralph, Somst., 1131  
   Heale, 1131  
   Long Broomes, 1131  
 Bromsgrove, Worc., 95  
 Bromwich, West, Staff., 551,  
   596  
   Greeth Green, 596  
 Bromyard, Heref., 1247, 1331  
 Harsett, 1247  
 Welles, the, 1331

- Brook, Isle of Wight, Hants., 90  
 Brooke, Rutl., 195  
 Broom, South, *see* Brewham, South  
 Broomfield, Essex, 1094  
 Brookhouse, Kent., 37  
 Broughton, Bucks., 920  
 Broughton, Yorks., 308  
 Broughton, Nether, Leic., 715  
 Broughton Soulme *see* Broughton, Upper  
 Broughton, Upper, Leic., 715  
 Brounton, *see* Brompton  
 Brounllis *see* Broynllis  
 Broxbarn *see* Broxbourn  
 Broxbourn, Herts., 688, 1089, 1260  
 Broyle Manor near Chichester, 410  
 Broynllis, Brec., 792  
 Bruges, Flanders, 925  
 Brumfelde *see* Broomfield  
 Brunckinghamthorpe *see* Brunt-  
 ingthorpe  
 Brunslow, Edgton psh., Salop., 438  
 Bruntingthorpe, Leic., 1210  
 Marie Lane, 1210  
 Rowlett Close, 1210  
 Bruton, Somst., 615, 1141  
 Bryall y arth *qu.* Brynll y arth, 47  
 Bryn, Salop., 806  
 Bryneglwy, Denb., 1166  
 Bryncton *see* Brington  
 Brynll y arth, Angl., 47?  
 Bubnll, Derb., 214  
 Buckenham Carleton *see* Carleton Rode  
 Buckenham, Norf., 602  
 Buckenham, New, Norf., 1346  
 Buckenham, Old, Norf., 1346  
 Buckesh, Devon., 1024  
 Buxted *see* Buxted  
 Buckfast Monastery, Devon., 911  
 Buckingham, Bucks., 548, 651  
 Buckinghamshire, 30, 59, 76, 79, 168, 205, 218, 351, 444, 548, 651, 832, 920, 956, 985, 1001, 1003, 1082, 1083, 1117, 1172, 1207, 1209, 1235  
 Buckland, Berks., 1359  
 Newton, 1359  
 Buckland, West, Devon., 98  
 Bucklebury, Berks., 985  
 Bucknall, Staff., 1104  
 Greley Side, 1104  
 Buckstead } *see* Buxted  
 Buxted }  
 Budeleigh Westwood *see* Butleigh Westwood  
 Budleigh, Devon., 469  
 Budleigh, East, Devon., 370  
 Dalditch Manor, 370  
 Budsaye *qu.* Pittsey, Glouc., 1050  
 Buers *see* Bures  
 Bulford, Wilts., 137  
 Bulkington, Warw., 784  
 Barnacle Park, 784  
 Bulley, Glouc., 481  
 Bullingbrooke *see* Bolingbroke  
 Bullington *see* Bollington  
 Bulmer, Essex, 453, 1021  
 St. Andrews, 1021  
 Grondonhall, 1021  
 Bumpstead, Essex, 264, 873  
 Bumpstead at the Tower *see* Bumpstead Steeple  
 Bumpstead Steeple, Essex, 560  
 Bunwell, Norf., 16  
 Binkes Meadow., 16  
 Church Meadow, 16  
 Hooke Meadow, 16  
 Inham Close, 16  
 Peershall, West, 16  
 Saltacre, 16  
 Burbage, Leic., 1360  
 Burbage, Wilts., 39  
 Bures, Essex, 213, 1197  
 Bures, Suff. *see* Bury  
 Bures St. Mary, Suff. and Essex, 1262  
 Burfield *see* Burghfield  
 Burford, Oxon., 349  
 Gaginwell, 349  
 Burgate, Suff., 889  
 Burghfield, Berks., 579, 985  
 Asten Meade, 579  
 Burlan *see* St. Buryan  
 Buriton, Hants., 1028  
 Burley, Salop., 540  
 Burlingham *see* Birlingham  
 Burnham, Bucks., 985  
 Burnham Market, Norf., 150  
 Burnton *see* Barrington  
 Burpote *see* Bridport  
 Burish *see* Burwash  
 Burstall, Suff., 905  
 Burstead, Great, Essex, 6, 318, 338, 960  
 Brentreden, 338  
 Manor, 338  
 Burstock, Dorset., 467, 1314  
 Burston, Northants., 1176  
 Burton, Salop., 928  
 Burton, Somst., 24  
 Northfield Close, 24  
 Sheephouse Close, 24  
 Burton, Yorks., 11  
 Burton by Lincoln, Linc., 46, 1125  
 Manor, 1125  
 Burton Latimer, Northants., 1111  
 Burton upon Trent, Staff., 610, 795, 1165  
 Barre Yates, 795  
 Burwash, Suss., 176, 573  
 Perimans, 573  
 Burwell, Camb., 450  
 Barnable's Pightell, 450  
 Cowscroft Meadow, 450  
 Dovehouse, 450  
 High Street, 450  
 North Street, 450  
 Scotlered Meadow, 450  
 Bury, 1035?  
 Bury, Suff., 355, 455  
 Bury St. Edmunds, 284, 343, 602, 769, 976, 1257  
 Abbey, 976  
 Crown Street, 769  
 Guildhall Street, 769  
 Bury St. Mary, Suff., 455  
 Botesworth, 455  
 Broad Meadow, 455  
 Darton Tle, 455  
 Bury Side, Suff., 1  
 Burysted Manor, Camb., 9  
 Bushey, Herts., 684  
 Bushley, Worc., 719  
 Buslingthorpe, Linc., 46  
 Buslow *see* Baslow  
 Butleigh, Somst., 518  
 Butleigh, Westwood, Somst., 506  
 Butlers Manor, Essex, 602  
 Butterbush, Derb., 214  
 Butterley, Devon., 211  
 Butterley, Heref., 1331  
 Buttersey *see* Battersea  
 Butterwick, Axholme, Linc., 552  
 Butterwick, Holland, Linc., 742  
 Cote Croftes, 742  
 Gayrig, 742  
 Hills, 742  
 Ingdicke, 742  
 Pringles, 742  
 Inges, 742  
 Boyham, 742  
 Dayles, 742  
 Gunham Rig, 742  
 Northfield, 742  
 Seafeld, 742  
 Crumme land, 742  
 Buxted, Suss., 39, 242, 632, 747, 748, 955, 1265  
 Byrdbrooke *see* Birdbrook  
 Bythorn, Hunts., 1111  
 Byton, Heref., 1261  
 Cackhowell *see* Crickhowell  
 Cacombe *see* Chaleombe  
 Cadbury, Devon., 850  
 Cadbury, North, Somst., 764, 771  
 Cadiz, Spain, 602  
 Cadmore *see* Cadmore End  
 Cadmore End, Bucks., 205  
 Caenby, Linc., 46  
 Manor, 46  
 Calais, France, 925  
 Dutch Congregation, 925  
 Calcott, Berks., 376  
 Calcott, Glouc. *see* Killcot  
 Caldecotte, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310  
 Caldicot, Monm., 58, 447  
 Caldwell, Beds., 621  
 Priory, 621  
 Calice *see* Kellaways  
 Callow *als.* Cauley Manor, Derb., 711  
 Calne, Wilts., 550, 1105  
 Calstock, Cornw., 138, 1240  
 Biles Wood, 138  
 Sandocke House, 138  
 Calstone *see* Calstone-Wellington  
 Calstone-Wellington, Wilts., 550, 1105  
 Manor, 1105  
 Marsh, the, 1105  
 Wilkins Ground, 1105  
 Calthrup *see* Calthorpe  
 Calthorpe, Banbury psh., Oxon., 1070  
 Calverishe, Suss., 1231  
 Camberwell, Surr., 1267  
 Cambray, Flanders, 925  
 Cambridge, co. Camb., 17, 129, 223, 277, 478, 541, 604, 920, 1041, 1170, 1202, 1257, 1274, 1285  
 All Hallows, 920  
 Caius College, 461, 1041, 1285  
 Castle Prison, 920  
 Emanuel College, 277, 1170, 1202  
 Gonville College, 461, 1041

- Hospital, 920  
 King's College, 402, 1274  
 Pembroke Hall, 776  
 St. Andrews, 920  
 St. Bennett, 920  
 St. Botolphs, 920  
 St. Clements, 920  
 St. Edwards, 920  
 St. Giles, 920  
 St. John's College, 1257  
 St. Mary the Great, 920  
 St. Mary the Less, 604, 920  
 St. Michaels, 920  
 St. Peters, 920  
 St. Sepulchre, 920  
 Spittlehouse, 920  
 Trinity College, 17, 920, 1178  
 University, 17, 37, 277, 278,  
 402, 461, 1111, 1178  
 Cambridgeshire, 1, 9, 13-15, 147,  
 153, 249, 262, 263, 303, 415,  
 444, 450, 451, 461, 589, 601,  
 622, 625, 718, 720, 773, 782,  
 830, 896-900, 945, 1003,  
 1030, 1041, 1055, 1075, 1121,  
 1156, 1170, 1257, 1285, 1363  
 Camden *see* Campden  
 Camel, West, Somst., 864  
 Camerwell *see* Camberwell  
 Camesworth, Netherbury psh.,  
 Dorset., 109  
 Campden, or Chipping Camp-  
 den, Glouc., 25, 1133  
 Candford, Great, *see* Canford  
 Magna  
 Candishe *see* Cavendish  
 Candwelles, Linc., 796  
 Canewdon, Essex, 338  
 Canford Magna, Dorset, 379,  
 872  
 Cannam *see* Cavenham  
 Cann Hall, Essex, 345  
 Manor, 345  
 Cannington, Somst., 125  
 Canterbury, Kent, 1, 381, 692,  
 1315, 1338  
 Cathedral, 1171, 1197  
 Christ Church, 692  
 French Church, 1315, 1338  
 Walloons *see* French  
 Church  
 Cantreff, Bre., 179  
 Kayr Mantday, 179  
 Tirkood Owen, 179  
 Cantres *see* Cantreff  
 Capel, Surr., 1076  
 Carbrook *see* Carbrook  
 Carbrook, Norf., 1346  
 Cardiff, Glam., 261  
 Cardiganshire, 592 ?  
 Cardington, Salop., 549, 686  
 Enchmore, 686  
 Caresey *see* Kersley  
 Carhampton, Somst., 849, 856  
 Rodhuish, 849  
 Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, 1255  
 Park, the, 1255  
 Carby, Linc., 1211  
 Carleton *see* Carleton Rode  
 Carleton Rode, Norf., 16, 1346  
 Purries, 16  
 Carlton, Beds., 133  
 Carlton, Camb., 1030 ?  
 Manor, 1  
 Carmarthenshire, 237  
 Carnarvonshire, 47, 68, 803, 1191  
 Carshalton, Surr., 880  
 Cary, South, Somst., 1141  
 Cary Castle *see* Castle Cary  
 Cashalton *see* Carshalton  
 Castle Aishbie *see* Castle  
 Ashby  
 Castle Ashby, Northants., 133  
 Castle Cary, Somst., 125, 1141  
 Halfe Gardens, 1141  
 Mill Close, 1141  
 Park, 615  
 Castlecombe, Wilts., 1352  
 Castle Greslie, Derb., 1185  
 Castlemans, Berks., 60  
 Castle Morton, Worc., 1251,  
 1310  
 Moorefelides, 1251  
 Castle Thorpe, Bucks., 1003  
 Castle Throppe *see* Castle  
 Thorpe  
 Castleton, Dorset., 26  
 Castletown, Isle of Man, 1325  
 Cathersoones *see* Catherston  
 Catherston, Dorset., 1006  
 Cathorne *see* Cawthorne  
 Catsfield, Suss., 275  
 Catton, Norf., 881, 1348  
 Gretnes, 1348  
 Mallard, 1348  
 Cauley Manor *see* Callow  
 Caundle, Dorset., 97  
 Caundle-Purse, Dorset., 764  
 Cavendish, Suff., 175, 560  
 Cavenham, Suff., 449  
 Cawthorne, Yorks., 552  
 Cawthorpe, Linc., 181  
 Caxton, Camb., 1041  
 Swannesley Manor, 1041  
 Caynby *see* Caenby  
 Cerney, South, Glouc., 851,  
 1117  
 Wick, 1117  
 Certon Denham *see* Corton  
 Denham  
 Chabbornes *see* Chawbornes  
 Chackmore, Bucks., 651  
 Chackridge *see* Checkeridge  
 Chaddesden, Derb., 711  
 Chaddesley Corbett, Worc.,  
 1133  
 Chadlington, Oxon., 60  
 Chadsley *see* Chaddesley  
 Chadson *see* Chadstone  
 Chadstone, Northants., 133  
 Chagford, Devon., 569  
 Whiddon Ayston, 569  
 Challey, Suss., 393  
 Chalcombe, Northants., 255  
 Chale, Isle of Wight, Hants.,  
 90  
 Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.,  
 1207  
 Challonton, France? 1074  
 French Church, 1074  
 Chaldweden Manor, Essex, 338  
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derb., 411  
 Chard, Somst., 54, 335, 440, 483,  
 999  
 Breachlands Close, 483  
 Chrim Chard, 483  
 Moore Meade, 483  
 Park Meade, 483  
 Totworthe, 335  
 Chardstock, Dorset., 54, 127,  
 1049, 1132  
 Cliffehill, 127  
 Dyers Mead, 127  
 St. Andrews, 1132  
 Woolmington, 1132  
 Charles City, Virginia, 660  
 Charlton, Salop., 597  
 Charlton, Wilts., 765  
 Charlton Canvill } *see* Charlton  
 Charlton Clinvill } Horsethorpe  
 Charlton Down, Suss., 1231  
 Charlton Horsethorpe, Somst.,  
 653, 751  
 Charleton Farm, 653  
 Charlwood, Surr., 1046  
 Chart, Kent, 69  
 Chart, Great, Kent, 278  
 Chastelman *see* Castlemans  
 Chatham, Kent, 1270  
 Plume of Feathers, 1270  
 Chattam *see* Chatham  
 Chaulton Down *see* Charlton  
 Down  
 Chawbornes, Essex, 345  
 Manor, 345  
 Chawford, Oxon., 635  
 Cheadle, Staff., 40  
 Cheadle Grange, Staff., 40  
 Cheddle *see* Cheddle  
 Cheekridge, Hawkchurch  
 psh., Dorset., 54  
 Cheddar, Somst., 1091  
 Cheddington *see* Chidding-  
 stone  
 Cheddington, Somst., 288  
 Broodelease, 288  
 Chedell *see* Cheddle  
 Cheddington, *see* Chidding-  
 stone  
 Cheliffeld *see* Chelsfield  
 Chellington, Beds., 133  
 Chelmondeston, Suff., 969  
 Chelmsford, Essex, 203, 302,  
 318, 1197  
 Butchers Row, 303  
 Three Tuns, 303  
 Chelsfield, Kent, 108, 1071  
 Goddington, 1071  
 Chelsworth, Suff., 776  
 Cheriton, Hants., 67  
 Chersey *see* Chertsey  
 Chertsey, Surr., 801  
 Seeseland, 801  
 Chescarton *see* Chesterton,  
 Oxon.  
 Chesham, Bucks., 30, 76  
 Chesham, Great, Bucks., *see*  
 Chesham  
 Chesham Bois, Bucks., 30  
 Cheshire, 252, 316, 407, 827  
 Cheshunt, Herts., 663  
 Chesilborne, Dorset., 106  
 Cheshington, Surr., 1233  
 Chesselborne *see* Chesselborne  
 Chester, 1082  
 Chesterton, Camb., 920  
 Chesterton, Oxon., 1063  
 Cheshardine, Salop., 316  
 Chetton, Salop., 211, 1064  
 Chevening, Kent, 386, 392, 681  
 Chepstead, 386, 392  
 Hite *als.* Hilde Balliwick,  
 386  
 Long Meade, 386  
 Miskyn's acre, 386  
 Cheverell, Wilts., 496  
 Cheverell, Little, Wilts., 598  
 Chevethorpe, East, Manor  
 Devon., 667  
 Chew, Somst., 1146  
 Chew Stoke, Somst., 513  
 Chichester, Suss., 48, 82, 246,  
 355, 388, 410, 679, 692, 807,  
 1231, 1319  
 Cathedral, 82, 84, 94, 331,  
 355, 359, 474, 649, 692, 807  
 Diocese of, 388



- Hearth, the, 269  
 Pill hay, 772  
 Onington, Camb., 720  
 Constantinople, 42  
 Cookham, Berks., 116  
 Coombwell *see* Combwell  
 Cootes Manor, Suff., 154  
 Copdocke, Suff., 776  
 Cople, Beds., 625  
 Copnoll *see* Coppenhall  
 Coppenhall, Staff., 833  
 Coppinghall *see* Coppenhall  
 Corf *see* Corse  
 Corfe Castle, Dorset., 861, 893  
 Corfe Mullen, Dorset., 379, 510, 872  
 Corfu, 280  
 Corke by Province, Ire., 36  
 Corley, Warw., 521  
   Thevestoock Grove, 251  
   Woodcockes Grove, 521  
 Cornard, Great, Suff., 1197  
 Cornard, Little, Suff., 3  
   Clayes, 3  
   Tayland, 3  
 Corneth Parva *see* Cornard, Little  
 Cornwall, County of, 120, 124, 138, 480, 487, 499, 519, 694, 696, 713, 741, 1024, 1113, 1136, 1140, 1146, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1240, 1272, 1277, 1834  
 Corringham, Little, Linc., 554  
 Corrodene *see* Cowden  
 Corse, Glouc., 733  
 Corsham, Wilts., 215, 405, 760  
   Westwell, 760  
 Corsley, Wilts., 1353  
 Corton-Denham, Somst., 530, 653, 751  
 Coscot *see* Calcott, Berks., 376  
 Cosford, Newbold psh., Warw., 254  
 Cosgrau *see* Cosgrove  
 Cosgrove, Northants., 1003  
 Cosham *see* Corsham  
 Cosle *see* Corsley  
 Coston *see* Coston  
 Coton, Staff., 350  
 Cotteder, Herts., 1260  
 Cottred *see* Cotteder  
 Cottshall, Glouc., 496  
 Cougrove *see* Cow Grove  
 Coulodon, Surr., 763  
 Court of Chancery, 18, 259, 297, 768, 998, 1285, 1333  
   Common Pleas, Westminster, 1190  
   Exchequer, 917, 1125, 1366  
   King's Bench, 221, 743, 1125  
   Royal, 1287  
   Wards and Liveries, 1366  
 Coutelier, Spain, qu. Cudilero, 1108  
 Cove, Devon., 339  
 Covey Manor, Camb., 896  
 Coventry, Warw., 1, 41, 88, 277, 418, 521, 1110, 1141, 1214  
   Bastle Gate, 521  
   Bastle House, 521  
   Bishop's Palace, 521  
   Common River, 521  
   Crosse Cheaping, 521  
   Earle Street, 521  
   Fawkes Field, 521  
   Gosford Street, 521  
   High Street, 521  
   Little Park Street, 521  
   Moche Park Street Ward, 41  
   Myll Lane, 521  
   New Street, 521  
   Palmer Lane, 521  
   Priory Dyehouse, 521  
   St. Michaels, 41, 521, 1110  
   Stoke, 521  
 Cover Dale, Yorks., 1208  
 Coverdall *see* Cover Dale  
 Cowden, Kent, 37, 224, 322, 671, 806, 1046, 1284, 1354  
   Beechenwood, 1354  
   Bodman's, 1294  
   Lud Wells, 224  
   Manor Farm, 1354  
   Martin's Croft, 1354  
 Cow Grove, Dorset., 510  
 Cowitch *see* Colwich  
 Cowley, Glouc., 785 ?  
 Cowley, Somst., *see* Coley  
 Cowlinge, Suff., 1  
 Coworth, near Staines, Midd., 404  
 Coyd Wicke, Mont., 705  
 Coyty, Glam., 261, 268 ?  
   Nolton, 261  
   Ty yn Ywerne, 268  
 Cramborne, Dorset., 703  
 Cranbrook, Kent, 342, 381, 810  
 Cranley, Surr., 1289  
 Cranmore, West, Somst., 56  
   Chesterblade, 56  
 Crawley *see* Crowle  
 Crayford, Kent, 844  
   Millpostes, 844  
   Northend, 844  
   Shorehams, 844  
   Tytchinges House, 844  
   Wolhouse, 844  
 Creating } *see* Creeting  
 Creatinge }  
 Crediton, Devon., 850, 911, 1334  
 Creeting, Suff., 753, 1197  
 Creeting All Saints, Suff., 753  
 Creeting St. Mary, Suff., 753  
 Creeting St. Peter, Suff., 753  
 Creeting, West *see* Creeting St. Peter  
 Crendon, Long, Bucks., 1063, 1235  
 Cressage, Salop., 1107 ?  
 Cressingham, Great, Norf., 167  
   Manor, 167  
 Cressingham, Little, Norf., 167, 590  
   Faldoe, 167  
   Manor, 167  
 Crewkerne, Somst., 465, 505, 721, 738  
   Clapton, 465  
   Westfield, 738  
 Crick, Northants., 1360  
 Crickhowell, Bre., 179  
 Cricklade, Wilts., 1117  
 Cricklade St. Mary, Wilts., 57  
 Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts., 572  
 Cricksall, Kent, ? 278  
 Criples *als* Cripley, Oxon., 1085  
 Cristinus *qu.* Cressage, Salop., 1107  
 Crixton *see* Christon  
 Crockerdine *see* Wrockwardine  
 Crockerhill, Suss., 359  
 Crocston *see* Croxton  
 Croft, Lelc., 19  
 Croft, Linc., 567, 821  
 Crooke Meele, Salop., 399  
 Crookhorne *see* Crukerne  
 Crookdale, Linc., 473  
 Cropredy, Oxon., 243, 1253  
 Crosse, Lanc., ? 582  
 Crowhurst, Suss., 547  
 Crowland, Linc., 926, 1125  
 Crowle, Linc. and Yorks., 552  
 Croxton, Camb., 1363  
 Croydon, Surr., 677, 1117  
 Crukerne, Somst., 486  
 Crundone, Long, *see* Crendon  
 Crycke *see* Crick  
 Cubert, Cornw., 1140  
 Cuckfield, Suss., 393  
 Cucklington, Somst., 515  
 Cudilero, Spain, 1108 ?  
 Cullington, Devon., 151  
 Cullmer, Salop., ? 130  
 Cullompton, Devon., 992  
 Cumberland, County of, 357  
 Cumbolow Green, Herts., 822  
 Cumnor, Berks., 1364  
   Boteley, 1364  
 Cunslow *see* Hounslow  
 Curringham, Essex, 11  
 Curry, North, Somst., 999  
 Custoke *see* Chew Stoke  
 Cwm Dauddw, Radl., 38  
   Llansan Ffreed, 38  
 Dacombe, Devon., 1856  
 Dackom *see* Dacombe  
 Dadbrooke *see* Dodbrook  
 Daddlington, Lelc., 1182  
 Daintree } *see* Daventry  
 Daintry }  
 Dalby on the Wolds, Lelc., 715  
 Dallingham, Suff., 452  
 Danbury, Essex, 318, 338  
 Danniate *see* Donyatt  
 Darborton *qu* Darleton, Notts., 1032  
 Dardall *see* Doverdale  
 Darleton, Notts., 1032 ?  
 Darley, Derb., 411  
 Dartford, Kent, 344  
 Dartington, Devon., 892  
 Dartmouth, Devon., 457, 825, 888, 911, 913, 1170, 1218  
   Clifton, 457  
   Hardness, 825  
   Northtown, 825  
   St. Patrick *see* St. Petrox  
   St. Petrox, 825  
   Southtown, 825  
 Dartmouth, Little, Devon., 457  
 Dassett, Warw., 1347  
 Datchworth, Herts., 811  
 Daventry } Northants.,  
 Daventry }  
 Daventree } 52, 691, 707, 842  
 Dawlish, Devon., 1303  
 Deal, Kent, 752  
 Dean, East, Suss., 82  
 Dean's Farm, Surr., 1349  
 Debenham, Suff., 1007  
   Talbot House, 1007  
 Deddington, Oxon., 641  
   Bridge, little, 641  
   Cliftonmeade, 641  
   Pillcocke Street, 641  
   Sandes, the, 641  
 Dedham Bridge, 1197  
 Dedham, Essex, 776  
 Deene Farm *see* Dean's Farm  
 Defford, Worc., 617  
 Denbigh, Denb., 638  
 Denbigh, County of, 61, 252, 480, 638, 1166, 1191

- Denham, Bucks., 69  
Denniton, Swinbridge psh.,  
Devon., 1000  
Dennyton see Denniton  
Depden, 1156  
Deptford, Kent, 282, 309, 326,  
808, 817, 910, 917  
Strand, 917  
Derby, Derb., 367, 411, 795, 1010  
All Saints, 357  
Beckett Well, 1010  
Campyon Croft, 1010  
Cundet Close, 1010  
Derby Close, 1010  
Green Lane, 1010  
Greaves Croft, 1010  
Newlands Croft, 1010  
St. Warburge, 1010  
Underwood Farm, 411  
Derbyshire, 43, 136, 139, 214,  
350, 367, 521, 561, 582, 583,  
608, 609, 614, 686, 711, 812,  
885, 1010, 1025, 1073, 1104,  
1185, 1245, 1250  
Dereham Market, Norf., 453  
Derham see Dirham  
Derwent, Derb., 583, 1010, 1345  
Onemanshouse, 1245  
Deaford, Leic., 298  
Detford see Deptford  
Devizes, Wilt., 263, 436, 508  
St. John, 508  
St. Mary, 508  
Devon Jail, 1043  
Devonshire, 5, 22, 54, 98, 111,  
112, 123, 151, 189, 229, 232,  
233, 270, 287, 295, 301, 329,  
331, 334, 335, 339, 340, 370,  
375, 421, 426, 432, 435, 457,  
468, 469, 464, 468, 469, 484,  
486, 491, 500, 503, 511, 509,  
555, 557, 672, 674, 685, 701,  
704, 713, 741, 752, 755, 757,  
785, 825, 826, 850, 852, 856,  
871, 892, 911, 913, 915, 922,  
999, 1008, 1016, 1024, 1043,  
1045, 1050, 1052, 1090, 1092,  
1113, 1115, 1127, 1145, 1151,  
1170, 1216, 1221, 1224, 1240,  
1241, 1271, 1303, 1305-1308,  
1311, 1314, 1334, 1356, 1358  
Diebeas see Ditcham  
Dicoct, Berks., 376  
Dilthorne, Staff., 40  
Dingley, Northants., 857  
Dinnington, Yorks., 1391  
Dinting, Derb., 608  
Dintou, Wilt., 308  
Lynton Farm, 308  
Dirham, Glouc., 979  
Disced, Rad., 401  
Disworth, Leic., 585  
Ditcham see Ditcham  
Diss, Norf., 1  
Ditcham, Somst., 97, 608  
Lutsham, 608  
Ditcham, Devon., 457  
Chypton, 457  
Ditton, Camb. see Fen Ditton  
Ditton, Kent, 344  
Manor, 344  
Ditton, Long, Surr., 1223  
Dodderbrook, Devon., 811  
Doddendon, Worc., 878  
Doddington Manor, Camb.,  
56  
Doddscumbalagh, Devon., 815  
Dodington, Glouc., 979  
Dodington, Somst., 285, 1139  
Dogthorpe near Peterbor-  
ough, 978  
Doncaster, Yorks., 94, 552  
Donhead St. Andrew, Wilt.,  
1362  
Donington, Linc., 1125  
Donniate see Donyatt  
Donnington, Salop., 507  
Donwich see Dunwich  
Donyatt, Somst., 659, 1053, 1316  
Dorchester, 106, 380, 463, 1337  
All Saints, 853  
Eastergarden Plot, 463  
Holy Trinity, 463  
St. Peters, 463  
Dorking, Surr., 69  
Dormiston see Dormston  
Dormston, Worc., 1322  
Dornford see Durnford  
Dorington, Linc., 1006  
Dorsetshire, 25, 54, 97, 106, 109,  
122, 127, 187, 231, 288, 294,  
377-380, 413, 426, 440, 454,  
463, 466, 467, 486, 488, 489,  
493, 497, 510, 512, 515, 653,  
660, 700, 703, 714, 724, 745,  
751, 764, 771, 853, 854, 861,  
864, 865-867, 872, 876, 882,  
893, 915, 968, 987, 994, 1008,  
1016, 1036, 1049, 1058, 1125,  
1122, 1226, 1274, 1305, 1314,  
1337, 1338, 1362  
Dorseton see Dorstone  
Dorstone, Heref., 136  
Dossatt see Dossatt  
Dostrop see Dogthorpe  
Doverdale, Worc., 1247  
Doverdall see Doverdale  
Dowdeswell, Glouc., 496  
Andiner's Ford, 496  
Dowlands, Surr., 1158  
Down, East, Devon., 421  
Downham, Camb., 263  
Downs, The, 544, 762  
Downton, Wilt., 625, 1079, 1299  
Downy, Cornw., 1223  
Draufeld see Droudfeld  
Draughton, Northants., 1172,  
1292  
Draycot Cerne, Wilt., 700  
Grove Mead, 700  
Little Mead, 700  
Burykrafte Mead, 700  
Draycott, Derb., 711  
Draycott, Staff. see Draycott  
in the Moor  
Draycott in the Moors, Staff.,  
616  
Drayton, Hants., 386  
Drayton, Leic., 1182  
Drayton, Oxon., 1079  
Drayton, Dry, Camb., 415  
Drayton, West, Midd., 30, 851  
Drayton Bassett, Staff., 1206  
Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.,  
36  
Drewington, Devon., 1256  
Dribfield, Glouc., 1117  
Dribfield, Derb., 582  
Droitwich, Worc., 1044, 1254  
Hartnups, see 1054  
Droghdaun see Drow-  
daun  
Drycote see Dribfield  
Dublin, Ire., 21  
Dudcott see Dicoct  
Dudbury see Dudley  
Duddington, Surr., 605  
Dudley, Worc., 943  
St. Thomas, 943  
Dudley Woodside, Worc., 943  
Dudlinton see Duddleston  
Duslow, Beds., 744  
Dulcote, Somst., 1130  
Dunchurch, Warw., 254  
Hayng Brooke Bridge, 254  
Dunkewell, Devon., 1016  
Churchyard Meadow *als.*  
Ewe Meadow, 1016  
Weare Meadow, 1016  
Yeoman Leaslie, 1016  
Dunmow, Essex, 1021, 1295  
Dunmow, Great, Essex, 816  
Dunnesford, Manor, 12  
Dunsfold, Surr., 1005  
Dunsley, Yorks., 229  
Dunstable, Beds., 460  
Dunstable Houghton, Beds.,  
1209  
Dunstan, Berks., 616  
Dunston see Dunston  
Dunwich, Suff., 320  
Durdod Mill, Essex., 410  
Durham Bishopric, 923  
Durham County, 709, 921  
Dursfold, Great, Wilt., 114  
Durrington, Linc., see Durr-  
ington  
Durrington, Wilt., 137  
Dursley, Glouc., 276  
Dutch Congregation, Calais,  
France, 925  
Colchester, Essex, 925  
Malstone, Kent, 925  
Norwich, 925  
Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1298  
Dyke, Bourne psh., Linc., 181  
Dywyck, Glouc., 1146  
Dyninges see Dinting  
Dynington see Dinnington  
Dynton see Dinton  
Eadenham, Camb., 461  
Ealing, Midd., see also Eling,  
Hants., 1  
Eaton Manor, 1  
Eaton Hall Manor, Linc., 1126  
Eatonham West, Norwich, Suff.,  
73  
Eaton Woodham, Suff., 702  
Manor, 1  
Eatonville Manor, Surr., 425  
Eaton see St. Eney  
Eatonsee see Eaton  
East Irons, Warwick psh.,  
Leic., 402  
East Ham see Ham, Kent  
East Wrotham see Wrotham,  
Kent  
Eastbourne, Surr., 267, 1261  
Eastchurch see Chro-  
church and Chilverton  
Eaton, Great, Essex, 816  
Eaton, High, Essex, 816  
Droghda, 816  
Eaton Keak see Keak, Kent  
Eatonfield, Northants., 7 502  
Eatonville, Suff., 702  
Eatonville, Glouc., 1117, 1206  
Eatonville see Eaton  
Eatonville see Eatonville, 206,  
206  
Eaton, Wilt., 36  
Eaton, Grey, Wilt., 1005  
Eaton Manor, Leic., 1125  
Eaton Ferry, Wilt., 1005  
Carnham, 1005  
Eaton see Eaton Ferry



- Eaton, Cest., 252  
 Eaton, Norf., 17, 735  
 Eaton, Salop. *see* Eaton under Heywood  
 Eaton Bray, Beds., 1209  
 Eatonbridge, Kent, *see also* Edenbridge, 37, 662, 1354  
   Belmes, 37  
   Doules, 37  
   Fowle Rushes, 1354  
   Ladies Landes, 1354  
   Medhurst Rowe, 37  
   Mersh Greene, 662  
   Merishlandes, 662  
   Paulefieldes, 1354  
   Spooderoftes, 1354  
   Spoodshott, 1354  
   Shrapes, 37  
 Eaton under Heywood, Salop., 928  
 Ebbesbourne, Wilts., 34  
 Eccles, Lanc., 411  
 Eccleston, Cest., 252  
 Edenbridge, Kent, *see also* Eatonbridge 809, 963  
 Edgbaston, Warw., 1284  
 Edgcott, Bucks., 956  
 Edge, 608  
 Edgedon *see* Edgton  
 Edgefield, Norf., 17  
 Edgton, Salop., 438  
 Edlington, Wilts., 558, 661  
 Edmonton, Midd., 372, 923  
   Enfield Chaseside, 372  
   Winchmorehill, 372  
 Edonbridge *see* Edenbridge  
 Edscote *see* Edgcott  
 Edwardstone, Suff., 1190  
 Egg Buckland, Devon., 695, 755  
 Egham, Surr., 1355  
 Eglackland *see* Egg Buckland  
 Eggleston Monastery, Yorks., 133  
 Egmonton, Notts., 1066  
 Egmere, Norf., 150  
 Egnor *see* Egmere  
 Elst Down *see* East Down  
 Elberowe Hill, 482  
 Ellesmer *see* Ellesmere  
 Elle *see* Ely  
 Eling, Hants., *see also* Ealing, Midd., 525  
 Elkington, North, Line., 890  
 Ellesmere, Salop., 300  
 Ellingham, Great, Norf., 1346  
   Church Gate, 1346  
   Greves, 1346  
   Toftestreet, 1346  
 Elminster Manor, Kent, 1  
 Elmere, Glouc., 477  
 Elmstead, Essex, 1163, 1190  
 Elmswell, Suff., 284  
 Eltham, Kent, 699, 929, 1048, 1134  
 Ely, Isle of, Camb., 13, 249, 263, 444, 461, 589, 896, 945, 1258  
   Downhamhith, 263  
 Emerall } *see* Emral  
 Emmerrall } *see* Emral  
 Emneth, Norf., 720  
 Empsted *see* Elmstead  
 Emral, Flint., 252, 806  
 Enborn, Berks., 787  
 Enfield, Midd., 546, 615, 1133  
 England, 86, 254, 295, 559, 775, 801, 966, 981, 1003, 1034, 1047, 1073, 1108, 1229, 1285, 1315  
 English Congregation, Middleborough, Holland, 1078  
   Sandwich, Kent, 1338  
 Enmey *see* Emneth  
 Epsom, Surr., 607  
 Epworth, Linc., 552  
 Erbistock, Flint., 806  
 Erith, Hants., 1298  
 Erwie Cavelin yetha, Llano-ver psh., Monm., 268  
 Eseeley *see* Eskley  
 Esher, Surr., 1233  
 Esingdon *see* Ashendon  
 Eskley, Heref., 818  
   Michael Church, 818  
 Esse *see* Ashen  
 Essendon, Herts., 433  
   Wyldhill, 433  
 Essex, County of, 1, 6, 11, 31, 40, 81, 91, 102, 113, 161, 168, 189, 193, 197, 203, 207, 213, 257, 264, 277, 302, 312, 313, 318, 319, 324, 338, 345, 385, 402, 412, 433, 455, 544, 560, 573, 582, 602, 603, 622, 624, 626, 688, 710, 776, 777, 814, 816, 822, 873, 874, 899, 925, 933, 936, 960, 976, 1019, 1021, 1032, 1038, 1040, 1094, 1100, 1102, 1148, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1183, 1187, 1190, 1197, 1202, 1206, 1257, 1262, 1281, 1285, 1317, 1328  
 Estington *see* Eastington  
 Eston Percy *see* Easton Percy  
 Eton *see* Eaton  
 Eton School, 402  
 Eudon, Salop., 1094  
 Euston, Suff., 284  
 Everdon, Northants., 259  
 Evesham, Worc., 221  
   Hampton, 221  
 Ewden *see* Eudon  
 Ewerminster *see* Iwerne Minster  
 Ewhurst, Hants., 631  
 Ewias Harrold *see* Ewyas Harold  
 Ewire, Dorset., 882  
 Ewson *see* Euston  
 Ewyas Harold, Heref., 556  
   Lewis Crofte, 556  
 Ewyas Lacy Manor, Heref., 611  
 Exall, Warw., 784  
 Exminster, Devon., 1060  
 Exmouth, Devon., 911  
 Exning, Camb., 773  
 Exeter, 189, 232, 370, 422, 674, 701, 713, 850, 911, 915, 990, 999, 1008, 1043  
   All Hallows on the Walls, 911  
   All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, 911  
   Broadgate, 370  
   Castle of Exeter Prison, 911  
   Cathedral, 911  
   Vicars Choral, 911  
   Goldsmith Street, 911  
   High School, 674  
   Holloway without Southgate, 370  
   Holy Trinity, 911  
   Hospital, 370  
   Jail, 1043  
   St. John's Bow, 915  
   St. Lawrence, 911  
 St. Mary Major, 850, 911  
 St. Mary the Moore *see* St. Mary Major  
 St. Pancras, 674  
 St. Petrock, 370, 674  
 St. Sidwells, 911, 1043  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 189, 911  
 Sheriff's Ward Prison, 911  
 Southgate, 370  
 Exon *see* Exeter  
 Exton, Rutl., 743  
 Eyam, Derb., 608  
 Eydon, Northants., 1347  
   Margeries Close, 1347  
 Eye, Heref., 1261  
 Eye, Suff., 2  
 Fairfield, Kent, 1315  
 Fairford, Glouc., 501  
   Kings Marsh, 501  
 Fairlight, Suss., 759  
 Falmer, Suss., 880  
 Fareham, Hants., 964  
   Brookes Close, 964  
 Farely Manor, Hants., 525  
 Farlington, Berks., 538, 1264, 1266  
 Farlington, Great, Berks., 538, 1264  
 Farleigh *see* Monkton Farleigh  
 Farleigh, East, Kent, 629  
 Farleigh Hungerford, Somst., 655  
 Farnborough, Berks., 376  
 Farnborough, Hants., 108  
 Farndon, Cest., 252  
   Barton, 252  
   Clutton, 252  
 Farnham, Suff., 753  
 Farnham, Surr., 1153  
   Freeland House, 1153  
 Farningham, Kent, 314  
 Farnton *see* Farndon  
 Farringdon, Devon., 1062  
 Farthinghoe *see* Farthinghoe  
 Farthinghoe, Northants., 932  
 Falkenerhurst Manor, Kent, 410  
 Falkenham, Suff., 452  
 Fahner, Suss., 48, 880, 1319  
 Faunte *see* Frant  
 Faversham, Kent, 49, 435  
   Pery Court Manor, 435  
 Fayrefield *see* Fairfield  
 Fazely, Staff., 1206  
 Feckenham, Worc., 141, 235  
 Felixmore, Somst., 849  
 Felley, Notts., 1187  
 Felmersham, Beds., 429, 842  
   Radwell, 429  
 Felstead, Essex, 544, 602  
 Fen Ditton, Camb., 920  
 Fenny Bentley, Derb., 1104  
 Fenny Compton, Warw., 732, 912  
 Fenny Sutton *see* Sutton Veney  
 Fensham *see* Felmersham  
 Fernham *see* Farnham  
 Feversham *see* Faversham  
 Fiddington, Glouc., 1247  
 Fiddleford, Dorset., 867  
 Figheldean, Wilts., 598  
 Fillingley *see* Fillingley  
 Fillingley, Warw., 621, 1285  
 Filton, Glouc., 289  
 Finchley, Midd., 667  
 Fingest, Bucks., 205

- Finham, Warw., 521  
 Firl, West, Suss., 37  
 Fishborn, New, Suss., 807  
 Fisherton-de-la-More, Wilts., 75  
 Bapton, 75  
 Fisherwick, Staff., 40  
 Fittellford *see* Fiddleford  
 Flampstede *see* Flamstead  
 Flamstead, Herts., 480, 1018  
 Flambathen *see* Llanbathen  
 Flanders, 925, 1285  
 Flanders, Warw., 418  
 Flatfield Fields, Essex, 264  
 Flaxley, Glouc., 770  
 White House, 770  
 Fleet, Linc., 181, 1111, 1168  
 Fleete Hollows *see* Hallow  
 Flething, Suss., 37, 747, 1046  
 Anwood, 37  
 Hungersdowne, 1046  
 Okehurst, 1046  
 Flintshire, 292, 806  
 Flitcham *see* Fliteham cum Appleton  
 Fliteham cum Appleton, Norf., 650  
 Flushing, Holland, 295, 1075  
 English Church, 1078  
 Folke, Dorset., 378  
 Fontmell Magna, Dorset., 1225, 1362  
 Foerde, Surr., 963  
 Foots Cray, Kent, 1134  
 Forbridgers *see* Forebridge  
 Ford Bridge, Heref., 676  
 Wicton, 676  
 Forde *see* Ford Bridge  
 Fordham, Camb., 601  
 Fordington, Dorset., 465, 853  
 Forebridge, Staff., 812  
 St. John, 812  
 Forest of Leicester, 19  
 Forscote, Somst., 1321  
 Forson *see* Forston  
 Forston, Dorset, 463  
 Forthampton, Glouc., 719  
 Fortho *see* Furtho  
 Fosbury, Wilts., 34  
 Foscott *see* Forscote  
 Fotherby, Linc., 890  
 Fotheringhay, Northants., 1178  
 Fowey, Cornw., 1272  
 Foxcote, Warw., 916  
 Foxhall Manor, Surr., 107  
 Foxton, Camb., 451  
 Foye *see* Fowey  
 Framfield, Suss., 632, 1265  
 Frampton, Dorset., 968  
 Frampton, Linc., 1125  
 Framsdon, Suff., 452  
 France, 51, 925, 1074  
 Francton *see* Frankton  
 Frankenthal, Bavaria, 80  
 French Church, 80  
 Frankes Manor, Essex, 277  
 Frankton, Warw., 1347  
 Franquendall *see* Frankenthal  
 Fransham, Norf., 45  
 Waverley, 45  
 Frant, Suss., 1319  
 Frating, Essex, 1190  
 Freckenham, Suff., 171, 172  
 Manor, 1, 172  
 Freeby upon the Wreake, Linc., 905  
 Freestone *see* Freiston  
 Freiston, Linc., 742  
 Fremdsbury *see* Frindsbury
- Fremington, Devon., 511  
 French Congregation, Canterbury, 1315  
 London, 925  
 Freshfield, Suss., 393  
 Preston, Suff., 909  
 Pretham *see* Frettenham  
 Frettenham, Norf., 10  
 Frindsbury, Kent, 1220  
 Froame *see* Frome  
 Frollesworth *see* Frowlesworth  
 Frome, Somst., 1353  
 Frowlesworth, Linc., 19  
 Froxfield, Hants., 203  
 Frybie *see* Freeby  
 Fulbourn, Camb., 451  
 Fulbrook, Oxon., 349  
 Fulford, Yorks., 401  
 Fulham, Midd., 523, 692, 884  
 Manor, 884  
 Fulmer *see* Falmer  
 Funtmill *see* Fontmell Magna  
 Furland, Somst., 738  
 Fursby, Linc., 475  
 Furtho, Northants., 1003  
 Fylongley *see* Fillongley
- Gaddesden, Great, Herts., 76, 1209  
 Gaddesden, Little, Herts., 1209  
 Gamlingay, Camb., 147, 625  
 Bell, The, 147  
 Brook End, 147  
 Cooke Inn, 147  
 Gramesmeadows, 147  
 Blackdicke, 147  
 West Meadow, 147  
 Gampton *qu.* Broadhempston, Devon., 892  
 Ganton, Yorks., 1168  
 Garsington, Oxon., 417  
 Gateside, Dur., 769  
 Gatham *see* Gotam  
 Gaunton *see* Ganton  
 Gawsorth, Cest., 827  
 Gawthorpe, Linc., 909  
 Cavell Croft, 909  
 Coote garth, 909  
 Gestes Pasture, 909  
 Hardhill, 909  
 Toftes Pasture, 909  
 Gayton, Linc., 196  
 Geddingehall Manor, Suff., 1190  
 Georgeham, Devon., 503  
 Germany, 80  
 Gerrans, Cornw., 1277  
 Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1021, 1190  
 Gilezes, 1021  
 Wighes, 1021  
 Gidding, Great, Hunts., 1111  
 Gillingham, Dorset., 32, 515  
 Gillingham, Kent, 845  
 Gilsden *qu.* Gilston, Herts., 920  
 Gilston, Herts., 920?  
 Gipperax Manor, Essex, 1094  
 Girston, Devon., 911  
 Girtles *see* Tregirls  
 Gislingham, Suff., 167  
 Gladestry, Rad., 1261  
 Glamorganshire, 260, 261, 268, 661, 1118, 1191  
 Glaseley Manor, Salop., 1094  
 Glaston *see* Glastonbury  
 Glastonbury, Somst., 506, 1130  
 Bickworthy, 506  
 Bride *als.* Beecory, 506  
 St. John Baptist, 506  
 Glastone *see* Glastonbury  
 Glastrie *see* Gladestry
- Glenfield, Linc., 905  
 Glentham, Linc., 46, 201  
 Glentworth, Linc., 46  
 Glincorrgw *see* Glincorrgw Glossop, Derb., 696  
 Torden, 696  
 Gloster *see* Gloucester  
 Gloucester, 110, 477, 496, 702, 734, 863, 1015  
 Poole Meadow, 496  
 Walham Meadow, 496  
 Gloucestershire, 25, 110, 190, 191, 194, 223, 230, 234, 235, 255, 269, 279, 289, 293, 310, 333, 337, 349, 416, 430, 447, 462, 477, 481, 482, 485, 496, 501, 502, 504, 514, 520, 522, 652, 680, 682, 702, 719, 733, 749, 765, 770, 851, 855, 860, 863, 928, 959, 970, 971, 975, 977, 1015, 1050, 1052, 1065, 1086, 1117, 1133, 1146, 1188, 1216, 1247, 1275, 1366  
 Glurias, Cornw., 124  
 Glynecorrgw, Glam., 1118  
 Goatacre, Hillmorton psh., Wilts., 1020  
 Godstone, Surr., 242, 1269  
 Borland, 242  
 Byes Farm, 242  
 Golcherd *see* Goldherd  
 Goldanger *see* Goldhanger  
 Golden Wick, Wore., 1254  
 Goldhanger, Essex, 81  
 Goldingham Manor, Essex, 1  
 Goltho, Linc., 1178  
 Gomersham *see* Somersham  
 Good Hope, Cape of, 1229  
 Gosbeck, Suff., 452, 753  
 Gosberton, Linc., 181, 196  
 Gosfeld, Essex, 168  
 Gosport, Hants., 575  
 Gotaker *see* Goatacre  
 Gotam, Derb., 43  
 Gowsoworthe *see* Gawsorth  
 Goxhill, Linc., 889  
 Goytre *see* Coedtre  
 Grain, Isle of, Kent, 272  
 St. James, 272  
 Grandborough, Warw., 277  
 Middlecoppes Meadow, 277  
 Millfield, 277  
 Gransden, Great, Hunts., 897, 1202  
 Gransden, Little, Camb., 897  
 Grantham, Linc., 1013  
 Graunscott *see* Grimscoote  
 Grauntham *see* Grantham  
 Grauthorpe *see* Gawthorpe  
 Graveley, Camb., 303  
 Gravesend, Kent, 281, 1008, 1285  
 Gravetie, Surr., 242  
 Greatford, Linc., 566, 839  
 Great Shepie *see* Sheepy Magna  
 Greenborowe *see* Grandborough  
 Greenhall Manor, Norf., 17  
 Greenham, Berks., 277  
 Greenland, Bucks., 79  
 Greensnorton, Northants., 665  
 Greenwich, Kent, 236  
 Queen Elizabeth's College, 330  
 Greenwich, East, Kent, 539, 663, 664, 880, 930  
 Manor, 230  
 Greenwich, West, Kent, 910  
 Greetwell, Linc., 120, 938

- Gremblidby } *see* Grimoldby  
 Gremolbye }  
 Grendon *see* Grendon Bishop  
 Grendon, Long, *see* Crendon  
 Grendon Bishop, Heref., 676  
 Gresle, Derb., 1185  
 Gretford } *see* Greatford  
 Gretforth }  
 Greyn, Isle of, *see* Grain  
 Grileston *see* Grileston  
 Grimley, Worc., 221  
 Grimoldby, Linc., 141  
 Grimsby, Great, Linc., 716  
 Grimsoote, Northants., 1178  
 Grindlow, Derb., 606  
 Grinsell *see* Grinshill  
 Grinshill, Salop., 130  
 Grinstead, Suss., 747  
 Grinstead, East, Suss., 242, 1046  
 Forest Row, 1046  
 Flawe, The, 242  
 Griston, Norf., 560  
 Gritlington *see* Grittleton  
 Grittleton, Wilts., 1093  
 Groine, City of, *see* Logrono  
 Groombridge Fair, Kent and  
 Suss., 1158  
 Grosse Manor, Suff., 154  
 Grotton, Suff., 754, 1190  
 Grove Close, Wilts., 1117  
 Grovehurst, Kent, 1004  
 Groverst *see* Grovehurst  
 Groynre, Bre., *see also* Llang-  
 rwyne, 862  
 Gruntisfen *see* Grunty Fen  
 Grunty Fen, Camb., 896  
 Guernsey, 869  
 Guilden Morden, Camb., 1, 15  
 Guildford, Surr., 350, 388, 914  
 St. Marys, 914  
 Guines, 761  
 Guernerdes Manor, Essex, 338  
 Gwitherin *see* Gwytherin  
 Gwytherin, Denb., 490  
 Turnbull Street, 490  
  
 Haber *see* Habrough  
 Habrough, Linc., 1175  
 Haceby, Linc., 446  
 Hackney *see under* London  
 Haddenham, Camb., 461  
 Haddon, Derb., 214  
 Haddon, Over, Derb., 609  
 Haddon, West, Northants., 905  
 Hadham, Little, Herts., 415  
 Hadinham *see* Haddenham  
 Hadleigh, Suff., 7, 776, 1197  
 Buttfield, 1197  
 Hall, 1197  
 Hadley, Midd., 385, 480  
 Hadlow, Kent, 633  
 Hadlow Street, 633  
 Hadstock, Essex, 899  
 Hadfield, Glouc., 496  
 Hagbourne, Berks., 376  
 Hagnaby, Linc., 159  
 Hagworthingham, Linc., 475  
 776, 796  
 Stoppa Milne Close, 796  
 Halesham, Suss., 267  
 Hailstone, Wilts., 572  
 Hainton, Linc., 797  
 Halberton, Devon., 112, 911  
 Hale, Great, Linc., 640  
 Halesowell *see* Halesowen  
 Halesowen, Worc., (forly  
 Salop.), 354, 418, 596,  
 934, 1133  
 Boise, 596  
  
 Oldburye, 354  
 Hallington, Linc., 941  
 Halliwell *see* Holywell  
 Hallow, Worc., 221, 879  
 Hallowe House, 879  
 Hallow Park, 879  
 Lodge, the, 879  
 Halse, Somst., 708  
 Oxen lease, 709  
 Halstock, Dorset, 288, 454, 466,  
 1036, 1058  
 Broade Meade, 288  
 Leigh, 466  
 Little Meade, 288  
 Longe Meade, 288  
 Slades Weeke, 288  
 Wood Close, 288  
 Halston *see* Hallstone  
 Halstow, Kent, 946  
 Haltham upon Bain, Linc.,  
 567, 1178  
 Ham, Essex, 960, 1164  
 Ham, East, Essex, 1032  
 Cranefield, 1032  
 Marche, 1168  
 Ham, West, Essex, 945, 1236,  
 1338  
 Manor, 345  
 Hambleden, Bucks., 79  
 Hambleton, Leic., 711  
 Hammersmith *see under*  
 London  
 Hampton *see* Hambleton  
 Hampshire, 21, 35, 45, 67, 70, 90,  
 108, 119, 131, 208, 245, 255,  
 274, 277, 297, 388, 490, 525,  
 527, 528, 554, 598, 575, 588,  
 599, 631, 714, 758, 786, 831,  
 872, 876, 964, 985, 1028,  
 1068, 1082, 1096, 1152, 1153,  
 1239, 1255, 1256  
 Hampstead *see under* London  
 Hampton, Bockleton psh.,  
 Salop., 1247  
 Handsworth, Staff., 596  
 Hankerton, Wilts., 1296  
 Hanley *see* Henley, Somst.  
 Hanley Castle, Worc., 204  
 Hammer, Flint., 806  
 Hannington, Northants., 72,  
 1086  
 Barefield, 1096  
 Burfield Pasture, 1096  
 Burghfield, 1096  
 Haniton, 1096  
 Kippins, 1096  
 Lockie Coppice, 1096  
 Rastalls Wood, 1096  
 Bowedowne, 1096  
 Sheeredowne, 1096  
 Hanton *see* Hainton  
 Hanwell, Oxon., 1070  
 Hanwood, Salop., 612  
 Harberton, Devon., 301  
 Harbridge, Hants., 599  
 Cobblefield, 599  
 Harborne, Staff., 983  
 Harborough, Little Newbold  
 psh., Warw., 254  
 Harbury, Warw., 141  
 Hardenshaw, Lanc.?, 552  
 Hardness, Devon., 457, 825  
 Hardwick, Glouc., 496  
 Hardwick, Norf., 17  
 Hardwick, Oxon., 427  
 Hardwick, Worc., 1310  
 Harehurst, Suss., 1231  
 Harford *see* Hertford  
 Hargate, Fleet, Linc., 181  
  
 Hargrove *see* Hartgrove  
 Harle *see* Harleston  
 Harlem, 925  
 Harleston, Staff., 895  
 Harlestone, Northants., 1179  
 Harley *see* Horley  
 Harlow, Essex, 1  
 Crowne, The, 1  
 Harnedge *see* Hornage  
 Harpenden *see* Harpenden  
 Harpenden, Herts., 480, 1150,  
 1209  
 Harprey *see* Hartpur  
 Harpley, Norf., 17  
 Harrow on the Hill, Midd., 31,  
 74  
 Hartfield, Suss., 322, 747  
 Hartford *see* Hertford  
 Hartgrove, Dorset., 1225  
 Hartchill, Yorks., 1185  
 Harting, Suss., 410, 1231  
 Hartington, Derb., 1025  
 Nedham Grange, 1025  
 Oxe Close on the Moor,  
 1025  
 Hartland, Devon., 511, 1024  
 Hartpur, Glouc., 1015  
 Hartshill, Warw., 1182  
 Harvardstook *see* Stock  
 Harward  
 Harwich, Essex, 1281  
 Harwood in Calstock, Cornw.,  
 138  
 Haselbury, Somst., 788  
 Northfield, 738  
 Haseleigh, Essex, 338  
 Hashingfield, Camb., 782  
 Haslington, Cest., 407  
 Hasselber *see* Haselbury  
 Hassop, Derb., 582  
 Hastings, Suss., 50  
 All Saints, 50  
 Haston, Salop., 130  
 Hatfield, Heref., 1247  
 Hatherly, Somst., 1097  
 Hatley St. George, Camb., 14  
 Haughton Conquest *see*  
 Houghton  
 Hauling *see* Hawling  
 Haubury *see* Hawkesbury  
 Haverforwest, Pemb., 1366  
 Haverhill, Suff., 873  
 Haverlingland, Norf., 902  
 Hawkechurch, Dorset., 54, 987,  
 1138  
 Checkeridge, 54  
 Down, 987  
 Hawkesbury, Glouc., 482, 1086  
 Barns, 482  
 Engleston, 1086  
 Hawkhurst, Kent, 553  
 Hawley, Hants., 119  
 Hawley qu. Hawling, Glouc.,  
 1251  
 Hawling, Glouc., 749, 1251?  
 Haydor, Linc., 906  
 Hayes, Midd., 311  
 Norwood Manor, 311  
 Southall Manor, 311  
 Hayhouse, The, Staff., 40  
 Haylinges Farm, Heref., 556  
 Hayisham, Suss., 474  
 Haytham, Suss., 474  
 Hayther *see* Haydor  
 Haytesbury, Wilts., 948  
 Haywood, Great, Staff., 812  
 Heacham, Norf., 17  
 Headborough's Manor,  
 Essex?, 264



- Headbourne, Hunts., 631  
 Heanor, Derb., 521, 1073  
     Breach Farm, 521  
     Loscoe, 521  
 Heanton Punterden, Devon., 421, 503  
 Heathe, The, see Hine Heath  
 Heather, Leic., 561  
 Heaver *see* Hever  
 Heckington, Linc., 640  
 Heddington, Wilts., 436  
 Heeth *see* Hythe  
 Heighington, Dur., 823  
 Heindley, Yorks., 1126  
 Hellesdon, Norf., 1348  
 Hellingley, Suss., 474, 1002  
     Canes Land, 1002  
     Cromers, 1002  
     Great Sharpets, 474  
 Helstropp, Bucks., 30  
 Hem, Salop., 834  
     House, 834  
 Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 70, 1209  
     High Street, 1209  
     Piccotts End, 1209  
     Piggottessend *see* Piccotts End  
 Hemethempsted *see* Hemel Hempstead  
 Hemlocke *see* Hemyock  
 Hemingby, Linc., 1291  
 Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 184  
 Hemington, Northants., 1111, 1170  
 Hemmingbie *see* Hemingby  
 Hemmlock *see* Hemyock  
 Hempstead, Essex, 1100  
 Hempstead, Herts., *see* Hemel Hempstead  
 Hempston, Broad, Devon., 852  
     Blackherdells, 852  
 Hempston, Little, Devon., 852, 892  
     Lulforde Park, 852  
 Hempton, Oxon., 641  
 Hemyock, Devon., 486, 1016  
 Hengham *see* Hingham  
 Henham, Essex, 622  
 Henington *see* Hemington  
 Henley, High Ham psh., Somst., 515  
 Henley on Thames, Oxon., 79, 129  
 Henlan, Denb., 61  
 Henny, Essex, 1197  
     Sherneford Mills, 1196  
 Henny, Great, Essex, 1148  
 Henstridge, Somst., 653, 751  
 Henton, Glouc., *see* Hinton  
 Henton, Wilts., *see* Hinton, Great  
 Henton, Norf., 149  
 Henton Mary *see* Hinton St. Mary  
 Hereford, Heref., 145, 266, 366, 556, 1329  
     Cathedral, 266, 1039  
     Diocese of, 556, 1162, 1177  
     Jail, 1339  
     St. Andrews, 684  
     St. Ethelbert Hospital, 266  
     St. John Baptist, 366  
     St. Martins, 145, 266  
     St. Nicholas, 684  
     St. Owens, 366  
 Hereford, Little, Heref., 1195  
 Herefordshire, 44, 135, 145, 266, 364, 470, 518, 556, 574, 611, 676, 792, 818, 877, 878, 1013, 1039, 1064, 1112, 1188, 1195, 1203, 1247, 1261, 1310, 1327, 1331, 1339, 1340, 1351  
 Heringswell Manor, Suff., 1  
 Hertford, Herts., 352  
     Bell, The, 352  
 Hertfordshire, 1, 76, 250, 313, 326, 352, 415, 433, 480, 541, 546, 625, 681, 683, 684, 722, 811, 822, 885, 886, 923, 930, 960, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1033, 1089, 1133, 1150, 1167, 1204, 1209, 1260, 1323  
 Hescok, Somst., 1961  
 Hetcombe *see* Headbourn  
 Hethersett, Norf., 918  
 Hever, Kent, 646, 809  
 Hovingham, Norf., 902  
 Hewish, Crewkern psh., Somst., 721  
 Howood *see* Woodhays  
 Hexworthy, Lower, Devon., 460  
 Heybridge, Essex, 313, 1038  
 Heydon Bury Manor, Suff., 1  
 Haymes *see* Highnam  
 Heynor *see* Heanor  
 Heyton Manor, Kent, 1004  
 Hickling, Notts., 1106  
     Jescroft, 1106  
 Hickson *see* Hixon  
 High Brey *see* Highbray  
 Higham, Suff., 1073, 1198  
 Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1111  
 Higham on the Hill, Leic., 1182  
 Highbray, Devon., 1090  
 Highgate, Midd., 226, 1287  
     Hornsey, 1287  
 Highlow, Derb., 608  
 Highnam, Glouc., 520, 1050  
 Highway, Wilts., 253  
 Highworth, Wilts., 537, 1206  
     Westrop, 537  
 Higley, Salop., 398  
 Hilborough, Norf., 602  
 Hillbishops *see* Bishop's Hull  
 Hillersdon, Devon., 138  
 Hillersdon, *see* Hillersdon  
 Hillingdon, Midd., 859  
 Hillmarton, Wilts., 253, 1020  
     Goatacre, 1020  
 Hillmerton *see* Hillmarton  
 Hilton, Hunts., 784  
 Hinch, Somst., 185  
 Hincley, Berks. *see* Hinksey  
 Hincley, Leic., 1182  
 Hine Heath, Salop., 597  
 Hingham, Norf., 1346  
 Hinksey, Berks., 143  
 Hinton, Dirham psh., Glouc., 970  
 Hinton, Great, Wilts., 760  
 Hinton Martell, Dorset, 510  
 Hinton St. George, Somst., 54  
 Hinton St. Mary, Dorset., 439  
 Hinxworth, Herts., 886  
 Hitcham, Norf. *see* Heacham  
 Hitcham, Suff., 776  
 Hitchen, Herts., 1167  
 Hixon, Staff., 812  
 Hoathley, West, Suss., 242  
     Gravelle, 242  
 Hobarne *see* Holborn  
 Hockley *see* Hockliffe  
 Hockliffe, Beds., 620  
 Hockworthy, Devon., 229  
 Hoddesdon, Herts., 1089, 1260  
 Hodehall *see* Hodnell  
 Hodgaston, Pemb., 828  
 Hodgton *see* Hodgaston  
 Hodnell, Warw., 1096  
 Hodsdon *see* Hoddesdon  
 Hognaston, Derb., 1245  
 Hogsdon *see* Hoxton  
 Holawe *see* Highlow  
 Holbeach, Linc., 181, 1168  
     Peakes Land, 1168  
 Holbich *see* Holbeach  
 Holborn *see* under London  
 Holbrook, Suff., 776  
 Holcombe Rogus, Devon., 229  
 Holderness, Yorks., 402  
     Levenhall Garthe, 402  
 Holland, 1073  
 Holland, Linc., 567, 640, 742, 1111  
 Hollandes Farm, Heref., 556  
 Hollisworthy *see* Holsworthy  
 Hollowale Head, 983  
 Holloway, Islington psh., Midd., 297  
 Holloway near Exeter, 674  
 Holloway, Upper, Midd., 1287  
 Hollyroode Ampney *see* Ampney Crucis  
 Holmes, Norf., 17  
 Holsworthy, Devon., 911  
 Holt, Norf., 150, 920, 1348  
     Market, 920  
 Holton, Linc., 907  
 Holton, Suff., 1198  
 Holywell, Hunts., 1184  
 Home Lacy, Heref., 480  
 Honiton, Devon., 911, 1308  
 Hoo, All Hallows, Kent, 946  
 Hoo, St. Mary, Kent, 946  
 Hookes, Warw., 1093  
 Hope, Derb., 585, 608, 1245  
     Thornhill, 608  
 Hopesay, Salop., 438  
 Hopton Bishop *see* Upton Bishop  
 Hopwell, Derb., 711  
 Horbling, Linc., 640  
 Horborne *see* Harborne  
 Horkstow, Linc., 889  
 Horley, Oxon., 651, 1253  
 Horley, Surr., 1269  
 Hornage, Bucks., 168  
 Horncastle, Linc., 567  
 Horndon, Essex, 602  
 Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 31  
 Horningsham, Wilts., 71  
 Horningsheath, Suff., 1267  
 Hornsey, Midd., 433  
 Hornton, Oxon., 427, 651, 869  
 Horsham, Suss., 321, 944, 1095  
     North Heath, 1095  
     Raihey  
     Roughley, 1095  
 Horsley, Derb., 711  
 Horsley Gate, Derb., 582  
 Horsley Woodhouse, Derb., 711  
 Horsted Keynes, Suss., 242, 392  
 Horey Down, Surr., *see* under London  
 Horton, Bucks., 168  
 Horton, Beckley psh., Oxon., 1283  
 Horton, Kirby, Kent, 314  
 Hoo Hundred, Kent, 946  
 Houghton, Norf., 159  
 Houghton Conquest, Beds., 621, 1094

Hoult *see* Holt  
Hounslow, Midd., 40  
Houndsthorpe *see* Hound Tor  
Hound Tor, Devon., 1224  
Howfield House, Essex., 264  
Howton *see* Holton  
Hoxton, Midd., 330, 1159  
Huanton Punchardon *see*  
Heanton Punchardon  
Hubborn, Hants., 786  
Hugglescote Grange, Leic.,  
350  
Huish, Yatton psh., Somst.,  
772  
Easthouse, 772  
Mayes Place, 772  
Huish Champflower, Somst.,  
287, 1276  
Hull, Yorks., 149, 265, 357, 552,  
644, 690  
Hullavington, Wilts., 1093  
Dunly Hill, 1093  
Humberton, Yorks., 1326  
Humbertstone, Linc., 907  
Humfryes, Essex?, 318  
Huncote, Leic., 637  
Hundleby, Linc., 199, 566  
East Field, 199  
Stone Bridge Close, 199  
Hundon, Suff., 1, 718  
Hungerford, Berks., 1312  
Hunstatton *see* Hunterston  
Hunston, Norf., 17  
Hunt Court, Glouc.?, 520  
Hunterston, Cest., 316  
Huntingdon, 1296  
All Hallows, 1296  
Balmeshall, 1296  
Germaine Street, 1296  
Priory Lane, 1296  
Huntingdonshire, 13, 107, 184,  
303, 740, 744, 816, 897,  
1111, 1174, 1184, 1202, 1296,  
1298, 1363  
Huntington, Kent, *see* Hunton  
Huntington, Little Wenlock  
psh., Salop., 1107  
Huntland, Suss., 1158?  
Huntleys *qu.* Huntland, Suss.,  
1158  
Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scot-  
land, 51  
Hunton, Hants., 631  
Heerstfeldes, 631  
King's Highway, 631  
Stonnardes, 631  
Style Bridge, 631  
Hunton, Kent, 342  
Huntpill, Somst., 414  
Hurley, Berks., 60  
Hurse, Burstock psh., Dorset.,  
1314  
Hurshaye *see* Hursey  
Husborne Crawley, Beds.,  
619  
Hutton, Essex, 102  
Hyington *see* Helghington  
Hythe, Hants., 525  
I *see* Eye, Heref.  
Ibstone, Bucks. *and* Oxon., 205  
Ickford, Oxon. *and* Bucks.,  
1082  
Icklesham, Suss., 1361  
Ierata *qu.* Ikera, Africa, 961  
Iden, Suss., 951  
Idlicote, Warw., 1001  
Idley, Oxon., 228  
Idfield, Suss., 83

Beldom Croft, 83  
Ikera, Africa, 961?  
Ilam, Staff., 614  
Ile Abbots, Somst., 508  
Ilfordcombe, Devon., 503  
Ilminster, Dorset., 659, 1036  
Ilminster *see* Ilminster  
Ilton, Somst., 183  
Imber, Wilts., 598  
Impington, Camb., 461  
Inceworth Barton, Cornw., 1224  
India, East, 680  
Indies, East, 87, 178, 202, 236,  
357, 644, 670, 680, 752, 857,  
1008, 1031, 1054, 1063, 1077,  
1113, 1229, 1270  
Ingersby, Leic., 711  
Ingham, Suff., 590  
Ingmanthorp, Yorks., 608  
Ings, Linc., 141  
Insworckes *see* Inceworth  
Inwardleigh, Devon., 23  
Ipplepen, Devon., 852  
Ipsstone *see* Ibstone  
Ipswich, Suff., 148, 642, 693,  
776, 778, 969, 1007, 1047,  
1197, 1227  
Channell or Common Key,  
1047  
Common Street, 1047  
Cornhill Cross, 776  
Market Cross, 1047  
St. Clements, 642, 776  
St. Helens, 642, 776  
St. Mary at Elms, 776  
St. Mary Key, 1047, 1227  
St. Mathews, 776, 1047  
St. Nicholas, 776  
St. Peters, 776  
St. Stephen, 642, 776  
Irby, Linc., 428  
Ireland, 12, 36, 41, 188, 206, 669,  
832, 847, 1124, 1232, 1263,  
1310  
Irish Plantation, 960  
Isle Abbots *see* Ile Abbots  
Isleham, Camb., 801, 773  
Islington, Midd., 53, 297, 689  
Holloway, 689  
Islip, Northants., 1111  
Italy, 20  
Itchington, Long, Warw., 365  
Itton, Monm., 894  
Ivinge *see* Ivinghoe  
Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1209  
St. Margrets, 1209  
Ivy Church, Kent, 1004  
Cobbe's Marsh, 1004  
Cratherne, 1004  
Gates Leaze, 1004  
Great Fraggas, 1004  
Iwerne Courtney, (or Shroton)  
Dorset., 865, 867  
Kubbe's Tenement, 867  
Iwerne Minster Dorset., 1225  
Iwroth, Suff., 284  
Jacobstow, Cornw., 1384  
Java, 110, 561  
Jersey, Isle of, 994  
Jevington, Suss., 267  
Manor, 267  
Just *see* Aust  
Justment, Christow psh.,  
Devon., 713  
Kainsham *see* Keynsham  
Kay crowbant, Goytre?, Carn.,  
803

Keal, East, Linc., 821  
Keal, West, Linc., 797  
Keddesbury, Wemdbon psh.,  
Somst., 703  
Jewes Church Yard, 703  
Morley's Meade, 703  
St. George's Grounds, 703  
Kedington, Suff., 1, 154  
Keele, Staff., 838  
Kelby, Linc., 906  
Kellaways, Wilts., 253  
Kelton *qu.* Carlton, Camb.,  
1030  
Kelvedon, Essex, 1040, 1202  
Kempsey, Worc., 1094  
Kempsford, Glouc., 522  
Welford, 522  
Kempston, Beds., 621  
Kenchurch *see* Kenderchurch  
Kenderchurch, Heref., 556  
Kenley, Salop., 549, 1107  
Kenn, Devon., 1060  
Kennford, Devon., 657  
Kenningshall, Norf., 146  
Manor, 146  
Kennington, Berks., 143  
Kensford *see* Kennford  
Kent County, 1, 37, 48, 49, 53,  
69, 81, 100, 108, 117, 220,  
224, 225, 236, 238, 250, 251,  
272, 278, 281, 309, 314, 322,  
324, 326, 342, 344, 345, 360,  
381, 386, 392, 410, 435, 439,  
455, 539, 553, 570, 629, 633,  
646, 662-664, 671, 678, 681,  
690-692, 699, 747, 748, 752,  
778, 805, 808-810, 817, 844-  
846, 870, 880, 910, 911, 917,  
925, 929, 930, 946, 950, 953,  
963, 976, 998, 1004, 1008,  
1024, 1046, 1048, 1071, 1134,  
1158, 1192, 1206, 1220, 1244,  
1269, 1270, 1285, 1294, 1315,  
1319, 1388, 1384  
Kenton, Devon., 111  
Kerford *see* Kirdford  
Kerkeby, East *see* Kirkby,  
East  
Kerris, Cornw., 120  
Kerry, Mont., 705  
Graig, 705  
Pen and Glanne *qu.* Pen y  
Gelli 705  
Kersley, Warw., 1214  
Newland House, 1214  
Kerton *see* Kilton  
Ketteringham, Norf., 1348  
Ketton *see* Kedington  
Kevington *see* Kivington  
Keymer, Suss., 276  
Keynesworth *see* Camesworth  
Keynsham, Somst., 333, 749  
Clowde, the, 749  
Estover Farm, 749  
Kidderminster, Worc., 239,  
1133  
Kidlington, Oxon., 60, 869  
Kidesby *see* Kidsley  
Kidsley, Derb., 711  
Kilborne, Derb., 711  
Kildwick, Yorks., 920  
Kilken, Denb., 1166  
Kilkhampton, Cornw., 1024  
Frox Water, 1024  
Killoot, Glouc., 682  
Kilmington, Devon., 1305  
Hopper's Moore, 1305  
Kimbalton *see* Kimbolton  
Kimberley, Norf., 1187

- Kimbolton, Hunts., 1111  
 Kington *see* Kington  
 Kinfare *see* Kington  
 King's Cliffe, Northants., 1236  
 King's Langley, Herts., 684  
 King's Lynn, Norf., 57, 157, 170, 1119, 1219  
 King's Norton, Worc., 1284  
 King's Sutton, Northants., 186, 998  
 Kingsbridge, Devon., 911  
 Kingsbury, Warw., 418  
 Kingsclere, Hants., 564, 1096  
 Kingsham, Bredon psh., Worc., 1310  
 Ten Shillings Bridge, 1310  
 Kingsteignton, Devon., 674  
 Higher Whiteway, 674  
 Lower Whyteway, 674  
 Tedbury, 674  
 Kingston, Dorset., 861  
 Kingston, Somst., 183, 706  
 Kingston, Yeovil psh., Somst., 341  
 Kingston, Surr., 1233  
 Kingston Bonsey *see* Kingston by Sea  
 Kingston Deverell, Wilts., 1141  
 Kingston Seymour, Somst., 434, 654, 772  
 Tyted House, 772  
 Kingston by Bere, Dorset., 1337  
 Kingston by Sea, Suss., 176  
 Kingston on Thames, Surr., 64, 794  
 Kingston St. Michael *see* Kingston St. Michael  
 Kingston upon Hull *see* Hull  
 Kingstone, Heref., 574  
 Hanley Court Manor, 574  
 Kingswear, Devon., 1218  
 Kingswood, Wilts., 482  
 Grange, the, 482  
 Kinsale, Ireland, 609, 847  
 Kinsham *see* Kingsham  
 Kingston St. Michael, Wilts., 1093  
 Priory, 1093  
 Imphey, 1093  
 Kinver, Staff., 239, 916, 1133  
 Manor, 239  
 Kinvarr *see* Kinver  
 Kinver, Staff., 916, 1133  
 Kirdford, Suss., 649  
 Kirby, East, Linc., 797  
 Kirton, Linc., 46, 742, 1111  
 Kissingbury, Northants., 1003  
 Kitherminster *see* Kidderminster  
 Kittes Hall, Suff., 1007  
 Kivington, Kent., 1134  
 Klocanodge *see* Clocaenog  
 Knowstone, Devon., 270  
 Kydlynton *see* Kidlington  
 Kynver *see* Kington  
 Kyrtou *see* Kirtou  
 Laeoby, Linc., 423  
 Cotcher's Plot, 428  
 Laeock, Wilts., 1170  
 Ladies' Wast, Forest of, Leicester, 19  
 Laforde *see* Lawford  
 Laigham *see* Layham  
 Lakenheath, Suff., 1293  
 Lakenham Manor, Norf., 478  
 Lakingheath *see* Lakenheath  
 Lalam *see* Laleham  
 Laleham, Midd., 404  
 Lamada *gu.* Lerma, Spain, 1108  
 Lamarshe, Essex, 1197  
 Great Holmes, 1197  
 Little Holmes, 1197  
 Lamberhurst, Kent., 117  
 Lamberhurst, Suss., 1319  
 Lambeth *see* under London  
 Lambourne, Berks., 209  
 Lamerton *see* Lammarsh, 213  
 Lamerton, Devon., 460  
 Northbrent, 460  
 Lammarsh, Essex, 213  
 Lammas, Norf., 226  
 Lamperd Prison, Glouc., 502  
 Lancashire, 411, 552, 1282  
 Lancaster, Dutchy of, 1287  
 Landaff *see* Llandaff  
 Landaph *see* Llandaff  
 Landevoducke *see* Llandydog  
 Landkey, Devon., 503, 911, 1090  
 Manor, 1090  
 Mayes Close, 1090  
 Weeke, the, 1090  
 Landrake, Cornw., 694  
 North Parke, 694  
 Lane *see* Lane End  
 Lane End, Bucks., 205  
 Lanellie *see* Llanelli  
 Langeaney *see* Llangenny  
 Langford Badhill *see* Langford Budville  
 Langford, *see* Longford, Derb.  
 Langford Budville, Somst., 1311  
 Langham, Essex, 1197  
 Langley, Kent, 1285  
 Langley Mill, Essex, 161  
 Langley Wallexall Manor, Worc., 258  
 Langtoft, Linc., 839  
 Langtree, Devon., 1221  
 Lanky *see* Landkey  
 Lanteglos by Foye *see* Lanteglos by Fowey  
 Lanteglos by Fowey, Cornw., 1272  
 Lanvorda, Salop., 1034  
 Lanwenarth *see* Lanwenarth  
 Lanwenarth *see* Llanwenarth  
 Lanwitt by Neath *see* Llantwit  
 Laughton, Linc., 627  
 Lodge Leas Close, 627  
 Lauochayrne *see* Llanllwchallarn  
 Launceston, Cornw., 135  
 Hospital of Rich. Conock, 138  
 New House Lands, 138  
 Priory, 138  
 Prison, 138  
 St. Stephen's, 138  
 St. Thomas, 138  
 Lavenham, Suff., 1190  
 Lavent, East, Suss., 801  
 Lawford, Essex, 319  
 Creeke Mill, 319  
 Keebles, 319  
 Lawhitton, Cornw., 460  
 Averygaues, 460  
 Dewcombe North Park, 460  
 Green Park, 460  
 Manor, 460  
 Prison, 460  
 Lawrence *see* Marston St. Lawrence  
 Lawrence Waltham, Berks., 116  
 Lawrensett *see* Letheringsett  
 Lawshall, Suff., 780  
 Laxton, Notts., 1096  
 Layham, Suff., 8, 1197  
 Bridgemans, 1197  
 Laystone, Herts., 684  
 Layton *see* Laystone  
 Layton, Essex, 1163  
 Lea, Wilts., 600, 1295  
 Cumbegreen, 600  
 Leadbrook, Flint., 806  
 Leasfield, Oxon., 60  
 Leamington Hastings, Warw., 363  
 Hill, 365  
 Leatherhead, Surr., 824  
 Ledbury, Heref., 1188, 1310  
 Hatfield, 1188  
 Lee, Kent, 880  
 Leeds, Kent, 225, 1285  
 Carings, 1285  
 Leeswood, Flint., 806  
 Leesthorpe, Leic., 1172  
 Leesthorpe, Great, Manor, Leic., 1170  
 Leeth *see* Lyath  
 Leese *see* Leigh  
 Leisfield *see* Leasfield  
 Leicester, 435, 445, 924, 1178, 1210, 1221  
 Borough, 19  
 Burgis Meadow, 1210  
 Free School, 1178, 1210  
 High Street, 1210  
 Little Park Close, 1210  
 Marye Acre, 1210  
 New Hospital, 1210  
 New Parke, 435  
 North Gate, 1210  
 Old Hospital, 1210  
 St. Margaret's, 445  
 St. Martin, 1178, 1210  
 St. George's Chapel, 1210  
 Tippet Meadow, 1210  
 Whatgate, 1210  
 Leicester, Forest of, 19  
 Leicestershire, 19, 65, 72, 73, 195, 298, 350, 363, 408, 435, 561, 585, 628, 637, 711, 715, 905, 1170, 1178, 1182, 1185, 1222, 1286, 1360  
 Leigh, Dorset., 378  
 Leigh, Essex, 257, 1206  
 Crown House, 257  
 Leigh, Worc., 1254  
 Leighs, Essex, 602  
 Leigh near Tonbridge, Kent, 1209  
 Leighton, Salop., 1107  
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds., 620  
 Leistroppe *see* Leesthorpe  
 Lench Wick, Worc., 255  
 Lenham, Kent, 870  
 Warren Street, 870  
 Lenton, Salop., 1301  
 Leominster, Heref., 676, 1247  
 Leominster, Suss., 366  
 Leompster *see* Leominster  
 Lerma, Spain, 11087  
 Letheringsett, Norf., 453, 1348  
 Lettleson *see* Littleton  
 Letton, Heref., 1064  
 Hursley, 1064  
 Letworth *see* Tetworth  
 Levant Seas, 226  
 Leverton, Linc., 742  
 Blackset Hill, 1180  
 Horsecrofte, 742



- Levertton Inges, Line., 1180  
     Wharfdall, 1180  
 Lewes, Suss., 256, 388, 553, 1002,  
     1109, 1319  
 Lewisham, Kent, 880  
 Lewsam *see* Lewisham  
 Lexden, Essex, 455  
 Leybourne, Kent, 37, 48  
 Leyton, Low, Essex, 40  
 Lezant, Cornw., 460  
     Cathamartha, 460  
     Eneham Tressell, 460  
 Lichborowe *see* Litchborough  
 Lichfield, Staff., 40, 594  
     Diocese of, 597  
     School Lane, 594  
 Lichtervilde, Holland, 925  
 Liddington, Rutl., 639  
 Lidfield *see* Lindfield  
 Lidsey, Suss., 84  
 Lille, Flanders, 1285  
 Lillesdon and Stathe Manor,  
     Somset., 138  
 Lillington, Dorset, 882  
 Lilton *see* Lillington  
 Limber, Great, Linc., 717  
 Limbroke *see* Limebrook  
 Limebrook, Heref., 1112  
 Limehouse, Surr., 693  
 Limister *see* Leominster  
 Limsfield, Surr., 37, 809  
 Limsfield Tylocoast, Surr., 37  
 Limsfield *see* Limsfield  
 Lincoln, 46, 799  
     Cathedral, 199, 640, 742, 796,  
     797, 839, 888, 889, 1026,  
     1175, 1180  
     Close, 46, 799  
     Diocese of, 1174, 1182  
 Lincolnshire, 46, 141, 180-182,  
     196, 199-201, 226, 250, 296,  
     304, 410, 428, 446, 473, 475,  
     552, 554, 565-567, 627, 636,  
     640, 647, 691, 716, 717, 742,  
     776, 796-799, 820, 821, 839,  
     875, 884, 888-891, 906, 907,  
     909, 926, 938, 940, 941, 1006,  
     1013, 1026, 1063, 1111, 1125,  
     1168, 1175, 1178, 1180, 1211,  
     1213, 1290, 1291, 1332  
 Lindfield, Suss., 276, 393  
 Lindrich *see* Lindridge  
 Lindridge, Worc., 1133  
     Knighton, 1133  
     More Manor, 1133  
     Newenham, 1133  
 Lineham *see* Lyneham  
 Lingfield, Surr., 242, 662, 1158,  
     1259  
     Blockfield Farm, 1158  
     Dowlands Farm, 1158  
     Lynnes House, 242  
     Sugham, 242  
 Linkinhorne, Cornw., 499  
     Sutton, 499  
 Linley, Salop., 834  
 Linton, Camb., 450, 899  
 Linton, Derb., 1185  
 Linton, Kent, 629  
 Lippiard *see* Lypiatt  
 Lisbon, Portugal, 966  
 Liskeard *see* Liskeard  
 Liskeard, Cornw., 133  
 Lissington, Linc., 797  
 Liston, Essex, 1021  
 Litcham, Norf., 17, 1348  
     Bull, the, 1348  
 Litchborough, Northants., 1179  
 Litchfield, Hants., 1096  
 Litchfield, Staff., *see* Lichfield  
 Littlehales, Salop., 494  
 Littleton, Wilts., 915  
 Littleton, High, Somst., 592  
 Litton, Rad., 901  
 Litton, Somst., 991  
 Llanaber, Merion., 1191  
 Llanarmon, Denb., 1166  
 Llanbadarnfawr, Rad., 1120  
 Llanbathen, Salop., 686  
 Llanbedr, Bre., 862  
 Llanbeulan, Angl., 1191  
     Bycham Farm, 1191  
     Ddyglaw Farm, 1191  
     Kaye mymdd y glaw, 1191  
     Klegir Farm, 1191  
     Melyn Strydan, 1191  
     Myng Farm, 1191  
     Strydan Farm, 1191  
     Strydan Mynydd y glaw,  
     1191  
     Teevelbian Meyrick, 1191  
 Llandaff Cathedral, 268, 894,  
     1118  
 Llandaff, Diocese of, 58, 268,  
     1118  
 Llandesillo, Denb., 1166  
 Llandilo, Carm., 237  
     Burthalloe, 237  
 Llandyfodog, Glam., 261  
 Llanellen Bridge, Monm., 268  
 Llanelly, Bre., 862  
 Llanferras, Denb., 1166  
 Llanfihangel Rhydithow, Rad.,  
     901  
 Llanfwrog, Denb., 61  
 Llangan, Glam., 261  
     Goston, 261  
 Llangefin, Angl., 47, 571  
 Llangenny, Bre., 862  
     Bridge, 862  
     Tyre John Morgan, 862  
 Llangweny *see* Llangefin  
 Llangrwny Vawre, Bre., 862  
     Bridge, 862  
 Llanilestyn, Carn., 803  
 Llanllwchaearn, Mont., 705  
 Llanmor, Carn., 803  
     Bodwell, 803  
     Goytre, 803  
 Llanover, Monm., 268  
     Erwie Cavellin yetha, 268  
     Gwerne Wilkin, 268  
     Tire Paen, 268  
 Llantrisant, Glam., 261  
 Llantwit by Neath, Glam., 1118  
 Llanvair, Card., 592  
 Llanverres *see* Llanferras  
 Llanvihangel Pont y Mollie,  
     Monm., 1146  
 Llanvihangel Rhydithow  
     *see* Llanfihangel Rhydithow  
 Llanvoroch *see* Llanfwrog  
 Llanvuoque *see* Llanfwrog  
 Llanwenarth, Monm., 862, 1230  
     Usk Bridge, 1230  
 Llanwuog, Mont., 705  
 Llan y estyn *see* Llanilestyn  
 Llanyre, Rad., 38  
 Libandarne vawer *see* Llan-  
     badarnfawr  
 Lloneber *see* Llanaber  
 Lockyeate *see* Landrake  
 Logrono, Spain, 1108  
     St. Francis Monastery, 1108  
 Lomberder *see* Llanbedr  
 London, 1, 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20,  
     21, 27-29, 36-38, 40, 42, 57,  
     62, 63, 68, 74, 78, 80, 87, 88,  
     92, 94, 101, 103, 104, 107,  
     113, 115, 116, 118, 126, 128,  
     129, 131, 136, 138, 146, 150,  
     152, 160, 163, 164, 169, 173,  
     178, 179, 188, 189, 192, 202,  
     203, 223, 228, 235, 236, 241,  
     242, 244, 249, 256, 257, 259,  
     264, 265, 269, 277, 278, 285,  
     280, 292, 297, 307-309, 313-  
     315, 324, 326, 328, 332, 336,  
     345, 352, 357, 362, 369, 371,  
     372, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387,  
     389, 391, 394, 396, 397, 400-  
     402, 406, 407, 410-412, 415,  
     420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 439,  
     441, 442, 456, 459, 469, 480,  
     492, 496, 517, 523, 527, 535,  
     541, 545, 559, 562, 571, 579,  
     591, 602, 603, 605-607, 612,  
     623, 625, 630, 638, 644, 651,  
     660, 669, 670, 674, 675, 680,  
     685, 688, 690-692, 699, 703,  
     710, 714, 725-727, 729, 736,  
     743, 750, 752, 761, 762, 775,  
     782-784, 793, 794, 800, 806,  
     808, 817, 819, 822-824, 829,  
     831, 834, 840, 844, 845, 847,  
     859, 882, 884, 887, 917, 919,  
     921, 923-925, 929, 931, 937,  
     939, 942, 952, 954, 959, 960,  
     962, 964, 970, 972, 973, 980,  
     982, 984-986, 990, 995, 997,  
     998, 1000, 1003-1006, 1008,  
     1018, 1024, 1029, 1031, 1034,  
     1035, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1044,  
     1048, 1057, 1063, 1066, 1067,  
     1069, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1080,  
     1081, 1087-1089, 1094, 1103,  
     1106, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1117,  
     1122, 1124-1126, 1133, 1135,  
     1137, 1141, 1144, 1149, 1155,  
     1157, 1159, 1164, 1168, 1171,  
     1172, 1183, 1186, 1191, 1196,  
     1201, 1206, 1217, 1222, 1228,  
     1229, 1232, 1244, 1250, 1255,  
     1260, 1263, 1279, 1281, 1282,  
     1285, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1310,  
     1315, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1322,  
     1324, 1330, 1333, 1336, 1337,  
     1341, 1342, 1351, 1357, 1359,  
     1365, 1366  
     Addle Street, 402  
     Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924,  
     1081  
     Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 997,  
     1263, 1390  
     All Hallows, Barking, 11,  
     192, 223, 456, 761, 817  
     All Hallows, Bread Street,  
     369, 433, 691  
     All Hallows the Great, 128,  
     136, 371, 962  
     All Hallows Lane, 128  
     All Hallows Lombard  
     Street, 278, 1035  
     All Hallows, London Wall,  
     1196  
     All Hallows Staining, 357,  
     727, 1157  
     Allington House, Hol-  
     born, 602  
     All Saints *see* All Hallows  
     Archbishop of Canter-  
     bury's Gate, Lambeth,  
     227  
     Artillery Garden, 960  
     Backhouse, St. Michael  
     Royal Exchange, 1336

London (continued).

Bankside, St. Saviour,  
Southwark, 1289  
Bank, Common, 410  
Barking, 11, 192, 223, 456,  
761, 817  
Barnard's Inn, 1069  
Barnesbie Street, Stepney,  
544  
Bartholomew Lane, 146  
Bassinghall, 1094  
Battlebridge, Islington, 315  
Battlebridge, St. Olave,  
Southwark, 435  
Beare, the, Friday Street,  
691  
Bedlam *see* Hospitals  
Bednall Green *see* Bethnal  
Green  
Beech Lane, 1285  
Bell, the, near St. Paul's,  
228  
Bermondsey, Surr., 325  
Bethlem *see* Hospitals and  
Prisons  
Bethnal Green, Stepney,  
40, 874, 1074, 1133  
Conduit Head, 1133  
Markham's Field, 1133  
Birching Lane, 1126  
Bishopsgate, 385, 743, 1063,  
1171, 1285  
Bishopsgate Street, 223,  
823, 859, 884, 1168  
Bishopsgate without, 12,  
173  
Bishopshall, 1133  
Blackfriars, 88, 265, 277, 960  
Blackfriars' Church *see*  
St. Anne, Blackfriars  
Black Swan, Westcheap,  
435  
Blanch Apleton Manor,  
1000  
Bland Chappleton *see*  
Blanch Apleton  
Blethenhall Green *see*  
Bethnal Green  
Blue Anchor, Islington, 315  
Bowe Lane, 435, 962  
Bramble Lane, 1171  
Bread Street, 12, 369, 433,  
691  
Bridewell *see* Prisons  
Broad Street, 357  
Budge Row, 1080, 1103  
Bushe Lane, 57  
Canning Street, Stepney,  
544  
Castle Yard, 285  
Chamber of, 959  
Chancery Lane, 480, 517,  
1333  
Charing Cross, 53, 998  
Charterhouse *see* Hospitals  
Charterhouse Lane, 1135  
Cheape, Ward of, 1, 40  
Cheape, East *see* East-  
cheap  
Cheapside, 40, 235, 391, 1008  
Cheape, West *see* West-  
cheap  
Cheswell Street, St. Giles  
Cripplegate, 1159  
Christ Church, 78, 369, 396,  
882, 925, 1122, 1333  
Clerkenwell, 1014  
Clifford's Inn, 681  
Clink, the, *see* Prisons

London (continued).

Cock and Key, near Hol-  
born Conduit, 129  
Cockpitt, 1173  
Cole Wharf, 315  
Coleman Street, 36, 118, 131,  
152, 313, 891, 1035, 1069,  
1080, 1304, 1336  
Compter *see* Prisons  
Cornhill, 394, 437, 960, 1035  
Cowe Cross, West Smith-  
field, 11  
Cree Church *see* St. Kath-  
erine Cree Church  
Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385,  
692, 859, 960, 995, 1018,  
1057, 1088, 1159, 1232  
Dowgate, 314  
Drury Lane, 297, 1173  
Dutch Church, 925  
Eastcheap, 545, 794, 1024,  
1296  
Eastcheap, Great, 37  
Essex House, 602  
Falcon Court, Holborn, 762  
Fenchurch Street, 808  
Finsbury *see* Prisons  
Fish Street Hill, 1126  
Fleet Bridge, 326  
Fleet Lane, 690  
Fleet Street, 1, 36, 249, 297,  
400, 401, 439, 571, 923, 1037,  
1042, 1080, 1096, 1201, 1232  
Fleet, The *see* Prisons  
Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244,  
859, 984, 1341  
French Church, 169, 397  
French Congregation, 925  
Friday Street, 691  
Gallye Key, All Saints,  
Barking, 192  
Gatehouse *see* Prisons  
George on Horseback,  
Great Eastcheap, 37  
Golden Lion, near Hol-  
born Bridge, 129  
Green Dragon, the, South-  
wark, 1126  
Gray's Inn, 320, 480, 681,  
806, 822, 918, 976, 1087,  
1114, 1122, 1315, 1317  
Gray's Inn Lane, 166, 251,  
571  
Gracious Street, 37  
Gravell Lane, Aldgate,  
1330  
Great St. Bartholomew *see*  
St. Bartholomew the  
Great  
Grocers' Hall, 1133  
Grub Street, 1126, 1232  
Gutter Lane, 435  
Hackney, 164, 728, 923, 1326  
Hackney Bridge, 728  
Halloways near Highgate,  
603  
Hammersmith, 822  
Hampstead, 1089  
Hanging Sword Court, St.  
Bride, 297  
Hart Street, 11, 29, 1024  
Highgate, 603  
Holborn, 20, 88, 129, 168,  
264, 285, 372, 385, 602, 609,  
692, 762, 815, 942, 1005,  
1044, 1114, 1333  
Bridge, 129  
Conduit, 129, 385

London (continued).

Holborn, High, 12, 1004,  
1005, 1200  
Holborn within the bars,  
129  
Honey Lane, 929  
Horsey Down *see* Horseley  
Down  
Horsley Down, Southwark,  
315  
Hospitals :  
Bedlam } *see* Bethle-  
Bethlem } hem  
Bethlehem, 960, 1133  
Bridewell, 389, 435, 1035,  
1048, 1285  
Charterhouse, 1126, 1135  
Christ's, 11, 21, 40, 57,  
128, 192, 257, 285, 313,  
315, 352, 357, 385, 389,  
433, 535, 690, 691, 859,  
929, 960, 962, 1035, 1037,  
1044, 1048, 1103, 1133,  
1141, 1144, 1244, 1285,  
1296, 1336  
Fishmongers', Newing-  
ton, 962  
Hospital, the, 1330  
King Edward VI., 1285  
Knightbridge, 824  
Long Southwark, 925  
Merchant Tailors'  
Company, 1099  
St. Bartholomew, 40,  
257, 352, 1336  
St. Catherine's, 223  
Saint Thomas the  
Apostle, 352, 357, 1133,  
1285, 1336  
St. Thomas, the Apost-  
le, Southwark, 313,  
973, 1035, 1244, 1285  
Sutton's, 921  
Hoyer Lane, St. Sepul-  
chre, 973  
Houndsditch, 11  
Inner Temple *see* Temple,  
Inner  
Inns of Court, 15, 791  
Islington, 315  
Jewry *see* Old Jewry  
Just Alley, 92  
Katherine Wheel Inn,  
Smithfield, 129, 277  
Kentish Street, 332  
Kings Arms, 315  
King's Bench, Court of,  
168, 602, *see also* Prisons  
King's Head, Westcheap,  
1171  
Knightsbridge, St. Martin  
in the Fields, 824  
Lambeth, 227, 841  
Limehouse, Stepney, 761  
Lincoln's Inn, 196, 264, 703,  
728, 822, 998, 1159, 1333  
Lincoln's Inn Grange, 728  
Little St. Bartholomew *see*  
St. Bartholomew the Less  
Lombard Street, 223, 278,  
357, 725, 1035, 1133  
London Bridge, 382  
London, Diocese of, 1317  
London Wall, 1196  
Lothbury, 1163  
Ludgate, 11, 442, 1285  
*see also* Prisons  
Mark Lane, Hart Street,  
11, 357, 1133

## London (continued)

Marshalsea *see* Prisons  
 Merchant Tailors' Hall, 433  
 Mermaid Tavern, Southwark, 357  
 Middle Temple *see* Temple, Middle  
 Mile End, Stepney, 815, 874, 1133  
 Milk Street, 680  
 Milkwives' Bridge, Stepney, 1133  
 Mill Lane, St. Olave, Southwark, 315  
 Minorities, 752  
 Moore Lane, 1232  
 Mouthe Tavern, 12  
 New Chapel, Wapping, 1281  
 New Fish Street, 173, 972  
 Newgate, 4, 11, 357, 385, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279, 1336, *see also* Prisons  
 Newgate Market, 391, 1336  
 Newington, Surr., q. v.  
 Old Baylie, 1217  
 Old Fish Street, 603  
 Old Jewry, 40, 1126, 1319  
 Old Street, St. Giles Cripplegate, 859  
 Paris Garden, Liberty of, Southwark, 96  
 Paternoster Lane, 1336  
 Paul's Cross, 412  
 Paul's Gate, 62  
 Paul's Wharf, 163, 328, 384, 492, 829, 862  
 Petty Wales, 92  
 Pettycoate Lane, 1171  
 Phillip Lane, 324  
 Pickleherring, Southwark, 315  
 Portsoken Ward, 535  
 Poultry, 490, 660, 1285, 1296, 1319, *see also* Prisons  
 Priests Alley, Barking, 11  
 Prisons:  
   Bethlehem, 1133  
   Bridewell, 129, 352, 357, 412, 433, 985, 1133, 1336  
   Clink, the, 1133  
   Compter, 160  
   Finsbury, 1133  
   Fleet, 711, 1035, 1133  
   Gatehouse, 1035, 1133  
   King's Bench, 1035, 1133, 1244  
   Ludgate, 1, 11, 131, 313, 357, 422, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285  
   London, 571  
   Marshalsea, 1035, 1133, 1244  
   Newgate, 11, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1133  
   Poultry Compter, 1, 92, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 381, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1296  
   Southwark, 571, 1133  
   Westminster, 571  
   Whitechapel, 1133  
   White Lyon, 1035, 1133, 1244  
 Wood Street Compter, 1, 129, 131, 257, 313, 357, 422, 433, 435, 456, 960, 1035, 1037, 1133, 1285, 1287, 1296

## London (continued)

Puddle Wharf, 36  
 Purpoole Lane *see* Gray's Inn Lane  
 Purse Courte, 859  
 Queenhithe, 623  
 Queenhithe Wharf, 623  
 Ramsey Court, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 277  
 Ratcliff, Stepney, 37, 206, 309, 761, 961  
 Ratcliff Cross, 309  
 Redcross Street, 126  
 Red Legge, Barnesble Street, Stepney, 544  
 Red Lyon, Whitecross Street, 129  
 Rolls Office, 1333  
 Romeland Wharf, 623  
 Round Hoop Alley, St. Giles Cripplegate, 277  
 Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 959, 1336  
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 1088  
 St. Alphage, 1324  
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 20, 129, 264, 285, 385, 942, 1005, 1044, 1114, 1333  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 103, 113, 775, 921, 1124, 1285  
 St. Andrew Wardrobe, 362, 638, 1074  
 St. Anne, Blackfriars, 88, 277  
 St. Antholm, 562, 960, 1103, 1263  
 St. Anthonyus *see* St. Antholm  
 St. Anthony *see* St. Antholm  
 St. Augustine, 62, 66, 381, 669, 859, 1282  
 St. Bartholomew *see* Hospitals  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 1304, 1342  
 St. Bartholomew the Lees, 1106, 1141, 1285  
 St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 116, 146, 257  
 St. Benedict Sherehog *see* St. Bennet Sherehog  
 St. Bennet Fink, 257, 385, 389, 406, 794  
 St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 163, 882  
 St. Bennet Sherehog, 352, 422  
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 385, 410, 924, 1081  
 St. Botolphs, Aldgate, 28, 385, 535, 1263  
 St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 385, 743, 1171, 1285  
 St. Botolph, Little, 1157  
 St. Bride, 249, 297, 400, 439, 523, 923, 980, 1080, 1201, 1232  
 St. Bridget *see* St. Bride  
 Saint Catherine Tents, All Saints, Barking, 223  
 St. Clement, East Cheap, 545, 674  
 St. Clement Danes, 163, 218, 256, 571, 728, 923, 937, 1085, 1187, 1193, 1302  
 St. Clement's Lane, 674

## London (continued)

St. Dionis Backchurch, 1385  
 St. Dunstan in the East, 169, 315, 1029  
 St. Dunstan in the West, 332, 336, 1037  
 St. Edmund the King, 63, 1133  
 St. Ellen *see* St. Helen  
 St. Ethelborough *see* St. Ethelburga  
 St. Ethelburga, 173, 223, 823, 884  
 St. Faith the Virgin, 116, 412  
 St. Fosters *see* St. Vedast  
 St. George, Southwark, 1244  
 St. Giles in the Fields, 132, 976, 1173, 1256  
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 27, 129, 277, 385, 692, 859, 960, 995, 1016, 1057, 1083, 1159, 1233  
 St. Gregory by St. Pauls, 391, 1289  
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, 1063, 1168  
 St. James, Clerkenwell, 1014  
 St. John the Evangelist, 859  
 St. John, Walbrook, 688, 1103  
 St. John Zachary, 57, 800  
 St. Katherine, 173  
 St. Katherine Coleman, 313, 397  
 St. Katherine Cree Church, 1285  
 St. Katherine by the Tower, 92, 307, 387, 456  
 St. Lawrence, 101  
 St. Lawrence Lane, 40, 313  
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 40, 1126  
 St. Lawrence, Ward of Cheap, 40  
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1159  
 St. Magnus Martyr, 1044, 1357  
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 972  
 Saint Margaret, Lothbury, 1153  
 St. Margaret Pattens, 1133  
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 311, 320, 419, 1325  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 138, 160, 297, 330, 348, 361, 441, 443, 824, 923, 1027, 1056  
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 442, 1279 (?)  
 St. Martin Orgar, 164, 925  
 St. Martin in the Vintry, 113, 241  
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 402, 1048  
 St. Mary Aldermay, 385, 606  
 St. Mary Bishopsgate, 1171  
 St. Mary Bothaw, 314  
 St. Mary le Bow, 1067, 1171  
 St. Mary Colechurch, 495, 1319



## London (continued)

St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 325, 1186  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 690  
 St. Mary Matfellow *see* St. Mary Whitechapel  
 St. Mary in the Strand, 571  
 St. Mary Overies, 296  
 St. Mary Spittle *see* St. Mary Bishopsgate  
 St. Mary Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 982, 997, 1281, 1285  
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 1006  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 21, 725  
 St. Mathew, Friday Street, 691  
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 420, 942, 1000  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 960  
 St. Michael Paternoster, Royal Exchange, 959, 1336  
 St. Michael le Quern, 859  
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 623  
 St. Mildred Virgin, Poultry, 1319  
 St. Nicholas, 690  
 St. Nicholas Lane, 690  
 St. Olave, 1133  
 St. Olave, Battlebridge, Islington, 315  
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 11, 29, 1024  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 1319  
 St. Olave, Southwark, 6, 38, 315, 382, 435, 472, 577, 670, 736, 857, 927, 1072, 1228, 1244  
 St. Olaves Gate, Southwark, 315  
 St. Pancras in the Fields, 12  
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 435, 960  
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 228, 372, 391, 535, 1289  
 Vicars Choral, 228  
 St. Peter Ad vincula, 1164  
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 394, 437, 1035  
 St. Peter, Paul's wharf, 328, 384, 492, 829  
 St. Peter le Poor, 12, 817, 1296, 1304, 1330  
 St. Peter Westcheap, 1222  
 St. Salvador *see* St. Saviour  
 St. Saviour, Southwark, 96, 296, 373, 526, 1017, 1289  
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate, 4, 129, 357, 385, 762, 960, 973, 1137, 1144, 1217, 1279  
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 118, 131, 591, 1069, 1336  
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 152  
 St. Swithin, 605  
 St. Swithin's Lane, 660  
 St. Sythes Lane, St. Bennet Sherehog, 352  
 St. Sythines Lane *see* Saint Swithen's Lane  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 188 *see also* Hospitals  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, 174, 198, 1244

## London (continued)

St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 74, 104, 244, 859, 984, 1341  
 Salt Wharf, 623  
 Saracen's Head, Eastcheap, 1296  
 Savoy, Midd., 297, 571  
 Sergeant's Inn, 168  
 Shadwell, 37  
 Shoe Lane, 297  
 Shoreditch, 36, 1159  
 Smithfield, 277, 1304  
 Smithfield, East, 28, 77  
 Smithfield, West, 11, 40, 129, 277, 315, 1141, 1285, 1336  
 Stayning Lane *see* Steyning Lane  
 Soper Lane, 1, 257, 435, 960  
 Southwark, 6, 38, 96, 134, 174, 198, 296, 313, 315, 357, 373, 382, 435, 472, 526, 577, 670, 736, 857, 925, 927, 973, 1017, 1035, 1072, 1126, 1180, 1228, 1244, 1285, 1289 *see also* Hospitals and Prisons  
 Staple Inn, Holborn, 692, 753  
 Stebonheath } *see* Stepney  
 Stebunheath }  
 Stepney, 12, 40, 280, 309, 544, 669, 761, 815, 874, 961, 1074, 1133  
 Manor, 40, 1133  
 Steyning Lane, 357, 372  
 Stone Lane, Southwark, 315  
 Strand, 297, 517, 571, 1173  
 Suttons *see* Hospitals  
 Temple, 1191  
 Temple Bar, 256, 937, 1187  
 Temple, Inner, 19, 38, 242, 259, 401, 410, 607, 726, 729, 843, 959, 1103, 1141, 1172  
 Temple Manor, 1  
 Temple, Middle, 179, 401, 651, 840, 1066, 1117, 1149, 1168, 1333  
 Thames Street, 128, 136, 371  
 Three Tuns near Holborn Bridge, 129  
 Three Tuns Alley, 173  
 Tower of London, 92, 223, 307, 387, 817, 845, 1157, 1164  
 Tower of London Ward, 1133  
 Tower Ditch, 309  
 Tower Hill, 11, 223, 402, 917, 1282  
 Tower Street, 11, 223, 391, 887  
 Tower Wharf, 845  
 Trinity Lane, 433  
 Turnbull Street, 129  
 Turnemill Street, 11  
 Vinegar Yard, Drury Lane, 297  
 Vintry Ward, 113, 241  
 Walbrook, 152, 688, 1103  
 Wapping, 37, 347, 407, 817, 1281, 1304  
 Wapping Wall, Midd., 964  
 West Cheap, 435, 1171, 1222  
 Westminster, 134, 311, 320, 401, 419, 824, 1089, 1190, 1193, 1247, 1259, 1325, 1329  
 Whistler's close, Horsleydown, 315  
 Whitefriars, Fleet Street, 1042

## London (continued)

White Horse, St. Lawrence Lane, 313  
 Whitechapel, 11, 128, 223, 675, 997  
 Whitecross Street, 129, 277, 960  
 White's Alley, St. Andrew, Holborn, 20  
 Whittington College, 307  
 Wood Street, 372, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1333  
 Wood Street, Great, 1088  
 Wood Street, Little, 1126  
 Long Stanton *see* Stanton, Long  
 Longdon, Staff., 297, 775  
 Longdon, Wore., 719  
 Longford, Derb., 812  
 Longford, Glouc., 1015  
 Longley, Glouc., 481  
 Longridge, Suss., 1234  
 Looe, East, Cornw., 487  
 St. Martins, 487  
 Lostwithiel, Cornw., 138, 460  
 Prison, 460  
 Lothbury *see under* London  
 Louth, Linc., 820, 909, 940, 1290, 1332  
 Brick Kiln Close, 909  
 Chantry Lease, 909  
 Eallinure Close, 1290  
 East Field, 909  
 Eastgate, 940  
 Hare Garthes, 909, 1290  
 Kydgate, Quarry Lane, 909  
 Mayden Rowe, 909  
 Mickall Hill, 1290  
 Northfield, 909, 1290  
 Pryor Wood, 909  
 Quarry Lane, 909  
 Siscrofts, 909  
 Southfield, 909  
 Silke Close, 909  
 Wood, 909  
 Low Countries *see* Netherlands  
 Lowth *see* Louth  
 Loxeford *qu.* Loxhore, Devon., 1090  
 Loxhore, Devon., 1090?  
 Lucombe, Somst., 661  
 Luckham *see* Lucombe  
 Luckington, Somst., 289  
 Luckington, Wilts., 883  
 Luckton, *see* Lucton  
 Lucton, Heref., 1112  
 Lampe Ridge, 1112  
 Lud Manor, Heref., 676  
 Ludlow, Salop., 395, 668, 803, 922, 1195  
 Broad Street, 922  
 Corb Street, 395  
 Corves Street, 922  
 St. Lawrence, 668  
 Lulham, Heref., 574  
 New Court, 574  
 Lullington, Derb., 1250  
 Coton, 1250  
 Steppes, 1250  
 Lulworth, East, Dorset., 861  
 Lushy, Linc., 776  
 Luton, Beds., 480, 923  
 Luyd *see* Lyde  
 Lyath, Surr., 1231  
 Lydbury, Salop., 435  
 Lyde, Heref., 1339  
 Lydney, Glouc., 269  
 Lydsye, *see* Lidzey

- Lyne *see* Lyme Regis  
 Lyme Regis, Dorset., 994, 1008, 1306  
     Coombe Street, 994  
     Hounds Lane, 994  
 Lymes Field Tyloeast *see* Limsfield Tyloeast  
 Lymington, Hants., 274  
 Lympe, Kent, 1004  
     Southerendge, 1004  
 Lymptone, Devon., 911  
 Lyndfield Arches Manor, Suss., 1234  
 Lyneham, Wilts., 253  
 Lyngen, Heref., 1112  
 Lyngfield *see* Lingfield  
 Lyngkhorne *see* Linkinhorne  
 Lynn, Norf., 781, 1119, 1219  
 Lynn, South, Norf., 17  
 Lynton *see* Linton, Camb.  
 Lyplatt, Glouc., 255  
 Lytcham *see* Litcham  
  
 Maddington, Wilts., 1116  
 Madworthle, Devon., 1151  
 Madley, Heref., 1351  
 Magestone, Dorset, 515  
 Maldenhead, Berks., 986  
     Ashbrooke Lots, 986  
     Forelease, 986  
     Ives Manor, 986  
 Maldford, Northants., 1179  
 Malda Moreton, Bucks., 548, 651  
 Maidstone, Kent, 678, 925  
     Dutch Congregation, 925  
 Maidwell, Northants., 1117, 1292  
 Maighfield *see* Mayfield  
 Mainstone, Mont., 222  
 Maken, Island of, 914  
 Maker, Cornw., 741  
 Makerthith, Cornw., 1224  
 Malaga, Spain, 826  
 Malborough, Devon., 468, 704  
     Salcombe, 468  
 Malden, Surr., 824  
     Linsey, 824  
 Maldon, Essex, 626, 1038  
     All Saints, 626  
     St. Mary's, 626  
     St. Peter's, 626  
 Malfield *see* Mawfield  
 Mallendine, Essex, 1285  
 Malling, East, Kent, 220, 996  
     Larkfield, 220  
 Malling, West, Kent, 360, 960, 998  
     Abbey of, 998  
     Swan, The, 360  
 Malmesbury, Wilts., 247, 883, 1022  
 Malvern, Great, Worc., 687  
 Malvis Enderbe, Linc., 776  
 Man, Isle of, 1325  
 Manby, Linc., 141  
 Manceter *see* Mancetter  
 Mancetter, Warw., 628, 1182  
 Manchester, 433, 552  
 Maningdown Manor, Hants., 1096  
     Culverhaye Pike, 1096  
     Earchlingham, 1096  
 Mannington, Norf., 571  
 Manningtree, Essex, 197, 319  
     Hacksteads, 319  
     Hurtes, 197  
     Lawford Street, 197  
  
 Manydown Lordship, Hants., 1096  
 Maplestead, Essex, 1163  
 Maplestead, Great, Essex, 91, 1102, 1190  
 Maplestead, Little, Essex, 1190  
 Mapperton, Dorset, 1274  
 Mapperton, North, Dorset, 1274  
 Mappleton, Derb., 614  
 Maram *see* Mareham  
 March, Isle of Ely, Camb., 589  
     Brickelave Lane, 589  
     Eastwood End, 589  
     Eight Acres Close, 589  
     St. Wendreda, 589  
 Marches of Wales, Council of, 1118  
 Marden, Heref., 1064  
 Marden, Kent, 37  
     Elherst, 37  
 Mareham on the Hill, Linc., 797  
 Maresfield, Suss., 748  
 Market Lavington, Wilts., 598  
 Market Stainton, Linc., 691  
 Marlborough, Wilts., 615, 746  
     St. Peters, 746  
 Marni upon the Hill *see* Mareham  
 Marshall's Farm, Kent, 37  
 Marshfield, Glouc., 1052  
 Marston, Long, Yorks., 920  
 Marston, St. Lawrence, Northants., 1172, 1176  
 Martham Manor, Norf., 478  
 Marton *see* Murton  
 Mashbury, Essex, 318  
 Mastringham, Great, Norf., 1350  
 Maaton *see* Moston  
 Matlock, Derb., 411  
 Mattiscombe, Burstock psh., Dorset, 1314  
 Mawfield, Heref., 574  
 Maydenton *see* Maddington  
 Maydewell *see* Maidwell  
 Mayfield, Suss., 322, 632, 1268  
 Maynston, Mont., 705  
 Meare, Somst., 996, 1321  
 Mearsham *see* Mersham  
 Medderst *see* Midhurst  
 Medlam, Revesby psh., Linc., 1213  
 Melbourne, Camb., 782  
 Melbram } *see* Malborough  
 Melbran }  
 Meldreth, Camb., 782  
 Melford *see* Melford, Long  
 Melford, Long, Suff., 284, 455, 1190  
     High Field, 455  
     Rod Bridge, 455  
     Rodbridge Street, 455  
     Sluce Land near Rod Bridge, 455  
 Mellor, Derb., 696  
     Longhurst Lane, 696  
 Mells, Somst., 289, 431  
     East Field, 431  
     Moore, the, 431  
     Green, the, 289  
 Milcombe, 431  
 Mells Parsonage, Manor of, 289  
 Poolehouse, 289  
 Vobster, 431  
 Melton Mowbray, Leic., 363, 905  
 Membury, Devon., 871, 911  
  
 Mendlesham, Suff., 1  
     Cuts and Carbers, 1  
 Meon, East, Hants., 208, 255  
     Manor, 208  
 Mere, Wilts., 32, 142, 904  
 Merioneth, 1191  
 Merstham, Surr., 607, 1349  
 Merthyr-Mawr, Glam., 261  
 Measing, Essex, 264  
 Measing Hall Manor, Essex, 264  
 Measingham, Linc., 627  
     Lawman Mare Close, 627  
 Metheringham, Linc., 1155  
 Metleigh, West Orwell psh., Devon., 301  
 Michael Church, Heref., 364  
 Michaelstone cwn Afon, Glam., 1118  
     y Trehire, 1118  
 Michaelstone super Avon *see* Michaelstone cwm Afon  
 Michell Deane *see* Mitcheldean  
 Middle, Salop., 130  
     Smethcott, 130  
 Middleborough, Holland, 1078, 1322  
     English Congregation, 1078  
 Middlesex County, 11, 12, 20, 31, 37, 40, 53, 74, 77, 128, 129, 132, 134, 160, 164, 165, 206, 218, 223, 226, 251, 280, 297, 311, 320, 330, 345, 348, 351, 361, 372, 385, 401, 404, 467, 419, 429, 433, 441, 443, 480, 517, 523, 544, 546, 571, 602, 615, 667, 669, 675, 681, 689, 692, 728, 815, 822, 824, 831, 859, 874, 884, 918, 923, 943, 960, 961, 964, 976, 997, 998, 1005, 1014, 1027, 1044, 1056, 1069, 1074, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1114, 1122, 1133, 1159, 1171, 1173, 1187, 1193, 1200, 1209, 1256, 1259, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1302, 1315, 1317, 1324, 1326, 1329, 1333  
 Middleton, Norf., 17  
 Middleton, Warw., 1284  
 Middleton Cheney, Northants., 956, 1172  
 Middleton, Stoney *see* Stoney Middleton  
 Midhurst, Suss., 801  
 Midlem, Roxburghs, Scotland, 11  
 Milborne Port, Somst., 771  
 Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset., 1337  
     Rogers Hill, 1337  
 Milborne Stilelam, Dorset., 1337  
 Milborne Stylam *see* Milborne Stileham  
 Mildenhall, Suff., 1156, 1293  
 Milfield, Northants., 262  
 Millbrook, Cornw., 741  
 Millbrook, Hants., 245  
 Millichope, Salop., 928  
 Milne Thorpe, Yorks., 402  
 Milton, Camb., 625  
 Milton, Somst., 1130  
 Milton, Wilts., 240  
 Milton Abbas, Dorset., 1337  
 Milton Abbas *see* Milton Abbas  
 Milton Damerel, Devon., 1221  
 Milton, Great, Oxon., 417  
 Milton hundred, Kent, 946  
 Milton Keynes, Bucks., 444

Milton next Sittingborne, Kent, 1094  
 Milton Regis, Kent, 845  
 Grove Hurst, 845  
 Milverton, Somst., 329, 837, 1189  
     Ladder Close, 329  
     Old Hale House, 329  
     Preston Bowyer, 1189  
 Mimms, South, Midd., 128  
     Sawyer's Messuage, 128  
 Minchinhampton, Glouc., 977  
     Angulo Chapel, 977  
 Minehead, Somst., 856  
 Minstead, Hants., 876  
 Minty, Glouc., 765  
 Misely *see* Mistley  
 Miserden, Glouc., 770  
 Missenden, Bucks., 351  
 Misterton, Somst., 288, 294  
 Mistley, Essex, 319  
     Kettles, 319  
 Mitcham, Surr., 107, 607  
     Grayhound, the, 107  
 Mitchelldean, Glouc., 971  
 Mitton, Worc., 1147  
 Moccas, Heref., 556, 792  
 Mockas *see* Moccas  
 Molland, Devon., 270  
 Molton, North, Devon., 464  
 Molton, South, Devon., 270, 426, 911  
 Monckton Deverill, Wilts., 140  
 Mondon *see* Mundon  
 Monks Eleigh, Suff., 1190  
 Monkton Farleigh, Wilts., 730  
 Monmouthshire, 237, 268, 447, 706, 862, 894, 965, 1230  
 Monnington Stradle, Heref., 574  
 Monning-upon-Wye, Heref., 1039  
 Montacute, Somst., 454  
 Montgomery County, 105, 222, 611, 706, 806, 928, 1147  
 Moor Court near Romsey, Hants., 277  
 Moorby, Linc., 567, 776  
 Moorlinch, Somst., 185  
 Moorwinstow, Cornw., 1221  
     Forde, 1221  
 Morbe *see* Moorby  
 Morden *see* Marden  
 More, Salop., 438  
 More Abbess Manor, Hants., 277  
 Moreland, Derb., 628  
     Wormehill, 628  
 Moremalwyns Manor, Hants., 277  
 Morend Manor, Northants., 1003  
 Moreton, Salop., 300, 1162  
 Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 569, 713  
     Pasford 569  
 Moreton *see* Moreton Hampstead  
 Moreton Hampstead, Devon., 301  
 Moreton on Lugg, Heref., 1339  
 Moreton Say, Salop., 252  
 Moreton, South, Berks., 376  
 Morewinstowe *see* Moorwinstow  
 Morgan, Glam., 1118  
 Morley, Derb., 711  
 Morley Heyes Wood, Derb., 711

Mornell *see* Morvil  
 Mortlake, Surr., 435  
 Morton, Linc., 1111  
 Morton on Lugg *see* Moreton on Lugg  
 Morvell *see* Morvil  
 Morvil, Salop., 597  
     Kingsland, 597  
 Mosley *see* Mossley  
 Mossley, Lanc., 552  
 Moston, Lanc., 552  
 Moulsham, Essex, 203, 318  
 Moulton, Linc., 1168  
 Moulton, Suff., 1032, 1156  
 Mounckes Illeigh *see* Monks Eleigh  
 Mounslow *see* Munslow  
 Mountague *see* Montacute  
 Mowilton }  
 Mowton } *see* Moulton  
 Much Dunmow *see* Dunmow, Great  
 Much Waltham *see* Waltham, Great  
 Much Wigborough *see* Wigborough, Great  
 Muckley, Salop., 1177  
 Mudford, Somst., 454  
 Mulsham *see* Moulsham  
 Munden, Little, Herts., 546  
 Mundon, Essex, 626  
     Iltny Farm, 626  
 Munslow, Salop., 928  
 Murton, Yorks., 1310  
 Musden Grange, Staff., 614  
 Muston, Dorset., 1337  
 Mydlam *see* Midlem  
 Mylbrocke *see* Millbrook  
 Myllnhappe *see* Millichope  
 Mynhead, Somst., 23  
 Mynsledd, *see* Minstead  
 Myntie *see* Minty  
 Nailsea, Somst., 1366  
 Napton on the Hill, Warw., 707  
 Nasing *see* Nazeing  
 Naton *see* Newtown Unthank  
 Navestock, Essex, 1202  
     Cooke, 1202  
     Hall, 1202  
     Levers, 1202  
 Nawton *see* Norton  
 Nayland, Suff., 7, 151, 1190, 1197  
 Naylsey, *see* Nailsea  
 Nazeing, Essex, 688, 1187  
 Neath, Glam., 1118  
 Nedging, Suff., 776  
 Needham, Suff., 753, 776, 1197  
     Market, 776  
 Neen, Salop., 412  
     Pike Meadow, 412  
 Netherhaven *see* Nether Avon  
 Nether Avon, Wilts., 598  
 Nether Broughton *see* Broughton  
 Netherbury, Dorset., 109, 426  
     Strode, 426  
 Nethercote, Oxon., 1062  
 Netherhay, Dorset., 1036  
 Netherlands, 534, 602, 1078, 1322  
 Nettlestead, Suff., 91  
 Nettleton, Wilts., 1352  
     Inne Tenement, 1352  
     Meredith Tenement, 1352  
 Newall *see* Newhall  
 Newark on Trent, Notts., 21, 1333  
 Newbold, Leic., 585

Newbold, Warw., 254  
     Cosford, 254  
 Newbold Comyn, Warw., 418  
 Newbury, Berks., 45, 131, 277, 925, 1248, 1336  
     Bartholomew Street, 131  
     Fulling Mill, 1248  
     Woodleys, 1248  
 Newcastle, Glam., 261  
 Newcastle, Northumb., 921  
 Newchurch, Kent, 1004  
     Cobbes Marsh, 1004  
     Crathorne, 1004  
     Gates Lease, 1004  
     Great Fraggas, 1004  
 New Court, Lulham psh., Heref., 574  
 Newenham, Northants., 784  
 Newfoundland, 457, 1045  
 Newhall, Derb., 1185  
 Newhall, Warw., 711  
     Manor, 711  
 Newington, Surr., 80, 251, 835, 946, 962  
     Fishmongers' Hospital, 962  
     Walworth, 835  
 Newland, Glouc., 269, 481  
     Baddamsfield, 269  
     Milend, 481  
 Newlyn, Corn., 120  
 Newmarket, Camb., 896  
     All Saints, 896  
 Newnham, Herts., 886  
 Newnham, Warw., 711  
 New Park, Essex, 264  
 Newport, Essex, 312  
 Newport, Linc., 888, 889  
     Chaut House, 889  
 New Sarum *see* Salisbury  
 Newton *see* Newton St. Petrock  
 Newton, Heref., 611  
 Newton, Linc., 446  
     Resteven, 446  
 Newton, Norf., 17  
 Newton, Suff., 1190  
 Newton Burgoland, Swepstone psh., Leic., 298  
 Newton Close, Norf., 17  
 Newton St. Cyres, Devon., 233  
 Newton St. Faith, Norf., 478  
     Muncks Close, 478  
 Newton St. Petrock, Devon., 1221  
 Newton le Wold, Linc., 1125  
 Newtontony, Wilts., 137  
 Newtown, Hants., 131  
 Newtown, Mont., 705  
     Diffrianlavair, 705  
 Newtown Unthank, Leic., 561  
 Nolton, Cotty psh., Glam., 261  
 Nonington, Kent, 1315  
 Norbury, Salop., 438  
 Nordley, Salop., 239  
 Norfolk, Archdeaconry of, 16  
 Norfolk County, 1, 16, 17, 45, 57, 146, 149, 150, 157, 167, 170, 226, 259, 284, 372, 410, 453, 478, 571, 590, 692, 650, 735, 774, 776, 781, 802, 881, 902, 918, 920, 925, 947, 961, 1119, 1187, 1219, 1229, 1335, 1346, 1348, 1350  
 Normanby, Linc., 46  
 Normanton Turvill, Leic., 19  
 North Chapel, Suss., 649  
 North Somercotes *see* Somercotes, North  
 Northall, Midd., 1286



Northam, Devon., 503  
 Northampton, 243, 309, 1134, 1179  
   All Saints, 1179  
   Lady Chapel, 1179  
   Cow Lane, 1179  
   Dichers Lane, 1179  
   Gould Street, 1179  
   Grove Lane, 1179  
   Jail, 1179  
   Mercer's Row, 1179  
   St. Edmund's End, 1179  
   St. Giles, 1179  
   St. Giles Street, 1179  
   St. Peter, 1179  
   St. Pulcher see St. Sepulchre  
   St. Sepulchre, 1179  
   Taber and Pipe Tenement, 1179  
   White Hynde Inn, 369  
 Northamptonshire, 18, 52, 72, 133, 186, 254, 255, 259, 418, 471, 605, 634-636, 665, 707, 784, 819, 842, 905, 908, 921, 932, 956, 957, 978, 979, 996, 1003, 1111, 1117, 1129, 1134, 1141, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1225, 1236, 1292, 1333, 1347, 1360  
 Northampton see Aston, North  
 Northbrook, Warw., 141  
   Parson Pound, 141  
 Northdale, Dorset, 7, 413  
 Northlowe, Devon., 270  
 Northorpe, Line., 554  
 Northroppe see Northorpe  
 Northwick, Worc., 1246, 1251  
 Northwold, Norf., 107  
 Norton, Cest., 252  
 Norton, Derb., 139  
   Herdinges, 139  
   Lightwood Close, 139  
   Netherfield Close, 139  
   Netherfield Springs, 139  
   Swayne Spring, 139  
 Norton, Glouc., 975  
 Norton, Norf., 284  
 Norton, Suff., 776  
 Norton, Suss., 359  
 Norton, Worc., 255  
 Norton Bavant, Wilts., 948  
 Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leic., 1296  
 Norwich, 1, 10, 17, 94, 156, 162, 478, 718, 736, 881, 925, 1223, 1346, 1348  
   Bridewell, St. Andrews, 1348  
   Castell (or Common) Inn, 478  
   Castle, 10, 1348  
   Castle Prison, 10, 162  
   Christ Church Liberty, 1348  
   Dean's Meadow, 1348  
   Colgate, 156  
   Coslany, 156  
   Dean and Chapter, 17, 1348  
   Diocese of, 177  
   Dutch Congregation, 925  
   Fybridge Ward, 1348  
   Guildhall, 10, 1348  
   Porch, 478  
   Prison, 10, 162  
   Holme Street, 1348  
   Lazar Houses, 10, 162, 1348  
   Maddermarket, 10

Magdalene Street, St. Paul, 1348  
   Cocke, the, 1348  
   Lyon, the, 1348  
 Mathermarket see Maddermarket  
 Pockthorpe, 1348  
 Pockthorpe Gate, 1348  
 Pockthorpe Manor, 1348  
   Cosen's, 1348  
   St. Andrews, 1348  
   St. Edmonds, 881  
   St. George, Colgate, 156  
   St. George of Muspole see St. Michael of Muspool  
   St. Gregory, 478  
   St. Johns, Maddermarket, 10  
   St. Mary see St. Mary Coslany  
   St. Mary, Coslany, 156  
   St. Mary Unbrent see St. Mary Unbrent  
   St. Mary Unbrent, 156  
   St. Michael at Coslany, 156  
   St. Michael of Muspool *als.*  
   St. Michael at Flea, 156  
   St. Olave, 156  
   St. Paul, 1348  
   St. Peter Mancroft, 162, 478  
   White Harte, 162  
   St. Savours, 1348  
   Sts. Simon and Jude, 881, 1223, 1348  
   Stumptie Crosse, 1348  
 Norwold see Northwold  
 Norwold Manor, Hayes psh., Midd., 311  
 Nostell, Yorks., 783  
 Notley, Essex, 602  
   Slampsey, 602  
 Nottinghamshire, 21, 451, 562, 715, 1032, 1006, 1106, 1187, 1333  
 Nottingham, Midd., 320  
 Noulton see Noltton  
 Nunaton, Warw., 1182  
   Fair, 661  
 Nuttforde, Dorset, 865  
 Nympton Bishops, Devon., 270  
 Nymet Episcopi see Nympton Bishops  
 Oadley, Suss., 777  
 Oakingham see Wokingham  
 Oakwood, Suss., 410  
 Osborne, Dorset., 866  
   Esom Lane, 866  
 Obury see Oldbury  
 Ockbrook, Derb., 136  
   Burroughes Ash, 136  
 Ockendon, South, Essex, 603  
 Ockford see Okeford  
 Odcombe, Somset., 291  
 Oddington upon Otmoor, Oxon., 1083  
 Odstone, Shakerstone psh., Leic., 296  
 Offchurch, Warw., 532  
 Offcott and Underwood, Derb., 614  
 Offenham, Worc., 255  
 Offord, Hunts., 13  
 Offord Cluny, Hunts., 803  
 Ogwell, West, Devon., 501  
   Metleigh, 301  
 Okeford, Dorset., 600  
 Okehampton, Devon., 911

Okehurst see Oakwood  
 Olchon, Heref., 611  
 Oldam see Oldham  
 Oldbery, Boxgrove psh., Suss., 355  
 Oldbury, Salop., 258, 1244  
   Manor, 255  
 Oldbury, Worc., 258, 1275  
   Ruddings Close, 354  
   Ruddings Meadow, 354  
 Old Chard see Chard  
 Oldham, Lanc., 532  
 Oldhurst Manor, Hunts., 816  
 Oldmixon, Somset., 482  
 Oldmixon see Oldmixon  
 Old Stoke Charity, Hants., 1082  
 Olveston, Glouc., 191, 749  
 Onehouse, Suff., 178  
 Onhouse see Onehouse  
 Orchard East, Dorset., 854, 1225  
 Orchett, East, see Orchard, East  
 Orleton, Heref., 1195  
 Studley, 1195  
 Orpington, Kent, 1134  
 Orsett, Essex, 11, 189  
 Osborne, Great, see Ouseburn, Great  
 Ossett see Orsett  
 Oswestry, Salop., 1034  
   Church Street, 1034  
   Towles, the, 1034  
   Town Hall, 1034  
   Wollow Street, 1034  
 Oteley, Ellesmere psh., Salop., 300  
 Otley, Suff., 452  
 Otford, Kent, 53  
 Otham, Kent, 392  
 Otmoor, Oxon., 1063  
 Otterden, Kent, 846, 870  
 Otterham, Cornw., 1232  
 Otterton, Devon., 1338  
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon., 911, 1307  
 Otley see Oteley  
 Oundle, Northants., 1111  
   Latham's Hospital, 1111  
 Our Lady Church, Sarum, see Salisbury Cathedral  
 Ouseburn, Great, Yorks., 133  
 Over, Camb., 720  
 Over Arelay see Arley, Upper  
 Over Cunde see Comdover  
 Overscales in Mere, Wilts., 142  
 Overselle see Seal, Over  
 Overthrup see Astrop, Upper  
 Oving, Suss., 355  
 Ovington, Norf., 590  
 Owmbly, Lanc., 46, 717  
 Owmbly see Owmbly  
 Owre, Dorset., 600  
 Owstone qu. Stonehouse, Glouc., 447  
 Oxendon, Northants., 605  
 Oxford, Oxon., 15, 47, 93, 116, 312, 358, 372, 416, 636, 641, 651, 723, 783, 802, 911, 986, 1085, 1235, 1282, 1343  
   All Saints, 783  
   Bocardo Prison, 416  
   Cheneay Lane, 416  
   Christchurch College, 358  
   Exeter College, 911  
   Fostall Manor, 783  
   Jesus College, 571  
   Lincoln College, 416  
   New College, 313

- Oriel College, 720  
 Plummer's House, 358  
 Rowebuck, the, 416  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 416  
 St. Ebbo, 1083  
 St. Giles, 635, 729  
 St. John the Baptist College, 986  
 St. Martin, 416  
 St. Mary Magdalen College, 416, 729, 785, 902  
 St. Mary Magdalen College Church, 1235  
 St. Mary Magdalen Hall, 729  
 St. Nicholas *als.* St. Thomas, 358  
 St. Peter, 1085  
 St. Peter in East, 651, 1235  
 St. Tab's *see* St. Ebbo  
 St. Thomas *als.* St. Nicholas, 358  
 Trinity Beadsmen, 416  
 University, 15, 37, 312, 671  
 West Gate, 416  
 Oxfordshire, 41, 60, 79, 129, 168, 205, 219, 228, 243, 277, 349, 416, 417, 427, 587, 628, 635, 641, 651, 731, 785, 809, 986, 1097, 1070, 1082, 1083, 1146, 1172, 1205, 1212, 1243, 1253, 1288, 1343, 1347, 1364  
 Oxne *see* Oxney  
 Oxney, Kent, 778  
 Oxon Heath, Kent, 251  
 Oxonboth *see* Oxon Heath  
 Packenham, Suff., 284  
 Manor, 284  
 Packington, Great, Warw., 418  
 Packington Prior Manor, Warw., 418  
 Padstow, Cornw., 519  
 Pagham, Suss., 355  
 Paignton, Devon., 500, 672  
 Painswick, Glouc., 416  
 Painten *see* Paignton  
 Pampisford, Camb., 1075  
 Pantglas, Carm., 480  
 Pantglas *see* Pantglas  
 Pantton *see* Paignton  
 Parham, Suff., 46  
 Paris, France, 1074  
 St. Pere Cemetery, 1074  
 Paris Garden Manor, Suss., 524  
 Parkhall, Warw., 711  
 Parkirine, 1146  
 Parshore *see* Pershore  
 Partrishow, Bre., 862  
 Paston, Northants., 978  
 Patens *see* Patney  
 Patney, Wilts., 580, 588  
 Patterne *qu.* Paulton, Somst., 772  
 Paul, Cornw., 120  
 Paulton, Somst., 592, 772  
 Pawle *see* Paul  
 Paxford, Wore., 1246  
 Peasehurst *see* Penshurst  
 Pebrmarsh, Essex, 1190  
 Peckham, Little, Kent, 251  
 Oxon Heath, 251  
 Upper Borough, 251  
 Peckham, West, Kent, 633  
 Highreeds Tenement, 633  
 Peckleton, Leic., 561  
 Peckleton, Wore., 916  
 Somst., 506  
 Pelton *see* Pilton  
 Pembroke, Pemb., 828  
 Pembrokeshire, 828, 1310, 1366  
 Penceod, Monm., 894  
 Penderyn, Bre., 179  
 Pendock, Wore., 733  
 Penchrice *see* Penkridge  
 Penkoyed *see* Penceod  
 Penkridge, Staff., 833  
 Penmynydd, Angl., 47  
 Pennard, East, Somst., 772  
 Evererech Park, 772  
 Hellons Pasture, 772  
 Penrith, Cumb., 357  
 Penryn, Cornw., 124  
 Pensford, Somst., 286  
 St. Thomas, 286  
 Penshurst, Kent, 37, 570, 681  
 Chandlers, 37  
 Jessops, 37  
 Sallmons Farm, 681  
 Wadstocke Farm, 681  
 Penrith, Angl., 571  
 Penrith *see* Penrith  
 Perran in Sabulo *see* Perranzabuloe  
 Perranzabuloe, Cornw., 1140  
 Perrot, North, Somst., 288  
 Milton Farm, 288  
 Pippen Downe, 288  
 Pippen Thorner, 288  
 Pershore, Wore., 496, 1133  
 Perry Court Manor, Kent, 435  
 Peterborough, Northants., 819, 878  
 Cathedral, 665, 819, 1347  
 Diocese, 1236  
 Peterchurch, Heref., 44, 792  
 Snowdhill, 792  
 Petersfield, Hants., 208, 758  
 Sheet, 758  
 Peterstow, Heref., 364  
 Petherton, South, Somst., 1143  
 Petworth, Suss., 84, 388, 954  
 Pevensey, Surr., 37  
 Phasley *see* Fazeley  
 Philimore, Somst., 849  
 Picklescote, Salop., 739  
 Pigginton *see* Wigginton  
 Pignasse *see* Hognaston  
 Pile *qu.* Black Pill, Glam., 1118  
 Pillesley *see* Pilsley  
 Pilsley, Derb., 214, 1073  
 Pilton, Devon., 458, 503, 911  
 Pilton, Northants., 1111  
 Pilton, Somst., 479, 1139  
 Pinchbeck, Linc., 181, 296  
 Pinhoe, Devon., 913  
 Pinley, Warw., 521  
 Pinn, Devon., 913  
 Pitminster, Somst., 766, 992  
 Combe, 992  
 Easter Close, 992  
 Pittm, Flanders, 925  
 Pitton, Wilts., 730  
 Pittsey, Glouc., 1050  
 Plaistow, Essex, 1164, 1328  
 Beggars Barn, 1164  
 Plaistow *see* Plaistow  
 Playtown *see* Plaistow  
 Pleskes Green, Walsall psh., 555  
 Pleshey, Essex, 318  
 Plumsted, Norf., 372  
 Plumtree, Devon., 766  
 Plymouth, Devon., 295, 468, 484  
 695, 752, 755, 911, 1113, 1241  
 Marsh or Myll Pool, 1113  
 Palace, 1113  
 Plympton, Devon., 911  
 Plympton Maurice, Devon., 484  
 Plympton St. Mary, Devon., 484  
 Plymstock, Devon., 5  
 Podgmead, Wore., 734  
 Polbrooke *see* Polebrook  
 Polebrook, Northants., 1111  
 Polsham, Somst., 479  
 Polson *see* Polsham  
 Polstead, Suff., 1190  
 Further Birchfelde, 1190  
 Polstead *see* Polstead  
 Poltimore, Devon., 911  
 Cutton Manor, 911  
 Pontesbury, Salop., 494, 612  
 Cruckton, 612  
 Pontymoile *see* Llanvihangel  
 Pont y Moile  
 Poole, Dorset., 493, 714, 861  
 West Buttes, 861  
 Poole, the Great, Glouc., 235  
 Porchester, Hants., 964  
 Portbury, Somst., 988  
 Porthamel, Bre., 1064  
 Portissow *see* Partrishow  
 Portsmouth, Hants., 245, 246, 575, 964  
 Dock, 246  
 Portugal, 966  
 St. Anthony, 966  
 Portwreckle *see* Portwrinkle  
 Portwrinkle Kay, Cornw., 1224  
 Poston, Heref., 818  
 Potnall, Surr., 404  
 Potnole *see* Potnall  
 Potterne, Wilts., 253, 436, 1098  
 Blackbury Close, 436  
 Bluntes Court, 436  
 Gbridge, 1098  
 Grove, the, 436  
 Howle Croste, 1098  
 Rowken Marsh, 1098  
 Potterspur, Northants., 1003  
 Potton, Beds., 625, 1121  
 Powderham *see* Powderham  
 Poughill, Devon., 713  
 Poule *see* Poole  
 Poulsed *see* Poulsed  
 Poulsed Manor, Wilts., 436  
 Powderham, Devon., 111, 1090  
 Prees, Salop., 957  
 Prieses *see* Prees  
 Preshutt, Wilts., 346  
 Maston, 346  
 Prestbury, Glouc., 520  
 Presteigne, Rad., 901  
 Preston, Salop., *see* Preston  
 Gubbals  
 Preston, Suff., 213  
 Preston Gubbals, Salop., 130  
 Preston on the Hill, Northants., 1222  
 Princes Risborough, Bucks., 351  
 Province, Ireland, 36  
 Publow, Somst., 286  
 Pucklechurch, Glouc., 970  
 Puddichinton, Dorset., 106  
 Puthell *see* Puthell  
 Pulton *see* Pilton, Somst.  
 Pulverbatch *see* Church Pulverbatch  
 Purbeck, Isle of Dorset, 745, 861, 833  
 Purse Candle *see* Caudle-Purse  
 Purnen *see* Burston

Putford, East, Devon., 1024,  
1221  
Puttenden, Surr., 963  
Puttford, East, *see* Putford,  
East  
Puxton *see* Puxton  
Puxton, Somst., 513  
Pwllhell, Carn., 803  
Pynbley *see* Finley  
Pynhoo *see* Pinhoe  
Fynn *see* Fynn

Quadrang, Linc., 1125  
Quantockhead *see* Quantox-  
head  
Quantoxhead, West, Somst.  
649  
Quapleas *see* Whaplode  
Queenhith *see* under London

Raber, the, 1261  
Rackhay, 1146  
Racton, Suss., 692  
Radbourne, Warw., 1096  
Radley, Berks., 143  
Radmersham *see* Rodmer-  
sham, 100  
Radnor County, 38, 901, 1120,  
1261  
Radwell, Beds., 429, 842  
Rainham, Essex, 603  
Rainham, West, Norf.,  
St. Margarets, 149  
Raithby, Linc., 199  
Ramsbury, Wilts., 790  
Crow Wood, 790  
Whitton Dick, 790  
Ramsdale, Hants., 1096  
Normans, 1096  
Ramsdall *see* Ramsdale  
Ramsey, Essex, 91, 776  
Barwickes, 91  
Randelston *see* Ranston  
Randes *see* Raunds  
Ranevare *qu.* Roncevalles,  
Spain, 1108  
Rannston *see* Ravenstone  
Ranston, Dorset., 897  
Rapps in Ilton, Somst., 183  
Ratby, Leic., 711  
Laudersheaye, 711  
Old Heaye, 711  
Ratcliffe *see* under London  
Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., 1286  
Rattery, Devon., 826, 892  
Ratton, Willingdon psh.,  
Suss., 267  
Ratton House, 267  
Rauceby, North, Linc., 473  
Rauceby, South, Linc., 473  
Becks, the, 473  
Maske, the, 473  
New Dykes, 473  
Wylesgarth Close, 473  
Raugham *see* Rougham  
Raunds, Northants., 1111  
Raunson *see* Ravenstone  
Ravenstone, Derb. and Leic.,  
298, 561  
Brackley Close, 561  
Coal Pits, 561  
Drakelynes, 561  
Mildelands Close, 561  
Mossell Close, 561  
Rawsby *see* Rauceby  
Rayleigh, Essex, 777  
Barringtons, 777  
Parkes, 777  
Readriffe *see* Rotherhithe

Reading, Berks., 579, 832, 925,  
1115  
Fryer Street, 579  
Hospital, 579  
St. Giles, 579  
St. Lawrence, 579  
St. Mary, 579  
Reapiye *see* Ripley  
Reavesby *see* Revesby  
Redbourne, Herts., 76, 490  
Agnelles, Manor, 480  
Redland, Glouc., 333  
Redmarley, Worc., 1254  
Redmarley D'Abitot, Worc.,  
423, 733  
Morrells End, 733  
Rednes *see* Reednes  
Redriff } *see* Rotherhithe  
Redrith }  
Reednes, York., 888  
Reigate, Surr., 630, 809, 1269,  
1349  
Erieswood, 1349  
Rempstone, Notts., 715  
Rendham, Suff., 778  
Revesby, Linc., 797, 798, 1213  
Bew, Devon., 911, 1062  
Reygate *see* Reigate  
Rhocolyn, Angl., 1191  
Rhuddlan Bridge, Flint., 706  
Riall *see* Ryhall  
Ribbesford, Worc., 1133  
Riber, Derb., 411  
Ribeisford *see* Ribbesford  
Riby, Linc., 1175  
Richard's Castle, Heref., 877  
Richmond, Surr., 1009  
Rickling, Essex, 1285  
Rickmansworth, Herts., 681  
Lymsters, 681  
Rickmersworth *see* Rickmans-  
worth  
Ridge, Somst., 121  
Ridgeley *see* Rugeley  
Ridgwick *see* Rudgwick  
Ridland *see* Redland  
Ridmerlye *see* Redmarley  
Rimston *see* Rempstone  
Ringmer, Suss., 1265  
Ringstead, Norf., 17  
Ringstead, Northants., 1111  
Ringstead, Magna, Norf., 17  
Ripe, Sussex, 170  
Ripley, Surr., 801  
Talbot, the, 801  
Chappell Farm, 801  
Ripley, Yorks., 46  
Ripple, Worc., 877  
Risden *qu.* Riston, Norf., 962  
Rishden *see* Rushden  
Rishlippe *see* Ruislip  
Riston, Norf., 9627  
Rivenhall, Essex, 602  
Roboston, 1181  
Rocheater, Kent, 439, 911, 946,  
1204  
Bridge, 1220  
Diocese of, 324  
Reade Farm, 911  
Rochford, Essex, 193, 602  
Doggets, 193  
Rock, Worc., 395  
Rockbourn, Hants., 528  
Rockingham, Essex, 264  
Rockland, Norf., 1346  
Tofes, 1346  
Rockland St. Peters, Norf.,  
1346  
Rodmersham, Kent, 100

Rodwell *see* Radwell  
Roehampton, Surr., 436  
Rollesby, Norf., 478  
Manor, 1, 478  
Rolvenden, Kent, 435  
Romney Marsh, Kent, 278, 692,  
1004  
Romsey, Hants., 277  
Manor, 1068  
Moor Court, 2771  
Roncevalles, Spain, 1108?  
Romney *see* Romney  
Roothing High, Essex, 814  
Ropley, Hants., 70  
Rosgobyn *see* Rhocolyn  
Ross Hall, Upper, Isle of,  
Salop., 1301  
Rotherbridge, Suss., 759  
Rotherfield, Suss., 322, 632, 671  
Rotherhithe, Surr., 396, 693,  
804  
Bothwell, Northants., 1117  
Jesus Hospital, 1117  
Rotun *see* Roughton  
Rotrife *see* Rattery  
Kottingdean, Suss., 410  
Rougham, Norf., 17  
Manor, 17  
Rounton *see* Runcton  
Round Acton *see* Acton  
Round  
Roundaway, Wilts., 436  
Rowlandes *qu.* Dowlands,  
Surr., 1158  
Rowley Eggle, Staff., 983  
Rowndrey *see* Roundaway  
Rowell *see* Rothwell  
Roxwell, Essex, 318  
Boydton, Norf., 630, 1197  
Woll Fenn, 1197  
Ruckland, Linc., 199  
Rudgley *see* Rugeley  
Rudgwick, Suss., 1173  
Mildfields Farm, 1173  
Rudley *see* Radley  
Rugby, Warw., 254  
Rugeley, Staff., 942, 1104  
Oldington, 1104  
Ruislip, Midd., 1209  
Runcken *see* Runcton  
Runcton, Suss., 359  
Runcton, North, Norf., 17  
Runton, Norf., 17  
Manor, 17  
Runton Stubb Manor, Norf.,  
17  
Rushbrie *see* Rushbury  
Rushbury, Salop., 928  
Rushden, Herts., 822  
Rushden, Northants., 1111  
Rushton, Staff., 597  
Ruslia, 761  
Ruthin, Denb., 61  
Moroch Street, 61  
Rutland County, 196, 403, 639,  
743, 926, 1211  
Rybie *see* Kiby  
Ryd Lyddan *see* Rhuddlan  
Rydmarley Dabitet *see* Red-  
marly D'Abitot  
Rye, Suss., 85, 128, 666, 1012  
Brickell Garden, 128  
Conduit, 85  
Flatt House Close, 85  
George, the, 128  
Liberty of, 85  
Strand Gate, 85  
Wiske, the, 85  
Ryegate *see* Reigate

Ryhall, Rutl., 926, 1211  
 Ryngmore *see* Ringmer  
 Saddington, Leic., 1210  
 Saddle Bow, Norf., 17  
 Saddleworth, Yorks., 552  
 Thurnela, 552  
 Saffron Walden, Essex, 207, 710  
 Salford *see* Swerford  
 Saham Toney, Norf., 167, 590, 1346  
 Sales, 1259  
 St. Albans, Herts., 490, 684, 1204  
     St. Peters, 1204  
 St. Alkmunds, Salop., 210  
 St. Andrews, Herts., 685  
 St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathedral  
 St. Athans, Glam., 260  
 St. Barlatho, Jersey, 994  
 St. Budeaux, Devon., 695  
     Barn Park, 695  
     Binghales Park, 695  
     Blindwill Park, 695  
     Clenewill Park, 695  
     Dadwill, 695  
     Furse Park, 695  
     More Park, 695  
     New Park, 695  
     Reedland End, 695  
     Slade Park, 695  
     South Downe, 695  
     Tythinghouse, 695  
     Warwicks East Downe, 695  
 St. Budox *see* St. Budeaux  
 St. Buryan, Cornw., 120  
 St. Cleer, Cornw., 138  
 St. Cross Hospital by Winton, Hants., 20  
 St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somst., 598, 1130  
     Henclose, 598  
     Wacame Tithing, 598  
 St. Davids Cathedral, Bre., 862  
 St. Davids Cathedral, Heref., 611  
 St. Davids Cathedral, Pemb., 1064  
 St. Davies Cathedral *see* St. David Cathedral, Pemb.  
 St. Deacomans *see* St. Decumans  
 St. Decumans, Somst., 287, 849, 1128  
     Higher Fowle Bridge, 1128  
 St. Ellens *see* St. Helens Manor  
 St. Enoder *see* St. Enoder  
 St. Enoder, Cornw., 713  
 St. Erney, Cornw., 694  
 St. Faith *see* Newton St. Faith  
 St. Francis Monastery, Logrono, Spain, 1108  
 St. George Hatlie *see* Hatley St. George  
 St. Germain's, Cornw., 695  
 St. Helens, Warw., 1096  
 St. Helens Manor, Kent, 996  
 St. Hollas *see* St. Nicholas  
 St. Ives, Hunts., 1174, 1363  
 St. Joane, Leic., 1210  
 St. Lucas *see* St. Lucia  
 St. Lucia, 1060  
 St. Margaret, West Rainham, Norf., 149  
 St. Margarets near Rochester, Kent, 946  
 St. Mary Church, Devon., 1045

St. Mary Cray, Kent, 1134  
     Black Boy Inn, 1134  
     Coptehall, 1134  
     Kivington, 1134  
     Waldens Tenement, 1134  
 St. Mary Wignalls *see* Wiggan-hall St. Mary  
 St. Michael, Isle of, Azores, 1008  
 St. Nicholas, Herts., 684  
 St. Paul, Cornw., 120  
     Tredaw, 120  
 St. Peter's, Rockland, *see* Rockland St. Peters  
 St. Sebastian *see* San Sebastian  
 St. Stephen in Brannel, Cornw., 1277  
     Crapalls, 1277  
 St. Stephens by Saltash, Cornw., 694  
     Bridgeground, 694  
 St. Tathen *see* St. Athans  
 St. Wendreda March, Camb., 589  
 St. Wennfred March *see* St. Wendreda  
 St. Werbergh, Bristol, 462  
 Salcombe *see* Salcombe Regis  
 Salcombe Regis, Devon., 375, 1306, 1308, 1318  
 Saleby, Linc., 796  
 Salehurst, Suss., 176  
 Salhurst *see* Salehurst  
 Salisbury, Wilts., 34, 217, 253, 271, 278, 298, 323, 426, 436, 586, 615, 686, 813, 882, 1189, 1231  
     Bishop's Mills, 278  
     Castle Street, 685  
     Cathedral, 33, 39, 75, 240, 253, 271, 278, 376, 426, 436, 563, 598, 613, 616, 948, 1023, 1079, 1215, 1262, 1264, 1299, 1312, 1337  
     Close, 51, 217  
     Library, 54  
     Crane Bridge, 217  
     Diocese of, 1295  
     Milford Street, 813  
     St. Edmund, 34, 271, 426, 813  
     St. Martin, 34  
     St. Marys Mynyfield, 217  
     St. Nicholas Hospital, 217  
     St. Thomas, 34, 217, 323, 426, 685  
 Trinity Hospital, 217, 271  
 Salop *see* Shropshire  
 Salop Town *see* Shrewsbury  
 Salperton, Cotshall psh., Glouc., 496  
 Saltash, Cornw., 694  
 Salvington, Suss., 359  
 Sambrook, Salop., 316  
 Samford, Linc., 304  
 Sampford Courtney, Devon., 911  
 San Sebastian, Spain, 111, 1108  
 Sandbach, Cest., 407  
 Sandford, Devon., 1092  
 Sandford, Hants., 1096  
 Sandford, Somst., 1091  
 Sandhills, Midd., 129  
 Sandhurst, Glouc., 975, 1015  
 Sandis, 1153  
 Sandon, Essex, 318, 338  
 Sandon, Herts., 1260  
     Hartes, 1260  
     Hubberdes Hearne, 1260  
     Roe Green, 1260

Walmans, 1260  
 Sandridge, Herts., 1167  
 Sandwich, Kent, 925, 1315, 1338  
     Dutch Congregation, 925, 1338  
     English Congregation, 1338  
     St. Bartholomews, 1315  
     St. Mary, 1338  
 Sanford *see* Sandford, Devon. and Somst.  
 Santhurst *see* Sandhurst  
 Sapey, Upper, Heref., 1013  
 Sarum *see* Salisbury  
 Saundford *see* Sandhurst  
 Saundhurst *see* Sandhurst  
 Sawford *see* Swerford  
 Sawlye qu. Cowley, Glouc., 765  
 Saxeby, Linc., 889  
 Saxeby, Linc., 715  
 Sarham, Suff., 1197  
 Scarborough, Yorks., 85, 1168  
 Searning, Norf., 259  
 Scartho, Linc., 907  
     North Field, 907  
     Pantmer Farm, 907  
 Scaynes Hill, Suss., 893  
 Scotland, 11, 51  
 Scottawe *see* Scotow  
 Scottlethorpe, Edenham psh., Linc., 181  
 Scotton, Linc., 554  
 Scotow, Norf., 918  
 Scoulton, Norf., 1346  
 Scrafield, Linc., 475  
 Souththorpe, Norf., 17  
 Seal, Kent, 53  
 Seal, Over, Leic., 1186  
 Sealand *see* Zealand  
 Sealles *see* Zeals  
 Seanoor *see* Heanoor  
 Searby, Linc., 717  
 Seaton, Devon., 334, 491  
     Beer, 491  
 Seaton, Rutl., 403, 639  
 Sedgeford, Norf., 17  
     Manor, 17  
 Sedlescombe, Suss., 547  
 Seene *see* Send  
 Sellendge *see* Sellinge  
 Sellings, Kent, 1004  
     Hodyford Manor, 1004  
 Selworthy, Somst., 661  
 Semley, Wilts., 576  
 Send, Surr., 801  
     Farm, 801  
 Sennocke *see* Sevenoaks  
 Sevenoaks, Kent, 37, 392, 681, 748  
 Sevenock *see* Sevenoaks  
 Severby *see* Searby  
 Shabrooke *see* Shobrooke  
 Shadwell *see* under London  
 Shaftesbury, Dorset., 653, 751, 1226  
 Shafton *see* Shaftesbury  
 Sharnford, Leic., 637  
 Shavington, Salop., 1025  
 Shaw, Berks., 277  
 Shawborne, Berks., 209  
 Shawell, Leic., 73  
 Shawford Meadow, 3  
 Sheafe of Boyton Lands, Cornw., 138  
 Sheen, Staff., 1025  
     Broadmeadow, 1025  
 Sheepshed, Leic., 408  
 Sheepy Magna, Leic., 628  
 Sherrford Magna *see* Shafford, West

- Shefford, West, Berks., 1312  
 Shepleys see Shipley  
 Shelrington see Sherrington  
 Shelford, Great, Camb., 9  
 Heathfield, 9  
 Hookley's Wood, 9  
 Mannynge House, 9  
 Porter's House, 9  
 Stonehill, 9  
 Shelland, Suff., 178  
 Shelley Hall, Suff., 1123  
 Shellingley see Shillinglee  
 Shelsley Beauchamp, Worc., 1195  
 Hill House, 1195  
 Shelton, Beds., 1111  
 Shenfield, Berks., 1296  
 Sheppey, Isle of Kent, 1220  
 Laysedowne Manor, 1220  
 Shepreth, Camb., 622  
 Shepton Beauchamp, Somst., 1143  
 Sherborne, Dorset., 28, 378, 486,  
 Sherehouse, Norf., 10  
 Prison, 10  
 Sherfield, Hants., 985  
 Sherfield upon Loddon, Hants., 131  
 Etheridges, 131  
 Shernford see Sharnford  
 Sherrington, Wilts., 563  
 Sherston Magna, Wilts., 502, 833  
 Filcom Farm, 833  
 Oatleaze, 833  
 Shevlock, Cornw., 1224  
 Shifford see Shefford, West  
 Shifnal, Salop., 828  
 Shillinglee, Suss., 94  
 Shilton, Warw., 784  
 Shinfield, Berks., 679  
 Shipborne, Kent, 37  
 Willocks, 37  
 Shipley, Claverly psh., Salop., 949  
 Shipley, Suss., 321  
 Hungerhill, 321  
 Shipton, Hants., 564  
 Shipton, Salop., 708  
 Shiptonfield, Salop., 739  
 Shobrooke, Devon., 1092, 1334  
 Northam, 1092  
 Tamill, 1092  
 Tithing Close, 1092  
 Shoebury, North, Essex, 412  
 Shoebury, South, Essex, 412  
 Sholstroode see Shovel Strood  
 Shopland Manor, Essex, 602  
 Shoreham, New, Suss., 679  
 Long Crofte, 679  
 Shoreham, Old, Suss., 679  
 Shorleyes House see Chorley House  
 Shotley, Suff., 778, 1007  
 Shotesham see Shottesham  
 Shottesbrook, Berks., 315  
 Shottesham, Norf., 16  
 Shotteswell, Warw., 219  
 Shovel Strood, Kent, 1168  
 Shrewsbury, Salop., 210, 399, 533, 1101, 1147, 1301  
 Abbey Foregate, 1101  
 Frankwell, 399  
 St. Chad, 399, 1147  
 Shropham see Shropham  
 Shropham, Norf., 284, 1346  
 Shropshire, 95, 130, 211, 222, 235, 239, 252, 258, 300, 316, 336, 354, 395, 398, 399, 412, 418, 424, 438, 494, 533, 549, 555, 567, 596, 597, 612, 645, 668, 686, 708, 723, 739, 788, 789, 791, 803, 806, 828, 834, 922, 928, 934, 949, 957, 1025, 1034, 1084, 1094, 1101, 1107, 1138, 1147, 1162, 1177, 1195, 1244, 1287, 1301  
 Shroton } see Iwerne Court-  
 Shrowton } ney  
 Shuckburgh, Warw., 707  
 Shudy Camps, Camb., 1055  
 Shuffnell see Shifnal  
 Shugborowe see Shuckburgh  
 Shunplyn, Suff., 455  
 Shustoke, Warw., 254  
 Sible Hedingham, Essex, 91  
 Hurrantes, 91  
 Sibsey, Linc., 250, 797  
 Siddbury, Devon., 569, 1306  
 Bullapitt, 569  
 Estmagis, 569  
 Southdown Parkes, 569  
 Woodhouse, 569  
 Siddington, Glouc., 851  
 Ditcham Meadow, 851  
 Sidlesham, Suss., 435  
 Keynor Manor, 435  
 Sidmonton, Hants., 1095  
 Malshanger House, 1095  
 Sidmountaine see Sidmonton  
 Sidmouth, Devon., 911, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1318  
 Siffington Manor, Kent, 998  
 Silferton see Silvertown  
 Silkestone, Yorks., 1128  
 Coates, 1128  
 Silton, Dorset., 32  
 Silvertown, Devon., 911, 1062  
 Sittingbourne, Kent, 1024  
 Skarnling see Scarning  
 Skelles, Great, Welling, 1251  
 Skelles, Little, Welling, 1251  
 Skellingthorpe, Linc., 1155  
 Manor, 1155  
 Skerbecke see Skirbeck  
 Skidbrook Lordship, Linc., 1290  
 Skipsea, Yorks., 1168  
 Skipsey see Skipsea  
 Skirbeck, Linc., 875  
 Sibsey Inges, 875  
 Skirmahill see Scaynes Hill  
 Skoulton see Scoulton  
 Sleaford, New, Linc., 200  
 Spencers House, 200  
 Smalley, Derb., 711  
 Smethcott, Salop., 130  
 Smethwick, Staff., 983  
 Smithfield see under London  
 Sneaton, Yorks., 802  
 Sneatham see Snettisham  
 Snettisham, Norf., 650  
 Snitterby, Linc., 554  
 Snitterfield, Warw., 141  
 Snitterton, Derb., 411  
 Marshe, the, 411  
 Snoring, Great, Norf., 150, 453  
 Horneatall, 453  
 Carr Meadow, 453  
 Wood Close, 453  
 Hubburtes Close, 453  
 Soame see Saham Tony  
 Sodbury, Old, Glouc., 504  
 Soddington, Worc., 1094  
 Solihull, Warw., 956  
 Somercotes, North, Linc., 182, 1290  
 Somercotes, South, Linc., 909, 1290  
 Ings, 1290  
 Somerford Keynes, Wilts., 1022  
 Somersby, Linc., 717, 776  
 Somerset County, 23, 24, 54, 56, 97, 121, 125, 126, 138, 183, 185, 194, 269, 270, 286-289, 291, 294, 329, 333, 335, 341, 374, 413, 414, 425, 426, 431, 433, 434, 440, 451, 464-466, 476, 479, 482, 483, 486, 505-509, 513-516, 518, 530, 531, 580, 592, 598, 615, 653-655, 657-659, 661, 685, 697, 698, 703, 706, 709, 721, 738, 749, 751, 756, 760, 764, 766, 771, 772, 837, 848, 849, 856, 858, 860, 864, 866, 974, 988, 991-993, 996, 999, 1035, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1088, 1091, 1097, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1139, 1141-1143, 1189, 1275, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1311, 1316, 1321, 1345, 1353, 1366  
 Somersham, Suff., 1197  
 Somerton, Somst., 56  
 Sonderishe see Sundridge  
 Sonning, Berks., 762, 1023  
 Sonninghill see Sunninghill  
 Sopworth, Wilts., 1141  
 Sotten see Sutton  
 Soulgrave see Sulgrave  
 Southampton, 245  
 Southamptshire see Hampshire  
 Southborough, Kent, 805  
 Southbrent, Devon., 892  
 Southchurch, Essex, 257  
 Batteries, 257  
 Southfleet, Kent, 691  
 Southo, Hunts., 1184  
 Southcokenden see Ockendon, South  
 Southold see Southwold  
 Southover, Suss., 553, 955, 1319  
 Abottesbeare, 1319  
 Bulbrookes, 1319  
 St. John the Baptist, 1319  
 Southoves see Southover  
 Southwark see under London  
 Southweald see Weald, South  
 Southwick, Glouc., 1247  
 Southwick, Hants., 964  
 Southwold, Suff., 712, 779  
 Sowtho see Southo  
 Spadeshafte, Linc., 473  
 Spalding, Linc., 1006  
 Spain, 602, 826, 1108  
 Spanish Dominions, 1060  
 Speen, Berks., 277  
 Speldhurst, Kent, 1192  
 Spetherst see Speldhurst  
 Sponden, Derb., 136  
 Spooneden see Sponden  
 Springthorpe see Springthorpe  
 Springfield, Essex, 818  
 Springthorpe, Linc., 554  
 Sprowston, Norf., 478, 1348  
 Stallworthie, 1348  
 Staddam see Stadhampton  
 Stadhampton, Oxon., 635  
 Stafford Park, 812  
 Lodge, the, 812  
 Staffordshire, 40, 239, 297, 350, 418, 551, 582, 594, 596, 597, 610, 614, 775, 786, 812, 833,

836, 840, 895, 916, 942, 958,  
972, 983, 1025, 1048, 1066,  
1104, 1133, 1165, 1206, 1286,  
1287  
Staines, Midd., 943  
Buttes Close, 943  
George Inn, 943  
Preaching Close, 943  
Stake Fleming *see* Stoke-  
fleming  
Stalbridge, Dorset., 512, 764,  
771  
Stalbridge Weston, Dorset.,  
377  
Stambourn, Essex, 560  
Stamford, Linc., 839  
Stamford, Rutl., 926  
Stampit, Hants., 786  
Stanbridge, Beds., 165  
Standbridge *see* Stanbridge  
Stanford, Kent, 1004  
Stanes *see* Staines  
Stanfield, Norf., 1348  
Stanford *see* Stamford  
Stanley *see* Stawley  
Stanney, Cest., 252  
Stanton, Camb., 15  
Stanton, Long, Salop., 708  
Stanton St. John, Oxon., 785  
Stanstead, Suff., 166  
Stanstead Abbots, Herts.,  
1323  
Stansted *see* Stansted Mount-  
fitchet  
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex,  
1285  
Woodhall Field, 1285  
Stansteede Abbott *see* Stan-  
stead Abbots  
Stanway, Salop., 708  
Staple *see* Staple Fitzpaine  
Staple Fitzpaine, Somst., 413  
Staple Goodneston, Kent, 278  
Stapleford, Wilts., 1116  
Staplegrave, Somst., 374  
Staplehurst, Kent, 342, 1285  
Fishers Tenement, 1185  
Frides, 1245  
Ralles, 1285  
Stapleton, Somst., 333  
Stathe and Lilledon Manor,  
Somst., 138  
Staulbridge *see* Stalbridge  
Staverton, Devon., 301, 852  
Stawley, Somst., 229  
Steeple Ashton, Wilts., 216  
Strayerclose, 216  
Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 560  
Cootes, 560  
Goldherd Croft, 560  
Goldherd, 560  
Herdescroft, 560  
Long Stubbinge, 560  
Stubbinge, 560  
Steeple Morlen, Camb., 15  
Manor, 15  
Stenfit *see* Stamford, Rutl.  
Stepney *see* under London  
Stetchworth, Camb., 718, 1156  
Matfryers Manor, 1156  
Patners Manor, 1156  
Stickney, Linc., 796  
Stifford, Essex, 302  
Stimpeon's Fen, 3  
Stippenerton *see* Stourpaine  
Stisted, Essex, 1190  
Stivichall, Warw., 418  
Stoake Canon *see* Stoke  
Canon

Stoake Gouldinge *see* Stoke  
Goulding  
Stoborough, Wareham psh.,  
Dorset., 122  
Stock Doyle *see* Stoke Doyle  
Stock Harward, Essex, 318  
Stockbridge, Hants., 21  
Stockbury, Kent, 946  
Stockland, Devon., 413  
Stockland, Dorset., 413  
Stockland, Somst., 482  
Stockley in Calne, Wilts., 550  
Stockton, Wilts., 563  
Stockton on the Forest,  
Yorks., 1310  
Stockton on the More *see*  
Stockton on the Forest  
Stogersey *see* Stogursey  
Stogumber, Somst., 856, 858,  
1142  
Stogursey, Somst., 703, 858, 991  
Stoke, Devon., 1358  
Stoke, Kent, 917, 946  
Tuder *als.* Tudars *als.*  
Tutors Manor, 917  
Stoke, Salop., 791  
Stoke, Suff., 151, 1169  
Stoke *see* Stoke D'Abernon  
Stoke, North, Somst., 592  
Stoke Canon, Devon., 911, 1062  
Stoke Coursey *see* Stogursey  
Stoke D'Abernon, Suff., 843  
Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1111  
Stoke Gabriell, Devon., 757  
Ashe, 757  
Stoke Golding, Leic., 1182  
Stoke Lane, Somst., 509, 1068  
Stoke Marie *see* Stoke St. Mary  
Stoke St. Mary, Somst., 992  
Stoke St. Michael *see* Stoke  
Lane  
Stoke Trister, Somst., 653, 751  
Bayford, 653  
Stoke by Clare, Suff., 560  
Stoke by Nayland, Suff., 7,  
1190  
Stokefleming, Devon., 457  
Stokeinteighhead, Devon.,  
1358  
Stokentenhead *see* Stokein-  
teighhead  
Stokesay, Salop., 789  
Stondon, Essex, 1202  
Stone, Long, Bucks., 218  
Stonehouse, Glouc., 447?  
Stoneleigh, Warw., 418  
Stonesby, Leic., 196  
Stoney Middleton, Derb., 608  
Stonham, Earl *see* Earl Ston-  
ham  
Stony Stanton, Leic., 298  
Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1003  
Stooke *see* Stoke Trister  
Stoworth, Lanc., 552  
Stormester *see* Sturminster  
Newton  
Stourbridge, Worc., 141, 916,  
1133  
Stourpaine, Dorset., 865  
Ash, 865  
Framgatt, 865  
Stourton, Staff., 239  
Stow, Hunts., 107  
Stow, Norf., 284  
Stowe Upland, Suff., 148  
Fusdomes, 148  
Manor, 1  
Parnifewes, 148  
Stover, East, Dorset., 515

Stower, West, Dorset., 515  
Stowey, Somst., 703  
Stowey, Nether, Somst., 858  
Stowey, Over, Somst., 858  
Stowgursy *see* Stogursey  
Stranford, Heref., 364  
Stratford, Essex, 319  
Stratford, Suff., 1021, 1197-1199  
Connys Meadow, 1197  
Poordes Meadow, 1197  
Stratford Langton, Essex, 345  
Stratford, Old, Northants., 1003  
Stratford upon Avon, Warw.,  
141  
Strathfieldsaye, Hants., 564  
Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.,  
595  
Streatham, Suff., 1037, 1233  
Streethale *see* Streethay  
Streethay, Staff., 40  
Stretham *see* Streatham  
Stretton *see* Stretton Sugwas  
Stretton Sugwas, Heref., 574  
Stretton on Dunsmore, Warw.,  
254  
Strote *qu.* Stroud, Glouc., 928  
Strotten, Heref., 518  
Stroud, Glouc., 928?  
Studley, Oxon., 168  
Stuesbye, Derb., 214?  
Stumble Hole, Suff., 69  
Stumpling Thorne, Suff., 284  
Sturgate, Linc., 554  
Sturminster Newton, Dorset.,  
187, 867  
Castle, 187  
Berill Close, 187  
Pitt Mead Close, 187  
Suckin Meare, Linc., 473  
Springwell Hill, 473  
Sudbury, Suff., 166, 455, 1021,  
1024, 1163, 1190, 1197  
All Saints, 1021, 1197  
Cordnard End, 455  
George, the, 1197  
Moothall, 1197  
Neales, 1197  
St. Gregory, 166, 1021, 1197  
St. Peter, 166, 1021, 1024,  
1197  
Westmagis, 569  
Windmill Field, 166  
Worthams, 1197  
Sunderland *qu.* Sunderland,  
Dur., 51  
Suffield, Norf., 1335  
Suffolk County, 1-3, 7, 8, 31, 46,  
148, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159,  
166, 167, 171, 172, 175, 177,  
178, 213, 262, 283, 284, 305,  
318, 320, 327, 343, 402, 449,  
462, 485, 551, 560, 590, 601,  
602, 642, 693, 712, 718, 763,  
754, 769, 776, 778-780, 873,  
889, 902, 905, 909, 976, 997,  
1007, 1021, 1024, 1030, 1032,  
1047, 1123, 1156, 1163, 1169,  
1190, 1197-1199, 1227, 1257,  
1262, 1293, 1315  
Sulgrave, Northants., 18  
Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks.,  
985  
Ford Mead, 985  
Sulhamstead Bannister,  
Berks., 376  
Sumatra, 741  
Fecoo Road, 741  
Summer Islands *see* Bermuda  
Islands



Sunderland, Dur., 517  
Sundridge, Kent, 37

Seollops, 37  
Sunninghill, Berks., 404  
Sunningwell, Berks., 143  
Surbiton, Surr., 1233  
Sureton's Hill, Salop., 597  
Surrat, E. I., 1229, 1270  
Surrey County, 37, 38, 45, 57, 64,

69, 89, 96, 107, 134, 174, 198,  
227, 242, 296, 313, 318, 318,  
325, 350, 357, 373, 382, 383,  
388, 396, 435, 448, 472, 526,  
559, 577, 607, 630, 662, 670,  
677, 693, 699, 736, 737, 763,  
794, 801, 804, 809, 824, 835,  
841, 843, 857, 880, 914, 925,  
927, 962, 963, 982, 1017, 1037,  
1046, 1072, 1076, 1095, 1099,  
1117, 1126, 1153, 1158, 1186,  
1228, 1233, 1244, 1259, 1267,  
1269, 1285, 1289, 1344, 1349,  
1355

Sussex County, 37, 50, 82-85, 94,  
99, 128, 176, 242, 246, 256,  
267, 275, 276, 321, 322, 355,  
356, 359, 388, 390, 392, 393,  
410, 435, 474, 524, 547, 553,  
573, 632, 646, 649, 666, 671,  
679, 692, 747, 748, 759, 777,  
801, 807, 880, 944, 951, 954,  
955, 972, 1002, 1012, 1046,  
1076, 1095, 1109, 1158, 1173,  
1231, 1234, 1265, 1267, 1268,  
1319, 1361

Sutton, Camb., 945  
Sutton, Heref., 1039  
Sutton, Mont., 1147  
Sutton Coldfield, Warw., 711  
Cuningrie House, 711  
Sutton Ingess, Yorks., 357  
Sutton Mallet, Somst., 185  
Sutton Montague see Sutton  
Montis

Sutton Montis, Somst., 187, 866  
Sutton St. James, Linc., 1026  
Sutton Valence, Kent, 1285  
Sutton Veney, Wilts., 580  
Sutton at Home, Kent, 1134  
Goldeshole Woods, 1134  
Sutton in the Marsh, Linc., 567  
Sutton in Moorlinch, Somst.,  
185

Swaffam Bulbeck, Camb., 900  
Swaffam Prior, Camb., 900  
St. Cyriac, 900  
St. Mary, 900

St. Seres see St. Cyriac,

Swainscombe see Swanscombe

Swainswick, Somst., 860

Swanmore, Staff., 812

Swannington, Norf., 902

Swanscombe, Kent, 81, 250

Swansea, Glam., 661, 1118

Skettle, 1118

Swansmore see Swanmore

Swanwick see Swainswick

Sweeney, Salop., 1034

Sweeney see Sweeney

Swenyngton see Swannington

Swerford, Oxon., 1070

Swimbridge, Devon., 1090

Dennton, 1090

Marsh Farm, 1090

Allorbeare, 1090

West Close, 1090

Swindon, Wilts., 1009

Swinfold, Old, Worc., 1133

Swithland, Leic., 408

Symondsbury, Dorset., 497  
Sywell, Northants., 1179

Tabley, Cest., 252

Taddington, Heref., 1140

Tadlow, Camb., 1121

Smithkings Cottage, 1121

Tadmarton, Oxon., 1212

Taffesoule, Island of Makin,

914

Talaton, Devon., 469

Talgarth, Bre., 1064

Talgarth see Talgarth

Tallend, Cornw., 694

Tallington, Linc., 839

Tamer River, 138

Tamerton, North, Cornw., 1024

Venton, 1024

Tamworth, Staff., 1208

Tamworth, Warw., 212

Amington, 212

Beckmoore Meadow, 212

Bolehall, 212

Fair, 561

Market Place, 212

Ladyebridge Bank, 212

Spittle Lane, 212

Stony Lane, 212

Tandridge, Surr., 242, 699

Tandor

Tandover } see Tansor

Tanneworth see Tanworth

Tansor, Northants., 1178, 1236

Tanworth, Warw., 1208

Tarmoon see Tor Moham

Tarring, Suss., 390

Savington, 390

Tatesfield, Surr., 448

Tatteridge, Herts., 259

Tattershall Thorpe, Linc., 797

Taunton, Somst., 374, 433, 464,

516, 703, 766, 1035

Castle School, 516

St. James, 464, 516, 766

St. Mary Magdalen, 464,

516, 766

Taven Clyes, Cornw., 1224

Tavistock, Devon., 138

Tawscocke see Tawstock

Tawstock, Devon., 1115

Tawton, South, Devon., 569

Tedbourne St. Mary see

Tedburn St. Mary

Tedburn St. Mary, Devon., 911

Teddington, Midd., 165

Tennall see Tutnall or Tetten-

hall

Tenterden, Kent, 50

Terrington Manor, Norf., 410

Tetford, Linc., 776

Tetherley House, Dorset., 915

Tetney, Linc., 884, 907

North Grange, 884

Tettenhall Staff., 590?

Tetworth, Hunts., 744

Tewkesbury, Glouc., 234, 462,

496, 975, 1247, 1275

Carren Brook, 496

Lodge Orchard, 1275

Parke, 496, 1275

St. Mary Street, 234

Thame, Oxon., 205, 731

Thames Ditton, Surr., 1233

Thames River, 964, 1126

Thatham, Berks., 277

Chamberhouse Manor, 277

Thaxted, Essex, 1190

Theddingworth, Leic. and

Northants., 72

Hothorpe, 72

Thelbridge, Devon., 1271

Therne see Thorne

Thenford, Northants., 1172

Thetford, Norf., 774

St. Cuthbert, 774

St. Mary, 774

St. Peter, 774

Thoby Priory, Essex, 602

Thoraldby, Yorks., 1310

Thorley, Isle of Wight, 20, 831

Court, 20

Hill Place, 20

Thornbury, Devon., 1221

Thornbury, Glouc., 191

Thorncombe, Dorset., 54, 127,

1138

Gribb, 54

Herriges Westlease, 54

Hewarde, 1138

Holditch, 54

Little Pidmore, 54

Muttleburys Common, 54

Thorne, Yorks., 888

Thornley, Wolsingham psh.,

Dur., 921

Thornton, Linc., 888

Thorbore see Thoraldby

Thorpe see Ashfield with

Thorpe

Thorpe Morieux, Suff., 158, 560

Thorphall, Linc., 46

Thorverton, Devon., 911, 1062

North Down, 1062

Thrapston, Notts., 562

Thrupp, Northants., 1347

Thrupstone see Thrapston

Throxton, Heref., 574

Thurgoland, Yorks., 1333

Thurleston, Leic., 19

Thurlow, Great, Suff., 1, 327,

1030

Manor, 1

Thurlow, Little, Suff., 1, 1030

Manor, 1

Thurleston } see Thurleston

Thurston, Suff., 284

Thwaite, Suff., 2

Tibberton, Salop., 806

Tibberton, Worc., 578

Tibbroughton see Tibberton

Tichmarsh, Northants., 908

Ticehurst, Suss., 176, 666

Tickenham, Somst., 24, 1366

Lane Close, 1366

Tidcombe, Wilts., 209

Tilehurst, Berks., 579

Tiley, Dorset., 123

Tilbridge, Welland psh.,

Worc., 1251

Tillingham Manor, Essex,

602

Tilshead, Wilts., 598

Timberland, Linc., 473

Timberscombe, Somst., 661

Tir Llumbrolith, Llanover

psh., Monm., 268

Tir Paen, Llanover psh.,

Monm., 268

Tir Pannor, Llanover psh.,

Monm., 268

Tirley, Glouc., 496

Courte of ye Rye, 496

Tishurst see Ticehurst

Titchfield, Hants., 964

St. Margarets, 964

Titcombe see Tidcombe

Titchmarsh see Tichmarsh

- Tiverton, Devon., 112, 340, 911, 1334  
 Tixall, Staff., 812  
 Toby *see* Thoby Priory  
 Todstall, Chetton psh., Salop., 211  
 Toft, Linc., 1180  
 Toftstreet *qu.* Toftress, Norf., 1346  
 Toftress, Norf., 1346?  
 Tollard Royal, Wilts., 1194  
 Tonbridge, Kent, 950, 1289  
 Toosy *qu.* Towersey, Bucks., 1172  
 Toppeham *see* Topsham  
 Topsham, Devon., 486, 911, 1356  
 Tor Moham, Devon., 432, 500, 1045  
 Torrington, Great, Devon., 911  
 Torrington, Little, Devon., 911  
 Totham, Little, Essex, 81  
 Totnes, Devon., 826, 892, 911, 913  
     Dyehouse, 913  
     Lazar House, 913  
 Tottam Manor, Essex, 1094  
 Tounstall *see* Tunstall  
 Towersey, Bucks., 1172  
 Toynbille?, Linc., 196  
 Toynton, Linc., 475  
 Tre Jordur, 1191  
 Tredaw, St. Paul psh., Cornw., 120  
 Tredlington, Glouc., 1247  
 Tregaydo, Cornw., 460  
 Tregiris, Padstow psh., Cornw., 619  
 Trelash, Cornw., 1223  
     Furse Park, 1223  
 Trelashe *see* Trelash  
 Trent, Somst., 341  
 Tresillian, Cornw., 713  
 Tretire, Heref., 364  
 Treval, Cornw., 1224  
 Trevelges *see* Treval  
 Trewern, Mont., 105, 611  
 Treworgie, Cornw., 138  
 Trignon *see* Trygenon  
 Trimpley, Kidderminster psh., Worc., 239  
     Abbas Meadow, 239  
 Trinity Barton by Winton, 20  
 Trygenon, Mont., 705  
 Trynley *see* Tirley  
 Tuddenham, Suff., 148, 969  
 Tuddingtons *see* Teddington  
 Tunbridge, Kent, 37, 633, 810  
     Manor, 153  
 Tunbridge, Surre., 242  
 Tunstall, Devon., 457  
 Turberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.  
 Turfield, Bucks., 205  
 Turges, Hants., 1256  
 Turkey, 1  
 Turner's Puddle, Dorset., 231  
 Turvey, Beds., 133  
 Tushingham in Malpas, Cest., 252  
 Tutnall, Worc., 596?  
 Twistead, Essex, 1163, 1190  
 Twyford, Berks, 970  
 Tyberton *see* Tibberton, Worc.  
 Tyisset *see* Tilshead  
 Tyshurst *see* Titchhurst  
 Tysoe, Warw., 1253  
 Tytchfield *see* Titchfield
- Uckfield, Suss., 748, 1002  
     Gibland, 1002  
     Steyninge Loose, 1002  
 Uckington, Glouc., 496  
     Manor, 496  
 Uffington, Linc., 839  
 Ufnam *see* Offenham  
 Ugley, Essex, 1285  
     Barwicke Bottom, 1285  
     Barwick Field, 1285  
     Northfeld, 1285  
     Wardes, 1285  
 Unckefield *see* Uckfield  
 Undeley Manor, Suff., 1293  
 Underwood *see* Offcott  
 University, 223, 1346  
 Uny Lelant, Cornw., 1136  
 Up Rossall, Isle of, *see* Ross Hall  
 Uplamborne *see* Lambourne  
 Uppminster, Essex, 624  
 Upp Husburn *see* Ebbesbourne  
 Upper Clatford, Hants., 525  
 Upper Pond, Suss., 1231  
 Upper Whame *see* Whame High  
 Upton, Northants., 262?, 1003  
 Upton Bishop, Heref., 1064  
 Upton Cressett, Salop., 555  
 Upton Hellons, Devon., 1334  
     Fenne *als* Venne, 1334  
     Merfield House, 1334  
     Venne *als* Fenne, 1334  
 Upton Lovell, Wilts., 663  
 Upton Pyne, Devon., 370, 1062  
     Pynes, The, 370  
 Upton on Severn, Worc., 1251  
     Hooke Side, 1251  
     Lockridge, 1251  
 Upway, Dorset, 882  
 Upwich *see* Wyche, Upper  
 Urchfont, Wilts., 648, 1052  
     Lybe Waye, 598  
     Stort Lane, 598  
 Ursifont *see* Urchfont  
 Uttaxeter *see* Uttoxeter  
 Uttoxeter, Staff., 610, 1048, 1287  
     Manor, 610  
     Parkes, 610  
 Uxbridge, Midd., 351, 859
- Vainor, Bre., 179  
 Vaynor *see* Vainor  
 Venice, 138, 292, 456  
 Venn Ottery, Devon., 469  
 Vie *see* Eye, Heref.  
 Vingest *see* Fingest  
 Vinton *see* Venn Ottery  
 Virginia, 74, 407, 660  
     College in, 352  
 Voscott, 1093  
 Vyes, the, *see* Devises
- Wacton, Heref., 1331  
     Middle-Meadow, 1331  
 Waddingham, Linc., 564  
 Wadhurst, Suss., 666  
 Walshfield *see* Washfield  
 Wakefield, Yorks., 150, 402  
     Market Cross, 150  
 Walberton, Suss., 356  
 Walcot, Alkborough psh., Linc., 636  
 Waddingfield, Great, Suff., 1190  
 Waddingfield, Little, Suff., 560, 1190  
 Walden, Essex, 324, 1285  
 Wale under Eywood *see* Wall under Heywood
- Wales, Marches of, 1118  
 Wales, Yorks., 1183  
     Hall, 1183  
 Wales, North, 806  
 Walgrave, Northants., 1141  
 Wall, East, Salop, 549  
 Wall under Heywood, Salop., 928  
 Wallands, Bucks., 168  
 Wallappe, 1146  
 Wallerall Manor, Worc., 258  
 Wallingford, Berks., 436  
 Wallington, Hants., 964  
 Wallington, Surre., 630  
 Walmesley, Lanc., 1282  
 Walsham, South, Norf., 478  
 Walsingham, Great, Norf., 150  
 Walsingham, Little, Norf., 150  
 Waltham, Kent, 930  
 Waltham, Great, Essex, 318, 602, 1183  
     Northend, 1183  
 Waltham, Little, Essex, 318  
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, 433, 1019  
 Waltham Cross, Herts., 683  
 Waltham Forest, Essex, 1004  
 Waltham, White, Berks., 60  
 Walthamstow, Essex, 1168  
 Walton, Northants., 908  
 Walton Cardiff, Glouc., 1247  
 Walton on Thames, Surre., 982  
 Walverton Manor, Suss., 435  
 Wambrook, Dorset., 127  
 Warthall House, 127  
 Wantage, Berks., 1252, 1266  
     Grove, 1252  
     Joycese, 1252  
 Wantage *see* Wantage  
 Wapley, Glouc., 970  
 Wapping *see* under London  
 Warbleton, Suss., 50, 972  
     Auncetry, 972  
     Juyons, 972  
     Lukockes, 972  
     Stertes, 972  
 Warborrowe *see* St. Werbergh  
 Warbstowe, Cornw., 1223  
     Bowfoune, 1223  
     Bowtowne, 1223  
     Heigh Park, 1223  
     Long Park, 1223  
     Middle Park, 1223  
     Underwaye Park, 1223  
     Winsore, 1223  
 Wardington, Oxon., 243, 1253  
 Ware, Herts., 326, 1024  
     Maddox, 1024  
 Wareham, Dorset., 122, 861  
     St. Mary's Church, 122  
     Trinity Church, 122  
 Warfield, Berks., 1064  
     Manor, 369  
 Warfield, Salop., 1084  
 Wargrave, Berks., 60, 581  
     Kilham, 581  
     Manor, 369  
 Wargrove *see* Wargrave  
 Warleighe Franks Manor, Essex, 277  
 Warmester *see* Warminster  
 Warminster, Northants., 1111  
 Warminster, Wilts., 71, 815  
     Redford's Water, 71  
 Warnham, Suss., 1076  
     Dawes, 1076  
 Warpestowe *see* Warbstowe  
 Warrington *see* Wardington

- Warton, Northants. *see* Warrington  
 Warton, Polesworth psh., Warw., 298  
 Warwickshire, 1, 33, 88, 141, 212, 219, 254, 277, 298, 317, 365, 418, 521, 532, 561, 618, 628, 637, 707, 710, 711, 738, 784, 869, 912, 916, 956, 976, 1001, 1011, 1006, 1110, 1141, 1154, 1182, 1208, 1214, 1253, 1294, 1286, 1347  
 Washbourne, Great, Glouc., 293  
 Washbrook, Suff., 776  
 Washfield, Devon., 911  
 Watchatt *see* Watchet  
 Watchet, Somst., 1128  
 Waterfall, Derb., 609  
 Waterfall, Staff., 1104  
 Watford, Herts., 684, 1909  
 Watflesborough, Salop., 1287  
 Watling Street, Salop., 1107  
 Watsome *see* Wattisham  
 Wattensbury, 1057  
 Wattisham, Suff., 7, 776  
 Watton, Devon?, 694  
 Waxham, Norf., 478  
     Horsea, 478  
     Norgates Hirn, 478  
 Wayford, Somst., 465  
 Weake in Berrowe, Somst., 1273  
 Weald, South, Essex, 1040, 1202  
 Weare, Somst., 1091  
 Wedmore, Somst., 426  
 Wednesbury, Staff., 840  
     Walsated Delves, 840  
 Weedon Pinckney, Northants., 635  
 Weston, Northants., 635  
 Weindon *see* Weimdon  
 Wellford, Glouc., 235, 522  
 Welham, Leic., 65  
 Welland, Worc., 1251  
     Chanereys, 1251  
     Courte, 1251  
     Daunsies Farm, 1251  
     Gullefeld, 1251  
     Hoacke Green, 1251  
     Micklefeld, 1251  
     Salman's End, 1251  
     Stoakes Hill, 1251  
     Woodfeldes, 1251  
 Welland, Little, Worc., 1251  
 Wellington, Salop., 1107  
 Wells, Somst., 125, 185, 518, 598, 1130  
     Cathedral, 125, 126, 185, 229, 305, 414, 425, 479, 515, 653, 661, 698, 703, 751, 856, 996, 1128, 1142  
     St. Cuthbert, 518, 1130  
     St. Andrews *see* Wells Cathedral  
     St. John's Bridge, 518  
 Wells next the Sea, Norf., 150, 947  
 Weltam *see* Welham  
 Welton *see* Welton le Wold  
 Welton by Lincoln, Linc., 565, 647  
 Welton le Wold, Linc., 820, 1291  
     New Close, 1291  
 Welton next Louth *see* Welton le Wold  
 Wem, Salop., 557  
 Wembdon, Somst., 426, 507, 703, 709  
 Wembley, Midd., 311  
 Wemdon *see* Wembdon  
 Wemley *see* Wembley  
 Wendlebury, Oxon., 1364  
 Wendon Lofts, Essex, 312  
 Wenlock, Little, Salop., 1107  
 Wentworth, Camb., 896  
     Manor, 896  
 Weesencott *see* Westmanoot  
 West Ham *see* Ham, West  
 Westbrook, Berks., 538  
 Westbuckland *see* Buckland, West  
 Westbury, Bucks., 1172  
 Westbury, Wilts., 1353  
 Westbury Leigh, Wilts., 1353  
 Westbury on Severne, Glouc., 481  
     Charlottes House, 481  
     Netherley, 481  
     Rodley, 481  
 Westbury on Trym, Glouc., 855  
 Westcot, Wilts., 39  
 Westcot, Barton, Oxon., 641  
 Westdowne, Devon., 503  
 Wester Keale *see* Keal, West  
 Westerfeld, Suff., 776  
 Westerham, Kent, 37  
     Spout Tenement, 37  
 Westerleigh, Glouc., 230, 1146  
     Wotton's Hill, 230  
     Wickham's Farm, 230  
 Westhide Manor, Heref., 556  
 Vallett Wood, 556  
 Westhorp, Northants., 1172  
 Westtholthie *see* Hoathley, West  
 Westthrop *see* Westhorp  
 Westmanoot, Worc., 1310  
 Westmeston, Suss., 1234  
 Westminster *see* under London  
 Westogwell *see* Ogwell, West  
 Weston, Hunts., 1111  
 Weston, Oxon. *see* Weston, South  
 Weston, Surr. *see* Weston Green  
 Weston, South, Oxon., 1205  
 Weston Green, Surr., 1233  
 Weston on Avon, Glouc., 235  
 Cawnee Hill, 235  
 Westowe in Plymstocke, Devon., 5  
 Westport St. Mary, Wilts., 247, 536  
     Burnfall, 536  
     Chappell Tenement, 536  
 Westraiton *see* Drayton, West  
 Westwincke *see* Winch, West  
 Wetheringsett Manor, Suff., 1  
 Wivenhoe *see* Wivenhoe  
 Weybridge, Surr., 383  
 Whaddley, Salop., 1094  
 Whame, High, Dur., 921  
 Whaplode *see* Whaplode  
 Whaplode, Linc., 1168  
     Coles Land, 1168  
 Wheathampstead, Herts., 1167  
 Whelforde *see* Welford  
 Whethamsted *see* Wheathampstead  
 Whethill *see* White Hill  
 Whimble, Devon., 469  
 Whinington *see* Winnington  
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 20  
 Whitacre, Over, Warw., 254  
 White Colne, Essex, 1  
 White Hill, Glouc., 235  
 White Lackington, Somst., 756  
     Atherston, 756  
 Whitechurch, Dorset., 987  
     Bowshoot Water, 987  
     Harts Higher Meade, 987  
     Harts Meades, 987  
     Lower Harts Meadow, 987  
     Wilds House, 987  
     Wildmeade, 987  
 Whites Manor, Essex, 338  
 Whitestaunton, Somst., 1280, 1311  
 Whithall *see* Bristol-Whitall  
 Whitley *see* Witley, Surr.  
 Whitnaah, Warw., 710  
     Farfeld, 710  
     Fosse Close, 710  
     Gouldsmith's Land, 710  
     Grove, 710  
     Home Close, 710  
     Katherine Close, 710  
     Lampepece Close, 710  
     Lamplands, 710  
     Manor, 710  
     May Yarde, 710  
     Mildam Close, 710  
     Netherdoge Lane Close, 710  
     Rudge Way, 710  
     Wilcox Yarde, 710  
 Whittington, Warw., 976, 1096, 1182  
 Whitton, Suff., 776  
 Whittstaunton *see* Whitestaunton  
 Whitwich, Leic., 905  
 Whixoe, Suff., 601  
 Wichenford, Worc., 221  
 Wick, Worc., 496  
 Wick near Pershore, Worc., 1254  
 Wickham St. Paul, Essex, 1021, 1190  
 Wickhambrook, Suff., 1156  
     Manor, 1  
 Wickmers, Norf., 902  
 Wickwar, Glouc., 223  
 Widdington, Essex, 312, 1160  
 Widford, Essex, 318  
 Wigborough, Great, Essex, 161, 264  
 Wigborough, Little, Essex, 264  
 Wiggshall St. Mary, Norf., 1  
 Wiggshall, Norf., 17  
 Wigginton, Herts., 722  
 Wight, Isle of, 20, 90, 831, 878, 1239, 1256  
 Wigmore, Heref., 1112  
     Lingen, 1112  
 Wignalls *see* Wiggshall St. Mary  
 Wigston, Leic., 711  
 Wikin, Leic., 1182  
 Wilbraham, Great, Camb., 451  
 Wilbraham, Little, Camb., 451  
     Symunds Close, 451  
 Wilburton, Camb., 444  
 Wilby, Norf., 1346  
 Willesford *see* Wilford  
 Willesley, Derb., 350  
 Willeshorpe *see* Wilthorpe  
 Willey, Salop., 834  
 Williamscote, Oxon., 243, 1172?, 1263  
 Willington, Suss., 267  
     Manor, 267

Willington, Flint., 806  
 Wilmington, Suss., 1287  
 Wilneote, Staff., 1208  
 Wilneote see Wilneote  
 Wilscoot, *qu.* Williamscott,  
 Oxon., 1172  
 Wilsford, Wilts., 137, 144  
 Wilsthorp, Linc., 839  
 Wilton, Wilts., 323  
 Wiltshire, 32, 34, 39, 59, 71, 75,  
 114, 137, 140, 142, 144, 208,  
 209, 215-217, 240, 247, 253,  
 271, 272, 299, 323, 346, 397,  
 405, 409, 426, 431, 436, 482,  
 502, 525, 531, 536-538, 540,  
 550, 558, 563, 572, 576, 580,  
 586, 588, 593, 595, 598, 600,  
 613, 615, 648, 653, 661, 685,  
 730, 746, 751, 760, 790, 813,  
 815, 882, 883, 903, 904, 915,  
 948, 989, 1009, 1020, 1022,  
 1023, 1038, 1052, 1079, 1093,  
 1098, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1170,  
 1189, 1194, 1216, 1231, 1238,  
 1249, 1266, 1295, 1297, 1299,  
 1300, 1352, 1353, 1362  
 Wimblington, Camb., 720  
 Wimborne or Wimborne Min-  
 ster, Dorset., 510, 861, 876  
 Wincanton, Somset., 515, 685,  
 1097  
 Wincanton } *see* Wincanton  
 Wincanton }  
 Winch Manor, West, Norf., 17  
 Winchester, 119, 525, 964  
 Cathedral, 90, 575, 786, 1028,  
 1096  
 College, 496  
 Holy Trinity, 964  
 St. Mary's College, 15, 525  
 Winchindon, Nether, Bucks.,  
 1001  
 Winchinton *see* Winchindon  
 Winkfield *see* Winkfold  
 Windsor, Berks., 280  
 Winfeld *see* Wingfield  
 Wingfield, North, Derb., 1073  
 Locke Bridge, 1073  
 Wingham, Kent, 278  
 Winkfield, Berks., 404, 1007  
 Winkleigh, Devon., 911  
 Winton, Salop., 723  
 Winscombe, Somset., 414  
 Manor, 1091  
 Middle Heath, 414  
 Winham, Somset., 54  
 Winson, Bibury psh., Glouc.,  
 851  
 Winson, Glouc., *see* Winstone  
 Winsor, Broad, *see* Broadwin-  
 sor  
 Winsor, Little, Dorset., 745  
 Winston, Suff., 753  
 Winstone, Glouc., 682  
 Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts.,  
 653, 751  
 Winterborne Steepleton, Dor-  
 set., 968  
 Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts.,  
 613, 903  
 Wintercott, Heref., 676  
 Wintorpe, Linc., 909  
 Winton *see* Winchester  
 Wintworth *see* Wentworth  
 Winwick, Northants., 979  
 Wisall *see* Wysall  
 Wisbech, Camb., 589  
 Wishford, Great, Wilts., 114  
 Witcham in Isle of Elye,  
 Camb., 13

Witche *see* Wick near Pershore  
 Witchling, Kent, 870  
 Witchurch, 11  
 Withcall, Linc., 941  
 Witheridge, Devon., 1062, 1271  
 Witherley, Leic., 1182  
 Witheridge *see* Witheridge  
 Withington, Salop., 788  
 Withipool, Somset., 270  
 Withyam *see* Withyham  
 Withyham, Suss., 646, 671  
 Witley, Surr., 649  
 Witley, Great, Worc., 1013  
 Witteringe, Northants., 1129  
 Wiveliscombe, Somset., 1061  
 Wiveliscombe *see* Wiveliscombe  
 Wivelsfield, Suss., 1234  
 Parkes Crofte, 1234  
 Westfield, 1234  
 Wivenhoe, Essex, 181  
 Wix, Essex, 776  
 Wixoe *see* Whixoe  
 Wokingham, Berks., 388, 480  
 Wolferlow, Heref., 1013  
 Wolgarne, Cornw., 1224  
 Wollaston, Glouc., 430  
 Moore, the, 430  
 Tewthing Barn, 430  
 Wolsingham, Dur., 921  
 Greenwell Hill, 921  
 Wolsley, Staff., 812  
 Wolvenhall, Bucks., 168  
 Wolverhampton, Staff., 916, 956  
 Wolverley, Worc., 1133  
 Bridges, 1133  
 Cockliffe, 1133  
 Kingford, 1133  
 Wolverton, Suff., 909  
 Wood Newton, Northants.,  
 1129, 1170  
 Catlings Milne Bridge, 1129  
 Woodcote, Hants., 1096  
 Woodcroft, 1146  
 Woodes Hearne, Northants.,  
 262  
 Woodford, Essex, 113, 313  
 Manor, 113  
 Woodford, Northants., 1111  
 Woodford, Wilts., 613  
 Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 338  
 Woodham Mortimer, Essex,  
 338, 933  
 Hookenfield House, 338  
 Woodham Walter, Essex, 338  
 Great Prest Meade, 338  
 Holmeade, 338  
 Goodhewes and Hay-  
 wardes, 338  
 Haywardes and Good-  
 hewes, 338  
 Manor, 338  
 Woodhay, East, Hants., 568  
 Woodhays, Devon., 54  
 Woodhey, Cest., 252  
 Woodmancott, Glouc., 520  
 Woodside *see* Dudley Woodside  
 Woodstock, Oxon., 641  
 Woolaston *see* Woollaston  
 Woolavington, Somset., 658  
 Preston Close, 658  
 Woollas Hall, Worc., 1161  
 Woollaston, Glouc., 928, 1146  
 Woolfarlowes *see* Wolferlow  
 Woolmington *qu.* Wootton,  
 Chardstock psh., Dorset.,  
 1132  
 Woolpitt, Suff., 284  
 Wolsingham *see* Wolsingham  
 Woolston, Warw., 264

Woolveroot, Oxon., 1057  
 Woolvorton in Mere, Wilts.,  
 142  
 Woolwich, Kent, 345  
 Wootton, Chardstock psh.,  
 Dorset., 1132?  
 Woore *see* Owre  
 Woosley *see* Wolsley  
 Wootton Park, Dorset., 1008  
 Wootton, Beds., 621  
 Wootton, Hants., 1096  
 Fabians, 1096  
 Tithing, 1096  
 Wootton, Oxon., 943  
 Wootton Bassett, Wilts., 253,  
 648  
 Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset.,  
 488  
 Wootton Rivers, Wilts., 240  
 Weeks, 240  
 Wootton Underedge, Glouc.,  
 950  
 Worcester, 141, 221, 247, 353, 543,  
 673, 708, 734, 834, 879, 1254  
 All Saints, 543, 643, 673,  
 1254  
 Bedwardine St. John, 673,  
 1254  
 Bedwardine St. Michael,  
 247, 1254  
 Bedwardine St. Peter, 708  
 Timber, 708  
 Broad Street, 1254  
 Cardinal Hat, 1254  
 Castle, 1133  
 Cathedral, 673, 1133  
 College Church, 673  
 Foryate Street, 1254  
 Fryars Street, 1254  
 Goal, 1133  
 Hallom, 1254  
 High Street, 221  
 St. Eliens, 679  
 St. Michaels, 543  
 Worcestershire, 95, 141, 204, 221,  
 235, 239, 247, 253, 258, 353,  
 354, 395, 418, 423, 496, 543,  
 578, 596, 617, 643, 673, 687,  
 708, 719, 733, 834, 840, 877,  
 879, 916, 934, 957, 983, 1013,  
 1094, 1133, 1147, 1154, 1161,  
 1172, 1195, 1237, 1246, 1247,  
 1251, 1254, 1275, 1284, 1310,  
 1322  
 Worfeld *see* Warfield  
 Worksworth, Derb., 411  
 Worle, Somset., 1278  
 Worlil *see* Worle  
 Wormbridge, Heref., 878  
 Worms, Germany, 80  
 Worth, Suss., 83  
 Worthen, Salop., 723  
 Worthington, Leic., 585  
 Worton, Potterne psh., Wilts.,  
 1098  
 Would Newton *see* Newton le  
 Wold  
 Woxbridge *see* Urbridge  
 Wrabness, Essex, 91  
 Wragby, Yorks., 783  
 Wrangle, Holland, Linc., 567  
 Wrating, Suff., 1  
 Willsey or Wiltsey Manor,  
 1  
 Wraxall, Somset., 24, 1306  
 Evanes House, 24  
 Lepplatfeld, 24  
 Nayler's Close, 24  
 Wretham, East, Norf., 284

Wrington, Somst., 654  
 Writtle, Essex, 302, 318, 936  
     Sheering, 302  
 Wrookwardine, Salop., 723  
 Wrotham, Kent, 53, 950  
 Wrottesley, Staff., 836  
 Wroughton, Wilts., 648, 1009,  
     1038  
     Westlecot, 1009  
 Wroxeter, Salop., 597  
 Wyberton, Linc., 567  
 Wyche, Upper, Worc., 95  
 Wye, Kent, 238  
 Wyks *als.* Wilkes Manor,  
     Linc., 410  
 Wymondham, Norf., 1348  
 Wymokley *see* Winkleigh  
 Wysall, Notts., 715  
 Wytham *see* Wytham  
 Wytham, Berks., 1364  
 Wytherley *see* Witherley  
 Wytley *see* Witley, Great  
  
 Yalding, Kent, 360  
 Yalton *see* Yatton  
 Yapton, Suss., 84, 356  
 Yarcombe, Devon., 335, 413,  
     656

Yarde *see* Crayford  
 Yardley, Northants., 1003  
 Yardley, Worc., 957, 1154  
     Lea, the, 957  
 Yarkhill, Heref., 866, 1203  
     Court Farm, 1203  
     Garford's Court, 1203  
 Yarlington, Somst., 1141  
 Yarmouth, Norf., 149, 802  
 Yarnon, Oxon., 587  
 Yateley, Hants., 564  
 Yates Court, Glouc., 680  
 Yatton *qua.* Yatton Keyrell,  
     Wilts., 970  
 Yatton, Somst., 434, 513, 772,  
     976, 1091  
     Cadwells House, 434  
     Little Wemram Close, 772  
     Manor, 434  
     North End, 434  
 Yatton Keyrell, Wilts., 970 ?  
 Yetlands *see* Yetlands  
 Yealding, Hunts. *see* Yalden  
 Yealding, Kent *see* Yalding  
 Yearcombe *see* Yarcombe  
 Yearnsford *als.* Earnsford,  
     Binley psh., Warw., 521  
 Yeatley *see* Yateley

Yeilding *see* Yalden, Hunts.  
 Yelden, Beds., 906  
 Yelden, Hunts., 740  
 Yeldersley Ashborne, Derb.,  
     582  
 Yeovil, Somst., 341  
 Yetlands, Devon., 1305  
 Yevell *see* Yeovil  
 Yfley *see* Ilfley  
 Ynges *see* Ings  
 York City, 402  
 Yorkshire *see* Yarkhill  
 Yorkshire, Kent, 386  
 Yorkshire, 11, 46, 94, 133, 229,  
     265, 308, 357, 401, 402, 552,  
     582, 606, 644, 680, 763, 902,  
     888, 899, 920, 967, 1000, 1117,  
     1128, 1163, 1178, 1183, 1206,  
     1310, 1326, 1333  
 Yorton, Salop., 130  
 Yoxall, Staff., 1048  
 Ystradveiltye, Bre., 179  
 Ytton *see* Itton  
 Yxworth *see* Ixworth  
  
 Zeals, Wilts., 32, 1141  
 Zeeland, 1322, 1338

# MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Comprising trades, titles, professions, arms, ships, guilds, etc.

- Abbot, 138**  
**Accademic of Oxford, 116**  
**Alderman, 1, 10, 40, 41, 56, 113,**  
**156, 212, 223, 244, 269, 261,**  
**269, 416, 425, 435, 482, 562,**  
**602, 674, 716, 844, 863, 936,**  
**959, 1048, 1103, 1210, 1219,**  
**1229, 1236, 1348**  
**Ambassador, 86**  
**Apothecary, 217, 221, 318, 999,**  
**1067, 1067**  
**Apothecary to the Prince, 1037**  
**Apparitor, 882**  
**Apprentice, 1, 10, 21, 30, 47, 69,**  
**72, 77, 96, 132, 146, 150, 151,**  
**172, 189, 208, 217, 245, 254,**  
**257, 296, 297, 308, 318, 333,**  
**370, 385, 419, 442, 469, 486,**  
**535, 571, 591, 605, 607, 615,**  
**628, 671, 676, 711, 716, 734,**  
**756, 832, 867, 921, 960, 1037,**  
**1131, 1168, 1179, 1190, 1200,**  
**1222, 1259, 1296, 1310, 1336,**  
**1342**  
**Archdeacon, 16**  
**Arms of: — Acland, 911**  
**Barnardiston, 154**  
**Browne, 411**  
**City of London, 688**  
**Cole, 1024**  
**Coppin, 320**  
**Croke, 168**  
**Cupper, 126**  
**Fuller, 277**  
**Hare, 259**  
**Harrison, 357**  
**Hodgson, 129**  
**Lister, 402**  
**Martyn, 674**  
**Mercers Company, 688**  
**Merchant Adventurers**  
**Company, 688**  
**Parker, 267**  
**Plumstede, 372**  
**Fyott, 40**  
**Rich, 602**  
**Seabright, 1133**  
**Smyth, 822**  
**Temple, 267**  
**Toft, 20**  
**Trott, 688**  
**White, 1000**  
**Willoughbie, 17**  
**Wrottesley, 836**  
**Attorney, 734, 1346**  
**Attorney General, 312, 777,**  
**1287**  
**Queen's, 1366**  
**Bachelor of Arts, 966**  
**Balliff, 245**  
**Baker, 94, 96, 159, 299, 333, 463,**  
**521, 538, 795, 867, 865, 994,**  
**1034, 1126, 1147, 1229, 1348,**  
**1366**  
**Brown, 129, 1196**  
**White, 394**  
**Barber, 1038, 1173, 1254**  
**Barber Surgeon, 192, 391, 944,**  
**1080**  
**Bardgeman, 5**  
**Baron, 46, 410, 602, 1232**  
**Baron of Exchequer, 1232**  
**Baroness, 168**  
**Baronet, 16, 17, 46, 410, 411, 573,**  
**587, 627, 684, 827, 913, 1068,**  
**1118, 1165, 1170, 1153**  
**Beadle, 433, 960, 1336**  
**Beavermaker, 980**  
**Bishop, 278, 410, 412, 490, 1082,**  
**1155, 1184**  
**Blacksmith, 223, 296, 297, 391,**  
**437, 675, 694, 809, 865, 982,**  
**1021, 1022, 1128, 1162**  
**Blessed Virgin, Guild of, 1285**  
**Boatswain, 387**  
**Boatswain's Mate, 225**  
**Brasler, 1197**  
**Brewer, 6, 129, 221, 315, 326,**  
**898, 915, 975, 990, 995**  
**Bricklayer, 77, 317**  
**Broad Weaver, 247, 1353**  
**Broker, 1078**  
**Buckesmaker, 878**  
**Burgess, 94, 245**  
**Burnisher, 1341**  
**Butcher, 37, 254, 275, 277, 317,**  
**318, 351, 396, 515, 579, 798,**  
**856, 1036, 1093, 1172, 1286,**  
**1288, 1308**  
**Butler, 30**  
**Captain, 20, 36, 87, 138, 255, 526,**  
**562, 600, 918, .981, 1024,**  
**1223, 1263**  
**Carman, 40, 42**  
**Carpenter, 274, 564, 580, 607,**  
**839, 1080, 1197, 1270**  
**Carrier, 454**  
**Chamberlain, 40**  
**Chambermaid, 30**  
**Chancellor, 480, 768**  
**Chandler, 297, 407, 416, 486, 769**  
**Chaplain of the King, 178**  
**Chapman, 354, 1197**  
**Cheesemonger, 107**  
**Chirographer of the Common**  
**Bank, 410**  
**Chirurgion, 331, 741, 775, 892,**  
**1113, 1229**  
**Churchwarden, 1299**  
**Clerk, 14, 16, 23, 64, 70, 84, 113,**  
**122, 124, 126, 130, 135, 137,**  
**145, 146, 150, 166, 167, 179,**  
**201, 208-211, 215, 222, 229,**  
**231, 245, 253-255, 261, 266,**  
**268, 269, 288, 289, 218, 320,**  
**324, 329, 335, 346, 350, 375,**  
**385, 424, 433, 450, 452, 453,**  
**458, 466, 469, 471, 477, 482,**  
**502, 514, 515, 524, 540, 549,**  
**555, 558, 560, 561, 563, 566,**  
**567, 569, 572, 583, 592, 598,**  
**600, 612, 614, 617-619, 622,**  
**628, 630, 641, 657, 686, 711,**  
**729, 742, 753, 754, 777, 789,**  
**792, 796, 805, 806, 809, 811,**  
**813, 821, 825, 849, 851, 861,**  
**862, 868, 872, 880, 882, 888,**  
**889, 891, 895, 901, 906, 911,**  
**921, 940, 950, 957, 974, 997,**  
**1000, 1031, 1060, 1062, 1064,**  
**1069, 1076, 1082, 1084, 1091,**  
**1093, 1094, 1107, 1113, 1116,**  
**1125, 1126, 1129, 1143, 1146,**  
**1172, 1177, 1182, 1188, 1190,**  
**1195, 1221, 1230, 1238, 1249,**  
**1261, 1285, 1290, 1299, 1323,**  
**1333, 1337, 1341**  
**Town, 245, 416**  
**of Great Ordinance Tower**  
**of London, 845**  
**of Petty Bag, 259**  
**Clockmaker to King, 362**  
**Cloth Cutter, 990**  
**Clothier, 151, 253, 279, 342, 343,**  
**374, 378, 388, 421, 504, 543,**  
**642, 643, 673, 776, 795, 834,**  
**870, 914, 1093, 1172, 1248,**  
**1262, 1285, 1334**  
**Clothmaker, 389**  
**Clothworker, 27, 192, 202, 314,**  
**518, 521, 776, 828, 859, 1157,**  
**1222, 1296**  
**Coachman, 615, 998, 1304**  
**Companies: —**  
**Artillery Garden, London,**  
**690**  
**Bakers, Bristol, 194**  
**Barber Surgeons, London,**  
**285**  
**Blacksmiths, London, 982**  
**Brewers, 6**  
**Cardmakers, Bristol, 1366**  
**Clothworkers, Bristol, 828**  
**Cothworkers, London, 385**  
**389, 1296**  
**Cooks, London, 385**  
**Cordwainers, Oxford, 416**  
**Corvisors, Oxford, 416**  
**Cutlers, London, 297, 973**  
**Drapers, London, 1048, 1285**  
**East India, 87, 155, 207, 357,**  
**752, 800, 838, 921, 976, 1008,**  
**1063, 1099, 1171, 1220, 1229,**  
**1253, 1333**  
**Fishmongers, London, 422,**  
**623, 962**  
**Goldsmiths, London, 21,**  
**57, 433, 690**  
**Grocers, London, 1, 40, 1133**  
**Grocers, Salisbury, 217**  
**Haberdashers, 257, 357, 859**  
**Ironmongers, London, 973**  
**Leathersellers, London, 37**  
**Mercers, London, 813, 435,**  
**688, 1031**  
**Merchant Adventurers,**  
**1078**  
**Merchant Adventurers,**  
**London, 257, 435, 680, 686**



Merchant Tailors, 1009  
 Merchant Tailors, London, 369, 433, 535, 794, 921, 1144, 1336  
 Military, London, 923  
 Salters, 1137  
 Scriveners, 960  
 Shoemakers, Bristol, 697  
 Shoemakers, Oxford, 416  
 Shoemakers, Salisbury, 813  
 Skinners, London, 352, 1035  
 Stationers, London, 412  
 Turkey, 752  
 Vintners, London, 129, 313, 1244  
 Virginia, 277, 352, 1063  
 Whitebakers, London, 304  
 Woodmongers, London, 1063, 1072  
 Consul, 1106  
 Cook, 79, 134, 385, 396, 952, 1085, 1125, 1269  
 Cooper, 110, 281, 775, 857, 876, 1313  
 Cordwainer, 129, 351, 370, 384, 591, 615, 1200, 1210  
 Corviser, 61, 210, 366, 521  
 Councillor at Law, 435  
 Countess, 94, 259, 418, 602, 743, 1187, 1208  
 Coverlet Weaver, 26  
 Cryer of the Court of Chancery, 297  
 Curate, 60, 108, 145, 237, 261, 266, 268, 427, 536, 618, 715, 764, 823, 995, 1133, 1292, 1337  
 Currier, 198  
 Cutler, 297, 824, 973  
 Dame, 1285  
 Dean, 51, 208  
 Deputy, 385, 435  
 Doctor, 49, 80, 121, 320, 353, 391, 402, 412, 422, 433, 435, 523, 531, 586, 594, 674, 772, 859, 884, 900, 1170, 1304  
 Doctor of Civil Law, 31, 882, 1160  
 Doctor of Divinity, 15, 51, 94, 146, 150, 162, 177, 217, 289, 357, 396, 516, 571, 843, 908, 917, 1017, 1032, 1133, 1178, 1217  
 Draper, 41, 189, 223, 230, 308, 337, 367, 400, 422, 482, 521, 523, 644, 690, 691, 794, 831, 850, 909, 921, 969, 986, 1109, 1110, 1115, 1147, 1199, 1285, 1296, 1360  
 Drawer, 605  
 Dyer, 61, 241, 328, 416, 521, 673, 769, 776, 952, 964, 1228, 1248  
 Earl, 46, 94, 288, 315, 336, 410, 435, 692, 615, 696, 743, 983, 1115, 1125, 1141, 1155, 1346  
 Embroiderer, 973  
 Esquire, 1, 18, 19, 30, 31, 40, 43, 46, 49, 90, 91, 94, 120, 123, 129, 138, 141, 178, 179, 196, 211, 217, 221, 223, 226, 234, 238, 252, 258, 259, 264, 277, 286, 300, 312, 314, 315, 318, 320, 330, 350, 362, 369, 370, 388, 392, 397, 401, 402, 404, 410, 415, 433, 435, 436, 446, 456, 457, 478, 480, 482, 483,

520, 521, 531, 553, 555, 556, 559, 569, 571, 574, 584, 596, 602, 607, 609, 611, 614, 615, 619, 621, 627, 654, 657, 681, 688, 692, 694, 701, 703, 705, 710, 711, 713, 717, 723, 726, 728, 730, 743, 753, 772, 778, 783, 785, 794, 796, 806, 815, 817, 821, 822, 840, 843, 851, 873, 878, 889, 884, 888, 891, 893, 894, 911, 917, 918, 928, 932, 942, 957, 959, 963, 964, 967, 976, 982, 998, 1002, 1004, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1032, 1034, 1041, 1047, 1066, 1068, 1075, 1082, 1094, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1141, 1142, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1168, 1170, 1179, 1183, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1214, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1247, 1251, 1255, 1266, 1274, 1279, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1333, 1345, 1347, 1354, 1359  
 Factor, 680, 1063, 1171  
 Farmer, 17, 20, 36, 364  
 Farrier, 997  
 Fellmonger, 795, 1210  
 Feltmaker, 766  
 Fewke, 1257  
 FireSmith, 201  
 Fisher, 589  
 Fishmonger, 422, 476, 521, 623, 962, 982, 1260  
 Foot-boy, 30  
 Footman, 1094  
 Freemason, 215, 736, 747, 1003  
 Fuller, 187, 843  
 Fustian Weaver, 325  
 Gardener, 129, 1197  
 Garner, 199  
 General of Ships, 752  
 Gentleman, 11, 16, 21, 24, 29, 31, 36, 38, 43, 45, 47, 54, 56, 57, 61, 68, 69, 72, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 107, 113, 120, 123, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 139, 140, 149, 151, 156, 159, 160, 162, 164, 167, 178, 179, 189, 191, 205, 209, 209, 221, 227, 228, 230, 236, 242, 244, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258, 261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 277, 285, 297, 299, 301, 311, 312, 314, 318, 322, 331, 345, 350, 353, 359, 361, 362, 364, 366, 372, 385, 388, 392, 399, 401, 410, 413, 415, 424, 436, 441, 444, 450, 455, 457, 461, 462, 475, 478, 480, 482, 496, 498, 515, 516, 520, 521, 525, 527, 531, 534, 536, 553, 554, 556, 557, 562, 564, 566, 571, 574, 590, 602, 603, 607, 612, 614, 616, 619, 620, 624, 625, 627, 628, 636, 638, 651, 653, 654, 668, 674, 680, 681, 683, 688, 690, 691, 694, 695, 703, 705, 708, 710, 714, 713, 714, 716, 726, 729, 731, 735, 738, 749, 751, 753, 754, 764, 764, 772, 776, 784, 791, 794, 795, 797, 801, 803, 806, 809, 815, 819, 824, 831, 834, 840, 843, 845, 851, 853, 858, 860, 862, 863, 874, 879, 884, 888, 889, 896, 902, 904, 906,

909, 911, 918, 922, 931, 937, 942, 964, 963, 964, 967, 971, 972, 974, 986, 994, 1004, 1008, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1041, 1044, 1064, 1062, 1064, 1069, 1082, 1087, 1091, 1097, 1104, 1107, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1155, 1168, 1172, 1179, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1220, 1228, 1227, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1238, 1247, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1269, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1297, 1301, 1315, 1324, 1326, 1330, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1347, 1348, 1354, 1355, 1359, 1361, 1364, 1366  
 of Privy Chamber, 51, 743  
 Gentlewoman, 30  
 Girdler, 40, 902, 921  
 Glacier, 673, 861  
 Glover, 275, 299, 395, 399  
 Goldsmith, 21, 27, 40, 55, 57, 192, 223, 407, 638, 690, 750, 759, 919, 921, 1000, 1008, 1341, 1342  
 Governor, 435  
 Grocer, 1, 40, 136, 146, 313, 369, 422, 433, 571, 602, 606, 674, 685, 691, 729, 822, 929, 952, 973, 1031, 1037, 1044, 1057, 1206, 1282  
 Gunfounder, 632  
 Gunner, 281, 307  
 Gunner's Mate, 307  
 Haberdasher, 88, 223, 228, 249, 257, 357, 382, 626, 749, 750, 859, 920, 942, 1006, 1063, 1081, 1124, 1336  
 Haberdasher of Hats, 106  
 Hatbandmaker, 927  
 Hatmaker, 920  
 Hatter, 335  
 HELLIER, 861  
 Hosier, 920  
 Housekeeper, 134  
 Huckster, 416  
 Husbandman, 32, 33, 53, 60, 71, 109, 114, 127, 167, 186, 214, 231, 270, 273, 283, 346, 351, 356, 379, 380, 405, 407, 421, 427, 465, 467, 508, 515, 558, 563, 565, 568, 583, 585, 613, 628, 647, 659, 661, 699, 715, 730, 765, 766, 812, 855, 861, 864, 869, 872, 873, 895, 907, 956, 970, 975, 978, 1001, 1065, 1071, 1105, 1108, 1134, 1139, 1182, 1185, 1192, 1215, 1222, 1246, 1250, 1340, 1346, 1354  
 Innholder, 351, 383, 683, 1348  
 Innkeeper, 320, 970, 1299  
 Ironmonger, 545, 972, 1313  
 Joiner, 529, 749, 1036, 1336, 1348  
 Jurate, 1012  
 Justice, 129, 168, 602, 743, 806  
 Chief, 1, 602, 1062, 1125  
 Keeper, 579, 669, 1255, of Great Seal, 602  
 of Lions in Tower of London, 223  
 King, 51, 128, 138, 285, 362, 562, 1112, 1141, 1193, 1285, 1328, 1330

Kitchen Boy, 134

Girl, 372

Knacker, 172

Knight, 1, 11, 16-18, 24, 28,  
30, 31, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46,  
56, 81, 86, 100, 113, 138,  
154, 160, 164, 168, 177, 195,  
196, 208, 214, 221, 223, 244,  
251, 252, 257-259, 261, 264,  
267, 269, 277, 278, 284, 286,  
297, 300, 308, 312, 318, 320,  
352, 362, 372, 386, 410, 412,  
418, 420, 424, 433, 435, 450,  
463, 473, 478, 480, 483, 485,  
490, 496, 521, 531, 557, 564,  
573, 587, 594, 597, 602, 607,  
614-616, 619, 627, 630, 657,  
684, 688, 692, 703, 711, 714,  
726, 728, 743, 749, 752, 768,  
777, 785, 796, 806, 807, 812,  
818, 822, 827, 836, 844, 846,  
880, 884, 794, 908, 909, 911,  
913, 920, 921, 931, 938, 949,  
957-959, 967, 976, 998, 1003,  
1010, 1021, 1025, 1032, 1035,  
1037, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1082,  
1087, 1088, 1090-1092, 1094,  
1096, 1099, 1102, 1104, 1107,  
1111, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1125,  
1133, 1141, 1151, 1155, 1156,  
1168, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175,  
1178, 1183, 1191, 1196, 1203,  
1231, 1232, 1240, 1259, 1274,  
1279, 1285, 1287, 1310, 1315,  
1352, 1366  
of the Bath, 259, 1111

Labourer, 349, 639, 699, 769, 788,  
789, 900, 1034, 1078, 1209

Lady, 1, 20, 28, 36, 40, 45, 79,  
113, 138, 168, 177, 195, 235,  
244, 257, 259, 267, 277, 284,  
320, 372, 386, 410, 418, 420,  
434, 435, 478, 480, 474, 587,  
602, 619, 654, 657, 692, 734,  
728, 743, 749, 772, 786, 806,  
822, 836, 893, 894, 908, 911,  
937, 967, 972, 976, 998, 1005,  
1032, 1037, 1044, 1092, 1094,  
1096, 1099, 1117, 1125, 1133,  
1141, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1170,  
1173, 1184, 1203, 1232, 1240,  
1287, 1319, 1345, 1348

Landlord, 60, 1333

Laundress, 1066

Leather Dresser, 174

Leather Seller, 37, 134, 859,  
1186, 1255

Lecturer, 776, 986, 1017

Letter Carrier, 990

Linen Draper, 57, 290, 571, 1155

Lord, 30, 36, 40, 46, 86, 146, 177,  
195, 336, 372, 386, 435, 480,  
602, 743, 786, 1005, 1096,  
1178, 1287

Maid, 6, 296, 315, 336, 356, 372,  
440, 478, 663, 740, 967, 1032,  
1074

Dairy, 1102

Servant, 212, 359, 412, 571,  
728, 960

Maker of Long Bow Strings,  
1000

Malster, 720, 769

Mariner, 62, 157, 207, 265, 325,  
407, 432, 669, 779, 804, 825,  
847, 947, 1045, 1060, 1206,  
1281, 1303

Marquess, 1133

Mason, Rough, 1174

Master of Arts, 70, 458, 821,  
1111, 1191

of Chancery, 259, 768

of Clothworker's Co., 1296

of Hove, 544

of the Rolls, 607, 768

of St. Katherine, London,  
456

of Wards and Liveries,  
1366

Master's Mate, 92

Mayor, 94, 138, 245, 246, 358, 416,  
425, 478, 521, 623, 861, 911,  
959, 1000, 1035

Mercer, 36, 40, 93, 94, 129, 141,  
203, 212, 315, 318, 343, 388,  
391, 521, 703, 831, 964, 986,  
1000, 1253

Merchant, 1, 12, 36, 42, 55, 62,  
80, 85, 87, 107, 113, 124,  
131, 149, 151, 156, 169, 189,  
208, 232, 236, 246, 269, 282,  
345, 357, 370, 397, 421, 422,  
468, 477, 482-484, 552, 562,  
579, 607, 674, 680, 690, 703,  
725, 749, 752, 755, 776, 834,  
847, 892, 911, 913, 959, 964,  
966, 994, 999, 1008, 1040,  
1047, 1108, 1113, 1119, 1146,  
1196, 1219, 1227, 1283, 1366

Merchant Adventurer, 257

Merchant Tailor, 11, 29, 285,  
369, 422, 433, 442, 516, 517,  
535, 675, 710, 784, 806, 842,  
921, 942, 973, 1000, 1077,  
1081, 1089, 1144, 1282, 1289,  
1336, 1357

Midwife, 297, 618

Miller, 7, 8, 127, 161, 263, 339,  
411, 758, 776, 1175, 1230,  
1285

Minister, 11, 50, 76, 85, 106,  
131, 166, 181, 174, 194, 238,  
251, 252, 257, 269, 284, 295,  
357, 381, 397, 435, 438, 446,  
478, 482, 516, 531, 535, 641,  
645, 648, 653, 688, 691, 718,  
719, 746, 751, 759, 776, 867,  
893, 915, 960, 1001, 1017,  
1022, 1024, 1030, 1047, 1070,  
1078, 1153, 1172, 1175, 1205,  
1229, 1257, 1338

Mogul, Great, 86

Molner, 1285

Nailor, 354

Notary Public, 8, 80, 88, 179,  
194, 240, 259, 295, 308, 337,  
348, 397, 412, 443, 456, 604,  
615, 733, 750, 767, 769, 794,  
799, 918, 923, 925, 929, 997,  
1130, 1134, 1146

Nurse, 6, 385, 606

Officer of Lord Mayor of  
London, 1000

Officer of the Revenues of  
Prince Henry, 138

Organist, 426

Painter, 925

Parson, 1, 108, 113, 130, 141,  
250, 278, 289, 296, 312, 313,  
319, 364, 383, 411, 435, 460,  
524, 530, 561, 571, 592, 618,  
643, 691, 697, 811, 839, 843,  
915, 920, 921, 959, 1021,

1071, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1139,  
1145, 1178, 1191, 1209, 1336,  
1341

Pastor, 276, 388, 402, 908, 1102,  
1178

Pewterer, 138, 625, 808, 887

Philatier, 590

Physician, 255, 780

Pilcorne, 179

Ploughboy, 30

Porter, 40, 823, 1074

Master, 422

Portman, 148

Potter, 1053

Poulterer, 394, 437

Preacher, 151, 250, 277, 302, 313,  
318, 322, 407, 412, 433, 436,  
478, 482, 526, 562, 587, 603,  
669, 684, 693, 716, 753, 754,  
776, 797, 893, 913, 925, 900,  
962, 967, 997, 998, 1040,  
1102, 1133, 1135, 1147, 1184,  
1208, 1216, 1222, 1254, 1257,  
1267, 1282, 1307, 1338, 1366

Prebend, 1217

Presbiter, 846

Prince, 138, 693, 1037

Princess, 1287

Privy Counsellor, 607

Professor of Sacred Theology,  
67, 937, 1123, 1217, 1344

Provost, 402

Purser, 62, 92, 110, 207, 347, 838,  
981, 990, 1229, 1270

Purser's Mate, 802

Pynner, 148

Quartermaster, 808, 914

Queen, 138, 888, 1247

Reader, 1

Recorder, 12, 20

Rector, 146, 320, 383, 386, 415,  
457, 563, 754, 905, 1191,  
1316, 1347

Registrar, 18, 1097

Rooper, 335

Sadler, 227, 517, 1080

Sailmaker, 1313

Sailor, 47, 292, 670, 741, 802, 1218

Salter, 129, 242, 482, 1137, 1336

Scholar, 653, 751, 837, 960

Schoolmaster, 318, 516, 737, 920,  
1111, 1281

Scriptor, 147, 162, 298, 538, 639,  
659, 670, 711, 779, 848, 865,  
878, 1062, 1078, 1138, 1226,  
1250, 1255

Scrivener, 6, 11, 27, 28, 33, 74,  
77, 78, 87, 113, 127-129,  
131, 133, 136, 146, 152, 165,  
169, 173, 178, 181, 188, 189,  
192, 198, 202, 205, 223, 224,  
228, 336, 241, 242, 251, 257,  
265, 275, 285, 297, 313, 315-  
318, 325, 330, 333, 349, 351,  
357, 361, 362, 365, 369, 371,  
389, 391, 396, 402, 407, 410,  
417, 419, 423, 481, 483, 502,  
545, 551, 571, 573, 596, 607,  
610, 623, 667, 670, 673, 675,  
680, 691, 699, 736, 770, 777,  
793, 804, 810, 815, 817-819,  
823, 832, 845, 857, 859, 896,  
927, 942, 953, 962, 964, 972,  
973, 986, 998, 1000, 1003,  
1011, 1018, 1038, 1042, 1043,  
1057, 1066, 1070, 1072, 1077,

- 1080, 1081, 1085, 1096, 1103,  
1108, 1132, 1137, 1157, 1167,  
1169, 1173, 1179, 1186, 1200,  
1204, 1217, 1222, 1228, 1244,  
1259, 1260, 1265, 1278, 1279,  
1281-1283, 1285, 1289, 1298,  
1305, 1308, 1313, 1316, 1325,  
1335, 1336, 1342, 1357, 1366  
Secretary, 752, 1322  
Sergeant, 284, 754, 1035  
Sergeant at Law, 17, 264, 402,  
1068, 1168, 1170, 1190, 1342  
Servant, 1, 3, 6, 10-12, 16, 17,  
19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 34, 36, 37,  
40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 69,  
76, 79, 85, 86, 90, 94, 106,  
113, 126-130, 136, 138, 139,  
145, 146, 151, 158, 165, 169,  
178, 184, 185, 191, 194, 195,  
202, 205, 208, 220, 221, 223,  
226, 229, 230, 236, 238, 242,  
246, 248, 251-253, 257, 259,  
263, 266, 269, 272, 276, 277,  
284, 289, 297, 300, 308, 312-  
314, 318, 323, 323, 326, 329,  
330, 333, 334, 336, 350, 353,  
355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 369-  
372, 375, 379, 381, 386, 388,  
389, 393, 402, 411, 412, 416,  
423, 425, 433, 435, 436, 438,  
441, 442, 452, 456-457, 464,  
469, 478-480, 500, 507, 509,  
515, 516, 528, 532, 535, 536,  
538, 545, 551-553, 559, 571,  
572, 579, 582, 585-587, 600,  
602, 606, 607, 610-612, 614,  
615, 617, 618, 621, 623, 626,  
630, 635, 637, 648, 651, 674,  
676, 685, 691, 692, 695, 699,  
708, 710, 713, 722, 724, 729,  
735, 736, 742, 748, 750, 754,  
756, 771, 779, 780, 781, 790,  
795, 806, 807, 809, 811, 815,  
817-819, 822, 823, 832, 834,  
839, 845, 847, 859, 862, 863,  
869, 874, 879, 880, 881, 884,  
892, 895, 899, 907-909, 911,  
913, 916, 917, 921, 925, 929,  
930, 942, 948, 958, 962, 966,  
967, 971-973, 976, 979, 986,  
988, 997, 998, 1000, 1004,  
1010, 1021, 1025, 1026, 1029,  
1030, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1066,  
1068, 1070, 1072, 1074-1077,  
1080, 1085, 1088, 1090, 1094,  
1099, 1103, 1104, 1111-1113,  
1115, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1132,  
1133, 1134, 1141, 1145, 1146,  
1158, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1175,  
1176, 1183, 1184, 1190, 1193,  
1196, 1197, 1200, 1208, 1214,  
1216, 1221-1223, 1229, 1232,  
1244, 1247, 1250, 1254, 1255,  
1257-1259, 1268, 1271, 1277,  
1279, 1282, 1285, 1287, 1289,  
1290, 1295, 1296, 1307, 1310,  
1312, 1314, 1317, 1319, 1326,  
1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1339,  
1340, 1346, 1359, 1366  
Servant-boy, 297  
Sexton, 433  
Schoolmaster, 917  
Shearman, 175  
Shepherd, 171, 349, 365, 1104  
Sheriff, 113, 156, 863, 1094  
Under, 1310  
Ship Carpenter, 644, 664  
Ship Master, 92, 170, 290, 808,  
1218, 1229  
Shipwright, 642, 693, 917  
Ships :  
—, 542, 544  
Anne Royall, 62  
Ascension, 752  
Besse, 345  
Charles, 562  
Charity, 1119  
Clover, 844  
Content, 964  
Defence, 282  
Dragon, 570, 741, 1031  
Edward, 716  
Elizabeth, 1060  
Floriander, 110  
Fortune, 68  
George, 305, 457, 669  
Golden Lion, 924  
Goncalo Lewis, 906  
Hearts Desire, 761  
Hector, 887  
Hercules, 290, 307, 456, 917  
Hounde, 236  
Isabel, 716  
James, 274, 345  
James Royall, 207  
Jonathan, 1220  
Katherine, 68  
Lesser James, 207  
Lion, 1054, 1229, 1270  
Mayflower, 887  
Moon, 225, 498  
Orange Tree, 1051  
Philip, 457  
Pleasure, 966  
Roebuck, 1229  
Rose, 741, 808, 1218  
Rose Lion, 482  
Royall Exchange, 292  
Royal James, 1063  
Salmon, 901  
Salomon, 914  
Sampson, 1077  
Swan, 961, 990  
Trial, 468  
Triumph, 752  
Unicorn, 281, 282  
Union, 752  
William, 85  
William and John, 1281  
Shoemaker, 94, 200, 348, 388,  
409, 416, 571, 677, 697, 760,  
813, 950, 1037, 1254, 1332,  
1337  
Silk Weaver, 850  
Skinner, 12, 40, 152, 352, 921,  
1008, 1024, 1034, 1035, 1321  
Slatter, 869  
Slavo, 42  
Smelter, 582  
Smith, 364, 416, 1326  
Soldier, 697  
Solicitor General, 1133  
Spinner, 776  
Spoke Hower, 1154  
Stationer, 396, 412, 685, 973,  
1037, 1080  
Steward, 110, 146, 1336  
Student, 223, 776  
Surgeon, 62, 86, 110, 131, 281,  
283, 305, 347, 887, 924, 981,  
1077  
Sergeant to the King, 285  
Swabber, 1229  
Tailor, 20, 86, 88, 162, 251, 297,  
318, 388, 413, 465, 515, 517,  
521, 571, 595, 606, 685, 699,  
712, 778, 850, 861, 922, 1042,  
1074, 1085, 1110, 1179, 1209,  
1210, 1290, 1307  
Tallow Chandler, 129, 188, 223,  
1000, 1057  
Tanner, 61, 453, 529, 564, 581,  
689, 703, 776, 818, 861, 885,  
899, 943, 1010, 1154, 1197,  
1285  
Tennis Court Keeper, 265  
Tiler, 676, 962, 1118  
Tinker, 521  
Treasurer, 266, 352, 1034  
Trumpeter, 318, 1330  
Tucker, 187, 766, 823, 915  
Turner, 556, 1283, 1313  
Upholsterer, 94  
Vestryman, 1336  
Vicar, 40, 70, 126, 139, 200,  
253, 268, 277, 302, 355, 356,  
363, 396, 445, 454, 473, 502,  
532, 540, 572, 608, 619, 656,  
681, 713, 719, 729, 755, 789,  
792, 806, 807, 843, 847, 888,  
890, 891, 899, 906, 911, 945,  
957, 994, 1021, 1052, 1059,  
1069, 1093, 1094, 1133, 1233,  
1269, 1277, 1280, 1308, 1326,  
1337, 1344  
Victualler, 234, 664  
Vintner, 85, 128, 129, 313, 353,  
514, 734, 784, 923, 986, 1179,  
1250, 1330  
Viscount, 801  
Warden, 15  
Warrenre, 46  
Waterbearer, 40, 962  
Waterman, 313, 664  
Weaver, 270, 421, 462, 455, 685,  
766, 776, 823, 1079, 1118,  
1197, 1348  
Weeder, 425  
Wheelwright, 1265  
Wood Collier, 582  
Woodmonger, 371, 384, 931,  
1063, 1073  
Woollen Draper, 141, 150, 318,  
484, 641, 863, 958, 1070,  
1113  
Woollen Weaver, 1153  
Worsted Weaver, 1346, 1348  
White Tower, 529, 1368  
Writer, 280, 742, 957, 1001  
of Court Letter, 960  
Yeoman, 3, 9, 13, 20, 31, 34,  
35, 46, 47, 53, 54, 59, 60, 69,  
74-76, 82, 83, 97, 106, 108,  
127, 135, 139, 143, 145, 147,  
150, 153, 158, 165, 166, 176,  
181, 182, 184, 197, 199, 211,  
213, 216, 218, 220, 224, 230,  
233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 251,  
253, 254, 261, 262, 266, 272,  
275, 288, 298, 304, 305, 314,  
316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326,  
327, 329, 333, 337, 338, 341,  
351, 355, 359, 360, 376, 377,  
395, 398, 404, 407, 408, 414,  
417, 418, 421, 428, 430, 434,  
436, 438, 447, 449-455, 461,  
462, 469, 473, 475, 481, 487,  
489, 499, 501, 502, 505, 509,  
515, 517, 528, 536-538, 546-  
551, 554, 570, 576, 579, 580,  
585, 588, 593, 596-598, 600,  
601, 606, 608, 609, 611, 612,

# MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

607

615, 617, 627, 629-631, 633-  
635, 637, 640, 645, 646, 650,  
653, 655, 658, 662, 667, 671,  
672, 679, 684, 687, 696, 709,  
717, 722, 732, 733, 742, 747,  
748, 751, 756, 757, 764, 767,  
770, 786, 790, 793, 796, 798,  
801, 805, 807, 812, 814, 818,  
820, 823, 832, 839, 844, 848,  
850-852, 861, 865, 869, 873,  
875, 878, 883, 886, 888-890,

892, 896, 897, 905, 907, 912,  
916, 928, 940, 941, 948, 950,  
951, 953, 956, 963, 968, 979,  
985-989, 997, 1000, 1002,  
1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1021,  
1023-1025, 1039, 1043, 1046,  
1050, 1052, 1054, 1055, 1062,  
1073, 1076, 1083, 1086, 1092,  
1093, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1107,  
1111, 1115, 1120, 1121, 1129,  
1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1139,

1142, 1143, 1154, 1158, 1163,  
1166, 1167, 1172, 1175, 1177,  
1180, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1190,  
1195, 1198, 1202, 1207-1209,  
1211, 1221, 1223, 1233, 1234,  
1246, 1253, 1265, 1268, 1277,  
1285, 1290-1294, 1299, 1314,  
1322, 1326, 1328, 1334, 1346,  
1347, 1349, 1356, 1360, 1364



10

11

12